

1750

28

"SECRET"

Security Information

Dupont 35mm

Lighting 6

Ratio 14-1

2

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL
POLICE FILE (INV. REPORTS)
NUMERICAL BY REPORT
NUMBER

Project No.
FRU-2

4

**REEL
NO.**

38

D-8039A/5(3)

1940-41

COVERING INDEX TO FILE D8039A/5(3)

WHEAT & FLOUR

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Subject.</u>	
0.	Special Branch Situation reports	(Cover I)
1.	General subject (Price etc.)/	(Cover II)
2.	Exportation.	"
3.	S.M.C. Meeting minutes.	"
4.	Cheap sale.	"
5.	Press cutting	"

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. Br. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. 2009A/ST3)-1

SUBJECT:

Flour & Wheat situation.
(price etc.)

[illegible]

File No. 730/12

POLICE FORCE

FOR INFORMATION

6 MAY 1941

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REGISTRY
10-5-41

Translation of letter to
from Shanghai Machine-made Noodle
Dealers' Association.

Dated 1st May, 1941.

Address: c/o Tsu Fa-hsing,
No. 123 North Chekiang Road.

Noodles, etc., Increase in prices

Shanghai has suffered from acute shortage of flour on several occasions. Thanks to your untiring efforts to regulate supply, incidents have been averted. Now that the price of rice has reached the highest peak, flour is being used as substitute for rice, and the people are grateful.

The price of flour having now advanced by \$4.20 per bag. Accordingly we are obliged to raise the price of noodles by nine cents per catty. Some time ago the Council permitted us to fix the price at 55 cents, the price is now 64 cents. As no charge is made for extra materials, and we have suffered heavy loss from short weight in the purchase of foreign flour, we are labouring under serious hardships. In consideration of the Council's difficult position, we shall certainly not raise the price any further. Please ask the Price Control Committee to approve our increase.

INDEXED BY
REGISTRY
MAY 10/41

(Chopped) Shanghai Machine-made Noodle Dealers' Association
Encl: 1 price list (fresh noodle - 66 cts per catty, machine-made noodle - 64 cents per catty, noodle sheet - 66 cents per catty and noodle flour 75 cents per catty.

(Note: Received for translation p.m. 1st May, 1941.)

Calms



CTW/

FM. 2
G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.A. Special Branch

REPORT

Date Jan. 21, 1941.

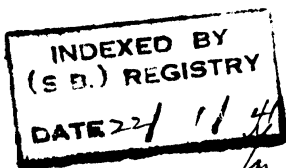
Subject: Increase in price of macaroni.

Made by: and Forwarded by: D.I. Crawford

*Sent copy to:-
Mr. O. Cammell.*



*Sent
2/1/*



With reference to the attached translation of an extract from the Chinese newspapers on January 13, 1941, regarding an increase in the price of macaroni, enquiries show that the increase was decided upon by the Macaroni Shop Owners' Association, Doong Loh Yuen Teashop, 629 Amoy Road, in consequence of the rise in the price of flour. The shops claim that a bag of flour of 49 lbs. can produce 55 catties of macaroni, therefore macaroni made from flour obtained at the cheap rate of \$22.00 per bag from the flour mills will cost about \$0.40 per catty, plus the manufacturing expenses, while the present retail price of macaroni ranges from \$0.46 to \$0.48 per catty.

There are some 482 macaroni shops in Shanghai and they receive flour at a cheap rate from the mills through arrangements made by Mr. T.K. Ho, at the rate of 1 to 3½ bags each per day, according to the location and amount of business done by the shop. It is the opinion of the shops that this quantity is not sufficient to meet their demands and some of the shops purchase flour from other sources at a higher rate.

C. Crawford
D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

14
Central China Daily News; Ring Pao, New China Daily News and
Kuo Min Daily News.

INCREASE IN PRICE OF MACARONI

The Macaroni Traders' Guild proclaimed the day before yesterday an increase in the price of machine-made macaroni from \$0.40 to \$0.45 a catty and hand-made macaroni from \$0.42 to \$0.48. The poor class people will be the greatest sufferers because they are too poor to buy rice.

It is hoped that the authorities will pay attention to speculation in important foodstuffs.

Mr. Zung,
(Chung Hoo)

Aug 14/41

8

TMENT

Special Branch
S. H. P.

Price Investigation Office,

October 23, 1934

S. B. REGIST

via S. B. *D. 1037/5(3)-1*
34 10 40
Date

Dr. H. Pedersen,
Veterinary Surgeon.

Sir,

Flour - Increase in Price

It has been learned from both Fou Foong and Foh Sing Flour Mills that the price of flour ex-mill has been increased from \$16.50 to \$17.00 per bag since 21st. inst., the retail price from dealers being officially \$17.30 as compared with \$16.80 before.

51 33 1.0

INDEXED BY
S. B. REGISTRY
DATE *24/10/34*

EKM:YTF.

[Signature]
Junior Inspector.

Q 23/10 *Mr. Ding* *10/3/34*

R.W. York, Secy
Life
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
U.S. CONSUL
No. 8 D. 8279/5(2)
Price Investigation Office.
August 15, 1940

Dr. H. Pedersen.

Sir:

FOH SING FLOUR MILL CO.

I beg to report that the mills under the above-mentioned management have suspended operation again since 13th instant owing to lack of raw material. There are only approximately 3,000 - 4,000 bags of Chinese wheat remaining in stock.

Relief supplies from abroad are, however, expected soon. I have been informed by the management that a shipment of American wheat, about 8,000 tons, will arrive at this port on about 24th instant and another shipment from Australia due in September next.

R.W. York
15/8

[Signature]

Mr. [Signature]
Health Inspector

FILE
15/8

R. W. Clarke, Esq.
S/C - Sp. Branch

Price Investigation Office,
August 15th 1940

Dr. H. Pedersen,

REGISTRY
A. D. 8039A/S(3)4

19 8 40

RE FOR SING FLOUR MILL CO

As a result of investigation it is ascertained that the above-mentioned management have suspended operation again since 13th inst owing to lack of raw material, however, 9,000 bags of Chinese wheat is expected to arrive in the Settlement within a few days (5-6 days) through the efforts of the Central China Flour Mill Association which permits were issued on August 5th 1940.

It is also ascertained that 8,000 tons of American wheat will be expected to arrive in Shanghai at about the end of this month. According to view obtained by the undersigned from the Japanese Authority it is anticipated that the new arrival of cargo may effect a drop in the price of flour in Shanghai.

RECEIVED BY
REGISTRY
DATE 19/ 8/ 40

FILE
128

H. S. L. S. L. S.
Health Inspector.

E. B. Walcott

SE
R. G. H.
4/7
D.C. (Chinese) Office
800915/3-1
10 7 160
July 4th, 1940.

Free
D.C.(C) Memo. No. 518.
Officer i/c Districts etc.,

SALE OF FLOUR

Reference notes of a conference on the above subject circularized by D.C. (Special Branch), on June 29th, 1940, I have arranged with Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, S.M.C., for the delivery to all members of the Chinese Branch a limited number of bags of flour at \$15.50 per bag. The bags of flour will be delivered at the respective stations to which the men are attached by wholesale dealers who will take orders from Mr. Ho.

As a special concession to the Police, Mr. Ho has agreed to receive applications for the requirements for July instead of daily requirements as previously decided.

Every member of the Chinese Branch with the exception of those partaking in station mess is allowed to order at most two bags for the actual consumption of his own family. Senior Chinese Inspectors at Stations will be responsible for the number of bags of flour actually required by the station Chinese mess for the month.

Private servants may also participate in the above privilege on registering their requirement through their respective employers at the Stations to which the employers are attached. Employers of private servants will please note that they will be allowed two

D.C. (Chinese) Office,

July 4th, 1940.

D.C.(C) Memo. No. 518.

Officer i/c Districts etc.,

SALE OF FLOUR

Reference notes of a conference on the above subject circularized by D.C. (Special Branch), on June 29th, 1940, I have arranged with Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, S.M.C., for the delivery to all members of the Chinese Branch a limited number of bags of flour at \$15.50 per bag. The bags of flour will be delivered at the respective stations to which the men are attached by wholesale dealers who will take orders from Mr. Ho.

As a special concession to the Police, Mr. Ho has agreed to receive applications for the requirements for July instead of daily requirements as previously decided.

Every member of the Chinese Branch with the exception of those partaking in station mess is allowed to order at most two bags for the actual consumption of his own family. Senior Chinese Inspectors at Stations will be responsible for the number of bags of flour actually required by the station Chinese mess for the month.

Private servants may also participate in the above privilege on registering their requirement through their respective employers at the Stations to which the employers are attached. Employers of private servants will please note that they will be allowed two

(2)

D.C. (C) Memo. No. 518 (continued).

bags each subject to the requirements of all members of the Chinese Branch of the Force having first been met.

Officers etc. i/c Districts will forward direct to A.C. (Chinese) a return in triplicate as hereunder by 9 a.m. on Friday, July 5th:-

Number of bags required by individual Chinese members _____

Number of bags required by Station Mess _____

Number of bags required by private servants _____


TOTAL _____

A fourth copy to the Divisional Officer for his information.

All records relating to individual allotment should be kept at Station and ready for inspection whenever necessity arises.

*Being
presented
for
F. 7*
Officers in charge of various sections at Police Headquarters will send details of their requirements to Officer i/c Central for inclusion in the station return. Similarly, Officer i/c Louza will include in his return the requirements of the office staff of D.C. (Specials). In the same manner, Officer i/c West Hongkong will include in his return the requirements of the Judicial Police and the Court Recording Staff.

Payments will be made in advance. Failure to pay 48 hours after registration will result in cancellation and re-allotment without further notice. Officers i/c Districts will collect the money and pay direct to the wholesale dealer or dealers concerned. Delivery will confine to the number of bags paid in advance.


Deputy Commissioner (Chinese).

D.C. (C) Memo. No. 518 (continued).

bags each subject to the requirements of all members of the Chinese Branch of the Force having first been met.

Officers etc. i/c Districts will forward direct to A.C. (Chinese) a return in triplicate as hereunder by 9 a.m. on Friday, July 5th:-

Number of bags required by individual Chinese members _____

Number of bags required by Station Mess _____

Number of bags required by private servants _____

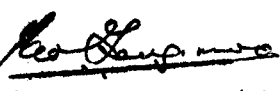
TOTAL _____

A fourth copy to the Divisional Officer for his information.

All records relating to individual allotment should be kept at Station and ready for inspection whenever necessity arises.

Officers in charge of various sections at Police Headquarters will send details of their requirements to Officer i/c Central for inclusion in the station return. Similarly, Officer i/c Louza will include in his return the requirements of the office staff of D.C. (Specials). In the same manner, Officer i/c West Hongkew will include in his return the requirements of the Judicial Police and the Court Recording Staff.

Payments will be made in advance. Failure to pay 48 hours after registration will result in cancellation and re-allotment without further notice. Officers i/c Districts will collect the money and pay direct to the wholesale dealer or dealers concerned. Delivery will confine to the number of bags paid in advance.


Deputy Commissioner (Chinese).

D.C. (Chinese) Office,

July 4th, 1940.

D.C.(C) Memo. No. 518.

Officer i/c Districts etc.,

SALE OF FLOUR

Reference notes of a conference on the above subject circularized by D.C. (Special Branch), on June 29th, 1940, I have arranged with Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, S.M.C., for the delivery to all members of the Chinese Branch a limited number of bags of flour at \$15.50 per bag. The bags of flour will be delivered at the respective stations to which the men are attached by wholesale dealers who will take orders from Mr. Ho.

As a special concession to the Police, Mr. Ho has agreed to receive applications for the requirements for July instead of daily requirements as previously decided.

Every member of the Chinese Branch with the exception of those partaking in station mess is allowed to order at most two bags for the actual consumption of his own family. Senior Chinese Inspectors at Stations will be responsible for the number of bags of flour actually required by the station Chinese mess for the month.

Private servants may also participate in the above privilege on registering their requirement through their respective employers at the Stations to which the employers are attached. Employers of private servants will please note that they will be allowed two

D.C. (C) Memo. No. 518 (continued).

bags each subject to the requirements of all members of the Chinese Branch of the Force having first been met.

Officers etc. i/c Districts will forward direct to A.C. (Chinese) a return in triplicate as hereunder by 9 a.m. on Friday, July 5th:-

Number of bags required by individual Chinese members _____

Number of bags required by Station Mess _____

Number of bags required by private servants _____

TOTAL _____

A fourth copy to the Divisional Officer for his information.

All records relating to individual allotment should be kept at Station and ready for inspection whenever necessity arises.

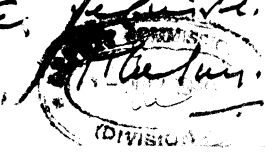
Officers in charge of various sections at Police Headquarters will send details of their requirements to Officer i/c Central for inclusion in the station return. Similarly, Officer i/c Louza will include in his return the requirements of the office staff of D.C. (Specials). In the same manner, Officer i/c West Hongkew will include in his return the requirements of the Judicial Police and the Court Recording Staff.

Payments will be made in advance. Failure to pay 48 hours after registration will result in cancellation and re-allotment without further notice. Officers i/c Districts will collect the money and pay direct to the wholesale dealer or dealers concerned. Delivery will confine to the number of bags paid in advance.


Deputy Commissioner (Chinese).

100
21. Christy 19

Please let us
know if this
scheme runs
smoothly and
the men get
an hour
IC. ~~yes~~


DIVISION

MEMO.


P.A. (I.P.)

I suggest
this file be regd.
in I.R.

R.D.C.

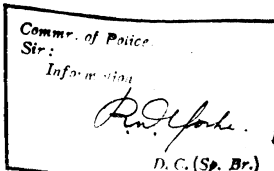
P/A

Will transfer to
C.R. File F.2900/461

seen by
P.A. 



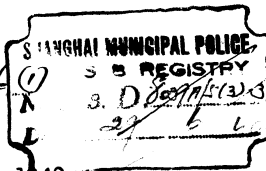
D.C. Special Branch.



TRANSFERRED

To File No. F 290/100

Date 5-7-40



June 29, 1940.

At a conference held on June 28, 1940, there were present some 30 Chinese representatives and Messrs. J. Perie (French Police, Political Section), J. Seba (Secretary of the F.M.C. Food Control Committee), R. W. Yorke (Deputy Commissioner of Police), Dr. H. Pedersen (Health Department Representative) and T. Beesley (Secretary Supplies Sub-Committee), and Mr. Ho (Deputy Secretary).

The decision at the conference of some 30 Chinese flour wholesalers is that beginning from Sunday June 30, 1940, the number of bags of flour sold to them by the two local flour mills will all be subject to distribution to actual consumers by the two administrations through Mr. T. K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, S.M.C. The price of flour charged by the flour mill is \$15.20 per bag of 49 lbs. beginning from to-day, June 28. The flour dealers are allowed a gross profit of 30 cents per bag, therefore, the consumers will have to pay to the dealers \$15.50 per bag. The different categories of consumers such as bread bakers, wheat cake makers, noodle dealers, dumpling makers, etc. will organize themselves and have their representatives call on Mr. T. K. Ho's office, Room No. 163, S.M.C., 209 Kiangles Road. The representatives will submit two copies of the list giving names, addresses and the number of bags of flour required by each shop or person. One copy of this list will be retained by Mr. Ho for file and another copy will be sent with a letter by Mr. Ho to the wholesale flour dealer who will sell the flour accordingly. If the consumers fail for two consecutive days to pay cash to the

DC (211)
Keep note of
DC (CL) & see
Police as fully
supplied



wholesale dealer concerned for the number of bags of flour allotted them these two days' allotment will be withdrawn by the wholesale flour dealer concerned who can dispose of the flour to others. This is to protect the wholesale flour dealer so that in the case of a falling market they will not have on hand a large number of bags of flour at a depreciated price. On the other hand, since two days grace is allowed, the consumers will have sufficient time to collect the cash among themselves in order to pay for the amount of flour they wish to buy.

Any group of consumers including the French
X Police and Shanghai Municipal Police may have their representative call on Mr. T. K. Ho who will be glad to make the necessary arrangement. As mentioned above, the Police, when calling on Mr. Ho should bring with them two copies of the list giving names, addresses and the number of bags required by each every day.

X D.C. (C) is in touch with Mr. Ho direct.

R.W.Y.

R. W. Y.

Distribution

C. P.
D.C. (Divisions)
S.D.C.
D.C. (Cr.)
D.C. (A.&T.R.)
D.C. (Specials)
A.C. (Traffic)
D.O.s
D.D.O.s
Stations
Reserve Unit

Sec. &
Commissioner
General.
C. of P.H.
C. of P.W.
Chief Officer,
S.F.B.
Fr. Police.

D. C. (Special Branch)

File No. 730/12

COPY

Price Free

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 829A/53
Date 7/40

Translation of letter to Price Control Committee from Shanghai Machine-made Noodle Dealers' Association.

Dated 2nd July, 1940.

Noodles, Price of.

When the price of flour was at 15.00 per catty, the price of noodles was 32 cents per catty. The quotation for flour has now risen to 19.20, which added to the commission of 30 cents makes 28.20 in all. Because the flour for cheap sale is insufficient for distribution, different brands in addition to the cheap variety have to be purchased at 210.40. In order to cover the cost we are obliged to raise the price of noodles by four cents to 36 cents per catty. In compliance with the instructions of the Shanghai Municipal Council regarding the prices of foodstuffs, we beg to inform the Price Control Committee of the change in the price of noodles. Please place the matter on record.

No action required.

(Checked) Shanghai Machine-made Noodle Dealers' Association.

Enclosure: A price list.

(note: Received for translation late p.m. 2nd July, 1940).

Chen



Translation of Enclosure.

Shanghai Machine-made Noodle Dealers' Association.

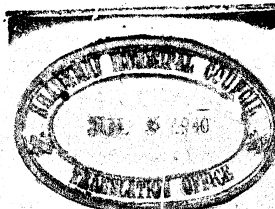
Price List.

Dated 1st July, 1940.

List of Shop Retail Prices.

Fresh noodles	24 cts. per catty
Machine-made noodles	22 cts. " "
Sheet noodles (子皮)	24 cts. " "
"Yellow noodles"	23 cts. " "
Flour	41 cts. " "
"Tseung" flour (粉真)	40 cts. " "
"Small flour"	40 cts. " "
Freshmung bean starch in strips	20 cts. " "
Flour sheet (皮粉)	2 cts. each
Green bean curd (腐菰)	2 cts. "

Chien.



Misc. 203/40.

Mills situation.

D.S.I. A.G. Tilton.

Footso Road
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
JUL 3 1940
No. S. B. D. 8039A/5(3)-4
Date 11/140

Inspector i/c.

Sir,

The Foh Sing (福生) and Sing Dah (信大) Flour Mills, 5-8 West Soochow Road and 10-12 Macao Road respectively, have suspended operations from 6 p.m. 1.7.40. pending the arrival of wheat from inland.

The Sing Yue (生月) Nos 1 and 2 Cotton Mills, 37 West Soochow Road and 8 Robison Road declared that there will be no day and night shift work on every Sunday with effect from 30.6.40. due to trade depression.

A.C. Tilton
D.S.I.

D.D.O. "B" Division.

Copies to Spl. Br.

Mr. T. K. Lo.
Information.



*Noted and Returned to Mr. Yorke
with thanks. J.K. 3/7/40*

** 7 40
m*

FM. 2
G. 50

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Section I, Special Branch

REPORT

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 3299/5(3)7
Date March 28th, 1940

Subject... Flour - new rates of sale.

Made by... D. S. Henchman. Forwarded by... D. J. Crawford.

As a result of negotiations between Mr. T. K. Ho and the managements of the flour mills following the conclusion of the sale of cheap flour on March 19th, the flour mills have arranged to sell at \$13.80 per bag. No limit is to be placed on the number of bags sold each day but the flour mills have stated that in order to prevent hoarding, they will only sell to bona fide retailers.

Copy to
Mr. Bessley

D. S. Henchman

D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

INDEXED BY
(33) REGISTRY
DATE 1/4/40

D. L.
(Division)
Information

Mr. Bessley,

Is it intended to organize any more "cheap" sales please?



Not intended.

R.D.F. 257
1/3

The price of \$13.80 per bag of flour was fixed by the Flour Mills themselves. It is considered to be not much in excess of the cost of production.

CTH

FM 2
G. 90M-1-35

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Section I, Special Branch.

REPORT

File No. 100

Date February 19, 1940

Subject "Chinese Machine-Made Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild" -

shops suspend business owing to lack of flour.

Made by D.S. Henschman.

Forwarded by C. Crawford D.S.

The Chinese Machine-Made Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild (communication address: Tsu Dah Shing (朱大興) Macaroni Shop, 123 North Chekiang Road), called a meeting at 2 p.m. February 18 in the Doong Loh Yuen Teashop, 629 Chekiang Road, some 50 representatives of macaroni shops attended. Tsu Tseng-feng (朱振芳) presided and the difficulty in obtaining flour owing to high price, was discussed. It was decided that due to lack of flour macaroni shops should suspend business as from February 19, and that an appeal should be made to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce for assistance.

On the same day four representatives of the "Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild" appealed to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, 59 Hongkong Road, and requested that efforts be made whereby the Municipal Authorities would negotiate with the mills in order that flour might be supplied direct to the shops, and that a limit of \$10.00 per bag be fixed.

The Guild is now conducting a survey and registration of macaroni shops with a view to ascertaining the quantity of flour required daily. A temporary registration office has been established in the Doong Loh Yuen Teashop, 629 Chekiang Road, and up to the present some 30 shops have registered.

There are approximately 130 macaroni shops in the International Settlement and 70 in the French

Commr. of Police.
Sir:
Information.

D.C. (Sp. Br.)



FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject.

Made by. Forwarded by.

- 2 -

Concession. About half of this number suspended business to-day, February 19, while the remaining half intend to carry on business until present stocks of flour are exhausted.

Wong Ching Wen (王錦文) and Wong Foh Sing (王福新), representing the Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild, called at S.M.P. Headquarters at 4 p.m. February 19 and submitted a letter containing information concerning the suspension of business by macaroni shops. The letter is hereto attached together with translation.

D. S.
D. S.

A.C. (Special Branch)

Translation

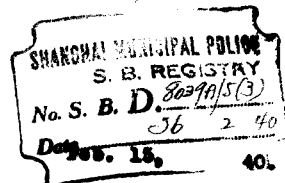
February 19, 1940.

Special Branch,
S.M.P.

We beg to inform you that despite the difficulty in obtaining flour and rice owing to high prices, the members of this guild have by every effort endeavoured to maintain their business, no excessive prices having been charged. Recently, the flour shops have refused to sell flour owing to increased prices, and reports have been received from our members that they have been compelled to suspend business.

A meeting of our members was called and it was decided that business be suspended for the time being. Though flour is now being sold at a cheap rate in compliance with the wishes of the Municipal Council, this will not relieve the situation to any great extent because of the large population in Shanghai. Large crowds have attended the flour selling centres and although our members can buy one or two bags of flour at a cheap rate, this is not sufficient to meet requirements. This morning, a representative of the Special Branch, S.M.P. came to the guild and made enquiries regarding the situation and the suspension of business. We therefore submit this letter for your information.

Wong Ching Wen {王錦文}
Wong Foh Sing {王福新}
Shanghai Municipality Macaroni
Shop Owners' Guild.

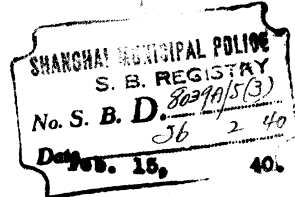


List of daily flour sales, etc.

attached hereto are the following lists :-

- (A) List of dealers to whom flour is supplied daily by the Fou Foong and Foh Sing Mills, showing quantities supplied in the case of the Fou Foong mill, between the period February 5 and February 13 and in the case of the Foh Sing, between February 12 and February 14. (No sales for February 9, 10 and 11 because of the Spring Festival.)
- (B) List of retail and wholesale flour shops in the International Settlement, showing the average daily sales and prices quoted. (List compiled on date collected by the Police).
- (C) List of members of the Flour Exchange Brokers' Association, Room 110, 16 Rue de la Porte du Nord. (Members of this association formerly operated in the Flour Exchange in Mantao but since the local hostilities have transacted business at market of the Universal Hong Owners' Association, 15 Avenue Edward VII.)

FILED
E 8/17



List of daily flour sales, etc.

attached hereto are the following lists :-

- Ref.*
- (A) List of dealers to whom flour is supplied daily by the Fou Foong and Foh Sing Mills, showing quantities supplied in the case of the Fou Foong mill, between the period February 5 and February 13 and in the case of the Foh Sing, between February 12 and February 14. (No sales for February 9, 10 and 11 because of the Spring Festival.)
- (B) List of retail and wholesale flour shops in the International Settlement, showing the average daily sales and prices quoted. (List compiled on date collected by the Police).
- FI*
- (C) List of members of the Flour Exchange Brokers' Association, Room 110, 16 Rue de la Porte du Nord. (Members of this association formerly operated in the Flour Exchange in Mantao but since the local hostilities have transacted business at market of the Cereal Mong Owners' Association, 15 Avenue Edward VII.)
- E 1/2*

Daily Sales of Flour by Fou Foong Flo

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>
Yuan Foong (源丰)	21 Jui Yi Li, Peking Road.	Red-blue Bicycle
Zuan Kee (瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road.	"
Wan Foong (萬丰)	81 Rue Hue	"
Tsang Foong (正丰)	North Henan Road Market.	"
Ting Hou Kee (丁厚記)	Yuan Foong Rice Shop, Boulevard de Montigny.	"
Sing Yuan Chong (新源昌)	Corner of Peking and Shanse Roads.	"
Tsang Tai (振泰)	Yung Ning Li, Honan Road.	"
Gong Yao Kee (翁教記)	9 Zang Foong Li, Yates Road.	"
Yang Jing Kee (楊勤記)	Y ' Tai Shop, inside lung Zu Loong Shop, Rue Montauban.	"
Foh Tai (福泰)	Avenue and Medhurst Roads.	"
Loong Zung Chong (隆盛昌)	Corner of Medhurst and Wuting Roads.	"

"A"

ur Mill

<u>5/2/40</u>	<u>6/2/40</u>	<u>7/2/40</u>	<u>8/2/40</u>	
1,500 bags	1,500 bags	1,500 bags	3,000 (for 2 days)	
1,500 "	1,500 "	1,500 "	3,000	"
500 "	500 "	500 "	1,000	"
350 "	350 "	350 "	700	"
350 "	350 "	350 "	700	"
150 "	150 "	150 "	300	"
150 "	150 "	150 "	300	"
50 "	50 "	50 "	100	"
100 "	100 "	100 "	200	"
50 "	50	50 "	100	"
100 "	100 "	100 "	200	"

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>5/2/40</u>	<u>6/2/40</u>	<u>7/2/40</u>	<u>8/2/40</u>
Foh Kee (福記)	87 Stone Bridge.	Red-bags bicycle	50 bags	50 bags	50 bags	100 bags (for 2 days)
Ting Tai (鼎泰)	Ting Foong Rice Shop, corner of Ferry and Connaught Roads.	"	50 "	50 "	50 "	100 "
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	Chateau d'Eau	"	50 "	50 "	50 "	100 "
Yah Shing (楊協盛)	Land Bank of China Building, Peking and Kiangse Roads.	"	100 "	100 "	100 "	200 "
			5,050 bags	5,050 bags	5,050 bags	10,100 bags

Daily Sales of Flour by Fou Foong Flour Mill

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>12/2/40</u>	<u>13/2/40</u>
Zai Kee (瑞記)	No.122 North Chekiang	Red-Blue Bicycle	1500 bags	1,500 bags
Yuan Foong (源丰)	No.21, Dz E Li, Peking Road	"	1,500 "	1,500 "
Van Foong (萬丰)	81 Rue Hue	"	500 "	500 "
Tsung Foong (正丰)	North Honan Road near North Honan Road Market	"	350 "	350 "
Ting Hou Kee (丁厚記)	Yuen Foong Rice Shop on Boulevard de Montigny	"	350 "	350 "
Sing Yuen Chong (新源昌)	Bung Tong Loong off Peking Road	"	150 "	150 "
Tsung Tai (振泰)	No.72, Yung Ning Li (永寧里), Honan Road	"	150 "	150 "
Owa Yao Kee (翁耀記)	No.9, Zang Foong Li (張丰里), Yates Road	"	50 "	50 "
Yang Jing Kee (楊勁記)	Yue Tai (裕泰) in Tung Dz Loong (東聚隆), No.5, Rue Montauban	"	100 "	100 "
Foh Tai (福泰)	No.26, at the corner of B'Well and Medhurst Roads	"	50 "	50 "
Leong Zung Chong (隆成昌)	No.608, at the corner of Wuting and Medhurst Roads	"	100 "	100 "
Foh Kee (福記)	No.87, Sinza Road near Stone Bridge	"	50 "	50 "
Ting Tai (鼎泰)	Ting Foong Rice Shop, at the corn ner of Connaught & Ferry Roads	"	50 "	50 "

Name of Purchaser

Hung Tai (洪太)

Yah Shing (葉生)

Bakerite

Address

French Bund near Rue
Chateau d'Hau

Land Bank of China Bldg.

No.221, Wanking Road

Band of Flour12/2/4013/2/40

Red-Blue Bicycle

50.Bags

50 bags

"

100 "

100 "

"

500 "

5,550 bags

5,050 bags

Report of sales of flour by Fou Foong and Sing Dah Flour Mills
for February 14, 1940

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>	
Zuan Kee	122 North Chekiang Road	Red-Blue Bicycle.	1,500	
Yuan Foong	21 Dz E Li, Peking Road.	"	1,500	
Wan Foong	Rue Hue	"	500	Sales for February 15, 1940 exactly the same as those on February 14.
Tsung Foong	North Honan Road (near North Honan Road Market)	"	350	
Ting Hou Kee	Yuan Foong Rice Shop, Boulevard de Montigny.	"	350	
Sing Yuan Chong	Corner of Peking and Bung Tong Loong.	"	150	
Tsung Tai	72 Yung Ning Li, Honan Rd.	"	150	
Ong Yao Kee	9 Zang Foong Li, Yates Rd.	"	50	
Yang Jing Kee	Rue Montauban, House No.5	"	100	
Foh Tai	26 Medhurst Road near Bubbling Well Road.	"	50	
Loong Zung Chong	Corner of Wuting & Medhurst Rds.	"	100	
Foh Kee	87 Stone Bridge Road.	"	50	
Ting Tai.	Ting Foong Rice Shop, Connaught Road near Ferry Road.	"	50	
Hung Tai	Chateau d'Eau.	"	50	
Yah Shing	Land Bank of China Building.	"	100	
Total:			<u>5,050</u>	

**Report of Daily Sales of Flour by the Foh Sing Flour
Mill on February 12, 1940.**

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Yuen Foong	Boulevard de Montigny near Rue Crisou	Red-Blue "Foh"	120 bags
Tsung Foong	Purdon Road	do	200 "
Doong Zung Chong	Rue du Marche	do	450 "
Van Foong	Rue Hue	do	200 "
Zai Kee	122 North Chekiang Road	do	100 "
Tsung Tai	Honan Road near Kying Loong Ka	do	40 "
Sing Yuen Chong	Peking-Shanse Roads	do	300 "
Yuan Foong	Dz Ih Lee, Honan Road	do	650 "
Yuan Tung Zung	Chekiang Road Bridge	do	20 "
Meng Tai	French Bund near Chateau d'Eau	do	20 "
Tung Sing Kong	Great Western Road near Foh Hwa Village	do	10 "
Yang Jing Kee	French Concession	do	20 "
Pau Chong	Rue Hue near Rue du Ningpo	do	20 "
Sing Dah	Sinza-Tatung Roads	do	20 "
Nyi Loong	Boone Road	do	20 "
Ting Chi Iung	Penang-Ferry Roads	do	10 "
Federation of Charity Organizations	Yunnan Road	do	100 "
Total 2,300 bags @ \$10.00			

**Report of Daily Sales of Flour by the Foh Sing
Flour Mill on February 13, 1940.**

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Yuen Foong (元來)	Boulevard de Montigny and Rue Oriou.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120 bags
Tsung Foong (正來)	Purdon Road	-do-	200 "
Dong Sung Chong (同盛昌)	Rue du Marche	-do-	450 "
Van Foong (萬來)	Rue Hue	-do-	200 "
Zai Kee (瑞記)	No.122 North Chekiang Road	-do-	100 "
Tsung Tai (振泰)	Honan Road near King Loong Ka	-do-	40 "
Sing Yuen Chong (新源昌)	Peking-Shanse Roads	-do-	120 "
Yuan Foong (源來)	Do E Li, Honan Road	-do-	200 "
Ling Kee (林記)	No.13 New Shanghai Terrace	-do-	6 "
Nyi Loong (義隆)	Boone Road	-do-	20 "
Kong Kee (康記)	Han Zuh Faung No.2.	-do-	5 "
Foh Yuan (福源)	No.32 ^{Rue} Wagner	-do-	50 "
Yue Chong (裕昌)	Tonquin and Robison Roads	-do-	50 "
Sung Foong (仁來)	No.1015 Jessfield Road	-do-	50 "
Chong Shing (昌興)	No.486 Rue Amiral Bayle	-do-	50 "
Yung Foong (永來)	Kiaochow and Robison Roads	-do-	50 "

Name of Purchaser

Address

Wei Foong (惠來)

No.238 Carter Road

Dong Mow (同懋)

Canton-Chekiang Roads

Mow Sing (懋新)

Brenan Peice Sao Ka Doo

Dah Foong (大來)

-do-

Kuo Tai Bakery (國泰)

Avenue du Roi Albert

Sing Dah (新大)

Sinza-Tatung Roads

Yang Jing Kee (楊勤記)

French Concession

Tung Foo (敦孚)

Tuh Shing Li, Nanking Road

Tung Sing Kong (東新康)

Fah Hwa Village and Great Western Road,

<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	50 bags
-do-	50 "
-do-	50 "
-do-	50 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	10 "

Total 2,001 Bags @ \$10.00

Name of Purchaser

Yuen Foong ()

Tsung Foong ()

Dong Zung Chong

Van Foong

Zai Kee

Tsung Tai

Sing Yuen Chong

Yuen Foong

Foh Yuen ()

Yue Chong

Zung Foong

Chong Shing

Yung Foong

Wei Foong

Dong Mow

Mow Sing

Report of Daily Sales of Flour by the Foh Sing
Flour Mill on February 14.

<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Boulevard de Montigny near Rue Bricou	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120 bags
Purdon Road	-do-	200 "
Rue du Marche	-do-	450 "
Rue Hue	-do-	200 "
No.122 North Chekiang Road	-do-	100 "
Honan Road near King Loong Ka	-do-	40 "
Peking-Shansee Roads	-do-	150 "
Dz E Li Honan Road	-do-	200 "
No.32 Rue Wagner	-do-	50 "
Tonquin-Robison Roads	-do-	50 "
No.1015 Jessfield Road	-do-	50 "
No.486 Rue Amiral Bayle	-do-	50 "
Kianchow-Robison Roads	-do-	50 "
No.238 Carter Road	-do-	50 "
Canton-Chekiang Roads	-do-	50 "
Brenan Peace Zao Ka Doo	-do-	50 "

Name of Purchaser

Address

Dah Foong	Brenan Peice, Zao Ka Doo
Hyi Loong	Boone Road
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	French Bund near Chateau
Yuen Tung Zung (源通順)	d'Eau
Sing Dah (新大)	Chekiang and Soochow Roads
Zih Zung Yung (聚成永)	Sinza and Tatung Roads
Pao Chong (保昌)	Avenue and Hart Roads
Ting Kee Yung (鼎記盈)	Ningpo Road near Rue Hue
Dz Lien Wei (慈联会)	Penang and Ferry Roads
Nan Hwa Electricity Co. (南華電器公司)	Yunnan Road
Sih Hung Kee (薛鴻託)	Route G. de Noisesezon
	No.5, Lane 116, Wuting Road

<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	50 bags
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	30 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	100 "
-do-	30 "
-do-	20 "

Total 2,200 bags @ \$10.00 per bag.

Report of Sales by Foh Sing Flour Mill for February 15

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>
Yuen Foong	Boulevard de Montigny near Rue Oriau.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120
Tsung Foong	Purdon Road	"	200
Doong Zung Chong	Rue du Marche	"	450
Van Foong	Rue Hue	"	200
Zai Kee	122 North Chekiang Rd.	"	100
Tsung Tai	Honan Road near Kyng Loong Ka.	"	40
Sing Yuen Chong	Peking & Shanse Roads	"	150
Yuan Foong	Dz Ih Li, Honan Road.	"	200
Foh Yuan	32 Rue Wagner	"	50
Yu Chong	Tonquin and Robison roads corner.	"	50
Zung Foong	1015 Jessfield Road	"	50
Chong Shing	496 Rue Amiral Bayle.	"	50
Yung Foong	Robison and Kiaochow roads corner.	"	50
Wei Foong	238 Carter Road	"	50
Doong Mow	Corner of Canton & Chekiang Roads.	"	50
Mow Sing	Brenan Piece, Jessfield.	"	50

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>
Dah Foong	Brenan piece, Jessfield.
Hung Tai	French Bund near Chateau d'Eau.
Yang Jing Kee	French Concession.
Nyi Loong	Boone Road
Ching Yuan	Lane 805, Yu Yuen Road
Louza Police Stn.	
Sing Dah	Tatung Road
Yung Zung Tai	Rue Montauban.
Yuan Tung Zung	Chekiang Road near Soochow Rd.
Sing Sing	114 North Honan Road
Destitute Children's Institute.	397 Kiaochow Road.
Jen Chi Tang	35 Yunnan Road

<u>Brand</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>
Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	50
"	10
"	20
"	20
"	20
"	50
"	30
"	20
"	20
"	10
"	50
"	20

Total number of bags sold: 2,180 bags

Price: \$10.00 per bag.

List of retail and wholesale flour shops in the Settlement

<u>Name and Address of shop</u>	<u>Proprietor</u>	<u>Average No. of bags sold per days</u>	<u>Price</u>
Yu Zung Tai (裕 盛泰) Rice Shop, 8-14 Fokien Road.	Yang Wei-ching (楊惠卿)	100	\$11.60
Tuh Zung Yuan (德順源) Rice Shop, 8-14 Wuhu Road.	Loo Ta Bei (羅芝培)	100	\$11.00
Tapi Zung Shing (泰順興) Rice Shop, 412 Canton Road.	Tsai Foh Ling (蔡福林)	30	At present no stock.
Zung Yuan Rice Shop (順源), 77 Pakhoi Road.	Zung Wen Ping (程文炳)	-	-do-
Tauung Sung Yu (春生裕) Flour Shop, 538 Avenue Edward VII.	Yang Shiao Wen (楊孝文)	300	\$11 to \$11.40
Doong Mow (同懋) Rice Shop, 603 Canton Road.	Dong Soh Liang (唐叔良)	150	\$10.60
Loong Zung Chong (隆盛昌) Flour Shop, 715 Newchwang Road.	Too Wei Zung (鄧維城)	700	\$10.40 to \$11.20
Hoong Kung (廣功) Rice Shop, 84 Amoy Road.	Wong Ching-chu (王錦初)		At present no stock.
x Sing Yuan Chong (新源昌) Flour Shop, 488 Peking Road.	Tau Pao Liang (譚寶良)	300	\$10.30
Zang Zung (張盛) Rice Shop, 43 Woo Foh Loong.	Chun Bang Nan (龔彭南)	10	\$11.20
Loong Zung (隆盛) Rice Shop, 565 Szechuen Road.	Wong Hang-sung (王香生)	10	\$12.00
Soeng Zung (松順) Rice Shop, 94 Hunan Road.	Pan Ching Ming (潘景明)	40	\$11.60
x Yuan Hoeng (源泰) Flour Shop, Lane 578, 23 Hunan Road.	Leh Chee-mong (陸德成)	2,300	\$10.00 to \$11.00.
Kiu Hoeng (九禾) Flour Shop, 444 Peking Road.	(This shop is the Shanghai Office of the Kiu Hoeng Flour Mill in Wusieh. At present no stock in Shanghai).		

<u>Name & Address of Shop</u>	<u>Proprietor</u>	<u>Average No. of bags sold per day</u>	<u>Price</u>
Tai Woo (太和) Flour Company, 459 Kiangse Road.	(It is the Shanghai Office of the Tai Woo Flour Mill in Soochow. At present no stock).		
San Shing (三兴) Flour Company, 185 Szechuen Rd.	(It is a Japanese firm)		
Yah Woo Tai (杨和泰) Flour Shop, Lane 572, 15 Szechuen Road.	(It is a firm dealing in export of flour to Hongkong, etc.)		
Mei Lee (美利) Company, 30 Siking Road.	Soong Chun-shing (宋均鑫)	20 bags	\$12.25 \$12.50 (imported flour)
x Taeng Tai (振泰) Flour Shop, 72 Hunan Road.	Zi Zu Bai (徐树培)	150	\$10.30
Hwa Zung (華成) Flour Shop, 237 Weihaiwei Rd.	Chang Sib-sao (张锡潮)	5	\$11.20
Yuen Zung Chong (源順昌) Rice Shop, 171 Yates Road.	Tong Hou Sung (唐厚生)	13	\$11.60
Hong Dah Rice Shop (恒太), 225 Yates Road.	Sih Hyang Zung (薛仰任)	15	\$10.50
San Mow (三茂) Rice Shop, 128 Chengtu Road.	Wong Yuan Kwen (王元坤)	5	(at present no stock)
x Foh Kee (福記) Flour Company, 87 Stone Bridge Road.	Woo Bei-fu (吴培甫)	50	\$12.00
Liu Foh Tai (刘福泰) Rice Shop, 291 Park Road.	Liu Kwan Hing (刘国鸿)		(at present no stock)
Kang Zung Chong (公成昌) Rice Shop, 344 Avenue Road.	Yoo Kang Duk (于根海)	15	\$11.20
Hong Dah (恒太) Flour Shop, 348 Barkhill Road.	Ting Yau Ching (丁瑞卿)	100	\$11.60
x Loang Yung Chong (隆永昌) Flour Shop, 608 Medhurst Road.	Yang Yang Liang (杨永良)	40	\$11.40 \$11.50

Name and Address of shop	Proprietor	Average No. of bags sold per day	Price
Mei Poong (美丰) Flour Shop, 868 Sinza Road.	Ting Yuen-ching (丁雲卿)		(No stock)
Wei Poong (匯丰) Flour Shop, 480 Shanhai-kwan Road.	Woo Yang-zai (胡楊海)	50	\$10.80
Yung Shing (永興) Rice Shop, 260 Shanhai-kwan Road.	Dong Ping Su (唐炳書)	50	\$12.00
Sing Dah (新大) Flour Shop, 515 Tatung Road.	Chen Yueh-tai (陳育齋)	30	\$12.00
Ting Sung (鼎誠) Rice Shop, 17-21 Markham Road.	Yao Zoong Teh (姚仲德)		(No stock)
Heng Yuan Sing (恒元新) Soy Shop, 100 Annam Road.	Sz Hung Shiang (史鴻熊)	15	\$12.00
Heng Tai (恒泰) Flour Shop, 188 Cannought Road.		15	\$11.50
Sing Dah Chong (信大昌) Flour Shop, 1185 Ferry Road.	Tee Kan Liang (郭甘良)	30	\$11.50
Wan Kong (萬康) Rice Shop, 1397 Ferry Road.	Wong Zieng-ohing (王祥平)	10	\$11.50
Yu Chong (裕昌) Flour Shop, 4731 Robison Road.	Sung Tiao Jing (沈兆升)	100	\$11.00 \$11.50
Hwa Sang Tai (華森泰) Flour Shop, 1458 Robison Road.	Das Ah Boe (陶阿大)	10	\$11.50
X Taeng Poong (正丰) Flour Shop, 20 Parden Road.	Ting Zuan Tsing (丁瑞精)	40	\$10.30
Wan Mow (萬茂) Rice Shop, 170 North Homan Road.	Loe To Hai (羅是哈)	50	\$10.30
Dah Poong (大丰) Rice Shop, 733 Boone Road.	Liang Sih Yang (梁錫榮)	40	\$10.30
X Foh Tai (福泰) Shop, corner of Avenue & Madhurst Road.	Yan Liang-tsing (阮亮青)	50	\$10.30

<u>Name & Address of shop</u>	<u>Proprietor</u>	<u>Average No. of bags sold per day</u>	<u>Price</u>
Zung Yue (順裕) Rice Shop, 751 Tiendong Road.	Wong Diac Ping (王調平)	80 bags	\$11.50
* Zuan Kee (瑞記) Flour Shop, 122 North Chekiang Road.	Pan Zuan Kia (潘瑞諧)	1,500 "	\$10.30
Zi Shing Yuan (徐興元) Oil Shop, 1122 Avenue Edward VII.	Ying Shih-fu (江植夫)	(no stock at present)	
Dah Foong Yung Kee (大豐) Oil Shop, 1404 Avenue Edward VII.	Ling Ts Wen (林志文)	-do-	
* Gong Yao Kee (翁效記) Hong, Lane 102, 9 Yates Road.	Gong Yao Ding (翁效定)	50 (flour being retailed at the Yuan Tung Zung Rice Shop, 821 Sooch- Road.	\$10.30
* Ting Foong (錦泰) Rice Shop, 542 Connaught Road.	Tsu Ching Ping (朱錦平)	50	10.30
* Yeh Shing Hong (協隆), Room 100, Bank of China Building, Bank of Road.	Mr. Tai (戴)	100	\$10.05 (wholesale)

Indicates that they are included in the
list supplied by the Fou Foong Flour
Mill.

List of members of the Flour Exchange Brokers' Association, 110 Chung Wei Bank Building, 16 Rue de la Porte du Nord.

<u>Name of Hong</u>	<u>Name of responsible person</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Wei Shing (蔚興)	Chang Wei Yung (張蔚雲)	No. 41, Huh Joong Fang (合群坊), at the corner of Route Tenant de la Tour and Route Frelupt.	Chairman of the Association.
San Tai (三泰)	Yang Ching Zung (楊鏡澄)	No. 5, Rue Montauban.	Vice-Chairman of the Association.
Yeh Shing (協興)	Yang Mee Zung (楊冕臣)	No. 149, Szechuen Road, Kung Lee Co.	Committee member of the Association.
Tsung Yuen (容元)	Koo Tuh Sing (顧德新)	No. 52, Van Nee Fang, at the corner Avenir Dubail and Rue Lafayette.	- do -
Zung Yue Tuh. (仁餘德)	Liu Ngoo Tsai (劉梧齋)	No. 1, Yue Ching Li, Rue Eugene Bard.	- do -
Chang Tsung Koo (張春松)	Chang Tsung Soong (張春松)	No. 123, 2nd floor, Chinese Cotton Goods Exchange Ltd., 260 Avenue Edward VII.	- do -
Kuo Tai (國泰)	Woo Vung Ping (胡文平)	No. 23, Sze E Li, at the corner of Honan and Peking Roads.	- do -
Yuen Yue (源餘)	Loh Zoo Tsung (陸佐震)	- do -	- do -
Pan Zai Kee (潘瑞記)	Pan Zai Chia (潘瑞楷)	Zai Kee (瑞記) Flour Shop, North Chekiang Road.	- do -
Zang Foong (張丰)	Hoon Siu Li (洪修礼)	No. 23, Sze E Li, at the corner of Honan and Peking Roads.	- do -
Zung Foong (順丰)	Tsang Ching Fu (章啟甫)	No. 1, Wing On Fang (永盛坊), Rue de Laguerre.	- do -
Zung Foong (仁丰)	Loo Chai Ming (盧鑑明)	-	Suspended functioning.
Yu Niang Tsai (義成)	Yu Niang Tsai (俞讓哉)	No. 53, Rue du Whangpoo.	-

Name of Hong	Name of Responsible person.	Address	Remarks
Ching Foong (廣丰)	Chu Han Kiang (朱漢江)	No.216, at the corner of Avenue Dubail and Rue Lafayette.	
Wu Foong (五丰)	Chu Tung Koh (朱登穀)	No.3, Dah Hwa Li, Rue Eugene Bard.	
Ting Tai Tuh (鼎泰德)	Chu Pah Wah (朱伯禾)	No.559, Avenue Dubail and Rue Lafayette.	
Dah Fah Zung (大發成)	Zau Zang Ling (邵長齡)	Bank of East Asia, 299 Szechuen Road.	
Dah Foong Zung Kee (大丰仁記)	Koo Zung Sung (顧辰生)	No.8, Yar Fee Hong, Rue du Lieu. Petiot.	
Laou Zung Kee (老仁記)	Ju Yuen Zuh (崔允壽)	No.5, Rue Montauban.	
Tai Zung Kiu Kee (泰海仁記)	Chang Soh Ming (張叔明)	Wing On Fang (永安坊) Rue de Laguerre.	
Sing Tai Kee (新泰記)	Zee Tiao Sung (徐添生)	Flour Exchange Shop in Tai Sing Li (泰新里), Rue Chateau d'Eau.	
Yung Dah (運大)	Chu Yung Dau (朱運壽)	No.5, Sie Gee San Tsung (西岐山村), at the corner of Yu Yuen Road and Edinburgh Road.	
Van Foong (萬丰)	Voong Yung Tsao (馮東初)	Van Foong Flour Shop, No.81, Rue Hue.	
Ting Yue (鼎裕)	Oon Yao Zie (翁敦進)	Zang Zong Li (長南里), 9 Yates Road.	
Zung Tung Hung Kee (仁德隆記)	Zung Yan Wu (程春和)	Flour Exchange Shop in Tai Sing Li, Rue Chateau d'Eau.	
Zung Yuen (仁源)	Li Kan Dong (李甘棠)	-	Suspended functioning.
Ts Zung Yung (志誠永)	Yu Ts Kong (于志剛)	Shing Nyih Li, Rue Montauban.	

<u>Name of Hong</u>	<u>Name of responsible person.</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Yuen Foong Shing Kee (源丰盛記)	Van King Jih (范金杰)	No.215 Medhurst Road.	
Yah Wu Ziang (協和祥)	Fong Kwen Ling (方坤林)	Mo Lih Sz Terrace, House No.87.	
Tsung Li (正利)	Waung Kwei Zuh (汪煥石)	No.32, Rue Chapsal.	
Ting Foong (鼎丰)	Yang Vee Tsao (楊維初)	Fokien Road, Salt Meat Dealers' Joint Office.	
Nee Chong Yuen (義昌源)	Wong Ih Zung (王逸座)	No.20, Wing On Fang, Rue Colbert.	
Ngoh Kee (鶴記)	Wei Ngoh Chong (衛鶴昌)	Shing Chong (興昌) Rice Shop, at the corner of Rue Amiral Bayle and Rue Porte de l'Ouest.	
Yue Chong (餘昌)	Yiu King Kee (尤錦記)	-	Suspended functioning.
Tsung Zung (正盛隆)	Yah Bang Bei Sung (彭佩坤)	No.20, San Tuh Fang (三德坊), Rue Chapsal.	
Zung Tai (仁泰)	Chow Nee Chao (周彦超)	No.69, Kwei Shiang Li (桂香里), South Chengtu Road.	
Yah Kee (協記)	Ting Zai Tsing (丁瑞精)	No.348, Burkill Road.	
Yuen Shing (元興)	Chien Ding Fu (錢定甫)	No.31, Wing On Fang, Rue Colbert.	
Hwa Mow (華懋)	Hsu Mow Chong (徐懋昌)	No.307, 3rd floor, Chung Wei Bank Building.	
Hung Tuh (恒德)	Nee Ih Tsai (嚴益齋)	No.19, Tsih Wu Fang (錫五坊), Rue de Porte l'Ouest.	
Zai Kee (瑞記)	Zung Ping Kung (莊秉耕)	Zai Hwa Fang (瑞華坊), No.44 Lafayette.	

<u>Name of Hong</u>	<u>Name of Responsible person</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Hwa Mow (華茂)	Shu Sao Fu (許少甫)	3rd floor, Chung Wei Bank Building.	
Dah Chong (大昌)	Chang Ping Sz (張樹如)	Sing Yuan (新源) Flour Shop, Peking Road.	
Zung Chong (成昌)	Chang Zoo Chao (張佐朝)	Jinke Road.	
Hung Chong (宏昌)	Chu Zao Zung (朱兆誠)	Chung Fu Union Bank, Jinkee Road.	

CTW/

FM 2
G. 90M-1-2

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

File No. LIVE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 1839A/5(3)
Date Feb. 15, 1940.

Subject List of daily flour sales, etc.

Made by D.S. Henchman Forwarded by

attached hereto are the following lists :-

- (A) List of dealers to whom flour is supplied daily by the Fou Foong and Foh Sing Mills, showing quantities supplied in the case of the Fou Foong mill, between the period February 5 and February 15 and in the case of the Foh Sing, between February 12 and February 15. (No sales for February 9, 10 and 11 because of the Spring Festival.)
- (B) List of retail and wholesale flour shops in the International Settlement, showing the average daily sales and prices quoted. (List compiled on data collected by the Police).
- (C) List of members of the Flour Exchange brokers' Association, Room 110, 16 Rue de la Porte du Nord. (Members of this association formerly operated in the Flour Exchange in Mantao but since the local hostilities have transacted business at market of the Cereal Mong Owners' Association, 15 Avenue Edward VII.)

D. S. Henchman

D. S.

A.C. (Special Branch)

INDEXED
(S.B.)
DATE 21/2/40

Daily Sales of Flour by Fou Foong Flour Mill

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>5/2/40</u>	<u>6/2/40</u>	<u>7/2/40</u>	<u>8/2/40</u>
X' Yuan Foong (源丰)	21 Jui Yi Li, Peking Road.	Red-blue Bicycle	1,500 bags	1,500 bags	1,500 bags	3,000 (for 2 days)
Zuan Kee (瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road.	"	1,500 "	1,500 "	1,500 "	3,000 "
Wan Foong (萬丰)	81 Rue Hue	"	500 "	500 "	500 "	1,000 "
Tseng Foong (正丰)	North Honan Road Market.	"	350 "	350 "	350 "	700 "
Ting Hou Kee (丁厚記)	Yuan Foong Rice Shop, Boulevard de Montigny.	"	350 "	350 "	350 "	700 "
Sing Yuan Chong (新源昌)	Corner of Peking and Shanse Roads.	"	150 "	150 "	150 "	300 "
Tseng Tai (振泰)	Yung Ning Li, Honan Road.	"	150 "	150 "	150 "	300 "
Oong Yao Kee (翁效記)	9 Zang Foong Li, Yates Road.	"	50 "	50 "	50 "	100 "
Yang Jing Kee (楊勤記)	Yui Tai Shop, inside Tung Zu Loong Shop, Rue Montauban.	"	100 "	100 "	100 "	200 "
Foh Tai (福泰)	Avenue and Medhurst Roads.	"	50 "	50 "	50 "	100 "
Loong Zung Chong (隆盛昌)	Corner of Medhurst and Wuting Roads.	"	100 "	100 "	100 "	200 "

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>5/2/40</u>	<u>6/2/40</u>	<u>7/2/40</u>	<u>8/2/40</u>
Foh Kee (福記)	87 Stone Bridge.	Red-blue bicycle	50 bags	50 bags	50 bags	100 bags (for 2 days)
Ting Tai (鼎泰)	Ting Foong Rice Shop, corner of Ferry and Connaught Roads.	"	50 "	50 "	50 "	100 "
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	Chateau d'Eau	"	50 "	50 "	50 "	100 "
Yah Shing (協生)	Land Bank of China Building, Peking and Kiangse Roads.	"	100 "	100 "	100 "	200 "
			5,050 bags	5,050 bags	5,050 bags	10,100 bags

Daily Sales of Flour by Fou Foong Flour Mill

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>12/2/40</u>	<u>13/2/40</u>
Zai Kee (瑞記)	No.122 North Chekiang	Red-Blue Bicycle	1500 bags	1,500 bags
X Yuan Foong (源丰)	No.21, Dz E Li, Peking Road	"	1,500 "	1,500 "
Van Foong (萬丰)	81 Rue Hue	"	500 "	500 "
Teung Foong (正丰)	North Honan Road near North Honan Road Market	"	350 "	350 "
Ting Hou Kee (丁厚記)	Yuen Foong Rice Shop on Boulevard de Montigny	"	350 "	350 "
Sing Yuen Chong (新源昌)	Bung Tong Loong off Peking Road	"	150 "	150 "
Teung Tai (振泰)	No.72, Yung Ning Li (), Honan Road	"	150 "	150 "
Owv Yao Kee (翁效記)	No.9, Zang Forng Li (長丰里), Yates Road	"	50 "	50 "
Yang Jing Kee (楊勤記)	Yue Tai (裕泰) in Tung Dz Loong (東聚隆), No.5, Rue Montauban	"	100 "	100 "
Foh Tai (福泰)	No.26, at the corner of B'Well and Medhurst Roads	"	50 "	50 "
Loong Zung Chong (隆 盛昌)	No.608, at the corner of Wuting and Medhurst Roads	"	100 "	100 "
Foh Kee (福記)	No.87, Sinza Road near Stone Bridge	"	50 "	50 "
Ting Tai (鼎泰)	Ting Foong Rice Shop, at the corn ner of Connaught & Ferry Roads	"	50 "	50 "

Name of Purchaser
Hung Tai

(鴻泰)

Address

French Bund near Rue
Chateau d'Eau

Brand of Flour

Red-Blue Bicycle

12/2/40

50.Bags

13/2/40

50 bags

Yah Shing (協銓)

Land Bank of China Bldg.

"

100 "

100 "

Bakerite

No.221, Nanking Road

"

500 "

5,550 bags

5,050 bags

Report of sales of flour by Fou Foong and Sing Dah Flour Mills
for February 14, 1940

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>	<u>Sales for</u> February 15, 1940, exactly the same as those for February 14, 1940.
Zuan Kee	122 North Chekiang Road	Red-Blue Bicycle.	1,500	
Yuan Foong	21 Dz E Li, Peking Road.	"	1,500	
Wan Foong	Rue Hue	"	500	
Tsung Foong	North Honan Road (near North Honan Road Market)	"	350	
Ting Hou Kee	Yuan Foong Rice Shop, Boulevard de Montigny.	"	350	
Sing Yuan Chong	Corner of Peking and Bung Tong Loong.	"	150	
Tsung Tai	72 Yung Ning Li, Honan Rd.	"	150	
Ong Yao Kee	9 Zang Foong Li, Yates Rd.	"	50	
Yang Jing Kee	Rue Montauban, House No.5	"	100	
Foh Tai	26 Medhurst Road near Bubbling Well Road.	"	30	
Loong Zung Chong	Corner of Wuting & Medhurst Rds.	"	100	
Foh Kee	87 Stone Bridge Road.	"	50	
Ting Tai	Ting Foong Rice Shop, Connaught Road near Ferry Road.	"	50	
Hung Tai	Chateau d'Eau.	"	50	
Yah Shing	Land Bank of China Building.	"	<u>100</u>	
		Total:	5,050	

Report of Daily Sales of Flour by the Foh Sing Flour
Mill on February 12, 1940.

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Yuen Foong 元丰	Boulevard de Montigny near Rue Orieu	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120 bags
* Tsung Foong 正丰	Purdon Road	do	200 "
Doong Zung Chong 同武昌	Rue du Marche	do	450 "
Van Foong 萬丰	Rue Hue	do	200 "
Zai Kee 瑞記	122 North Chekiang Road	do	100 "
Tsung Tai 振泰	Honan Road near Kyong Loong Ka	do	40 "
Sing Yuen Chong 新源昌	Peking-Shanse Roads	do	300 "
Yuan Foong 源丰	Dz Ih Lee, Honan Road	do	650 "
Yuan Tung Zung 源通順	Chekiang Road Bridge	do	20 "
Mang Tai 鴻泰	French Bund near Chateau d'Eau	do	20 "
Tung Sing Kong 東新康	Great Western Road near Fah Hwa Village	do	10 "
Yang Jing Kee 楊勤記	French Concession	do	20 "
Pau Chong 保昌	Rue Hue near Rue du Ningpo	do	20 "
Sing Dah 新大	Sinza-Tatung Roads	do	20 "
Nyi Loong 義隆	Boone Road	do	20 "
Ting Chi Iung 鼎記盈	Penang-Ferry Roads	do	10 "
Federation of Charity Organizations 慈善會	Yunnan Road	do	100 "
Total 2,300 bags @ \$10.00			

Report of Daily Sales of Flour by the Foh Sing
Flour Mill on February 13, 1940.

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Yuen Foong (元 丰)	Boulevard de Montigny and Rue Oriou.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120 bags
* Tsung Foong (正 丰)	Purdon Road	-do-	200 "
Dong Zung Chong (同 盛 昌)	Rue du Marche	-do-	450 "
Van Foong (萬 丰)	Rue Hue	-do-	200 "
Zai Kee (瑞 記)	No.122 North Chekiang Road	-do-	100 "
Tzeng Tai (振 泰)	Honan Road near King Loong Ka	-do-	40 "
Sing Yuen Chong (新 源 昌)	Peking-Shanse Roads	-do-	120 "
Yuan Foong (源 丰)	Dz Li, Honan Road	-do-	200 "
Ling Kee (林 記)	No.13 New Shanghai Terrace	-do-	6 "
Nyi Loong (義 隆)	Boone Road	-do-	20 "
Kong Kee (康 記)	Han Zuh Faung No.2.	-do-	5 "
Foh Yuan (福 源)	Rue No.32/Wagner	-do-	50 "
Yue Chong (裕 昌)	Tonquin and Robison Roads	-do-	50 "
Zung Foong (仁 丰)	No.1015 Jessfield Road	-do-	50 "
Chong Shing (昌 兴)	No.486 Rue Amiral Bayle	-do-	50 "
Yung Foong (永 丰)	Kiaochow and Robison Roads	-do-	50 "

Name of Purchaser

Address

Wei Foong (惠 丰)	No.238 Carter Road
Dong Mow (同 懋)	Canton-Chekiang Roads
Mow Sing (懋 新)	Brenan Peice Zao Ka Doo
Dah Foong (大 来)	-do-
Kuo Tai Bakery (國泰 麵包公司)	Avenue du Roi Albert
Sing Dah (新 大)	Sinza-Tatung Roads
Yang Jing Kee (楊 勤 記)	French Concession
Tung Foo (敦 孚)	Tuh Shing Li, Nanking Road
Tung Sing Kong (東 新 康)	Fah Hwa Village and Great Western Road,

<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	50 bags
-do-	50 "
-do-	50 "
-do-	50 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	10 "

Total 2,001 Bags @ \$10.00

Report of Daily Sales of Flour by the Foh Sing
Flour Mill on February 14.

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Yuen Foong (元 丰)	Boulevard de Montigny near Rue Bréou	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120 bags
Tsung Foong (正 丰)	Purdon Road	-do-	200 "
Dong Zung Chong	Rue du Marche	-do-	450 "
Van Foong	Rue Hue	-do-	200 "
Zai Kee	No.122 North Chekiang Road	-do-	100 "
Tsung Tai	Honan Road near King Loong Ka	-do-	40 "
Sing Yuen Chong	Peking-Shanse Roads	-do-	150 "
Yuen Foong	Dz E Li Honan Road	-do-	200 "
Foh Yuen (福 源)	No.32 Rue Wagner	-do-	50 "
Yue Chong	Tonquin-Robison Roads	-do-	50 "
Zung Foong	No.1015 Jessfield Road	-do-	50 "
Chong Shing	No.486 Rue Amiral Bayle	-do-	50 "
Yung Foong	Kianchow-Robison Roads	-do-	50 "
Wei Foong	No.238 Carter Road	-do-	50 "
Dong Mow	Canton-Chekiang Roads	-do-	50 "
Mow Sing	Brenan Peace Zao Ka Doo	-do-	50 "

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>
Dah Foong	Brenan Peice, Zao Ka Doo
Nyi Loong	Boone Road
Hung Tai (鴻 泰)	French Bund near Chateau d'Eau
Yuen Tung Zung (源 通 順)	Chekiang and Soochow Roads
Sing Dah (新 大)	Sinza and Tatung Roads
Zih Zung Yung (聚 成 永)	Avenue and Hart Roads
Pao Chong (保 昌)	Ningpo Road near Rue Hue
Ting Kee Yung (鼎 記 盈)	Penang and Ferry Roads
Dz Lien Wei (慈 聯 會)	Yunnan Road
Nan Hwa Electricity Co. (南 華 電 器 公 司)	Route G. de Noisseezon
Sih Hung Kee (薛 鴻 記)	No.5, Lane 116, Wuting Road

<u>Brand</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	50 bags
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	30 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	20 "
-do-	10 "
-do-	100 "
-do-	30 "
-do-	20 "

Total 2,200 bags @ \$10.00 per bag.

Report of Sales by Foh Sing Flour Mill for February 15

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand of Flour</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>
Yuen Foong	Boulevard de Montigny near Rue Orieu.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120
X Tsung Foong	Purdon Road	"	200
Doong Zung Chong	Rue du Marche	"	450
Van Foong	Rue Hue	"	200
Zai Kee	122 North Chekiang Rd.	"	100
Tsung Tai	Honan Road near Kying Loong Ka.	"	40
Sing Yuen Chong	Peking & Shanse Roads	"	150
Yuan Foong	Dz Ih Li, Honan Road.	"	200
Foh Yuan	32 Rue Wagner	"	50
Yu Chong	Tonquin and Robison roads corner.	"	50
Zung Foong	1015 Jessfield Road	"	50
Chong Shing	486 Rue Amiral Bayle.	"	50
Yung Foong	Robison and Kiaochow roads corner.	"	50
Wei Foong	238 Carter Road	"	50
Doong Mow	Corner of Canton & Chekiang Roads.	"	50
Mow Sing	Brenan Piece, Jessfield.	"	50

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>
Dah Foong	Brenan piece, Jessfield.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	50
Hung Tai	French Bund near Chateau d'Eau.	"	10
Yang Jing Kee	French Concession.	"	20
Nyi Loong	Boone Road	"	20
Ching Yuan	Lane 805, Yu Yuen Road	"	20
Louza Police Stn.		"	50
Sing Dah	Tatung Road	"	30
Yung Zung Tai	Rue Montauban.	"	20
Yuan Tung Zung	Chekiang Road near Soochow Rd.	"	20
Sing Sing	114 North Honan Road	"	10
Destitute Children's Institute.	397 Kiaochow Road.	"	50
Jen Chi Tang	35 Yunnan Road	"	20

Total number of bags sold: 2,180 bags

Price: \$10.00 per bag.

7/2/40

List of retail and wholesale flour shops in the Settlement

<u>Name and Address of shop</u>	<u>Proprietor</u>	<u>Average No. of bags sold per days</u>	<u>Price</u>
Yu Zung Tai (裕 威泰) Rice Shop, 8-14 Fokien Road.	Yang Wei-ching (楊惠卿)	100	\$11.60
Tuh Zung Yuan (德順源) Rice Shop, 8-14 Wuhu Road.	Loo Ts Bei (羅芝培)	100	\$11.00
Tsai Zung Shing (蔡順興) Rice Shop, 412 Canton Road.	Tsai Foh Ling (蔡福林)	30	At present no stock.
Zung Yuan Rice Shop (慎源), 77 Pakhoi Road.	Zung Wen Ping (程文炳)	-	-do-
Tsung Sung Yu (春生裕) Flour Shop, 538 Avenue Edward VII.	Yang Shiao Wen (楊孝文)	300	\$11 to \$11.40
Doong Mow (同懋) Rice Shop, 603 Canton Road.	Dong Soh Liang (唐叔良)	150	\$10.60
Loong Zung Chong (隆盛昌) Flour Shop, 715 Newchwang Road.	Too Wei Zung (都維城)	700	\$10.40 to \$11.20
Noong Kung (農功) Rice Shop, 84 Amoy Road.	Wang Ching-chu (王錦初)		At present no stock.
* Sing Yuan Chong (英源昌) Flour Shop, 488 Peking Road.	Teu Pao Liang (諸寶良)	300	\$10.30
Zang Zung (長盛) Rice Shop, 43 Woo Foh Loong.	Chun Bang Nan (龔鵬南)	10	\$11.20
Loong Zung (隆盛) Rice Shop, 565 Szechuen Road.	Wang Hang-sung (王杏森)	10	\$12.00
Soong Zung (松順) Rice Shop, 94 Honan Road.	Pan Ching Ming (潘景銘)	40	\$11.60
* Yuan Foong (源丰) Flour Shop, Lane 575, 23 Honan Road.	Loh Chu-tseng (陸佐震)	2,300	\$10.00 to \$11.00.
Kiu Foong (九丰) Flour Shop, 444 Peking Road.	(This shop is the Shanghai Office of the Kiu Foong Flour Mill in Wusieh. At present no stock in Shanghai).		

Name & Address of Shop	Proprietor	Average No. of bags sold per day	Price
Tai Woo (太和) Flour Company, 459 Kiangee Road.	(It is the Shanghai Office of the Tai Woo Flour Mill in Soochow. At present no stock).		
San Shing (三兴) Flour Company, 185 Szechuen Rd.	(It is a Japanese firm)		
Yah Woo, Tai (協和泰) Flour Shop, Lane 572, 15 Szechuen Road.	(It is a firm dealing in export of flour to Hongkong, etc.)		
Mei Lee (美利) Company, 30 Siking Road.	Soong Chun-shing (宋均鑫)	20 bags	\$12.25 \$12.50 (imported flour)
* Tseng Tai (振泰) Flour Shop, 72 Honan Road.	Zi Zu Bai (徐樹培)	150	\$10.30
Hwa Zung (華盛) Flour Shop, 237 Weihaiwei Rd.	Chang Sih-zao (張錫潮)	5	\$11.20
Yuan Zung Chong (源順昌) Rice Shop, 171 Yates Road.	Tong Hou Sung (唐厚生)	13	\$11.60
Heng Dah Rice Shop (恒大), 225 Yates Road.	Sih Nyeng Zung (薛仰任)	15	\$10.50
San Mow (三茂) Rice Shop, 125 Chengtu Road.	Wong Yuan Kwen (王元坤)	5	(at present no stock)
x Foh Kee (福記) Flour Company, 87 Stone Bridge Road.	Woo Bei-fu (吳培甫)	50	\$12.00
Liu Foh Tai (劉福泰) Rice Shop, 291 Park Road.	Liu Kwan Hung (劉國鴻)		(at present no stock)
Kung Zung Chong (公盛昌) Rice Shop, 344 Avenue Road.	Koo Keng Dau (顧根濤)	15	\$11.20
Hung Dah (鴻大) Flour Shop, 348 Burkill Road.	Ting Zeu Ching (丁瑞卿)	100	\$11.60
x Loong Zung Chong (隆盛昌) Flour Shop, 608 Medhurst Road.	Yang Yung Liang (楊永良)	40	\$11.40 \$11.50

Name and Address of shop	Proprietor	Average No. of bags sold per day	Price
Mei Foong (美豐) Flour Shop, 868 Sinza Road.	Ting Yuin-ching (丁雲卿)		(No stock)
Wei Foong (維丰) Flour Shop, 480 Shanhaikwan Road.	Woo Yang-zai (胡楊海)	50	\$10.80
Yung Shing (永興) Rice Shop, 260 Shanhaikwan Road.	Dong Ping Su (唐炳書)	50	\$12.00
Sing Dah (新大) Flour Shop, 515 Tatung Road.	Chen Yueh-tsa (陳育齋)	30	\$12.00
Ting Sung (鼎盛) Rice Shop, 17-21 Markham Road.	Yao Zoong Teh (姚仲德)		(No stock)
Heng Yuan Sing (恒元新) Soy Shop, 100 Annam Road.	Sz Hung Shiung (史鴻勳)	15	\$12.00
Heng Tai (恒泰) Flour Shop, 158 Connaught Road.		15	\$11.50
Sing Dah Chong (信大昌) Flour Shop, 1185 Ferry Road.	Too Kan Liang (都甘良)	30	\$11.50
Wan Kong (萬康) Rice Shop, 1397 Ferry Road.	Wong Ziengching (王祥慶)	10	\$11.50
Yu Chong (裕昌) Flour Shop, 4731 Robison Road.	Sung Tsao Jing (沈采芹)	100	\$11.00 \$11.50
Hwa Sung Tai (華森泰) Flour Shop, 1455 Robison Road.	Dao Ah Doo (陶阿大)	10	\$11.50
X Tseng Foong (正丰) Flour Shop, 20 Purdon Road.	Ting Zuan Tsing (丁瑞精)	40	\$10.30
Wan Mow (萬茂) Rice Shop, 170 North Honan Road.	Loe Ts Bei (羅芝培)	50	\$10.30
Dah Foong (大丰) Rice Shop, 733 Boone Road.	Liang Sih Yung (梁錫榮)	40	\$10.30
X Foh Tai (福泰) Shop, corner of Avenue & Medhurst Road.	Van Liang-tsing (范亮青)	50	\$10.30

Name & Address of shop	Proprietor	Average No. of bags sold per day	Price
Zung Yue (順裕) Rice Shop, 751 Tiendong Road.	Wong Diso Ping (王調平)	80 bags	\$11.50
Zuan Kee (瑞記) Flour Shop, 122 North Chekiang Road.	Pan Zuan Kia (潘瑞記)	1,500 "	\$10.30
Zi Shing Yuan (徐興元) Oil Shop, 1122 Avenue Edward VII.	Kiang Shih-fu (江植夫)	(no stock at present)	
Dah Foong Yung Kee (大丰) Oil Shop, 1404 Avenue Edward VII.	Ling Ts Wen (林志文)	-do-	
X Oong Yao Kee (翁幼記) Hong, Lane 102, 9 Yates Road.	Oong Yao Ding (翁幼庭)	50 (flour being retailed at the Yuan Tung Zung Rice Shop, 821 Soochow Road.	\$10.30
X Ting Foong (鼎丰) Rice Shop, 542 Connaught Road.	Tsu Ching Ping (朱錦冰)	50	\$10.30
X Yah Shing Hong (協泰), Mr. Tai (戴) Room 206, Land Bank of China Building, Peking Road.		100	\$10.05 (wholesale)

X Indicates that they are included in the
list supplied by the Fou Foong Flour
Mill.

List of members of the Flour Exchange Brokers' Association, 110 Chung Wei Bank Building, 16 Rue de la Porte du Nord.

<u>Name of Hong</u>	<u>Name of responsible person</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Wei Shing (蔚興)	Chang Wei Yung (張蔚雲)	No.41, Huh Jcong Fang (合群坊), at the corner of Route Tenant de la Tour and Route Frelupt.	Chairman of the Association.
San Tai (三泰)	Yang Ching Zung (楊鏡澄)	No.5, Rue Montauban.	Vice-Chairman of the Association.
Yah Shing (協興)	Yang Mee Zung (楊冕臣)	No.149, Szechuen Road, Kung Lee Co.	Committee member of the Association.
Tsung Yuen (震元)	Koo Tuh Sing (顧德新)	No.52, Van Nee Fang, at the corner Avenur Dubail and Rue Lafayette.	- do -
Zung Yue Tuh. (仁餘德)	Liu Ngoo Tsai (劉梧齋)	No.1, Yue Ching Li, Rue Eugene Bard.	- do -
Yuen Mow Dong Kee (源協同) Tung	Chang Tsung Soong (張松春)	No.123, 2nd floor, Chinese Cotton Goods Exchange Ltd., 260 Avenue Edward VII.	- do -
Kuo Tai (國年)	Woo Vung Ping (胡文平)	No.23, Sze E Li, at the corner of Honan and Peking Roads.	- do -
Yuen Yue (源餘)	Loh Zoo Tsung (陸佐震)	- do -	- do -
Pan Zai Kee (潘瑞記)	Pan Zai Chia (潘瑞階)	Zai Kee (瑞記) Flour Shop, North Chekiang Road.	- do -
Zang Foong (長豐)	Hoon Siu Li (洪修禮)	No.23, Sze E Li, at the corner of Honan and Peking Roads.	
Zung Foong (順豐)	Tsang Ching Fu (章欽甫)	No.1, Wing On Fang (永安坊), Rue de Laguerre.	
Zung Foong (仁豐)	Loo Chai Ming (盧鑑明)	-	Suspended function-ing.
Nee Zung Tsai (義成)	Yu Niang Tsai (俞讓哉)	No.53, Rue du Whangpoo.	

Name of Hong	Name of Responsible person.	Address	Remarks
Ching Foong (廣豐)	Chu Han Kiang (朱漢江)	No.216, at the corner of Avenue Dubail and Rue Lafayette.	
Wu Foong (五豐)	Chu Tung Koh (朱登穀)	No.3, Dah Hwa Li, Rue Eugene Bard.	
Ting Tai Tuh (鼎泰德)	Chu Pah Wai (朱伯來)	No.559, Avenue Dubail and Rue Lafayette.	
Dah Fah Zung (大發成)	Zau Sang Ling (邵長齡)	Bank of East Asia, 299 Szechuen Road.	
Dah Foong Zung Kee (大和記)	Koo Zung Sung (顧辰生)	No.8, Yee Fee Hong, Rue du Lieu. Petiot.	
Laou Zung Kee (老仁記)	Ju Yuen Zuh (瞿允壽)	No.5, Rue Montauban.	
Tai Zung Kiu Kee (泰潤久記)	Chang Soh Ming (張叔敏)	Wing On Fang (永安坊) Rue de Laguerre.	
Sing Tai Kee (新泰記)	Zee Miao Sung (徐祿生)	Flour Exchange Shop in Tai Sing Li (新泰里), Rue Chateau d'Eau.	
Yung Dah (運大)	Chu Yung Dau (朱運濤)	No.5, Sie Gee San Tsung (西岐山村), at the corner of Yu Yuen Road and Edinburgh Road.	
Van Foong (萬豐)	Voong Yung Tsou (馮榮初)	Van Foong Flour Shop, No.81, Rue Hue.	
Ting Yue (鼎裕)	Oon Yao Zie (翁敦達)	Zang Zong Li (長尚里), 9 Yates Road.	
Zung Tung Hung Kee (仁通恒記)	Zung Yan Wai (程養和)	Flour Exchange Shop in Tai Sing Li, Rue Chateau d'Eau.	
Zung Yuen (仁源)	Li Kan Dong (李甘棠)	-	Suspended functioning.
Ts Zung Yung (志誠永)	Yu Ts Kong (于志剛)	Shing Nyih Li, Rue Montauban.	

<u>Name of Hong</u>	<u>Name of responsible person.</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Yuen Foong Shing Kee (源豐盛記)	Van King Jih (范金杰)	No.215 Medhurst Road.	
Yah Wu Ziang (協和祥)	Fong Kwen Ling (方坤林)	Mo Lih Sz Terrace, House No.87.	
Tsung Li (正利)	Waung Kwei Zuh (汪鑾石)	No.32, Rue Chapsal.	
Ting Foong (鼎豐)	Yang Vee Tsao (楊維初)	Fokien Road, Salt Meat Dealers' Joint Office.	
Nee Chong Yuen Wong Ih Zung (義昌源)	Wong Ih Zung (王逸塵)	No.20, Wing On Fang, Rue Colbert.	
Ngoh Kee (鶴記)	Wei Ngoh Chong (衛鶴昌)	Shing Chong (興昌) Rice Shop, at the corner of Rue Amiral Bayle and Rue Porte de l'Ouest.	
Yue Chong (餘昌)	Yiu King Kee (尤錦記)	-	Suspended functioning.
Tsung Zung Yah Bang Bei Sung (正成協)	Yah Bang Bei Sung (彭佩紳)	No.20, San Tuh Fang (三德坊), Rue Chapsal.	
Zung Tai (仁泰)	Chow Nee Chao (周彦超)	No.69, Kwei Shiang Li (桂馨里), South Chengtun Road.	
Yah Kee (協記)	Ting Zai Tsing (丁瑞精)	No.348, Burkill Road.	
Yuen Shing (元興)	Chien Ding Fu (錢定甫)	No.31, Wing On Fang, Rue Colbert.	
Hwa Mow (華懋)	Hsu Mow Chong (徐懋昌)	No.307, 3rd floor, Chung Wei Bank Building.	
Hung Tuh (恒德)	Nee Ih Tsai (嚴益齋)	No.19, Tsih Wu Fang (鐵五坊), Rue de Porte l'Ouest.	
Zai Kee (瑞記)	Zung Ping Kung (程東耕)	Zai Hwa Fang (瑞華坊), No.44 Lafayette.	

<u>Name of Hong</u>	<u>Name of Responsible person</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Hwa Mow (茂華)	Shu Sao Fu (許少甫)	3rd floor, Chung Wei Bank Building.	
Dah Chong (大昌)	Chang Ping Sz (張彬如)	Sing Yuan (新源昌) Flour Shop, Peking Road.	
Zung Chong (成昌)	Chang Zoo Chao (張佐朝)	Jinkee Road.	
Hung Chong (宏昌)	Chu Zao Zung (朱兆誠)	Chung Fu Union Bank, Jinkee Road.	

CWC
FM. 2
G. 50M-1-2

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 1, Special

REPORT

File No. 8039 P/5/3
S. 1, Special
Date February 14, 1940

Subject. Local flour situation - difficulties in control of speculative
small dealers; hoarding etc.

Made by. D. S. Henchman Forwarded by. D. I. Crawford

The necessity which compels the larger dealer to obtain a permit from the Shanghai Municipal Council before he can export flour, together with the cooperation of the larger wholesale firms in the matter of price, have in some measure been successful in controlling exports from Shanghai and in preventing costs from reaching too high a level.

Adverse exchange rates and curtailed supplies from the interior are the most important contributing factors to the prevailing high prices of the commodity, but also to be considered is the local small dealer and the difficulties pertaining to the control of his speculative activities.

Whilst the Council, for obvious reasons, is unable to remedy the conditions responsible for the falling-off of imports and the drop in exchange values, there has, however, been put forward the suggestion that steps might be taken to exercise control over the many small retailers who, by their insistence on large profits and the fact that they engage in the export of flour without permit, are aggravating conditions already well nigh intolerable to a hard-pressed public.

The managements of the Foh Shing and Fou Foong Mills, the largest wholesale dealers in Shanghai, have agreed to sell flour to the retailers at \$10.00 per bag, and in order to assist the Police

RECEIVED
(33)
DATE 2/21/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

in their efforts to keep a check of the price at which the commodity is offered to the public, have promised to provide lists of their retail customers together with the quantities of flour sold.

If the flour merchant who bought from the mill was to sell his wares direct to the public it would be an easy matter for the Police to ascertain the extent of his profit and to decide whether or not he was engaged in illicit export. It would further simplify matters if, as in the case of rice where a fairly influential guild exercises control, the flour dealer was one of an organised body. (The flour dealer is not, as a rule, a member of the "Cereal Dealers' Guild", and though an organization known as the "Flour Exchange Association" exists, membership is mainly confined to brokers).

Flour once it has left the mill, may change hands as many as three or four times before it reaches the consumer and it is, therefore, extremely difficult to keep account of its movements and the increasing prices at which it changes hands. Another factor greatly responsible for increased prices, is the speculation by brokers in written orders awaiting delivery.

As regards export, enquiries show that flour can be removed without a permit, either to Hongkew from whence it is exported by rail and steamer,

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

- 3 -

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

or to the Shanghai environs. The total quantity thus exported is believed to be considerable but due to the fact that it is removed from the Settlement in only small quantities at a time and is, thus, difficult to check, exact figures are not available.

Finally, there is the question of hoarding. In addition to the stocks recorded *aa* having been stored in the mills, it is suspected that considerable quantities, bought before the mills decided to limit their sales, are being hoarded in the godowns listed hereunder. Due to the speculation in undelivered orders it is difficult to say with certainty to whom these stocks belong, though examination of the account books of the godowns in question would, no doubt, produce the information required.

<u>Godown</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Bank of China Godown, 104C North Soochow Rd.	51,116 bags
Chekiang Industrial Bank godown, 970 North Soochow Road.	66,077 "
Chekiang Provisional Bank godown, 996/2C North Soochow Road.	12,000 "
Shanghai Commercial and Savings Bank No. 1 godown, 1 West Soochow Road.	4,040 "

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

- 4 -

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

<u>Godown</u>	<u>Quantity</u>
Commercial Bank of China godown, 562 Myburgh Road.	600 bags
Tung Lai Bank godown, 873 Soochow Road.	9,700 "
National Industrial Bank of China godown, 1016 North Soochow Road.	51,452 "
Chung I Trust godown, 988 North Soochow Road.	4,000 "
Kingcheng Banking Corp., 23 Kansuh Road.	5,997 "
Sin Hua Bank godown, 97 Kansuh Road.	10,193 "

Total: 215,175 bags

A. C. (Special Branch)

D. S.

A. C. (Special Branch).

February 14, 1940.

1) STOCKS:

Flour - Foh Sing	350,800 bags
Hwa Poong	121,200 "
Wheat - Foh Sing	119,000 piculs
Hwa Poong	8,500 "
	<u>127,500 piculs @ 1.9</u>
	242,250 "
Total in flour	<u>714,250 bags</u>

Loss:

Uncalled D/O - Foh Sing	403,000 bags
Hwa Poong	98,000 "
	<u>501,000 bags</u>

Contract - Foh Sing	33,000 "
Hwa Poong	2,000 "
	<u>536,000 bags</u>

Grand total of flour (all grades) 178,250 bags

2) Foreign Wheat Ordered:

Importer	Quantity	Price £	Exchange	Price per picul
Bunge & Co.	7,500 tons	159/-	4 5/16	Sh\$26.33
"	7,500 "	172/-	"	28.49
Dreyfus	2,400 "	175/6	"	29.07

All these 3 cargoes arrive here only in April.

3) Cost Accounting:

Wheat price in average per picul	Sh\$28.00
Add: Local delivery charge	0.25
Loss of Weight through transportation	0.55
	<u>Sh\$28.75</u>
Manufacturing charges	2.00
	<u>Sh\$30.75</u>

One picul of wheat corresponding to:

18 catties of bran @ \$12.00 per picul	Sh\$ 2.16
79 " of flour, i.e. 2.13 bags	
@ \$13.45 (add: 2% to	
make all grades into	
No.2 grade, i.e. \$13.45)	28.60
	<u>Sh\$30.76</u>

A STOCK LIST
of Wheat and Flour
of Fou Foong Flour Mill
and
Sing Dah Fou Kee Flour Mill
end to 31st, January, 1940

<u>STOCK OF WHEAT</u>	<u>STOCK OF FLOUR</u> (including No.2, No.3, No.4, & No.5)	<u>FLOUR SOLD</u>
Wheat stored in our Mill:- 208,000 piculs	Flour stored in our Mill:- 207,000 bags	Out-standing Delivery Orders undelivered:- 250,000 bags
Two shipments of Foreign wheat (one just arrived at Shanghai & one unarrived:- 14,000 tons = 235,200 piculs		Forward Sale of Flour:- 339,000 bags
Total stock of Wheat:- 443,200 piculs =	886,400 bags	
Total Stock of Flour:-1,093,400 bags		Amount of Flour sold:- 589,000 bags
		Approximate Surplus of Flour unsold:- 504,400 bags
<u>1,093,400 bags</u>		<u>1,093,400 bags</u>

Remarks:-Our daily milling requirement of
wheat is 13,000 piculs, there-fore
the total stock of wheat (443,200
piculs) is only sufficient for
our 34 days milling requirement.

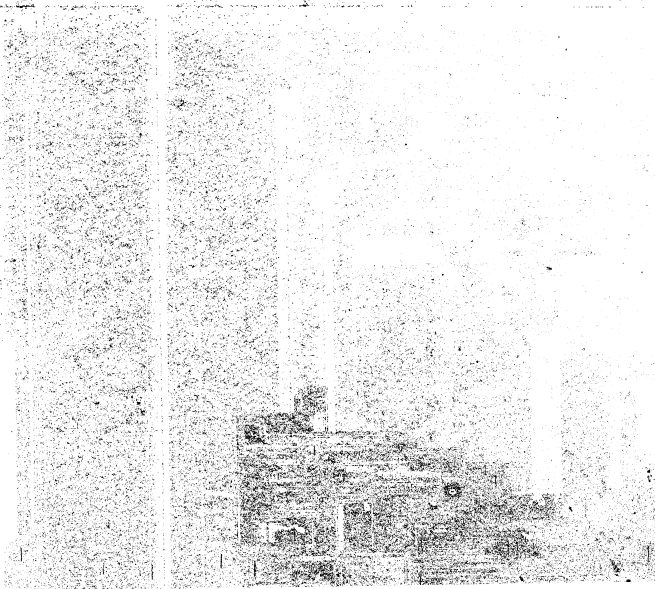
LOCAL CONSUMPTION OF FLOUR
of
FOU FONG FLOUR MILL
and
SING DAH FOU KUE FLOUR MILL
DURING THE YEARS 1937, 1938, & 1939.

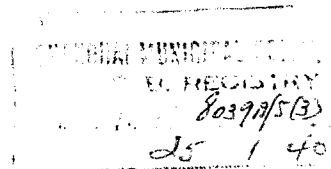
1937 1,893,156 bags
1938 1,289,121 bags
1939 1,774,556 bags

Average yearly
consumption.... 1,652,278 bags

Average monthly
consumption... 137,689 bags

Average daily
consumption... 4,589 bags





Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.

January 24, 19 40

To. Secretary & Commissioner General,

S. M. C.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- D 8039A/5(3).

Subject :- Rise in the price of wheat and flour.

Enclosures Copy of a Police report.

FILE

CLK/.

C. D. J. Sil
K. D. O.

C. D. J.
8039A/5(3)
1/25/40

CTH

FM. 2
G. 90M-1-1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Section I, Special Branch:

REPORT

Date January 23, 1940.

Subject. Rise in the price of wheat and flour.

Made by. D. S. Henchman.

Forwarded by. D. I. Crawford.

Since October, 1939, the Japanese authorities stating that it is necessary to reserve wheat for use of flour mills in the occupied areas, have prohibited the export of wheat from the interior.

In consequence of this prohibition, imports of wheat to Shanghai have been very greatly reduced and the small amounts that have been permitted to enter, either smuggled or by special arrangement with the authorities concerned, are far from sufficient to meet local

requirements. The present stock of wheat is estimated at some 600,000 piculs, 440,000 of which are owned by flour mills and 160,000 by cereal hong. In order to augment the supply, the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills placed orders for 25,000 tons of American wheat (500,000 piculs). Because of the adverse rate of exchange and increased freight charges, it is anticipated that this wheat will cost from \$21 to \$25 per picul. Shipments are expected to arrive in three sections, one at the end of February, one in March, and the other in April.

The shortage of supplies from the interior and the heavy costs involved in the importation of foreign wheat have resulted in dealers being unwilling to dispose of their present stocks and thereby contributing to the causes for the present high price.

The price of flour has, of necessity, kept pace with that of wheat. According to the managements of flour mills, a picul of domestic wheat is capable of

Commr. of Police
Sir:

Information

D. S. (Sp. Br.)

S. C. G.



25

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

- 2 -

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

producing 1.9 bags of flour (one bag * 49 lbs), while foreign wheat produces 2 bags. Therefore a bag of flour milled from domestic wheat at \$18.00 per picul will cost about \$9.50 (plus milling expenses) and a bag milled from foreign wheat will cost \$10.50 to \$12.50 (plus milling expenses). Consequently, it is anticipated that as the price of wheat rises, so also will the price of flour.

To conserve stocks, flour mills have been in the practice of limiting sales to old customers and bona-fide retailers only; these sales total approximately 15,000 bags a day. This practice has the effect of further raising prices, because dealers who are unable to obtain sufficient supplies from the mills, must buy from other sources at a price higher than the market rate; this, of course, is reflected by a correspondingly higher retail rate.

Present stocks owned by flour mills and dealers, total some 800,000 bags. From wheat in hand and from wheat expected to arrive from abroad, a further some 2,000,000 bags can be milled.

The present rate of consumption is approximately 25,000 bags per day.

The following table denotes the rise in the price of wheat and flour during the past few months :-

<u>Date</u>	<u>Wheat</u>	<u>Flour</u>
October 1	\$9.60 per picul	\$7.00 per bag
November 1	\$11.30 " "	\$7.40 " "

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 3 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

<u>Date</u>	<u>Wheat</u>	<u>Flour</u>
December 1	\$13.00 per picul	\$7.80 per bag
January 1	\$15.50 " "	\$9.10 " "
January 21	\$18.00 " "	\$10.00 " " (retail price \$10.80 to \$11.00).

D. S.

D. S.

A. C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. E. REGISTRY
No. A. D. 8039A/5(2)
Date 14 6 39

SECRET

MEMO. 13.6.39

Commr
Sir

Information

Keep switch number
of Food Committee informed

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
14 JUNE 1939
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE

Thos Robertson
D. C. Special Branch.

Handwritten initials

FILE
6.6

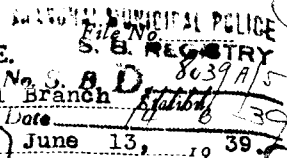
SECRET

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.I., Special Branch

REPORT

Date June 13, 1939



Subject Importation of wheat through L. Dreyfus & Company.

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

C. G. G. & D. J.

In the beginning of 1939, the supply of domestic wheat to Shanghai from the interior began to run short. In order to alleviate the situation, local flour mills arranged to purchase foreign wheat.

The principal foreign firm concerned in the importation of wheat on behalf of the Chinese flour mills, is L. Dreyfus & Co., 181 Kiangse Road, of which Mr. Eveleigh, Member of the Food Committee of the Shanghai Municipal Council, is the Manager. It is reported that in connection with transactions in wheat the firm of L. Dreyfus & Co. earns a commission equivalent to approximately 1% of the price of the wheat imported. Up to the present, a total of approximately 3,300,000 piculs of wheat (valued at approximately \$23,000,000) have been ordered through this firm, and of this amount 2,300,000 piculs have already reached the mills, while 1,000,000 piculs are scheduled to arrive in the near future.

The amount of wheat already delivered, excluding the quantity arriving here from the interior in the beginning of 1939 is capable of producing 4,600,000 bags of flour; this sum is far in excess of that required for local consumption for the past five months, when it is remembered that the average consumption of flour in Shanghai and its suburbs is estimated at about 350,000 bags per month or 1,750,000 bags for the past five months. This means that

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date 19

Subject (2)

Made by Forwarded by

calculating on the basis of imports and local consumption for the past five months, there should be already a surplus of some 2,300,000 bags.

Should this surplus be kept in Shanghai and exportation prohibited, it would suffice for local consumption for 8 months. With the arrival in the near future of the further consignment of ^{piculs} 1,000,000/already ordered by local mills through L. Dreyfus & Company, a further 2,000,000 bags of flour will be available for local use which should provide for the requirements of another six months.

Should it be so, local mills would have to suspend operations of the plants and to discontinue the importation of more consignments of wheat for the time being, until the stocks of flour mentioned are used up.

On the other hand, if a way can be found to dispose of the surplus, the mills will be able to carry on. In North China, the managements of these mills found a big purchaser in the Japanese dealers, because the Japanese people are experiencing difficulties in obtaining wheat abroad owing to restrictions placed by the Japanese Government on the use of foreign exchange. Furthermore, the mill owners also reap a bigger profit in exporting flour to the Japanese dealers.

It is of course important that these transactions are kept secret and the fewer people

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date. 19

(3)

Subject

Made by.

Forwarded by.

who have knowledge of them the better, firstly, owing to the Chinese anti-Japanese sentiments and secondly, owing to the fact that the managements of the mills are obtaining foreign exchange from the Chinese banks, especially the Central Bank of China, for the purchase of wheat, on the understanding that flour thus produced is for the consumption of the local people and not for exportation, that is, exportation to North China.

The continual operation of the plants of the mills means the prospect of placing further orders for wheat through L. Dreyfus & Company or in other words, more commission for the management of the company. Consequently there is no doubt that the L. Dreyfus & Company, of which Mr. Eveleigh is the manager, fully realizes the situation and has not the least desire to bring to light any case of exportation by these mills but on the contrary, does all in his power in order to keep the mills going.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

BR.
12/10

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Section 1, Special
REPORT

Date October 19, 1938.

Subject.....Flour exported to North China.

Made by C.D.I. Sih Tae-liang

..Forwarded by

With reference to the 12,000 bags of flour, mentioned in the Intelligence Report of October 7, as being exported to Tientsin, Tsingtao, and Chefoo by the s.s. "Yungsung" (永生) (the ship's name should read "Wingsang") at 11 a.m. October 6, without first obtaining a permit from the Municipal Council, enquiries were made in order to trace the owners or shipping hong who were responsible for the transportation and it has been ascertained that the following concerns were the responsible parties: -

Sing Shen Chong, (新盛昌) 300 bags of flour to Chefoo.
39, Rue Petit.

Yuan Chong (源昌) 5,000 " " " - do -
" " " 3,000 " " wheat flour to
Tientsin.

Chun Ho Tran-
sportation Co., (中和親商行) 700 " " flour to Tientsin.
81, Peking Road.

Pan Tee Kee (潘志記) 3,500 " " flour to Chefoo.
c/o Jardine, Matheson
& Co., The Bund.

"	"	"	"	3,000	"	"	wheat flour to Tientsin.
---	---	---	---	-------	---	---	-----------------------------

Subsequently efforts were made to locate the foregoing concerns, and with the exception of Yuan Chong, which cannot be found as dealers and shipping hongs have no knowledge of its existence, visits were paid to the managements of the companies mentioned with a view to obtaining an explanation for their failure to apply to the Municipal Council for permits. In almost all cases, the managements expressed their regret and excused their failure by stating that they did not receive the instruction of the Municipal Police

P. A. to D. C. (En. Br.)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date 19

Subject - 2 -

Made by Forwarded by

through their colleagues until about October 10. They
promised to comply with the instruction in future.

In the case of Pan Tee Kee (潘志記), the last named
in the foregoing list, it was discovered that this shipping
agent is actually located in the compradore's office of the
Jardine, Matheson & Co., and that the manager is one named
Pan Tsz Tsien (潘志銓), who is the General Compradore of
the Marine Superintendents' Office of Jardine, Matheson &
Co. Mr. Pan, when interviewed, asserted that as the flour
was loaded onto boats and transported via the Soochow Creek
and the Whangpoo, instead of through the Settlement, the
S.M.C. had no authority to investigate the matter, and it
was not considered necessary for the owners to apply to the
S.M.C. for the permit.

C. 19
10.

FILE

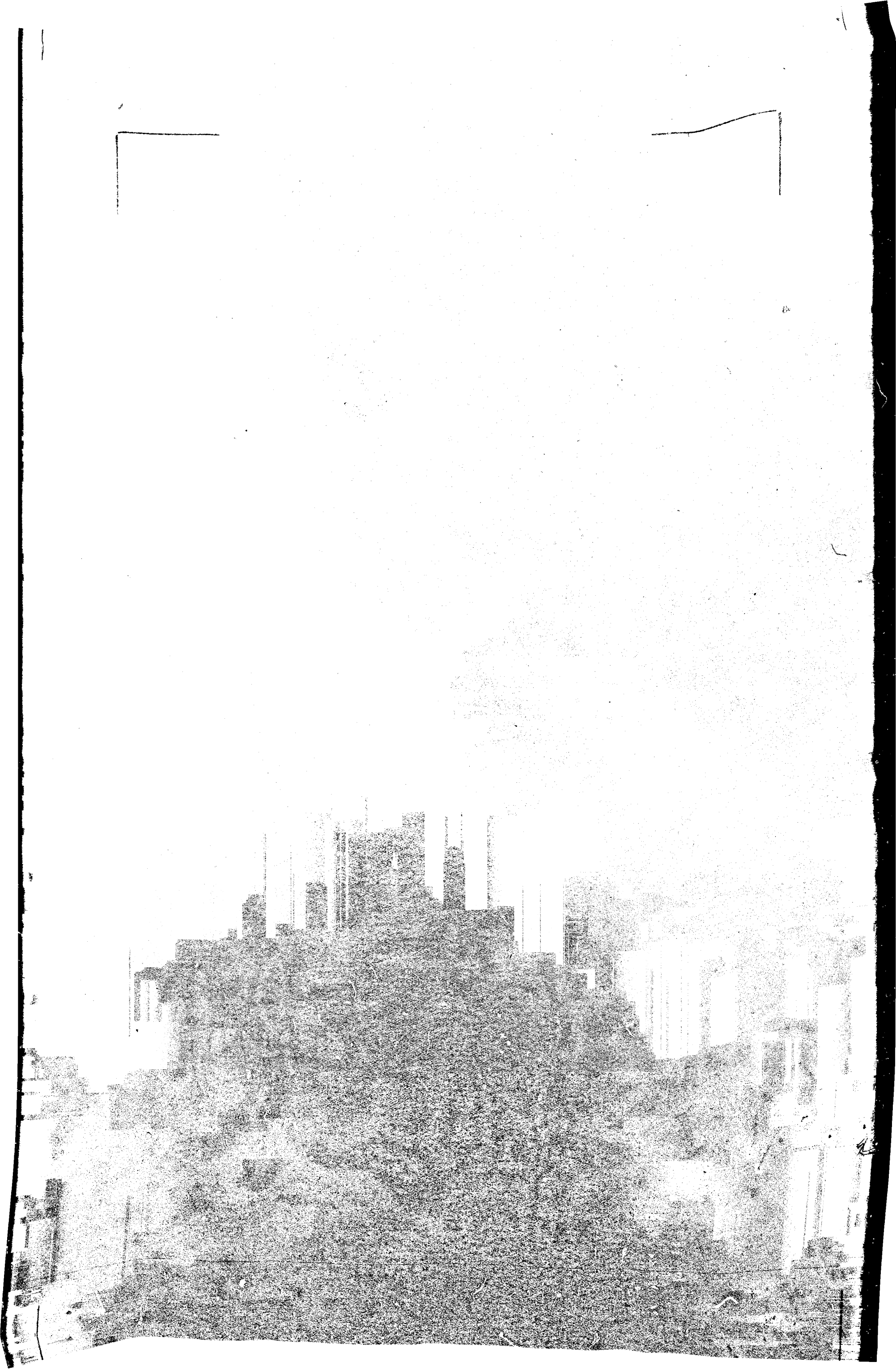
Copy sent to
Mr. Barclay
H.B.

D. C. (Special Branch)

Sih Fui Liang
C. D. I.

"WINGSANG" VOY. 2 6/10/38 SHANGHAI/TIENTSIN

Sin Sheng Chong	300	Bags of Floor	to Chefoo
Yuan Chong	5000	" " "	to Chefoo
" "	3000	" " Wheat Flour	to Tientsin
Chun Ho Trans. Co.	700	" " " "	to Tientsin
Pan Tse Kee	3500	" " Flour	to Chefoo
- " -	3000	" " Wheat Flour	to Tientsin



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. Br. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. D.8039A/5(3)-2

SUBJECT:

Restriction on Exportation of Flour.

[illegible]

f.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REG.
B. D. 10/25/41

S.1 Special Branch Station File No. Date October 25, 1941.

SUBJECT:

Exportation of Flour from Shanghai

According to information available, some 200,000 bags of foreign flour were exported from Shanghai to Tientsin by Japanese merchants during the month of September (this figure was embodied in the report dated October 13 on the local flour situation). There have been no other exports during the past two months.

However, allowance must be made for the possible exportation of flour in small quantities, as a check on same is seemingly impossible under the circumstances.

URGENT

Capt. Li H. T.
T. Busby

25. 10. 41

Ch

Sent

26/10/41



FILE

25. 10. 41.

W. C. Wilcox
D. S. I.

A. C. (Special Branch)

INDEXED BY
(S. B.) REGISTRY
DATED 10/25/41

October 25, 1941.

Exportation of Flour from Shanghai

According to information available, some 200,000 bags of foreign flour were exported from Shanghai to Tientsin by Japanese merchants during the month of September (this figure was embodied in the report dated October 13 on the local flour situation). There have been no other exports during the past two months.

However, allowance must be made for the possible exportation of flour in small quantities, as a check on same is seemingly impossible under the circumstances.

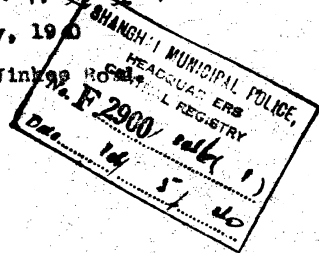
COPY
File No. 230/12

Plia Free
with table
etc.

Facts translation of table submitted
to Council by the Yau Fung Flour
Company (司公粉麵豐阜).

Dated 9th May, 1940

Address: 27 Jinhua Road



Flour Invoice

The table shows a total of 5,740 bags of flour sold to
19 establishments on 9th May, 1940. No covering letter.

(Note: Received for translation late p.m. 10th May, 1940).

Collected



Note/and Return	
D.S. (54)	R. 94

C. 5/5

P. 94



Chun

KWC

FM. 2
G. 90M-1-3341

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 1. REGISTRY

No. 1. D. 80398/573

S. 1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date April 11, 1940.

Subject Detention of Flour for Export by the Japanese Authorities.

Made by and Forwarded by D. I. Crawford

With reference to the attached translation of an extract from the "Shun Pao" dated April 8, 1940, regarding the detention by the Japanese authorities of 3,500 bags of flour, intended for export to Chefoo by the Ho Huh Kung (和合公) and Yih Hsiang Kung (怡祥公) Shipping Hongs, enquiries reveal the following.

At 3 p.m. April 6, 1940, the Ho Huh Kung (和合公) Shipping Hong, Lane 75, 7 Rue Petit, removed on behalf of the Heng Kong Hong (恒康行), Chefoo, 1,000 bags of flour from the Bank of China Godown, 1040 North Soochow Road, for export to Chefoo by the s.s. "Gustav Diederichsen". The flour was loaded onto boats and taken to Loh Ka Ts (陸家嘴), Pootung, where it was detained by the Japanese Gendarmerie attached to the Floating Restaurant Station on the grounds that it was not covered by a pass issued by the Naval Authorities and negotiations for the release of the cargo are proceeding between the parties concerned.

The flour in question was purchased by Huh Pao Han (郝保漢), a representative of the Heng Kong Hong, Chefoo, with a communication address in the Zung Zung Heng Hong (順成恒行), Lane 75, 4 Rue Petit, from the Yu Kong (裕康)

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY

DATE 12/4/40

*Copy to
Mr. P. P. P.
R. P. P.
11/4
Copies sent*

FILED

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

Cereal Hong, 5 Rue Montauban and entrusted to
Ho Huh Kung Shipping Hong for transportation.

The remaining 2,500 bags of flour were also
intended for export to Chefoo aboard the same
steamer and were being exported by the Yih Hsiang
Kung (怡祥公) Shipping Hong, 20 Yung An
Fang, Rue Laguerre, on behalf of the Zuan Foong
Tai (瑞丰泰) Store, Lane 274, 4 Tientsin Road.
On the detention of the first consignment by the
Japanese coming to their knowledge, the hong
succeeded in detaining the boats in the Soochow
Creek near the Garden Bridge before they entered
the Whangpoo River and preparations are being made
to remove the flour into a godown, pending a
settlement.

The 2,500 bags of flour were bought by the
Zuan Foong Tai Store on behalf of a number of
Chefoo dealers from the Foh Sing Flour Mill.

In both cases, no applications were made to
the Shanghai Municipal Council for export permits.

C. C. C.

D. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).

April 8, 1940.

Afternoon Translation.

Shun Pao :-

2,500 BAGS OF FLOUR FOR EXPORT DETAINED BY JAPANESE

Imports and exports in the North China occupied areas, such as Tsinzao, Lunzow, Weihaiwei, Chefoo and Tientsin, have long been controlled by the Japanese. Owing to extraordinary conditions in Shanghai, however, such control with the exception of only rice, steel and iron, has not been enforced.

On April 1, many shipments of flour, tea, iron and hemp for export were detained by a certain unlawful organ which forced the exporter of the shipments in question to obtain an export permit. However, neither the Customs nor the shipping houses had been notified beforehand.

It is learned that on the morning of April 6 the Ho Ho Kung (和合公) and Yih Hsiang Kung (怡祥公) shipping houses detailed their shipping clerks to report to the Customs the export of 2,500 bags of flour to be shipped to Chefoo by the s.s. Man-Si-Man. This cargo was detained by the Japanese zendarmes stationed at the Floating Restaurant. The result of mediation by the two shipping houses in question is unknown.

G200
G200
9/4
9/4
9/4

REF. 13.

MEMORANDUM

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE,
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY

No. F 2900/126(1)

Deputy Secy
I think that for this time being
the Police should continue the present
conciliatory attitude. Price Control
measures might later demand firmer action.
HR.

Secy. 13/3
Noted
ALLS
14/3

MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,
SECRETARIAT,
ADMINISTRATION BUILDING,
SHANGHAI, 13/3/40

Agree
11/3

197

FORM 200(D)
G. 3000-10-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Reference Slip from O. i/c. Division

To:	INSTRUCTIONS:
D.O. "A"	For necessary action
D.O. "B"	Furnish data
<i>D</i> D.O. "C" ✓	Investigate and report
D.O. "D"	Note and return ✓
i/c Central	Report present status
i/c Louza	Submit recommendation
i/c Chengtu Rd.	For further report
i/c Gordon Rd.	For opinion
i/c B'Well	See me in re.
i/c Pootoo Rd.	See writer direct
i/c Sinza	For comment
i/c Hongkew	Attach Record
i/c West H'kew ✓	.. File
i/c Kashing Rd.	Passed to You
i/c Dixwell Rd.	
i/c Wayside	
i/c Y'Poo	
i/c Yulin Rd.	
C/Registry	

D. J. Boddy to acc please

Initials *For File*

15 MAR 1940 *16/3*

Date *Date*

Noted and Returned *Date*

15/3/40

10/3/40

March 5, 1940.

D.C.(Special Branch).

Sir,

A check made by West Hongkew Station shows three recent cases of exporting flour without a permit ~~by~~ the Soochow Creek.

- (1) 21st February, 500 bags exported by Mollers Ltd.
- (2) 24th February, 300 bags exported by Ichida Co.(Jap.)
- (3) 27th February, 500 bags exported by B. & S. for Chinese owners.

During the latter part of 1939 as far as I can remember I received two telephone calls from the Sergeant on duty at West Hongkew regarding flour being loaded on to lighters in the Soochow Creek in the West Hongkew District without the necessary permits. In one instance there was 500 bags and the ship was due to sail that afternoon late (Saturday) and on the instruction of Mr. Robertson allowed it to go with a caution. The other occasion the loading was stopped. It was during the week ~~while~~ ^{and} the owners applied for a permit. It should be mentioned that the loadings generally take place over the weekends when the Council offices are closed.

During 1938 exports without permit were numerous (reference report of August 2 and Sept. 6, 1938) with the result Memo No.17/38 was issued by D.C.(Divs). Refer also to letter to Jardines of October 24th, 1938.

C. Gairdner
D/S.

CWC

1 M. 2
G. 50M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

S. 1, Special Branch *Station*

REPORT

Date March 2, 1940.

Subject... Exportation of flour to Tsingtao by Ichida & Company, a Japanese concern.

Made by..... and Forwarded by..... D. I. Crawford

With reference to the attached report regarding the exportation of flour to Tsingtao by the Ichida & Company (Japanese), No. 110 Szechuen Road, the manager, Mr. S. Watanabe was interviewed on February 29th when the following information was obtained :-

This concern opened to business during the Spring of last year and Mr. S. Watanabe was appointed manager. An order for 300 bags of flour was received from the branch office of the company in Tsingtao and Mr. Watanabe purchased 300 bags of flour from a Chinese broker named Yih Chi Sz (葉濟如), residing at No. 15 Yuen Zung Lee (元成里) off Rue Galle, Rue Lafayette. This flour was stored in the Ting Yue Godown, No. 55 North Kiangse Road, and was removed on February 24th for export to Tsingtao. Before removing the flour from the aforementioned godown Mr. S. Watanabe secured a permit from the Japanese authorities for export to Tsingtao but was ignorant of the regulations enforced by the Municipal Council on the export of foodstuffs from the Settlement.

Mr. S. Watanabe was warned that he should obtain a permit from the Municipal Council before exporting such a commodity from the Settlement, otherwise the transportation may be stopped by

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,
Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

the Municipal Police. He agreed to do so in future.

Yih Chi Sz, age 56, native of Tung Ting Shan (洞庭山), resides in a room above the kitchen at 15 Yuan Zung Li, Rue Lafayette. He formerly operated as a broker in the Flour Exchange, Min Kuo Road, Nantao, under the business name of "Yee Kee" (裕記). Prior to the outbreak of hostilities in 1937 he sold the business to another person who is unknown.

Since that time he has been without regular employment, and earns his living by purchasing flour on behalf of others working on a commission basis but as far as can be ascertained the business is very small.

According to the Flour Exchange Brokers' Association, Room 110, 16 Rue de la Porte du Nord, Yih's integrity is questionable and makes his purchases through other flour dealers on behalf of a number of Cantonese dealers, earning a profit of 2 cents to 3 cents per bag. He is not known to the Chinese flour mill management and has no dealings with them.

Enquiries show that Yih has no flour on hand at present; the 300 bags which he sold to the Japanese for export to Tsingtao and which were stored in the Ting Yue Godown, 55 North

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

- 3 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

Kiangse Road, have been there since August 31,
1939, and belonged to the Wan Sung Zung
(萬森威) Rice Hong, 8 Dong An Fang, Stone
Bridge Road for whom he sold the flour.

C. G. G. G. G.

D. I.

D. C.(Special Branch).

D.O.'C' Office,

March 1st, 1940.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE,
HEADQUARTERS
GENERAL REGISTRY

No. F 3300/ 146 (1)

Date 1/ 3/ 40

D.C. (Divisions).

Sir,

Export of Flour

Cases have occurred recently, particularly in the West Hongkew District, involving the export of flour in large quantities (Vide W.H. Misc. 72/40, 79/40 and 82/40).

As far as can be ascertained this question is regulated by Instructional Memo. No.17/38 (22-10-38) and the Addendum thereto (27-10-38) which as mentioned are not backed by Municipal Notification. These memos stipulate that Police action will be confined to the periodical examination of such cargo and the request for production of permit when same is intended for export. The instructions further state that, where no permit is produced, the person responsible should be advised to obtain one and full details be forwarded to Headquarters. It is stressed both in the Memo and the Addendum that transport vehicles (which must include bottoms) will not be detained unnecessarily.

The above-mentioned cases refer, chiefly, to instances in which flour has been loaded into bottoms for export to coastal or River ports and, under present conditions, it is obvious that this export could not be effected without the connivance and co-operation of Japanese concerns. In many instances the Japanese Military or Gendarmerie must be concerned in view of the fact that they virtually control all transport outside the Settlement.

D.C. (Special Branch) has been consulted on this subject and, whilst he agrees that Police should enforce production of the necessary permit, he also foresees the difficulties which may lead to an incident.

(CONTINUED).

Please see
attached
memorandum

Noted
CWS
Doc. 15/3.

A further relevant point concerns the time at which these shipments are made or discovered. Often the shipper is in possession of the necessary Shipping Order and the Customs Pass but it is too late for him to obtain the Council's Permit which is issued, during office hours, at the Secretariat. Delay may incur damage to cargo already loaded (as in rainy weather) and the possible missing of convoy by the bottom in question may incur increased wharfage or towage fees.

Instructions are accordingly requested as to whether Police should endeavour to enforce this regulation more strictly or continue to adopt the present conciliatory attitude.

Cell. Samson

INS. OFFICER
"C" DIVISION, 18

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 82/40

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date Feb. 27th 1940

Subject: Transportation of 500 bags of flour from Ting Woo Godown
at 2 Sai Ta Loong, N. Soochow Road.

Made by D.S.I. Chu Wen Wei Forwarded by 4: Brown S.I. Inspector,
Officer i/c

Sir,

At 5.35p.m. on 27-2-40, a telephone message was received from C.P.C. 1727 to the effect that 500 bags of wheat flour were being removed from Ting Woo (鼎和) Godown, 2 Sai Ta Loong N. Soochow Road to a boat in the Soochow Creek to be transported to Amoy.

On receipt of the above information, S.I. Chang, C. D.C. 270 and the undersigned immediately proceeded to the above address, where it was learned that the flour in question is owned by Nyl Lung Hong (義誠) French Concession and has been stored in the aforementioned Godown since Oct. 12th 1939. The owner is now attempting to ship the flour to Amoy via S.S. Chekiang (owned by Butterfield & Swire) and 200 bags have been already loaded on to a boat in the Creek.

Tax paper issued by Customs House ^{as} produced by the owner.

Special Branch and D.D.O. "C" informed.

With the permission of D.D.O. "C", the flour was permitted to be transported to Amoy.

Copy to S.B.

Sen. Det. i/c.

D.D.O. "C" Div.

D.S.I.

Sir, No permit was
applied for.

E 28 1/2

P.A. Was a permit obtained
from Mr. Bessley?

R. 27 27 1/2

8039 AF/3

February 23,

40.

Secretary & Commissioner General,

S. M. C.

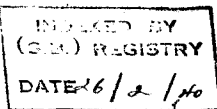
Enquiries re the exportation
of wheat flour from godowns in West Hongkew
District.

Reference attached^x report it appears British and
American Consulates might instruct British and American
firms of the necessity for permits.

x *Enclosed*
26/2/40
me

Sd. K. M. Bourne.
Commissioner of Police.

CLK'.



West Hongkew Police Station.

February 21, 1940.

Enquiries re the exportation
of wheat flour from godowns in West Hongkew
District. 21.2.1940

At 11.30 a.m. on 21.2.1940 C.P.C.2139 reported by telephone to the effect that 1000 bags of flour were being placed aboard a boat on Soochow Creek near Santai Road and were to be removed to Chingwangtao.

D.S.I. Guess and C.D.C. 333 made enquiries and found that 1000 bags of American flour were being taken from the Hwo Kee (和記) Godown, 8/41 Santai Loong, and were being transferred to barges preparatory to their being loaded on boats for Chingwangtao. The matter was referred to D.I. Crawford, Special Branch, who instructed that the responsible parties be ordered to obtain permits from the S.M.C. and that, until such permits had been obtained no further removal was to be allowed. Nyien Tsang Sung (嚴生) representative of the Nyue Kyang (玉祥) Customs Brokers was brought to station where he informed his employers to contact the owners with a view to obtaining the necessary permit.

At 12.30 p.m. even date F.P.S. Repas reported that 1000 bags of wheat were removed from godowns at 1056 North Soochow Road for transport to Chingwangtao. Aforementioned detectives again responded and stopped the removal bringing to station Kyi Tsoong Liang (季中良) representative of the Yoong Oen Chiang (永安祥) Customs

- 2 -

Brokers, who was likewise informed of the S.M.C. requirements and who communicated with his employers regarding same.

At 2.30 p.m. 21.2.1940 D.I. Crawford again telephoned to station to the effect that the necessary permission had already been obtained (apparently through French Concession Authorities) and that it was in order to allow removal to be completed.

In view of the foregoing all parties were allowed to go and the C.P.Cs. placed on the two godowns were removed.

Certified true copy

J. F. Howell

WPY/.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— Misc.72/40.

"C" Division.
West Hongkew Police Station.
21st. February 40.
19

Diary Number:— 1.		Nature of Offence:—	
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day		Places visited in course of investigation each day	

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Enquiries re the exportation of wheat flour from godowns in west Hongkew District. 21.2.1940.

At 11.30.a.m. on 21.2.1940 C.P. 2139 reported by telephone to the effect that 1000 bags of flour were being placed aboard a boat on Soochow Creek near Santai Road and were to be removed to Chingwangtao.

D.S.I. Guess and C.D.C. 333 made enquiries and found that 1000 bags of American flour were being taken from the Hwo Kee (和記) Godown, 8/41 Santai Loong, and were being transferred to barges preparatory to their being loaded on boats for Chingwangtao. The matter was referred to D.I. Crawford, Special Branch, who instructed that the responsible parties be ordered to obtain permits from the S.M.C. and that, until such permits had been obtained no further removal was to be allowed. Nyien Tsang Sung (孫祥生) representative of the Nyue Kyang (日祥) Customs Brokers was brought to station where he informed his employers to contact the owners with a view to obtaining the necessary permit.

At 12.30.p.m. even date F.P.S. Repas reported that 1000 bags of wheat were removed from godowns at 1056 North Soochow Road for transport to Chingwangtao.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

.....Division.

.....Police Station.

.....19

Diary Number:—		Nature of Offence:—	
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day		Places visited in course of investigation each day	

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Aforementioned detectives again responded and stopped the removal bringing to station Kyi Tsoong Liang (李中良) representative of the Yoong Oen Chiang (永与祥) Customs Brokers, who was likewise informed of the S.M.C. requirements and who communicated with his employers regarding same.

At 2.30.p.m. 21.2.1940 D.I.Crawford again telephoned to station to the effect that the necessary permission had already been obtained (apparently through French Concession Authorities) and that it was in order to allow removal to be completed.

In view of the foregoing all parties were allowed to go and the C.P.Cs placed on the two godowns were removed.

Sen. Det. I/c.

D.D.O. "C" Division.

Office I/c Social Branch.

D.S.I.
C.D.C. 333

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station 227/5(3)

REPORT

Date Feb. 24th 1940

Subject. Exportation of flour to Tsingtao by the Ichida & Company Ltd., 110 Szechuen Road.

Made by D.S. Sanbrook

Forwarded by [Signature] Inspector.
Officer i/c

Sir,

At 5 p.m. February 24, 1940, F.P.S. 156 Zborovsky reported to West Hongkew Station by telephone that flour was being loaded on M/trucks at the corner of North Kiangse and Tiendon Roads and that he had reason to believe same was for exportation to Tientsin.

Subsequent enquiries made by C.D.S. 143 and the undersigned ascertained that three hundred bags of flour was being removed from the Ting Yue (鼎裕) Godown, No. 55 North Kiangse Road, and loaded onto M.trucks by the Ichida Export & Import Company, Ltd., a Japanese concern located at No. 110 Szechuen Road.

It was ascertained from the godown keeper that the three hundred bags of flour were part of a consignment of 4,000 deposited there in 1939 by the Van Sing Zung (萬森盛) Rice Hong located at House 8, Lane 29, Sinza Road.

This hong upon being communicated with stated that after depositing the rice in the said godown they resold it to various rice merchants in Shanghai. The names and number of buyers could not be ascertained.

Soon after the arrival of the undersigned at the godown in question, a Japanese representative of the Ichida Company Ltd. arrived on the scene and produced papers showing that the company were the lawful owners of the flour and customs papers showing that it was ready for transportation to Tsingtao. He stated that it was being sent direct to the Toko Wharf, Yangtszepoo Road.

In view of the foregoing the undersigned allowed the Japanese to remove the flour, and immediately communicated

Commr. of Police.
Sir:
Information.

[Signature]
C.D.S. (Sp. Br.)

26/2.



26 2/40
[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

(2)

Subject (in full).....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

the facts to Inspector Crawford of the Special Branch,
who stated he would investigate the matter further.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Pembroke 27/2/10
Sen. Det.

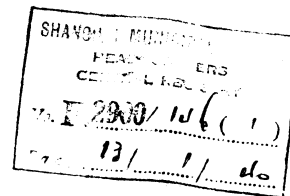
J. H. Pembroke
Det. Sergt.

D.D.O."C".

Copy for D.C. (Special Branch).

F 30/12

P.



January 12,

40.

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendation of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 300,000 bags of flour.

I. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

GPR:

Notes and Return	
De (Sd)	15/



F 30/12

P.

CHAVONN MOUNTAIN
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL RECORDS
7. F 230/146 (1)
19 12/ 39

December 16,

39.

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendation of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of Flour. Permits will, however, be limited to 300,000 bags.

T. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

GPR:

FILE
20/12

Note and Return	
D.C. (SB)	

G.D.D. Sd

in way

88

19/12

exco.

19/12

19/12

F 30/12

P.

CHANGING	RECEIVED
HEAD	1005
CENTRAL	RECEIVED
No. F 2900/106 (1)	
10/ 11/ 39	

November 10,

39

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendation of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 600,000 bags of Flour.

T. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

GPR:

NOTE	
D.C. 30	YR

FILE
11/11

F 30/12

P.

CHA CH. MUNICIPAL	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL RECORDS	
No. F 2990/126(12)	
11	10/ 39

October 11,

39.

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendation of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 600,000 bags of Flour.

T. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

GPR:

Note and Return	
30 (sh)	YB

FILE
B 16/10

FILE

D. S. Kuth

C 13/10

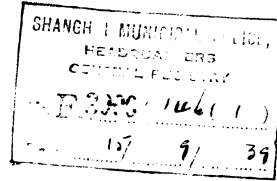
13/10

Mr. Gubb
Mr. Wang etc.

13/10

Fe30/12

P.



September 14,

39

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour

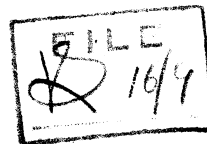
I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendation of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 600,000 bags of flour.

T. W. Gule

Deputy Secretary.

GPR:

Note and Return	
Dec. (sh)	7/12



C29 22
15/9 19/9

F. 30/12

P.

CHANGHAI MUNICIPAL OFFICE, HEADQUARTERS CUSTOMS	
F. 2900/146 (1)	
Date.....	14/ 8/ 39

August 14,

39.

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour.

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendation of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 600,000 bags of flour.

T. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

KW.

Note and Return	
D.e. (64)	✓
	/

£ 16/8

C. J. J. S. L.

£ 15/8

15/8
14/8

F 30/12

P.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. F 2900/	106 (1)
Date	13 / 7 / 39

July -

39.

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour.

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendations of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 600,000 bags of flour and when confirmation has been obtained of the arrival of the 9,000 tons of wheat which is being imported, permission should be given for the export of a further 100,000 bags of flour.

Note and Return	
3 e. (3d)	YR

T. W. Gubb
Deputy Secretary.



C 14/4
4
CNZ
14/7
14/7

14/7

F 30/12.

P.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2300/146 (1)
17 6 39

June 13,

29.

The Treasurer.

Export of Flour.

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendations of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 400,000 bags of flour and when confirmation has been obtained of the arrival of the 20,000 tons of wheat which is being imported, permission should be given for the export of a further 200,000 bags of flour.

T. W. Gubb
Deputy Secretary.

T.

Note and	
D.C. & B.	JR

FILE

JR

14/6

14/6
14/6
14/6

YU/

FM 2
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 52-1046

S.1, Special Branch *Shibb*,
REPORT

Date *June 7, 1939*
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE,
HEADQUARTERS
GENERAL REGISTRY
No. *F 2930/146 (1)*

Subject. Export of large quantity of flour without S.M.C. Permits.

Made by D.S.I. Logan.

Forwarded by *C. Crawford*

With reference to the report that some 108,000 bags of wheaten flour were exported from Shanghai on June 2 by the Butterfield & Swire s.s. "Shantung" for Tientsin without S.M.C. permits, enquiries revealed that this flour was sold by the Foh Sing Flour Mill, with offices at 421 Kiangse Road, to three flour brokers, namely Waung Chiu Kee (汪秋記), Wong Tuan Kee (王端記) and Yah Shing (哈興). Consequently Mr. Chien Shou-taung (錢壽椿), a senior staff member of the Foh Sing Flour Mill, was interviewed at Special Branch, Headquarters, at 11.45 a.m. June 7, and questioned regarding the fact that permits were not obtained in respect of the flour mentioned.

Mr. Chien stated that the flour in question was sold by the Foh Sing Mill to the brokers mentioned. These brokers do not have an office but call daily at the Flour Mill Owners' Association, Chung Wei Bank Building, 16 Rue de la Porte du Nord. Mr. Chien, however, did not know the identity of person or firm who eventually obtained the flour from the brokers aforesaid.

Prior to the flour being delivered from the mill premises, the management of the Foh Sing Mill gave the brokers a letter certifying the sale of the flour, which would enable them to obtain the necessary permits from the Shanghai Municipal Council. Mr. Chien stated

S.1
Watch for
further
activities
- pass to
Reg to FILE
Y.P.

C. 9/6
889/6
12/9/6

FILE
24 9/6

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT
(2)

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

that it was most probable that the brokers entrusted the transportation to some new shipping hongs, which may have been unaware of the necessity of applying for permits before exportation, or that they may have regarded the letter from the Foh Sing Mill as being the equivalent of the permit required. It is a fact that in most cases permits are applied for by the shipping hongs on behalf of the dealers. He stated that numerous new shipping hongs have recently come into existence, which undertake transportation of commodities destined for North China. According to Mr. Chien, the three brokers, on learning that the flour had been exported without S.M.C. permits, have now obtained the requisite permits.

During the course of enquiries, it has also been learned that a further consignment, totalling some 60,000 bags of flour have been sold to Waung Chiu Kee and Yah Shing, two of the above mentioned brokers. This consignment, for which permits have, according to Foh Sing Mill management, already been taken out, will be exported from Shanghai to Tientsin per the s.s. "Newchwang" on June 8.

Records in C.S.6 show that the S.M.P. have during the past 2 days issued permits to the total amount of 160,000 bags of flour which will be exported from Shanghai on June 7 and 8. According to Mr. Chien

*Japanese
interest*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT
(3)

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

of Foh Sing Mills, the permits covering 100,000 bags will not be used as same were obtained in respect of the flour mentioned above which was exported without permits, after export had taken place.

D. S. I.
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch).

F 30/12

P.

CHANCERY MUNICIPAL POLICE, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY		
No. F. 2300/146 (1)		
Date 10/5/39		

May 9,

39.

The Treasurer and Controller.

Export of Flour.

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendations of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 400,000 bags of flour and when confirmation has been obtained of the arrival of the 15,000 tons of wheat which is being imported, permission should be given for the export of a further amount of 200,000 bags of flour.

T. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

W.

Note and Return	
P.L. Sp. Br.	JH
	—



S.I.
JH
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)
10/5
17/5
19/5

F 30/18.

P.

MINISTRE	100
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL RECORDS	
F 2350/106 (1)	
14 / 4 / 79	

April 13,

39.

The Treasurer and Controller.

Export of Flour.

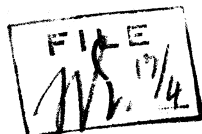
I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendations of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 600,000 bags of flour and when confirmation has been obtained of the arrival of the 10,000 tons of wheat which is being imported, permission should be given for the export of a further amount of 100,000 bags of flour.

I. W. GULL

Deputy Secretary.

T.

Note and return	
D.L. Sp. 131	7/1



D.S. Logan
15/4
19/4
R
Sp

F 30/12.

P.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2950/146 ()
Date 13/3/39

March 11,

39.

The Treasurer and Controller.

Export of Flour.

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendations of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 400,000 bags of flour and when confirmation has been obtained of the arrival of the 700,000 piculs of foreign wheat which is being imported, permission should be given for the export of a further amount of 200,000 bags of flour.

T. W. Cobb

Deputy Secretary.

T.

Note and Return	
A.C.S.B.	

F 2950/146

F 30/12

P.Y.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F.2900/146 ()
Date 2/2/39

March 2,

39.

Messrs. Vigor-Wheat, Ltd.,
29-33 Boone Road,
Shanghai.

Gentlemen,

In reply to your letter of March 2, I have to inform you that your understanding is correct that the Council's permit must be obtained prior to any flour being moved from the International Settlement. Applications therefor should be submitted to the Secretary of the Council's Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee, Room 160^C, Administration Building, 209 Kiangse Road.

The permit applied for in your letter has already been issued.

I am, Gentlemen,

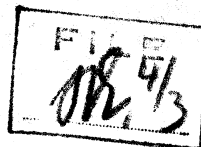
Your obedient servant,

T. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

T.

Note and Return	
<i>W. G. B.</i>	<i>See by W. G. B.</i>



F 30/12.

POLICE FORCE

2 MAR 1939

VIGOR-WHEAT LIMITED

29-33 Boone Road,
Shanghai, March 2, 1939.

The SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL,
S H A N G H A I.

Dear Sirs,

We understand that some new Municipal Regulations have been instituted to control export of flour from Shanghai, and that all contemplated shipments to places outside Shanghai itself must be reported in advance to the Council, and an application made for permission to ship.

We shall be much obliged if you will kindly furnish us with all possible information relative to these new regulations.

Pending receipt of such information, we beg to notify you as follows:-

We wish to make the following shipment:-
1,000 bags "Vigorwheat" No. 3 Brand Flour @ 49 lbs nett each
to Chinwangtao per s.s. "KAIPING" sailing today. Exporters
are Messrs. Loong Zung Chong (), Newchwang Road,
Shanghai, who are purchasing the flour from us for the
purpose stated.

We shall be obliged if the necessary permit can be issued promptly.

Yours faithfully,

"VIGORWHEAT" LIMITED.

F. 30/12

P.

CHANCERY OFFICE, COLONY, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No.	F. 2900/126 (1)
Date	14/2/39

February 13,

39.

The Treasurer and Controller.

Export of Flour.

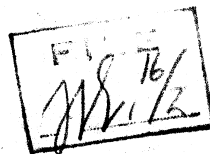
I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendation of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 400,000 bags of flour.

T. W. Gubb

Deputy Secretary.

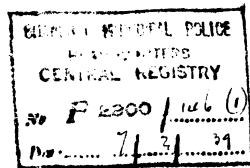
IV.

Note and Signature	
D.C.S.B.	Tol



F 30/12

P.V.



February 6,

39.

The Chairman,
Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association,
421 Kiangse Road,
Shanghai.



Sir,

I have to refer to your letter of October 1, 1938, informing the Council in reply to the Council's letter of September 26, 1938, that as wheat flour occupies an important part of the foodstuffs in Shanghai, you have instructed all your members as well as dealers accordingly, and giving the assurance that any export of Shanghai flour will be handled thereafter strictly in accordance with the Council's permit system.

It is reported to the Council that contrary to the undertaking given in your letter, certain dealers and members of your Association have recently exported flour without first applying to the Council for the requisite permit.

I have to warn you that unless steps are taken by your Association to prevent a repetition of this offence and to ensure due observance of the undertaking referred to, the Council will have to consider taking appropriate action in the matter.

I have to reiterate that the Council's permit must be obtained prior to any flour being moved from the International Settlement and applications therefor should be submitted to the Secretary of the Council's Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee, Room No. 160⁶, Administration Building, 209 Kiangse Road.

Note and Signature	
A. S. B.	

I am, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

G. G. G. G.

Secretary.

V.

F 30/12

P.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. F 2000	1146 (1)
Date	11/1/39

January 11,

39

The Treasurer & Controller.

Export of Flour

I have to inform you that the Council has approved the recommendations of the Supplies Sub-Committee that permits should be allowed during the current month for the export of 400,000 bags of Flour and when confirmation has been obtained of the arrival of the 34,000 tons of wheat which is being imported permission should be given for the export of a further amount of 200,000 bags of flour.

G. Godfrey Phillips

Secretary.

OPR:

Note and Return	
A.C. G.P.R.	YR

YR 12/1

D.S. I Logan

C 11

noted

wh 11/1

82 11/1

100 11/1

FILE

FOU FOONG FLOUR MILL CO. LTD.

November 21st 1938.

The Food Commissioner,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Re: Apply for Permit to ship Flour to out-port

Dear Sir,

In accordance with the Regulations of the
Food Commission, S.M.C., we beg to apply to you for
your permit to ship flour to out-port as follows:

Brand of Flour: "No.4 White Bags"

Quantity: Five hundred (500) bags

Destination: Weihaiwei

Steamer: "Hai Kow" (Sailing date: 21st Nov.)

Agents: Yuen Cheng Hong

Thank you very much in advance for your prompt
attention.

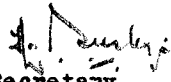
Yours faithfully,

FOU FOONG FLOUR MILL CO., LTD.

Manager.

Police Special Branch.

I understand this was shipped without a permit from the
S.M.C. Will you once again impress upon the offenders that
a repetition might lead to steps being taken by the Council.


Secretary,
Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee.

Nov.21, 1938.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

C. S. 6, Special Branch, ~~Shanghai~~

REPORT

Date November 21, 1938.

Subject (in full) Fou Foong Flour Mill Co. Ltd. requested to co-operate

Made by _____ and _____ Forwarded by Inspector Papp

RECEIVED
No. F-2300
Date 23/11/38
REGISTRY

In accordance with the remarks of the Secretary of Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee, the manager of the Fou Foong Flour Mill Co. Ltd. was asked in the future to apply for flour permits before the departure of the shipments from Shanghai.

In expressing his willingness to comply with the regulations of the Food Commission, the manager stated that owing to the incidence of the week end and the short notice given for carrying out of the order, he was unable to apply for the permit in due time.

E. Papp
Inspector

D.C. (Special Branch).

D. Papp
Enformed Mr. B.
JR

hi,
Informed.
E Papp. 22.11.38.

FIVE
22/11

to D. C. (Sp. Br.)

FOU FOONG FLOUR MILL CO. LTD.

*Permit Free
for information.*

15/11/38

14th November 1938.

The Food Commissioner,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
Shanghai.

Re:- Apply for Permit to ship flour to out-port

Dear Sir,

In accordance with the Regulations of the
Food Commission, S.M.C., we beg to apply to you for
your permit to ship flour to out-port as following:-

Brand of Flour: "Green Field-Gun" 6000 bags
"Red Peach-blossom" 1000 bags

Quantity: Seven thousand (7,000) bags

Destination: Tientsin

Steamer: "Hafthor" (sailing date: 15th Nov).

Agent: Chue Zung Lee Hong

Thank you very much in advance for your prompt
attention.

Yours faithfully,

FOU FOONG FLOUR MILL CO. LTD.

Steamer
~~Boat~~ has sailed with the cargo without S.M.C. Permit.

702

JOH SING FLOUR MILLS

*Police free
for information*

15/11/38

November 12th, 1938.

Shanghai Municipal Council,
Administration Building,
SHANGHAI.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No	P 2530 / 146 (1)
Date	15 / 11 / 38

Dear Sirs,

Re: EXPORT OF SHANGHAI FLOUR

Please be kind enough to issue 1 permit of
the following exports:

Shipper: Quantity: Steamer: Destination: Sailing:

Ju Shun Lee	3,000 bags	"Hafthor"	Tientsin	14/11
----------------	------------	-----------	----------	-------

We beg to remain, Sirs,

Yours faithfully,

JOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Steamer

~~Boat~~ has sailed with the cargo without S.M.C. Permit.



FILE

282
14/11

*Noted
S. P. 12/11/38*

MEMO.

DI Poff

10-22-26

to
Noted

707
D. C. Special Branch.

8 Poff, 14. 11. 33.

FILE
HR, 14/11

10/12/0

7 30/12

A.P.

SHANGHAI EXHIBIT POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2300 / 146
Date 81 / 11 / 78

November 7, 1938.

The Chairman,
Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association,
421 Kiangse Road,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

In acknowledging receipt of your letter of October 31, 1938, I have to inform you that the Council has approved the issue of permits for the export of 600,000 bags of flour from Shanghai during November.

Applications for permits should be made to the Secretary, Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee, Room No. 150, Secretariat, Administration Building, 300 Kiangse Road.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

A. W. [Signature]

Acting Secretary.

OPR:

POLICE FORCE

10/11/38

Translation of letter from the Central Food Committee of the
French Concession dated November 8, 1938.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY

No. F 2300 / 146
10/11/38

T.W. Gubb, Esq.,
Acting Secretary,
S. M. C.

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. F 30/12 of November 7, 1938 in which you inform us of the decision taken by the Shanghai Municipal Council to authorize the export of 600,000 bags of flour under a system of permits issued by your Secretariat.

In reply, I have to inform you that due note has been taken by our Committee of this decision and that our Police have been asked to issue permits to exporters duly authorized by the Shanghai Municipal Council.

I am, etc.

J. Brediam.

Chairman, Central Food Committee.

Note and Return	
A.C. Sp. G.	7/12

F 30/12

X.,P.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2300 / 146
Date..... 31 / 11 / 36

November 7, 1936.

The Chairman,
Central Food Committee of
the French Concession,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

I have to inform you that the Council, acting on the advice of its Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee, has authorized the further export from Shanghai of Flour up to a total of 600,000 bags during the month of November, in accordance with a system of permits to be issued through the Secretariat.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Acting Secretary.

GPR:

Note and Return	
A.C. Sp. B.	<i>JA</i>

2/11



No. S. 7

80394/5
30 11 38

October 27, 1938.

Instructional Memo No. 17/38. Addendum

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information).

Export of Flour

The above numbered memo refers purely to the exportation of flour from Shanghai, movements to the French Concession are not to be interfered with. It must be emphasised that transport vehicles are not to be detained unnecessarily and will on no account be taken to Police Stations for interrogation purposes.

Q. 74

H. K. Lums

Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.

S. 1
L. 26/11

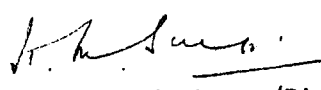
October 27, 1938.

Instructional Memo No. 17/38. Addendum

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information).

Export of Flour

The above numbered memo refers purely to the exportation of flour from Shanghai, movements to the French Concession are not to be interfered with. It must be emphasised that transport vehicles are not to be detained unnecessarily and will on no account be taken to Police Stations for interrogation purposes.


Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.

dk x/11


October 27, 1938.

Instructional Memo No. 17/38. Addendum

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information).

Export of Flour

The above numbered memo refers purely to the exportation of flour from Shanghai, movements to the French Concession are not to be interfered with. It must be emphasised that transport vehicles are not to be detained unnecessarily and will on no account be taken to Police Stations for interrogation purposes.


Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.

October 27, 1938.

Instructional Memo No. 17/38. Addendum

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information).

Export of Flour

The above numbered memo refers purely to the exportation of flour from Shanghai, movements to the French Concession are not to be interfered with. It must be emphasised that transport vehicles are not to be detained unnecessarily and will on no account be taken to Police Stations for interrogation purposes.



Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

SHAN File No.

S. E. REGIS

Pootoo Road

Station

REPORT

Date 26 October, 1938.

Subject Re Instructional Memo No. 17/38.

Made by and Forwarded by Inspector McFarlane

Sir,

With reference to the contents of the above mentioned memo, I beg to report that on 24-10-38, the undersigned visited the following mentioned flour mills and interviewed the management to explain that we had had instructions to check out-going cargoes of flour and that it was merely a matter of checking stocks in Shanghai only.

1. Foh Sing Flour Mill, West Soochow Road.
2. Foo Foong Flour Mill, Mokanshan Road.
3. Sing Dah Flour Mill, Macao Road.

On each occasion the managers stated that they would be pleased to co-operate providing the proposal received the approval of their Association and that an answer would be given as soon as a decision was reached.

The undersigned again called on the firms on the 26-10-38 and was informed that an understanding had been reached between the Food Committee and the Association that reports would be forwarded and permits would be applied for when transporting cargoes of flour out of Shanghai.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

Inspector
Officer in charge.

copy sent
Byes

D. O. "B" Div.

FILE

R.D.J. 27/10.

23-10-38

MEMO.

D.I. Papp FILE

To note. Spare
copy attached can
be handed over
Beasley for his
information

JP

Hi,
1. Handed over 24/10/38 to Special Branch
out.

3,
S. B. D. 8039A/-
24 10 38

October 22, 1938.

Instructional Memo No. 240.

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information)

Export of Flour

The Council sub-committee for Supplies and Fuel has notified the Mill Owners' Association that its members are required to obtain permits from the Municipal Police to enable flour to be transported outside the limits of the International Settlement. This request is not however backed by Municipal Notification. Police action regarding this will be confined to periodical examination of such cargo, and requests for production of permits when cargo is intended for export. Where no permit can be produced the person in charge of the consignment will be advised to secure one, and full details regarding the cargo and consignee will be forwarded in a report to Headquarters.

Transport vehicles will not be detained beyond the period necessary for brief interrogation.

John L. ...
Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.

24/10

FM. 1

Memorandum.

POLICE FORCE.
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

To Shanghai 26/10/1938

See Ref. attached.
These cases occurred
before your latest
instruction (re not
bringing down to station)
were received

B.B. Gurnett

Officer in charge,
Chengtu Road Police Station.

D.I. Papp
No rec & pass
to FILE

Notice
R.P.M.
26.10.38

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Chengtu Road Station
No. S. B. 1037/5
Date October 26, 1938

Subject (in full) Transporting Flour Without S.M.C. Permit

Made by F. S. 299 Kochetoff

Forwarded by

Officer in charge

Sir,

At 9.35 a.m. 25/10/38, C.P.C. 10 brought to the station from Chengtu Road near Weihaiwei Road Zau Ching Sung chauffeur driving M/truck Lic. No. 16593 loaded with 150 bags of flour, which was transporting from "Feh Shing" Flour Mill, North Soochow Road to the "Tsung Tai" Rice and Flour Shop at 235 Rue Brenier Montmerand, French Concession, without a permit from the S.M.C. The owner of the rice and flour shop Tsa Hai Deng was called to the station and advised to apply for permit from the S.M.C., and after warning the flour was handed over to him.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

M. Kochetoff

F. S. 299.

D. O. "A".

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Chengtou Road Station,

REPORT

Date October 26, 1938.

Subject (in full) Transporting Flour Without S.M.C. Permit

Made by F. S. 299 Kochetoff

Forwarded by

Officer in charge

Sir,

At 11.05 a.m. 25/10/38, C.P.C. 3024 brought to the station Tseu Yeong Sai from Lungmen Road near Avenue Edward VII, who was plying with handtrolley Lic. No. 9752 loaded with 17 bags of flour which he was transporting from Connell Bros. Co. at 149 Szechuen Road to Boulangerie Modern at 160 Admiral Bayle, French Concession, without the S.M.C. permit. The above company was communicated with and advised to apply for permit from the S.M.C., and after warning the flour was allowed to be removed.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Kochetoff
F. S. 299.

102 (6/10/38 024)
Inf
D. O. "A". 24/10

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
Check No. *S. B. D. 8039 A. 15*
Station, *32*
Date, *October 25, 1938.*

REPORT

Subject (in full) Transporting Flour Without S.M.C. Permit

Made by F. S. 299 Kochetoff

Forwarded by *[Signature]*

[Signature]
Officer in charge

Sir,

At 12.50 p.m. 24/10/38, C.P.C. 885 brought to the station from Mehawk Road near Avenue Edward VII, hand cart coolie Tsang Ah Sai, plying hand cart Lic. No. 485 loaded with 50 bags of flour which he was taking from "Foh Shing" Flour Mill, North Soochow Road to the "Zang Zung" Rice Shop at 91 Rue du Marche, French Concession, without a permit from the S.M.C. The owner of the rice shop Au Vung Shu was called to the station and advised to apply for permit from the S.M.C., and after warning the flour was handed over to him.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]
F. S. 299.

D.C. Special B.

Forwarded

D. O. "A".

FILE

*should not have
been taken to station.
Do "A" taking matter
up with Chingtao Re!
[Signature]*

[Signature]
25/10

MEMO.

27/10/38
21 Puffe
To see

72

Tr. D. C. Special Branch.
Noted. 8 Pm 26.10.38.

SR

FILE
1187/10

F 30/12

P.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2900 / 146 (1)
Date 24 / 10 / 38

October 24, 1938.

Messrs. Jardine, Matheson & Co., Ltd.,
General Managers,
The Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.,
SHANGHAI.

Gentlemen,

I have to acknowledge receipt of and to thank you for your letter of October 22, 1938 informing the Council that arrangements have been made for the shipment per S.S. "Taishan" of 1,800 bags of flour for Tsingtao, 8,000 bags for Chefoo and 32,000 bags for Tientsin.

It would assist the Council and prevent misunderstanding if you would please impress upon exporters applying for accommodation on your vessels the desirability to apply for a Council permit for the export of flour prior to any cargo being moved from the International Settlement.

I would add that there is no delay in the issuance of permits for the export of a reasonable quantity of flour and that applications should be made to the Secretary, Supplies and Fuel Sub-Committee, Room No. 150, Administration Building, 209 Kianglee Road.

I am, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

I. W. Gobb

Acting Secretary.

Note and Return	
A.C.S.B.	HB

GPR:

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2500 / 12
Date 27 / 10 / 38


October 27, 1938.

Instructional Memo No. 17/38. Addendum

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information).

Export of Flour

The above numbered memo refers purely to the exportation of flour from Shanghai, movements to the French Concession are not to be interfered with. It must be emphasised that transport vehicles are not to be detained unnecessarily and will on no account be taken to Police Stations for interrogation purposes.


Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

C.P. ✓
P.A. ✓
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2300 / 146 (1)
Date 24 / 10 / 38

October 22, 1938.

Instructional Memo No. ^{17/38} 240.

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information)

Export of Flour

The Council sub-committee for Supplies and Fuel has notified the Mill Owners' Association that it's members are required to obtain permits from the Municipal Police to enable flour to be transported outside the limits of the International Settlement. This request is not however backed by Municipal Notification. Police action regarding this will be confined to periodical examination of such cargo, and requests for production of permits when cargo is intended for export. Where no permit can be produced the person in charge of the consignment will be advised to secure one, and full details regarding the cargo and consignee will be forwarded in a report to Headquarters.

Transport vehicles will not be detained beyond the period necessary for brief interrogation.

J. H. Lee
Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

C.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.



October 22, 1938.

14/58
Instructional Memo No. 777

Divisional Officers.
D.D.Os. (for information)

Export of Flour

The Council sub-committee for Supplies and Fuel has notified the Mill Owners' Association that its members are required to obtain permits from the Municipal Police to enable flour to be transported outside the limits of the International Settlement. This request is not however backed by Municipal Notification. Police action regarding this will be confined to periodical examination of such cargo, and requests for production of permits when cargo is intended for export. Where no permit can be produced the person in charge of the consignment will be advised to secure one, and full details regarding the cargo and consignee will be forwarded in a report to Headquarters.

Transport vehicles will not be detained beyond the period necessary for brief interrogation.

A. W. Lee
Deputy Commissioner (Divisions).

Distribution:

G.P.
P.A.
D.C. (Crime)
D.C. (Sp.Br.) (6)
Stations.

It must be emphasized that trucks shall not be delayed unnecessarily & in no case brought to a Police Station.

*Refer purely to
Export from Shanghai:
movements to French
Consulate are in order
& not to be interfered with.
~~the same should be~~
~~the same should be~~*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2500 / 146 (1)
Date 21/10/38

Subject... Export of Flour.

Interview with Mr. Y. K. Koo.

Made by... and Forwarded by Chief Inspector Barry.

Sir,

With reference to above, at 10 a.m. 20-10-38 acting on instructions the undersigned accompanied by Inspector Lees and Inspector Liu Wen Chao visited the office of the Foo Foong Flour Mill, 97 Jinkee Road and there interviewed Mr. Y. K. Koo. Mr. Koo was accompanied by Mr. Russell Sun an executive of the Company.

It was explained to them that it had come to the notice of the Municipal Council that flour was being exported without the necessary permit from the Council. They were informed that this must cease otherwise the Council were prepared to take drastic action in order to enforce their regulations regarding the export of this commodity. Mr. Sun who acted as spokesman, replied that the company was doing everything possible and would continue to do everything possible to keep within the regulations.

He stated that in all cases where they are aware that flour is being purchased for export they apply on behalf of their clients (usually Customs brokers) for an export permit. Cases have occurred he stated where flour was purchased from them for the local market and later exported, but they could not take responsibility for this. He produced a file of copies of applications for permits and assured the undersigned that the company would comply with the regulations.

I am, Sir,

Yours Obedient Servant,

Barry C. I.
Officer in charge.

D. C. (Special Branch)

FILE
21/10
21/10

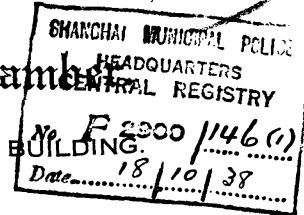
C. I. and Mr. Barry

TO FACILITATE REPLY PLEASE QUOTE
THIS NUMBER... F 30/12...
AND DO NOT DEAL WITH MORE THAN
ONE MATTER IN THE SAME LETTER



Council Chambers

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING



Shanghai, October 17, 1938

The Deputy Commissioner of Police,
Special Branch.

Export of Flour

I send you herewith a copy of an application received today for a permit for the export of flour. You will observe that this cargo was shipped on October 15 and therefore without a permit from the Council first obtained.

I should inform you that on October 7 notice was received from the management of the same Mill of shipment of 15,600 bags of flour also without a permit.

Mr. Y. K. Koo, Assistant Manager of the Mill, was requested to call at this Office and was informed on October 12 that a permit from the Council is necessary prior to any shipment being made and that should exports without the necessary authority continue the Council might take steps against the offenders. Mr. Koo blamed the Agents and Dealers for non-observance of the Council's requirements and he promised to impress upon them the necessity for compliance with the Council's wishes.

In view of a repetition of the offence it is suggested that a uniformed Officer of the Police Department should call on Mr. Koo of this Mill and inform him that an application for a permit to export flour must be made to the Council and obtained before any flour is shipped.



[Signature]
Secretary,
Supplies and Fuel Sub-Committee.

FOU FOONG FLOUR MILL CO., LTD.

No. 97 Jinkoo Road,
SHANGHAI, CHINA.

October 15th, 1938.

The Food Commissioner,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
Shanghai.

Re:- Apply for Permit to ship Flour to out-port

Dear Sir,

In accordance with the Regulations of the Food
Commission, S. M. C., we beg to apply to you for your permit
to ship flour to out-port as following:

Brand of Flour: "No. 4 White Bag"

Quantity: One thousand (1,000) bags

Destination: Chefoo

Steamer: "SHING-HWA" (Sailing date: 15th inst.)

Agents: Sing Zung Chong

Thank you very much in advance for your prompt
attention.

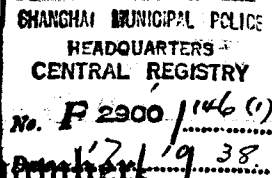
Yours faithfully,

FOU FOONG FLOUR MILL & CO., LTD.

(Sgd.) Y. K. Koo

Assistant Manager.

TO FACILITATE REPLY PLEASE QUOTE
THIS NUMBER.....F 30/12.....
AND DO NOT DEAL WITH MORE THAN
ONE MATTER IN THE SAME LETTER



Council Chamber

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.



Shanghai, October 17, 1938.

The Commissioner of Police.

Flour Situation

I have to request that in order to prevent abuse steps will be taken to ensure that flour is exported on the dates stated on the permit for export issued by the Secretary to the Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee. No alteration in these dates should be allowed without the approval of the Secretary to this Committee first obtained.

Acting Secretary.

GPR:

Translation of letter from the Central Food Committee of the
French Concession dated October 11, 1938.

T.W. Gubb, Esq.,
Secretary,
S. M. C.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. F 2300	12/12/38
Date	12/12/38

Sir,

I have the honour to acknowledge receipt of your letter No. F 30/12 of October 7, 1938, in which you inform us of the decision taken by the S. M. C. to authorize the export of 500,000 bags of flour by means of a system of permits issued by your Secretariat.

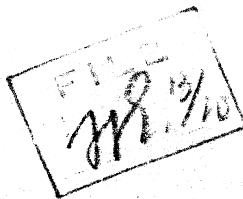
In reply, I have to inform you that due note has been taken by our Committee of this proposal and that, in accordance with your request, our Police have been asked to consider the issuance of passes to exporters duly authorized by the S. M. C.

I am, etc.,

J. Brediam.

For Chairman Central Food Committee.

A.C.G.B.	h1



F 33/12

A.P.

F 2900/146

October 7, 1948.

The Chairman,
Central Food Committee of
the French Concession,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

I have to inform you that the Council, acting on the advice of its Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee, has authorized the further export from Shanghai of Flour up to a total of 500,000 bags, in accordance with a system of permits to be issued through the Secretariat.

I have been asked to add that it would be much appreciated if the issue of your Police Department's permits to those authorized by this Council to export Flour could be expedited.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

Acting Secretary.

OPR:

File No. F 30/12

POLICE FORCE FOR INFORMATION.

8 OCT 1933

Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association,
421, Kiangse Road,
Shanghai, October 1st, 1933.

The Acting Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
Shanghai.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. <u>F 2900</u>	<u>146</u>
Date <u>31</u>	<u>10</u> <u>26</u>

Sir,

I beg to acknowledge receipt of your esteemed letter No. F30/12 dated 26th ult. stating that the Council takes a most serious view for the non-fulfilment of the Council's requirement by certain members of our Association in case of handling export of flour from Shanghai and instructing that hereafter permits must be applied and obtained prior to any export of same.

In reply, I beg to inform you that, as wheat flour occupies an important part of foodstuff in Shanghai, I have instruct immediately all of our members as well as dealers accordingly and assure that any export of Shanghai flour will be handled hereafter strictly in accordance with the Council's permit system.

Kindly note and oblige.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,



Note and Return	
<u>A.C. Sp. B.</u>	<u>JS</u>

Sgd.

Chairman.



14/10 E. 4/10

F 30/12

P.,/.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2900 / 146
Date 26/9/33

September 26, 1933.

The Chairman,
Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,



I have to inform you that the Council's most serious view of the disregard by certain members of your Association of its requirement that the approval of the Council must be sought and permits obtained prior to any export of Flour from Shanghai being permitted.

I am to give you warning, and to ask you to convey the warning to those concerned, that in the event of continued non-fulfilment of the Council's requirement, measures may be taken against the offenders.

Permits must be obtained for the export of Flour from Shanghai and applications should be submitted to the Secretary of the Council's Supplies and Fuel Sub-Committee, Room No. 150, Administration Building, 200 Kiangse Road, and I have to request you to bring this to the immediate attention of all members of your Association and through them to the attention of Flour Dealers.

I am, Sir,

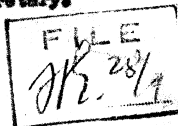
Your obedient Servant,

T. W. Cobb

Acting Secretary.

Note and return
H.C.S.B. <i>[initials]</i>

GPR:



F.2900/146

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL RECORDS
No. 7.30/146
Date 24/9/38

September 25, 38.

The Acting Secretary,

S. M. C.

Reference: Your letter No. F.30/14
dated September 7, 1938

Subject : Flour Situation

I forward herewith copies of Police reports on the subject.

Owing to the persons concerned being reluctant to apply for Council permits, the only remedy would appear to be the picketing of Municipal jetties on the Soochow Creek, but this step would probably bring much opposition and accusations of unwarranted interference with their legitimate business and would be only partial control in view of the private jetties from which flour is exported.

Sd. K. M. Bourne.

Commissioner of Police.

12/

N. 1
D. C. S. B.
24/9

24/9

CHANGHAI MARITIME RAIL PASSENGERS CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. P 2300	146
Date	14/9/36

S. 1, Special Branch,

September 21, 1936.

Flour Situation - Letter from Acting Secretary, S.M.C.
to Deputy Commissioner in charge on export of flour
without permits.

Further to Special Branch report dated September 16, 1936, on the subject of flour exported from the Settlement without S.M.C. permits, the following five representatives who are agents doing business between outport dealers and local millers :-

Wong Tsong-liang (王忠良) of Zung Teh Hong (潤德行) & Chu Pao-ling (朱葆齡) of Wu Foong Hong (五丰行), representing flour merchants from Weihaiwei.

Yang Ching-sung (楊鏡澄) of San Tai Hong (三泰行), representing merchants from Chefoo and Weihaiwei.

Ling Ching-shu (林敬昭) of Ling Ching Kee Hong (林敬記), representing merchants from Foochow.

Koo Teh Sing (顧德新) of Tsung Yuen Hong (震元), representing merchants from Swatow and Amoy.

were interviewed at Special Branch, Headquarters, on September 19, when the necessity of applying for S.M.C. permits for flour exported from Shanghai mills was explained to them and their co-operation solicited. They replied that they were not concerned with the applying for permits, and that as soon as business transactions with the dealers were completed, their duty was finished. They stated that according to their knowledge, permits were only required in cases when flour is transported by roads in the Settlement and that no permits are necessary for flour removed by boats on the Soochow Creek. When the S.M.C. first announced that permits were necessary for the removal of flour, permits were taken out by the millers on behalf of the merchants, but later, this practice was discontinued and permits were obtained by the flour merchants and the shipping house which were entrusted to take delivery of

flour from the mills. In the case of the latter, a letter or certificate from the mill management was necessary which was obtainable on request.

They also stated that they have received information to the effect that recently consignments of flour, produced by mills at Wusieh and Nanking (which were formerly owned by Chinese and now have been taken over by the Japanese) have been brought to Shanghai by certain dealers, the majority of which is believed to have been exported. The exportation was not covered by the S.M.C. permits.

Upon their being informed of the desire of the Council to cover all consignments of flour exported from the Settlement by permits, irrespective of whether transportation is by the Soochow Creek or by land through the Settlement, in order to enable the Council to keep a complete record of stocks, the representatives promised to circulate the desire of the Council among the local agents, numbering about 25, and request them to notify the flour dealers having business with them to take out permits from the S.M.C. before taking delivery from the mills. They further remarked, however, that their assistance in the matter would by no means eliminate completely the possibility of the transportation of flour without a S.M.C. permit. They asserted that some of the flour dealers in Shanghai, numbering about 150, representing various cities of China, have been doing business with the flour mills direct, without enlisting the assistance of agents. These dealers, they added, have no organization

and all act more or less independently, entrusting in some cases the task of exportation to shipping hongs. In conclusion, they suggested that an interview with local shipping hongs might assist.

Subsequently, four representatives of the Shipping Hong Owners' Association, namely :-

Wu Tseng-shu (伍正擘), 22 Zung An Li, Route Porte de l'Ouest.

Mao Yien Ling (毛延齡), Swan Chong Ziang Shipping Hong, Teh Ming Li, Rue Petit.

Wang Yu Sang (王雨生), Yang An Ziang Shipping Hong, 25 Chang Kong Li, Avenue Edward VII.

Chang Ching-ching (張青卿), Tung Zung Chang Shipping Hong (通順巷), Shing Kyih Li, Rue Montauban.

were interviewed at the Special Branch on the afternoon of September 20, when a similar explanation regarding permits for exportation of flour was made to them. In reply, the representatives stated that the shipping hongs, as far as they knew, had not applied for permits from the Council on behalf of the flour dealers, but received the necessary documents from the latter. During the interview, they suggested that the best thing for the Council to do is to request the flour millers not to permit any delivery of flour should the dealers fail to produce a permit and in this way prevent exportation without permit. In conclusion, the representatives promised to distribute a circular among the members of the Shipping Hong Owners' Association regarding the instructions of the Police, requesting them to impress upon the flour dealers the necessity of taking out permits from the

Council to cover any consignments of flour intended for export from Shanghai. They stated that they were not in a position to notify these shipping hongs, which are non-members of the Association (there are more than 300 hongs in Shanghai, only 170 being members), and that moreover, they were unable to notify certain flour dealers from southern ports who undertook the transportation and exportation of flour themselves without passing it through the shipping hongs.

It is to be recalled that the representatives of the flour mills, when interviewed on September 15, only promised to endeavour to persuade their customers to take out permits, but refused to insist upon the production of permits before allowing delivery from their mills. This attitude, it is believed, is due to the fact that if the latter procedure is enforced by them, their business will be affected, as the flour dealers may refrain from placing any orders for flour except in case of extreme urgency and necessity. Under such circumstances, the mills will become overstocked thereby rendering them unable to operate on a normal scale.

Another fact which is more or less accountable for the failure of the flour dealers to apply to the S.M.C. for permits, is a rumour that the S.M.C. limits the quantity of monthly exportation to 150,000 bags and that any application for an amount in excess of this number will be rejected. Such rejection will undoubtedly jeopardize the arrangements of the dealers, or merchants, who have consequently resorted

to measures whereby transportation without any permit from the S.M.C. has been arranged.

Reference the last paragraph of Report dated September 16, 1938, on the subject of flour being exported without permits, which refers to the Hwa Foong Flour Mill, Mr. Wilson of Association of American Industries, Inc. in Delaware, U.S.A. when interviewed on September 17, 1938, gave an assurance that he had given instructions to the staff of the mill to endeavour to persuade dealers to obtain a S.M.C. permit before transporting flour from the mill but explained that he could in no way guarantee that the dealers would do as requested nor would he undertake to bring pressure to bear on them in this connection.

The Hwa Foong Flour Mill, though paying the Municipal rate is located O.C.L. (289 Ferry Road). It is situated a considerable distance down an alleyway off Ferry Road and the back of the mill abuts a jetty on the Soochow Creek, where the greater part of the output of the mill is loaded for transport elsewhere.

The mill management pay a tax of 8.5 cents per bag of flour to the Kiangsu-Chekiang-Anhui Revenue Bureau to a collector who is posted by the Bureau on the mill premises. With the tax receipt issued by the said collector the mill is free to ship consignments of flour without being subject to any further exactions.

Certified true copy

H. C. Gardley

VPY/.

(Special Branch) Office Notes
Commissioner.
Sir,

Date September 22, 1938.

CHEONG CHUAN CENTRAL REGISTRY
No F 2900 / 146
22 9 38

Permits for transportation of flour from Settlement.

Reference Council's note of September 7, it will be seen from Special Branch reports of Sept. 16 and 21 that the people connected with the milling and transportation are somewhat reluctant to accept the procedure of applying for S.M.C. passes for cargoes proceeding via Soochow Creek. The only step likely to bring about results in this matter is to picket where possible loading jetties on Soochow Creek. Such a step again might bring forth opposition and accusations of unwarranted interference with the lawful conduct of the flour business.

H. Robertson

D. C. (Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

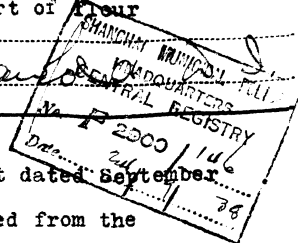
S.1, Special Branch 8/11/38
REPORT

Date Sept. 21, 1938.

Subject Flour Situation - Letter from Acting Secretary, S.M.C.
to Deputy Commissioner in charge on export of flour
without permits.

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by C. G. Gao



Further to Special Branch report dated September 16, 1938, on the subject of flour exported from the Settlement without S.M.C. permits, the following five representatives who are agents doing business between export dealers and local millers :-

Wong Tsoong-liang (王忠良) of Zung Teh Hong (潤德行) & Chu Pao-ling (朱葆齡) of Wu Foong Hong (五丰行), representing flour merchants from Tientsin.

Yang Ching-zung (楊鏡澄) of San Tai Hong (三泰行), representing merchants from Chefoo and Weihaiwei.

Ling Ching-she (林敬熙) of Ling Ching Kee Hong (林敬記), representing merchants from Foochow.

Koo Teh Sing (顧德新) of Tsung Yuen Hong (震元), representing merchants from Swatow and Amoy.

were interviewed at Special Branch, Headquarters, on September 19, when the necessity of applying for S.M.C. permits for flour exported from Shanghai mills was explained to them and their co-operation solicited. They replied that they were not concerned with the applying for permits, and that as soon as business transactions with the dealers were completed, their duty was finished. They stated that according to their knowledge, permits were only required in cases when flour is transported by roads in the Settlement and that no permits are necessary for flour removed by boats on the Soochow Creek. When the S.M.C. first announced that permits were necessary for the removal of flour, permits were taken out by the millers on behalf of the merchants, but later, this practice was discontinued and permits were obtained by the flour merchants and the shipping hongs which were entrusted to take delivery of flour from the mills. In the case of the latter, a letter

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

.....Station,

Date19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

or certificate from the mill management was necessary which was obtainable on request.

They also stated that they have received information to the effect that recently consignments of flour, produced by mills at Wusieh and Nanking (which were formerly owned Chinese and now have been taken over by the Japanese) have been brought to Shanghai by certain dealers, the majority of which is believed to have been exported. The exportation was not covered by the S.M.C. permits.

Upon their being informed of the desire of the Council to cover all consignments of flour exported from the Settlement by permits, irrespective of whether transportation is by the Soochow Creek or by land through the Settlement, in order to enable the Council to keep a complete record of stocks, the representatives promised to circulate the desire of the Council among the local agents, numbering about 25, and request them to notify the flour dealers having business with them to take out permits from the S.M.C. before taking delivery from the mills. They further remarked, however, that their assistance in the matter would by no means eliminate completely the possibility of the transportation of flour without a S.M.C. permit. They asserted that some of the flour dealers in Shanghai, numbering about 150, representing various cities of China, have been doing business with the flour mills direct, without enlisting the assistance of agents. These dealers, they added, have no organization

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 3 -

and all act more or less independently, entrusting in some cases the task of exportation to shipping hong. In conclusion, they suggested that an interview with local shipping hong might assist.

Subsequently, four representatives of the Shipping Hong Owners' Association, namely :-

Wu Tseng-chu (伍正舉), 22 Zung An Li, Route Porte de l'Ouest.

Mao Yien-ling (毛延齡), Zuan Chong Ziang Shipping Hong, Teh Ming Li, Rue Petit.

Waung Yu Sung (汪雨生), Yung An Ziang Shipping Hong, 25 Chang Keng Li, Avenue Edward VII.

Chang Ching-ching (張青卿), Tung Zung Chang Shipping Hong (通順長), Shing Nyih Li, Rue Montauban.

were interviewed at the Special Branch on the afternoon of September 20, when a similar explanation regarding permits for exportation of flour was made to them. In reply, the representatives stated that the shipping hong, as far as they knew, had not applied for permits from the Council on behalf of the flour dealers, but received the necessary documents from the latter. During the interview, they suggested that the best thing for the Council to do is to request the flour millers not to permit any delivery of flour should the dealers fail to produce a permit and in this way prevent exportation without permit. In conclusion, the representatives promised to distribute a circular among the members of the Shipping Hong Owners' Association regarding the instructions of the Police, requesting them to impress upon the flour dealers the necessity of taking out permits from the

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 4 -

Council to cover any consignments of flour intended for export from Shanghai. They stated that they were not in a position to notify those shipping hong, which are non-members of the Association (there are more than 300 hong in Shanghai, only 170 being members), and that moreover, they were unable to notify certain flour dealers from southern ports who undertook the transportation and exportation of flour themselves without passing it through the shipping hong.

It is to be recalled that the representatives of the flour mills, when interviewed on September 15, only promised to endeavour to persuade their customers to take out permits, but refused to insist upon the production of permits before allowing delivery from their mills. This attitude, it is believed, is due to the fact that if the latter procedure is enforced by them, their business will be affected, as the flour dealers may refrain from placing any orders for flour except in case of extreme urgency and necessity. Under such circumstances, the mills will become overstocked thereby rendering them unable to operate on a normal scale.

Another fact which is more or less accountable for the failure of the flour dealers to apply to the S.M.C. for permits, is a rumour that the S.M.C. limits the quantity of monthly exportation to 150,000 bags and that any application for an amount in excess of this number will be rejected. Such rejection will undoubtedly jeopardize the arrangements of the dealers, or merchants, who have consequently resorted

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 5 -

to measures whereby transportation without any permit from the S.M.C. has been arranged.

Reference the last paragraph of report dated September 16, 1938, on the subject of flour being exported without permits, which refers to the Hwa Foong Flour Mill, Mr. Wilson of Association of American Industries, Inc. in Delaware, U.S.A. when interviewed on September 17, 1938, gave an assurance that he had given instructions to the staff of the mill to endeavour to persuade dealers to obtain a S.M.C. permit before transporting flour from the mill but explained that he could in no way guarantee that the dealers would do as requested nor would he undertake to bring pressure to bear on them in this connection.

The Hwa Foong Flour Mill, though paying the Municipal rate is located O.O.L. (289 Ferry Road). It is situated a considerable distance down an alleyway off Ferry Road and the back of the mill abuts a jetty on the Soochow Creek, where the greater part of the output of the mill is loaded for transport elsewhere.

The mill management pays a tax of 8.5 cents per bag of flour to the Kiangsu-Chekiang-Anhwei Revenue Bureau to a collector who is posted by the Bureau on the mill premises. With the tax receipt issued by the said collector the mill is free to ship consignments of flour without being subject to any further exactions.

262.
279.
P. A. to D. C. (Sp. Br.)

W. Logan
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.I., Special Branch. *J.H.H.H.*

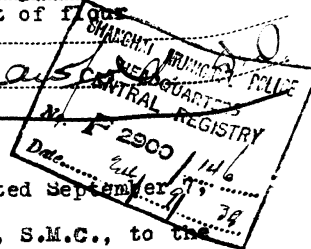
REPORT

Date Sept. 16, 1938.

Subject Flour Situation - Letter from Acting Secretary, S.M.C.
to Deputy Commissioner in Charge on export of flour
without permits.

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by C. G. G.



With reference to the letter dated September 15, 1938, addressed by the Acting Secretary, S.M.C., to the Deputy Commissioner of Police in charge, on the subject of flour exported from the Settlement without Municipal permits, Mr. Ching Sz-tah (金士達), staff member of the Business Department of the Fou Foong Flour Mill, 126 Mokanshan Road, who also represented the Sing Dah Flour Mill, 10 Macao Road, and Mr. Chien Shou-tsung (錢壽椿), staff member of the Foh Sing Flour Mills, No. 2 & 7, 5 West Soochow Road and 1073 Chengtu Road, were interviewed at the Police Headquarters on the morning of September 15, 1938, when their co-operation was solicited in ensuring that dealers should apply for S.M.C. permits to cover the transportation of all flour leaving their respective flour mills and the urgent necessity for such permits was explained to them. Replying, they stated that as far as they knew, S.M.C. permits were first issued in order to facilitate the obtaining of C.M.F. permits authorising the transportation of flour through the French Concession to steamers berthed along the French Bund and not as a Municipal measure calculated to restrict export of flour. Sometime later, according to the flour mill representatives a rumour was circulated among flour dealers that the French Authorities were going to charge a fee of 5 cents per picul on all flour for which application should be made for permit. Their efforts to ascertain the truth or otherwise of this rumour through official channels,

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

however, proved abortive, but it was stated in flour dealers' circles that rightly or wrongly, such a fee had to be paid in order to obtain a permit. As a means to avoid unnecessary unpleasantness which might arise in consequence of the alleged fee of 5 cents per picul while applying to the C.M.F. for permits, flour dealers arranged transportation via the Soochow Creek and the Whangpoo, where consignments were loaded on steamers while the latter were lying in midstream instead of along the French Bund.

In consequence of this new arrangement, the dealers thought it unnecessary to apply to the S.M.C. for permits and accordingly stopped doing so.

Messrs. Ching and Chien also remarked that they did not know that the Council was anxious to ensure that all consignments should be covered by permits from the S.M.C. as they understood that in certain cases, the transportation of flour from the mills to the Peking Road Jetty through the Settlement without a permit from the S.M.C. has not so far been interfered^{with} by the S.M.P.

This non-interference led flour dealers to believe that the issue of a permit by the S.M.C. is only a special facility for flour being transported through the French Concession, and does not necessarily apply to flour transported through the International Settlement only, or via the water routes.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 3 -

In conclusion, they were informed that the Council desired that all consignments of flour from the mills, transported either on land through the Settlement or by means of boats along the Soochow Creek should be covered by permits from the S.M.C. in order to permit of a record of stocks being kept and to facilitate control should necessity arise. In reply, they promised to notify all flour dealers in this respect, and endeavour to persuade them to do as instructed.

Note : It should be noted that the mills sell the flour through their brokers to dealers and that responsibility for transporting the flour from the mills rests with the dealers purchasing it and not with the millers. Such being the case, it will readily be appreciated that the dealers are chiefly concerned with having the flour transported to its destination as quickly as possible and are not likely to be anxious to co-operate with the Council as long as they are able to use the waterways without interference. The mill representatives stated that it would not be possible for them to insist upon dealers producing permits before permitting consignments to leave the mills.

Definite information regarding the Hwa Foong Flour Mill is as yet unavailable but Mr. Wilson of Association of American Industries, Room 234 Hamilton House, which acts as agent for the mill promised to issue

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 4 -

a statement on September 17, 1938, when a further report will be submitted.

W. Logan
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

16/9
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)

MEMO.

SI
cannot we get in touch with Dials. Permits cost nothing and if they refuse to comply with request to take out permits we shall prevent loading

16.9.38
D.S.I. *Logan*
C. 16/9

W
D. C. Special Branch.

COPY

Council Chamber,
Administration Building,
Sept. 7, 1938.

The Deputy Commissioner of Police in Charge.

Flour Situation

With reference to your Department's report of August 31 and the supplementary report of September 6 on the export of Flour from the Settlement, I have to request that instructions be issued to the Police on duty in the vicinity of Flour Mills that, where possible, no flour is to be allowed to be moved into boats in the Soochow Creek without the Council's permit first obtained. It is realized that certain properties abut upon the Soochow Creek making control of movement of Flour difficult. I shall be glad if you could suggest any remedy. It is of importance that a proper check is kept on the movement of Flour.

The suggestion is made that a call should be paid by a Police Officer upon the Management of the Flour Mills who should again be informed that a Council permit is required prior to export being permitted.

Acting Secretary.

TO FACILITATE REPLY PLEASE QUOTE
THIS NUMBER... F. 30/12 ...
AND DO NOT DEAL WITH MORE THAN
ONE MATTER IN THE SAME LETTER

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY

No. P 2900 / 146
9 9 38

F.

Council Chamber.

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.



Shanghai, September 7, 1938.

The Deputy Commissioner of Police in Charge.

* 28-11-38-0

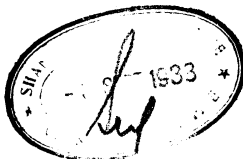
Flour Situation

With reference to your Department's report of August 31 and the supplementary report of September 6 on the export of Flour from the Settlement, I have to request that instructions be issued to the Police on duty in the vicinity of Flour Mills that, where possible, no Flour is to be allowed to be moved into boats in the Soochow Creek without the Council's permit first obtained. It is realized that certain properties abut upon the Soochow Creek making control of movement of Flour difficult. I shall be glad if you could suggest any remedy. It is of importance that a proper check is kept on the movement of Flour.

The suggestion is made that a call should be paid by a Police Officer upon the Management of the Flour Mills who should again be informed that a Council permit is required prior to export being permitted.

Acting Secretary.

GPR:



Deputy Commissioner
in Charge

Ref. No. F. 2000/148(1)

Form A	
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No.	F. 2000 / 148 (1)
Date	6. 9. 38
Headquarters,	

Shanghai Municipal Police,

September.....6, 1938.

SUBJECT

Export of Flour from Settlement - August 1938.

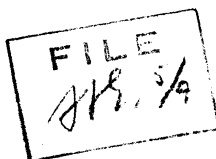
The Acting Secretary,

The Commissioner presents his compliments to.....S.....M..... C.

and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report dated September 6, 1938.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

YP/



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Section 1, Special Branch
REPORT

Date

Subject (in full)

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

Further to Special Branch report dated August 31, 1938, on the subject of stocks of wheat and wheaten flour, enquiries among flour millers show that the major portion of the 700,000 bags of flour exported from the Settlement during August was not covered by S.M.C. pass and was transported by boats from private jetties of the mills on Soochow Creek to the Whangpoo River and there loaded on ships at various wharves.

*Details for
150,000 bags issued
only*

Logan
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

Urgent

P. A. to Commr

Herewith information
required by Secretariat

J. H. Robertson
D.C. (SB)

*OK
Form A
to Secretary
etc.*

3

CP

30 6 40
E0397/5(3)

June 29, 1940.

SHANGHAI	HEALTH
CENTRAL	
F 2900	
146 (1)	
21 7 23	

At a conference held on June 28, 1940, there were present some 30 Chinese representatives and Messrs. J. Perie (French Police, Political Section), J. Seba (Secretary of the F.M.C. Food Control Committee), R. W. Yorke (Deputy Commissioner of Police), Dr. H. Pedersen (Health Department Representative) and T. Beesley (Secretary Supplies Sub-Committee), and Mr. Ho (Deputy Secretary).

The decision at the conference of some 30 Chinese flour wholesalers is that beginning from Sunday June 30, 1940, the number of bags of flour sold to them by the two local flour mills will all be subject to distribution to actual consumers by the two administrations through Mr. T. K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, S.M.C. The price of flour charged by the flour mill is \$15.20 per bag of 49 lbs. beginning from to-day, June 28. The flour dealers are allowed a gross profit of 30 cents per bag, therefore, the consumers will have to pay to the dealers \$15.50 per bag. The different categories of consumers such as bread bakers, wheat cake makers, noodle dealers, dumpling makers, etc. will organize themselves and have their representatives call on Mr. T. K. Ho's office, Room No. 163, S.M.C., 209 Kianglee Road. The representatives will submit two copies of the list giving names, addresses and the number of bags of flour required by each shop or person. One copy of this list will be retained by Mr. Ho for file and another copy will be sent with a letter by Mr. Ho to the wholesale flour dealer who will sell the flour accordingly. If the consumers fail for two consecutive days to pay cash to the



wholesale dealer concerned for the number of bags of flour allotted them these two days' allotment will be withdrawn by the wholesale flour dealer concerned who can dispose of the flour to others. This is to protect the wholesale flour dealer so that in the case of a falling market they will not have on hand a large number of bags of flour at a depreciated price. On the other hand, since two days grace is allowed, the consumers will have sufficient time to collect the cash among themselves in order to pay for the amount of Flour they wish to buy.

Any group of consumers including the French
X Police and Shanghai Municipal Police may have their representative call on Mr. T. K. Ho who will be glad to make the necessary arrangement. As mentioned above, the Police, when calling on Mr. Ho should bring with them two copies of the list giving names, addresses and the number of bags required by each every day.

X D.C. (C) is in touch
with Mr. Ho direct.

R.W.Y.

R. W. Y.

Distribution

C. P.	Sec. &
D.C. (Divisions)	Commissioner
S.D.C.	General.
D.C. (Cr.)	C. of P.H.
D.C. (A.&T.R.)	C. of P.W.
D.C. (Specials)	Chief Officer,
A.C. (Traffic)	S.F.B.
D.O.s	Fr. Police.
D.D.O.s	
Stations	
Reserve Unit	

D. C. (Special Branch)

Police force for information
4/28/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. S. REGISTRY

At a conference held on June 28, 1940, there were present the following Chinese representatives and Messrs. J. Perle (French Police, Political Section), J. Seba (Secretary of the F.M.C. Food Control Committee, R. W. Yorke, (Deputy Commissioner of Police), and T. Beesley (Secretary Supplies Sub-Committee), and Mr. Ho. (Deputy Secretary).

The decision at the conference of some 30 Chinese flour wholesalers is that beginning from Sunday June 30, 1940, the number of bags of flour sold to them by the two local flour mills will all be subject to distribution to actual consumers by the two administrations through Mr. T. K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, S.M.C. The price of flour charged by the flour mill is \$15.20 per bag of 49 lbs. beginning from to-day, June 28. The flour dealers are allowed a gross profit of 30 cents per bag, therefore, the consumers will have to pay to the dealers \$15.50 per bag. The different categories of consumers such as bread bakers, wheat cake makers, noodle dealers, dumpling makers, etc. will organize themselves and have their representatives call on Mr. T. K. Ho's office, room No. 163, S.M.C., 209 Kiangse Road. The representatives will submit two copies of the list giving names, addresses and the number of bags of flour required by each shop or person. One copy of this list will be retained by Mr. Ho for file and another copy will be sent with a letter by Mr. Ho to the wholesale flour dealer who will sell the flour accordingly. If the consumers fail for two consecutive days to pay cash to the wholesale dealer concerned for the number of bags of flour allotted them these two days' allotment will be withdrawn by the wholesale flour dealer concerned who can dispose of the flour to others. This is to protect the wholesale flour dealer so that in the case of a falling market they will not have on hand a large number of bags of flour at a depreciated price. On the other hand, since two days grace is allowed, the consumers will have sufficient time to collect the cash among themselves in order to pay for the amount of flour they wish to buy.

Any group of consumers including the French Police and Shanghai Municipal Police may have their representative call on Mr. T. K. Ho who will be glad to make the necessary arrangements. As mentioned above, the Police, when calling on Mr. Ho should bring with them two copies of the list giving names, addresses and the number

D. Ho required by each shop or person
is in the list
which Mr. Ho
has in his office

(Copy of Circular)

8039/15(3)
14 & 40

Members of Council:

T. W. GUBB,

Deputy Secretary.

13th February 40.

Further to the discussions that recently took place and the memorandum that has been circulated to Members regarding the price at which flour should be retailed in the Settlement, Mr. R. M. Saker and Mr. R.D.K. Silby, representing the Foh Shing Flour Mills, called at the Secretariat this morning and were interviewed by Mr. T. K. Ho and myself. They stated that they came to represent the views of Mr. Wang, General Manager of the Foh Shing Flour Mills. They stated that the Foh Shing Mills have in stock about 88,000 bags of flour which had been milled from grain purchased at a comparatively cheap price. They were prepared to sell this flour on the Shanghai market at the rate of 2,500 bags a day at the price of \$10.- per bag. At this rate the stock could be eked out for about 36 days. After that period they would be compelled to adjust the price to something approaching the replacement cost.

Mr. Russell Sun, General Manager of the Fou Foong Mill, on being informed of this, stated that he was prepared to continue to supply 5,000 bags of flour per day to the Shanghai market at \$10.- per bag so long as the Foh Shing Mill continued to supply 2,500 bags at the same price.

Mr. Saker said that he would endeavour in the meantime to arrive at some agreement with the Fou Foong Mill by which the increase in price, when it does take place, will not be too drastic.

D. I. Gendman

*Attach to "Flour" file
& Show at 11-30 a.
Friday 16/2.*

R. W. G.
14/2

TO FACILITATE REPLY PLEASE QUOTE
THIS NUMBER F 30/12.
AND DO NOT DEAL WITH MORE THAN
ONE MATTER IN THE SAME LETTER

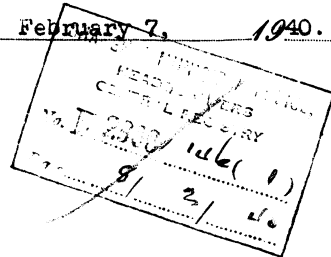
Council Chamber.

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING



Shanghai, February 7, 1940.

The Commissioner of Police.



Flour Situation.

In sending you herewith a copy of the Minutes of a meeting held on February 5 to consider the Flour situation, I have to call your particular attention to the charge by Mill owners that retailers are exporting and speculating in Flour.

It is suggested that when the lists promised by the Mills are obtained, retail shops should be informed by the Police that a check is being kept on supplies allocated to them and action will be taken against hoarders, speculators, manipulators and any one who exports Flour without a Council permit first obtained.



W. L. H. T.
Deputy Secretary.

T.

At a meeting held in the Council Chamber on Monday, February 5, 1940, at

10 a.m. there are:-

Present:

Sir Robert Calder-Marshall, K.B.E. (In the Chair) 40

Messrs. Russell Y. Sun (representing the Flour Mill Owners' Association)

F. H. Sze (do)

Mr. R. W. Yorke (Assistant Commissioner of Police)

Mr. T. W. Gubb (Deputy Secretary)

Mr. T. K. Ho (Deputy Secretary), and

Mr. T. Beesley (Secretary, Supplies Sub-Committee).

The Chairman states that the meeting has been called to discuss the situation as regards the present high price of Flour and to see if, with the co-operation of the Mills, flour can be got for local needs at a more reasonable price. He says that the present price is high, supplies available for consumers appear to be inadequate and the Council is anxious to improve the situation if possible. He invites Mr. Ho to open the discussion.

Mr. Ho says that he knows that the representatives of the leading mills who are present are public spirited gentlemen and he feels confident that they will co-operate in steps to be taken to ameliorate the lot of the poor of the community thereby assisting in the maintenance of peace and good order in Shanghai. Continuing Mr. Ho states that Mills are selling flour to retail dealers at \$10.00 per bag but as the daily supply to them from Mills is far from adequate, retailers report a shortage and ask for high prices -- the present market price is \$11. and sometimes as much as \$11.50 per bag. The co-operation of Mill-owners is therefore requested and they are asked to allow larger supplies to meet local requirements.

Mr. Russell Sun (of the Fou Foong Flour Mill) in reply states that he can say without fear of contradiction, that Shanghai's price for flour is the lowest in the world. In Tientsin and Peking it stands at about \$18. per bag while Shanghai Mills are selling at \$10. per bag which is a big sacrifice and they feel that they have been quite public spirited in their action. He says that about 3,000 bags of flour are sold daily in Shanghai by the Mills. In his view some one is taking advantage of the situation and

re-exporting. Mr. Russell Sun reports that his dealers are selling through shops at \$10.40 per bag and he states that he will be pleased to furnish the names of all those to whom his Company allocates supplies in order that a check can be made. As regards maintaining the price at \$10. per bag of flour (which figure is considered very low) he says that it is not possible to continue selling at this price for long. The new crop of domestic wheat is due in June and if it is not allowed to come here freely the present low price cannot be expected. Continuing Mr. Russell Sun says that at the moment foreign wheat costs \$27. per picul which when converted into flour would cost \$13.50 per bag without any profit to the Mills.

Mr. Ho states that he considers Mr. Russell Sun's offer to provide the Council with a list of retail dealers who obtain stocks from his Company (with prices shown etc.) a step in the right direction and he hopes that Mr. Sze of the Foh Sing Mills will do likewise. Mr. Sze says that his Company will be glad to afford such information.

The Chairman refers to the matter of re-exports and suggests that if adequate information can be obtained ~~and~~ ~~if~~ feasible steps should be taken to check this practice. Mr. Ho in this connection suggests that a condition of sale (imposed by the Mills) should prevent, to a very large extent, re-exports. To this Mr. Russell Sun states that dealers have been told time and again to distribute supplies among real consumers. At one time, when the situation was acute, it was hinted that if they did not take steps to prevent sales to speculators, the Council might be given the quantity required by Shanghai and asked to arrange for its distribution. These dealers, Mr. Russell Sun adds, have received renewed warnings during the last two or three months.

Mr. F. H. Sze of the Foh Sing Mill, in reply to the Chairman's invitation to express his views, states that as the food problem affects the well-being of the community, before the plan of the sale of cheap rice to the poor of Shanghai was commenced, his Company had already adopted a scheme of selling a certain amount of flour at a price far under their cost. This scheme has been continued up to the present with admirable results and his Company is glad to continue it in spite of the sacrifice which they are called upon to make. He is sorry

however to say that his Company may not be able to continue this service much longer. Continuing Mr. Sze says that since the fund required for the sale of cheap rice to the poor can be collected by means of contributions from various sources from time to time, it can of course be carried on for a considerable period. However the sale of cheap flour by his Company has to be limited by many factors and he is afraid that his Company cannot do it for long since their stock of flour will be exhausted and with very little possibility of securing new raw materials in the future. He says that his Company might manage to purchase foreign wheat again, but every 133 lbs. of wheat thus purchased will cost some thirty Shanghai dollars. Mr. Sze states that it will therefore be impossible for his Company to continue their scheme of selling their flour at the present moderate price. If an attempt is made to raise their price to such an extent as to enable them to cover their cost, he is afraid many people, ignorant of their difficulties would criticize them. He adds that his Company wishes to do their best but they are confronted with a dilemma. He is glad to have this opportunity of reporting something of the general condition of their business and he will be glad if he can get some advice.

Mr. Ho says that he appreciates the Company's position. Supposing that Shanghai's daily requirement is placed at 8,000 bags of flour, then 240,000 bags would be needed monthly. According to a report sent to the Council on January 6 by the Flour Mill Owners' Association, the stock figure is given as $2\frac{1}{2}$ million bags. So the stock should last for approximately ten months if there is no export, furthermore, the native wheat crop is due on the market sometime in June. Mr. Ho therefore appeals to the Mill owners present to allow Shanghai a greater quantity. Mr. Russell Sun replies that from the figure of 2,500,000 bags of flour mentioned by Mr. Ho, over 600,000 bags must be deducted to cover forward commitments by his Mill and others who have contracts which must be fulfilled.

Mr. Ho states that these commitments have been made by the Mills when they were quite aware that a system of permits for the export of flour obtains and that the quota is decided upon monthly. Mr. Russell Sun replies that these forward commitments were of course made in anticipation of a continuance of the issue of permits; there was no reason to believe that they would be discontinued.

Mr. Ho asks if the Mills will disclose what profits they made during 1939.

Mr. Sze states that the stock of No.2 grade flour will soon be exhausted, probably by February/March and in any case the Mills will not be in a position to supply for long. He says that the reported figures, quoted by Mr. Ho, do not include orders from dealers. He agrees with the Chairman that the stock does not represent actual free flour. Mr. Sze explains that the stock figure does not cover uncalled delivery orders. The figures are not net but gross. Even at a figure of 8,000 bags per day the Mills would not be able to supply for long.

Mr. Ho states that the Chinese Press have criticised the Flour trade for hoarding and the retailers have said that they get insufficient stocks from the Mills. Mr. Russell Sun submits his Company's stock list as also a statement of local consumption of flour from his Mills. He reiterates that his Mills are only receiving \$10 per bag of flour and he adds that his Company has for the past three years sold approximately 4,500 bags of flour daily for local consumption.

The Chairman thanks Mr. Russell Sun for the very full information given. He enquires whether in view of the shortage in rice stocks more flour is being used. Mr. Russell Sun is unable to say what the increase is while Mr. Yorke believes there has been a falling off since the cheap sale of rice commenced.

Mr. Russell Sun considers an estimate of 8,000 bags of Flour sufficient for Shanghai's daily needs.

Mr. Sze informs the meeting that local dealers will not buy No.3 or 4 quality Flour which is cheaper than that quoted in the shops which is for No.2 grade. He says that the consumption of flour appears to be increasing, that Northern Chinese live on flour and Southerners on Rice. He agrees with Mr. Ho that the Northern workers mainly depend on flour.

The Chairman enquires as to the amount available daily from their Mills.

Mr. Russell Sun replies that at \$10 per bag Mills are reluctant to sell because of the present cost of wheat. Some Australian wheat is coming, but, as he has said, when it has been milled it will cost consumers much more than what is at present being asked. He reports that he has 1,100,000 bags of flour and subtracting from this figure undelivered orders, there will remain about 500,000 bags for the Shanghai Market as well as for export requirements.

Mr. Sze says that his Company's stocks, as will be observed from a statement he produces, are very low amounting to 178,000 bags (all grades).

The Chairman enquires as to the normal consumption of No.4 grade Flour and Mr. Russell Sun replies that Shanghai Chinese use flour as a second foodstuff and not daily and No.4 grade Flour is not as palatable as No.2 grade.

Mr. Yorke remarks that Chinese feel that there has been no meal if Flour only has been eaten; there must be rice to be a meal, and Flour goes towards the making of Hors d'Oeuvres.

Mr. Russell Sun points out that if the price of Flour is fixed at \$10 (which it is impossible to do for any prolonged period) there will be danger of stocks going beyond the Settlement jurisdiction possibly to Peking and Tientsin where the price is at present \$18 per bag. He adds that a ban, for reasons known, has its dangers. His firm has contracted to supply 340,000 bags of Flour for Tientsin and Peking and most of this amount is for the Kailan Mining Administration for their miners. The problem is interlocked. If Flour is denied the cities mentioned there might be a complete stoppage of coal supplies for Shanghai from these areas.

Mr. Ho wonders whether the Customs report that no foreign wheat has been received in Shanghai during the months September to December 1932, is correct. Mr. Russell Sun answers that it is, but some has arrived recently which is more costly and that from now to next April only five cargoes have been placed and this is far below requirements. Shanghai, he says, can not pay the price for Australian Wheat and there is very little wheat coming from the surrounding areas

of Shanghai.

Mr. Ho believes that the 2½ million bags of Flour in Shanghai in January were obtained at a comparatively cheap cost and he considers that local requirements should have first claim. To this Mr. Russell Sun says that contracts amounting to 600,000 bags of Flour for outports must be met; he asks if Mills are to be discouraged from importing wheat by the imposition of an embargo on exports.

The Chairman says that he appreciates that if it had not been for the importation of foreign Wheat the situation would have been grave.

Mr. Ho informs the meeting that it has been reported to him that huge bonuses have been paid to the staff of the Mills for 1939. In the case of the Foh Sing Mills it is said that the bonus amounted to 14 years pay. He asks whether this is so.

Mr. Russell Sun states that his Mills however did not pay that amount and Mr. Sze says that he himself did not receive such a large bonus.

Replying to the Chairman he agrees that the business has been profitable and adds that salaries have been very low.

Mr. Ho says that it is not unreasonable for the Council to request the Mills to look after local needs first. The Companies make enormous profits because of local conditions. He suggests that they should reduce their profits.

The Chairman enquires whether Mr. Ho meant that the Companies should make more on Outport supplies. Mr. Ho said that local needs should be met first although outport business is lucrative.

Mr. Russell Sun remarks that his Company is not making much on forward sales. He enquires whether there was any intention to interfere with legitimate business.

The Chairman replies that the aim is to secure stocks at the most reasonable price possible for Shanghai. He suggests that a check should be undertaken by the Police of Flour leaving Mills for the Northern Markets.

The Secretary remarks that it is alleged by the Mills that retailers are exporting and speculating and suggests they should receive police attention. The Chairman agrees.

Mr. Russell Sun suggests that the Council's policy and the policy of the Mills for the next few months should be decided.

Mr. Sze submits a stock statement wherefrom it is noted that the grand total of flour of all grades held by his Company is given at 178,250 bags nett after deducting forward sales. The statement also shows the quantity and prices of Foreign wheat due in Shanghai in April. The cost per picul of this wheat ranges from \$26.33 to \$29.07 or an average per picul of \$28.00 to which must be added local delivery charges of 0.25, allowance for loss of weight through transportation of \$0.55, bringing the cost of this wheat to \$28.75 to which figure must be added Manufacturing charges of \$2.00 thus making the final price per picul of \$30.75.

Replying to the Chairman, Mr. Russell Sun states that his 500,000 bags previously mentioned include some foreign wheat which is coming. He adds that his Company has 10,000 tons on order which would produce about 350,000 bags of Flour.

The cost of this foreign flour will be at least \$13.50 per bag.

The Chairman says that if the price is fixed at \$10 and it is later decided to lift the embargo there would be a sudden rise.

Mr. Ho says that he does not favour price fixation. A more abundant supply of Flour would bring prices down.

Mr. Russell Sun says not the price of foreign flour, for as the Chairman is in a position to confirm, apart from the exchange factor, freight and other charges have increased and shipping facilities are difficult to secure.

In answer to the Chairman, Mr. Russell Sun says that the total net amount of flour at present available to Shanghai is in the region of 400,000 bags.

Mr. Sze states that local Wheat dealers do not wish to sell and are waiting for better prices. In reply to Mr. Yorke he says that a quantity of this wheat is stored in the Settlement.

Mr. Ho remarks that about ten days ago the replacement cost of flour was \$11.60 to \$11.70 per bag because the sale of wheat bran covered the operating expenses of Mills. Mr. Russell Sun replies that

this is so only to a certain extent and repeats that freight has gone up and tonnage is short.

The Chairman says that he hopes the Mills will see that all available flour finds its way into the Settlement and he is sure that if needed the aid of the Police will be given. Mr. Yorke concurs.

Mr. Russell Sun states that Mill owners feel that in fairness the Council should issue a statement in order to make it known that foreign flour costs \$13 per bag at present.

Replying to Mr. Ho, Mr. Russell Sun says that the daily quota for Shanghai if increased would go to hoarders. He says the daily local consumption for the past three years has never approached the figure given by the Police (20,000 bags). He agrees with the Chairman that 7,000 to 8,000 bags per day would be about correct. He mentions that the present price of Flour at \$10 per bag is cheaper than the price for rice. There has been a far greater rise in the price to consumers of that food.

Mr. Ho agrees but requests that Shanghai be given a greater supply in order to keep the price within reasonable bounds.

Mr. Russell Sun says that apart from other factors, if this is done Shanghai Mills would be exhausted and the cost of Flour would then reach \$15 per bag.

The Chairman remarks that no increase of Stocks to bring about such a state is desired but just a little more is needed, say a total of 10,000 bags daily for Shanghai.

Mr. Russell Sun repeats that the more free flour there is the more will be exported from areas beyond the Council's control. The Chairman says that this would be so unless steps can be taken to prevent movement beyond the jurisdiction of the Settlement and French Concession.

Mr. Russell Sun considers that 8,000 bags is sufficient and should be the limit; his Company can allow 250,000 bags of Flour for Shanghai needs for the next few months.

Mr. Ho says that he would be happy if Mr. Russell Sun would make a larger offer and he would prefer him to say how much his Company is prepared to allow daily for Shanghai.

Mr. Russell Sun offers 5,000 bags of Flour daily up to a total of 250,000 bags for Shanghai's requirements. Turning to Mr. Sze, Mr. Ho enquires whether he is willing to allow a similar amount from his Mills, to which Mr. Sze replies that he is unable to commit his Company and remarks that his Company's stocks are low.

Mr. Ho says that supposing the Mills are prepared to supply 20,000 bags^{of} Flour of 49 lbs. which the Police estimate is required every day, then 980,000 people will get 1 lb. each a day, and since the present estimated population is about 4 million, then the needs of a quarter of the population will be met.

Mr. Sze repeats that he cannot commit his Company whereupon Mr. Ho undertakes to make a personal appeal to Mr. Wang Yi-Ching, General Manager of the Foh Sing Mills which Mr. Sze represents.

It is finally agreed

That the Mills will furnish the Police daily with lists of shops showing their addresses and the quantity of Flour supplied to them by the Mills.

In answer to Mr. Yorke, Mr. Sze says the lists would include about 100 shops.

In reply to the Chairman's query, Mr. Yorke says that the Settlement Police will keep the French Police posted as to what has been agreed and there will be close co-operation.

Replying to the Chairman on the matter of price, Mr. Russell Sun states that he can only supply a total of 250,000 bags of Flour at the rate of 5,000 bags daily for the next 50 days, and the cost will be \$10 per bag - this is at a great sacrifice.

Mr. Ho asks whether the retail prices should be fixed. Mr. Russell Sun suggests that Retailers should sell at from \$10.20 to \$10.30 per bag of 49 lbs. He considers that 30 cents per bag is a very good profit for them. Mr. Sze agrees.

The Chairman enquires what action will be taken against hoarders and speculators. Mr. Yorke replies that if adequate proof is forthcoming they would be charged.

Mr. Ho undertakes to get in touch with the retail dealers through the Rice Guild since there is no Association of Flour shops and most retailers also deal in Rice. He will inform them of what has been decided.

Mr. Russell Sun expresses the hope that in order to remove criticism the Council will give some publicity to what has been promised.

The Chairman thanks Mr. Russell Sun and Mr. Sze for their attendance and assistance.

The meeting terminates at 11.40 a.m.

FILE

At a meeting held in the Council Chamber on Monday, February 5, 1940, at 10 a.m. there are:-

Present:

Sir Robert Calder-Marshall, K.B.E. (In the Chair)
Messrs. Russell Y. Sun (representing the Flour Mill Owners' Association)
F. H. Sze (do)
Mr. R. W. Yorke (Assistant Commissioner of Police)
Mr. T. W. Gubb (Deputy Secretary)
Mr. T. K. Ho (Deputy Secretary), and
Mr. T. Beesley (Secretary, Supplies Sub-Committee).

The Chairman states that the meeting has been called to discuss the situation as regards the present high price of Flour and to see if, with the co-operation of the Mills, flour can be got for local needs at a more reasonable price. He says that the present price is high, supplies available for consumers appear to be inadequate and the Council is anxious to improve the situation if possible. He invites Mr. Ho to open the discussion.

Mr. Ho says that he knows that the representatives of the leading mills who are present are public spirited gentlemen and he feels confident that they will co-operate in steps to be taken to ameliorate the lot of the poor of the community thereby assisting in the maintenance of peace and good order in Shanghai. Continuing Mr. Ho states that Mills are selling flour to retail dealers at \$10.00 per bag but as the daily supply to them from Mills is far from adequate, retailers report a shortage and ask for high prices -- the present market price is \$11. and sometimes as much as \$11.50 per bag. The co-operation of Mill-owners is therefore requested and they are asked to allow larger supplies to meet local requirements.

Mr. Russell Sun (of the Fou Foong Flour Mill) in reply states that he can say without fear of contradiction, that Shanghai's price for flour is the lowest in the world. In Tientsin and Peking it stands at about \$18. per bag while Shanghai Mills are selling at \$10. per bag which is a big sacrifice and they feel that they have been quite public spirited in their action. He says that about 48,000 bags of flour are sold daily in Shanghai by the Mills. In his view some one is taking advantage of the situation and

re-exporting. Mr. Russell Sun reports that his dealers are selling through shops at \$10.40 per bag and he states that he will be pleased to furnish the names of all those to whom his Company allocates supplies in order that a check can be made. As regards maintaining the price at \$10. per bag of flour (which figure is considered very low) he says that it is not possible to continue selling at this price for long. The new crop of domestic wheat is due in June and if it is not allowed to come here freely the present low price cannot be expected. Continuing Mr. Russell Sun says that at the moment foreign wheat costs \$27. per picul which when converted into flour would cost \$13.50 per bag without any profit to the Mills.

Mr. Ho states that he considers Mr. Russell Sun's offer to provide the Council with a list of retail dealers who obtain stocks from his Company (with prices shown etc.) a step in the right direction and he hopes that Mr. Sze of the Foh Sing Mills will do likewise. Mr. Sze says that his Company will be glad to afford such information.

The Chairman refers to the matter of re-exports and suggests that if adequate information can be obtained ~~and~~ ~~if~~ feasible steps should be taken to check this practice. Mr. Ho in this connection suggests that a condition of sale (imposed by the Mills) should prevent, to a very large extent, re-exports. To this Mr. Russell Sun states that dealers have been told time and again to distribute supplies among real consumers. At one time, when the situation was acute, it was hinted that if they did not take steps to prevent sales to speculators, the Council might be given the quantity required by Shanghai and asked to arrange for its distribution. These dealers, Mr. Russell Sun adds, have received renewed warnings during the last two or three months.

Mr. F. H. Sze of the Foh Sing Mill, in reply to the Chairman's invitation to express his views, states that as the food problem affects the well-being of the community, before the plan of the sale of cheap rice to the poor of Shanghai was commenced, his Company had already adopted a scheme of selling a certain amount of flour at a price far under their cost. This scheme has been continued up to the present with admirable results and his Company is glad to continue it in spite of the sacrifice which they are called upon to make. He is sorry

however to say that his Company may not be able to continue this service much longer. Continuing Mr. Sze says that since the fund required for the sale of cheap rice to the poor can be collected by means of contributions from various sources from time to time, it can of course be carried on for a considerable period. However the sale of cheap flour by his Company has to be limited by many factors and he is afraid that his Company cannot do it for long since their stock of flour will be exhausted and with very little possibility of securing new raw materials in the future. He says that his Company might manage to purchase foreign wheat again, but every 133 lbs. of wheat thus purchased will cost some thirty Shanghai dollars. Mr. Sze states that it will therefore be impossible for his Company to continue their scheme of selling their flour at the present moderate price. If an attempt is made to raise their price to such an extent as to enable them to cover their cost, he is afraid many people, ignorant of their difficulties would criticize them. He adds that his Company wishes to do their best but they are confronted with a dilemma. He is glad to have this opportunity of reporting something of the general condition of their business and he will be glad if he can get some advice.

Mr. Ho says that he appreciates the Company's position. Supposing that Shanghai's daily requirement is placed at 8,000 bags of flour, then 240,000 bags would be needed monthly. According to a report sent to the Council on January 6 by the Flour Mill Owners' Association, the stock figure is given as 2½ million bags. So the stock should last for approximately ten months if there is no export, furthermore, the native wheat crop is due on the market sometime in June. Mr. Ho therefore appeals to the Mill owners present to allow Shanghai a greater quantity. Mr. Russell Sun replies that from the figure of 2,500,000 bags of flour mentioned by Mr. Ho, over 600,000 bags must be deducted to cover forward commitments by his Mill and others who have contracts which must be fulfilled.

Mr. Ho states that these commitments have been made by the Mills when they were quite aware that a system of permits for the export of flour obtains and that the quota is decided upon monthly. Mr. Russell Sun replies that these forward commitments were of course made in anticipation of a continuance of the issue of permits; there was no reason to believe that they would be discontinued.

Mr. Ho asks if the Mills will disclose what profits they made during 1939.

Mr. Sze states that the stock of No.2 grade flour will soon be exhausted, probably by February/March and in any case the Mills will not be in a position to supply for long. He says that the reported figures, quoted by Mr. Ho, do not include orders from dealers. He agrees with the Chairman that the stock does not represent actual free flour. Mr. Sze explains that the stock figure does not cover uncalled delivery orders. The figures are not net but gross. Even at a figure of 8,000 bags per day the Mills would not be able to supply for long.

Mr. Ho states that the Chinese Press have criticised the Flour trade for hoarding and the retailers have said that they get insufficient stocks from the Mills. Mr. Russell Sun submits his Company's stock list as also a statement of local consumption of flour from his Mills. He reiterates that his Mills are only receiving \$10 per bag of flour and he adds that his Company has for the past three years sold approximately 4,500 bags of flour daily for local consumption.

The Chairman thanks Mr. Russell Sun for the very full information given. He enquires whether in view of the shortage in rice stocks more flour is being used. Mr. Russell Sun is unable to say what the increase is while Mr. Yorke believes there has been a falling off since the cheap sale of rice commenced.

Mr. Russell Sun considers an estimate of 8,000 bags of Flour sufficient for Shanghai's daily needs.

Mr. Sze informs the meeting that local dealers will not buy No.3 or 4 quality Flour which is cheaper than that quoted in the shops which is for No.2 grade. He says that the consumption of flour appears to be increasing, that Northern Chinese live on flour and Southerners on Rice. He agrees with Mr. Ho that the Northern workers mainly depend on flour.

The Chairman enquires as to the amount available daily from their Mills.

Mr. Russell Sun replies that at \$10 per bag Mills are reluctant to sell because of the present cost of wheat. Some Australian wheat is coming, but, as he has said, when it has been milled it will cost consumers much more than what is at present being asked. He reports that he has 1,100,000 bags of flour and subtracting from this figure undelivered orders, there will remain about 500,000 bags for the Shanghai Market as well as for export requirements.

Mr. Sze says that his Company's stocks, as will be observed from a statement he produces, are very low amounting to 178,000 bags (all grades).

The Chairman enquires as to the normal consumption of No.4 grade Flour and Mr. Russell Sun replies that Shanghai Chinese use flour as a second foodstuff and not daily and No.4 grade Flour is not as palatable as No.2 grade.

Mr. Yorke remarks that Chinese feel that there has been no meal if Flour only has been eaten; there must be rice to be a meal, and Flour goes towards the making of Hors d'Oeuvres.

Mr. Russell Sun points out that if the price of Flour is fixed at \$10 (which it is impossible to do for any prolonged period) there will be danger of stocks going beyond the Settlement jurisdiction possibly to Peking and Tientsin where the price is at present \$18 per bag. He adds that a ban, for reasons known, has its dangers. His firm has contracted to supply 340,000 bags of Flour for Tientsin and Peking and most of this amount is for the Kailan Mining Administration for their miners. The problem is interlocked. If Flour is denied the cities mentioned there might be a complete stoppage of coal supplies for Shanghai from these areas.

Mr. Ho wonders whether the Customs report that no foreign wheat has been received in Shanghai during the months September to December 1939, is correct. Mr. Russell Sun answers that it is, but some has arrived recently which is more costly and that from now to next April only five cargoes have been placed and this is far below requirements. Shanghai, he says, can not pay the price for Australian Wheat and there is very little wheat coming from the surrounding areas

of Shanghai.

Mr. Ho believes that the 2½ million bags of Flour in Shanghai in January were obtained at a comparatively cheap cost and he considers that local requirements should have first claim. To this Mr. Russell Sun says that contracts amounting to 600,000 bags of Flour for outports must be met; he asks if Mills are to be discouraged from importing wheat by the imposition of an embargo on exports.

The Chairman says that he appreciates that if it had not been for the importation of foreign Wheat the situation would have been grave.

Mr. Ho informs the meeting that it has been reported to him that huge bonuses have been paid to the staff of the Mills for 1939. In the case of the Foh Sing Mills it is said that the bonus amounted to 14 years pay. He asks whether this is so.

Mr. Russell Sun states that his Mills however did not pay that amount and Mr. Sze says that he himself did not receive such a large bonus.

Replying to the Chairman he agrees that the business has been profitable and adds that salaries have been very low.

Mr. Ho says that it is not unreasonable for the Council to request the Mills to look after local needs first. The Companies make enormous profits because of local conditions. He suggests that they should reduce their profits.

The Chairman enquires whether Mr. Ho meant that the Companies should make more on Outport supplies. Mr. Ho said that local needs should be met first although outport business is lucrative.

Mr. Russell Sun remarks that his Company is not making much on forward sales. He enquires whether there was any intention to interfere with legitimate business.

The Chairman replies that the aim is to secure stocks at the most reasonable price possible for Shanghai. He suggests that a check should be undertaken by the Police of Flour leaving Mills for the Northern Markets.

The Secretary remarks that it is alleged by the Mills that retailers are exporting and speculating and suggests they should receive Police attention. The Chairman agrees.

Mr. Russell Sun suggests that the Council's policy and the policy of the Mills for the next few months should be decided.

Mr. Sze submits a stock statement wherefrom it is noted that the grand total of flour of all grades held by his Company is given at 178,250 bags nett after deducting forward sales. The statement also shows the quantity and prices of Foreign wheat due in Shanghai in April. The cost per picul of this wheat ranges from \$26.33 to \$29.07 or an average per picul of \$28.00 to which must be added local delivery charges of 0.25, allowance for loss of weight through transportation of \$0.55, bringing the cost of this wheat to \$28.75 to which figure must be added Manufacturing charges of \$2.00 thus making the final price per picul of \$30.75.

Replying to the Chairman, Mr. Russell Sun states that his 500,000 bags previously mentioned include some foreign wheat which is coming. He adds that his Company has 10,000 tons on order which would produce about 350,000 bags of Flour.

The cost of this foreign flour will be at least \$13.50 per bag.

The Chairman says that if the price is fixed at \$10 and it is later decided to lift the embargo there would be a sudden rise.

Mr. Ho says that he does not favour price fixation. A more abundant supply of Flour would bring prices down.

Mr. Russell Sun says not the price of foreign flour, for as the Chairman is in a position to confirm, apart from the exchange factor, freight and other charges have increased and shipping facilities are difficult to secure.

In answer to the Chairman, Mr. Russell Sun says that the total net amount of flour at present available to Shanghai is in the region of 400,000 bags.

Mr. Sze states that local Wheat dealers do not wish to sell and are waiting for better prices. In reply to Mr. Yorke he says that a quantity of this wheat is stored in the Settlement.

Mr. Ho remarks that about ten days ago the replacement cost of flour was \$11.60 to \$11.70 per bag because the sale of wheat bran covered the operating expenses of Mills. Mr. Russell Sun replies that

this is so only to a certain extent and repeats that freight has gone up and tonnage is short.

The Chairman says that he hopes the Mills will see that all available flour finds its way into the Settlement and he is sure that if needed the aid of the Police will be given. Mr. Yorke concurs.

Mr. Russell Sun states that Mill owners feel that in fairness the Council should issue a statement in order to make it known that foreign flour costs \$13 per bag at present.

Replying to Mr. Ho, Mr. Russell Sun says that the daily quota for Shanghai if increased would go to hoarders. He says the daily local consumption for the past three years has never approached the figure given by the Police (20,000 bags). He agrees with the Chairman that 7,000 to 8,000 bags per day would be about correct. He mentions that the present price of Flour at \$10 per bag is cheaper than the price for rice. There has been a far greater rise in the price to consumers of that food.

Mr. Ho agrees but requests that Shanghai be given a greater supply in order to keep the price within reasonable bounds.

Mr. Russell Sun says that apart from other factors, if this is done Shanghai Mills would be exhausted and the cost of Flour would then reach \$15 per bag.

The Chairman remarks that no increase of Stocks to bring about such a state is desired but just a little more is needed, say a total of 10,000 bags daily for Shanghai.

Mr. Russell Sun repeats that the more free flour there is the more will be exported from areas beyond the Council's control. The Chairman says that this would be so unless steps can be taken to prevent movement beyond the jurisdiction of the Settlement and French Concession.

Mr. Russell Sun considers that 8,000 bags is sufficient and should be the limit; his Company can allow 250,000 bags of Flour for Shanghai needs for the next few months.

Mr. Ho says that he would be happy if Mr. Russell Sun would make a larger offer and he would prefer him to say how much his Company is prepared to allow daily for Shanghai.

Mr. Russell Sun offers 5,000 bags of Flour daily up to a total of 250,000 bags for Shanghai's requirements. Turning to Mr. Sze, Mr. Ho enquires whether he is willing to allow a similar amount from his Mills, to which Mr. Sze replies that he is unable to commit his Company and remarks that his Company's stocks are low.

Mr. Ho says that supposing the Mills are prepared to supply 20,000 bags ^{of} Flour of 49 lbs. which the Police estimate is required every day, then 980,000 people will get 1 lb. each a day, and since the present estimated population is about 4 million, then the needs of a quarter of the population will be met.

Mr. Sze repeats that he cannot commit his Company whereupon Mr. Ho undertakes to make a personal appeal to Mr. Wang Yi-Ching, General Manager of the Feh Sing Mills which Mr. Sze represents.

It is finally agreed

That the Mills will furnish the Police daily with lists of shops showing their addresses and the quantity of Flour supplied to them by the Mills.

In answer to Mr. Yorke, Mr. Sze says the lists would include about 100 shops.

In reply to the Chairman's query, Mr. Yorke says that the Settlement Police will keep the French Police posted as to what has been agreed and there will be close co-operation.

Replying to the Chairman on the matter of price, Mr. Russell Sun states that he can only supply a total of 250,000 bags of Flour at the rate of 5,000 bags daily for the next 50 days, and the cost will be \$10 per bag - this is at a great sacrifice.

Mr. Ho asks whether the retail prices should be fixed. Mr. Russell Sun suggests that Retailers should sell at from \$10.20 to \$10.30 per bag of 49 lbs. He considers that 30 cents per bag is a very good profit for them. Mr. Sze agrees.

The Chairman enquires what action will be taken against hoarders and speculators. Mr. Yorke replies that if adequate proof is forthcoming they would be charged.

Mr. Ho undertakes to get in touch with the retail dealers through the Rice Guild since there is no Association of Flour shops and most retailers also deal in Rice. He will inform them of what has been decided.

Mr. Russell Sun expresses the hope that in order to remove criticism the Council will give some publicity to what has been promised.

The Chairman thanks Mr. Russell Sun and Mr. Sze for their attendance and assistance.

The meeting terminates at 11.40 a.m.

FM. 2
G. 1000-9-39

Shanghai Municipal Council.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL	
S. B. REGISTRY	
No. S. B. D.	80398/5(3)
Date	2 2/40

To R.W. Yorke, Esq.

Your attendance is requested at the Administration Building

at a meeting ~~of the~~ to discuss the flour situation

on Monday

the 5th day of

February at 10 a.m. ~~p.m.~~

February 1, 1940

[Signature]
for Deputy Secretary.

FILE

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

80397/5(13)-4
12 3 41

S. 1. Special Branch Station. File No. Date March 11, 1941.

SUBJECT: Cheap Sale of Flour by Foh Sing Mill.

With reference to the attached cutting from the China Press to the effect that the Foh Sing Flour Mill will resume the cheap sale of flour from March 10, enquiries proved the report to be correct, with the exception of the date mentioned.

In accordance with arrangements made by the Shanghai Municipal Council, the Foh Sing Flour Mill has, from time to time, sold flour at a cheap rate to bona-fide consumers and food shops. The last cheap sale, when the price of flour was \$23.00 per bag, plus 30 cents commission for the authorized wholesalers, was temporarily suspended towards the end of February. Following further negotiations by the S.M.C., the mill resumed cheap sales, from March 8, (not March 10 as reported in the press) but the price was increased by \$2.00 per bag. The mill agreed to sell 5,873 bags daily, except Wednesdays and Sundays, until a total of 250,000 bags have been disposed of.

Kuh Tso-hwa

C. D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch).

111
12 3
13



CHINA PRESS

NO. 1

**Cheap Flour Sale
To Resume Today
At \$25.30 Per Bag**

A cheap sale of flour under the auspices of the Shanghai Municipal Council, will resume today, it was learned.

Participating in the sale will be the Lee Sing Flour Mill which will contribute 250,000 bags at the price of \$25.30 per bag. This price includes a 20 cent commission which goes to the dealer.

The sale will take place daily except Wednesdays and Sundays. A total of 5,875 bags will be sold daily.

517
Meal
for 10
for 3

Mr. Wang
Res/s

2/10/23

CWC

FM. 1
G. 90M-1-3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. 1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date March 19, 1940.

Subject Machine-Made Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild - appeal to Chinese
Chamber of Commerce for further supply of cheap flour.

Made by D.S. Henschman Forwarded by Supt. J. Mason

Copy sent to
Mr. Busby

FILE

The sale of flour at the present cheap rate is expected to conclude on March 19, and with this in mind five representatives of the Machine-Made Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild, 123 North Chekiang Road, appealed to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, 59 Hongkong Road, at 9 a.m. March 18, and requested assistance in negotiating with the Managements of the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills for a continued supply of flour to macaroni shops at a cheap rate. The representatives expressed their willingness to pay \$12.00 to \$13.00 per bag instead of the present rate of \$10.30. Mr. Nyien Ngoh Sung (嚴鶴聲), Secretary of the Chamber, received the representatives and promised that their request would receive consideration.

Enquiries at the Fou Foong Flour Mill show that discussions are still in progress between Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary of the Shanghai Municipal Council and the managements of the flour mills, with a view to making new arrangements for the sale of flour after 19 March.

INDEXED BY
(S.I.) REGISTRY
DATE 20/3/40

D. S. Henschman

D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

March 17, 1940.

Morning Translation.

Chinese-American Daily News, National Herald, Ta Mei Pao,
Central China Daily News, Circulation Daily News:

MACARONI SHOPS WANT CHEAP FLOUR

Following the steep rise in the price of rice, the price of flour per bag recently rose to more than \$14, with the result that common people have been finding it difficult to maintain their living.

Owing to the high cost price and the business depression, local machine-made macaroni shop owners are also experiencing much difficulty in preserving their business. On February 24, they requested the S.M.C. to supply cheap flour. In response to this request, the Council made arrangements with the Foh Sin (福新) and the Fu Foong (阜丰) flour mills to sell flour at \$10.30 per bag to local machine-made macaroni shops. In all, 2,065 bags of flour have been supplied to these shops.

It is learned that the supply of cheap flour will cease on March 19. Contending that this will seriously affect the livelihood of the people as well as the operation of their business, the machine-made macaroni shops on March 15 detailed five representatives to approach the Shanghai Chinese Chamber of Commerce asking it to request the Council to continue the supply of such flour. On the other hand, the Machine-made Flour Shop Owners' Guild issued a notification to various members directing them to register with the Guild regarding the quantity of flour required daily.

Upon learning of this, more than 100 machine-made macaroni shops, including those in Nantao, Chapei and Hongkew, have applied for registration with the Guild during the past two days.

It is learned that the S.M.C., in response to the request to continue such supplies, is making further arrangements with flour mills. It is also learned that the quantity of flour to be supplied as well as the period will be decided upon to-morrow.

OTC.

193

March 16, 1940.

Morning Translation.

National Herald and Sin Wan Pao :-

MACARONI SHOP OWNERS WANT CHEAPER FLOUR

The following appeal was yesterday submitted to the Chamber of Commerce by Wang Ching-wen (王敬文) and four other representatives of the Shanghai Machine-Made Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild :-

"Rice and flour have always been the staple food of the people. In case of shortage of the former, the latter is always used as a supplement. However, ever since the steep rise in the prices of commodities, the people have been faced with much difficulty in the maintenance of their livelihood, while peace and order of the community have likewise been affected.

"The present rise in the prices of commodities is unprecedented in history. Fortunately a Commodity Prices Readjustment Committee was established by the authorities to undertake the prohibition of illegal enhancement of the prices of commodities. Flour being one of the necessities for the livelihood of the poor people, it naturally comes within the category of commodities whose prices require adjustment by the Committee.

has been of much help to the poor people. Now there are 49 lbs of flour in one bag, thus the weight of four bags of flour is equivalent to a picul of rice. With the price of "kan-mee" rice fixed at \$40 per picul, that of flour should be \$10 per bag. However, in private transactions of late, the price of flour has risen as high as \$14.70 per bag. This is contrary to the adjusted prices of commodities and affects the livelihood of the people.

"There are now more than 400 machine-made macaroni shops in Shanghai upon which over 10,000 persons are depending for livelihood. Every day they require a supply of more than 4,000 bags of flour. As machine-made macaroni is one of the staple foods of the people and moreover as the cheap sale of flour is about to cease on March 19, we, therefore, request your Chamber to approach the authorities for the stabilization of the price of flour and the procurement of further supplies of this commodity so as to enable this trade to meet the requirements of the public."

MARCH 19, 1942

MORNING TRANSLATION.

Circulation Daily News and Sin Wan Pao :-

MACHINE-MADE MACARONI SHOPS APPEAL FOR RELIEF

Wang Ching-wen (王锦文), representative of the Machine-Made Macaroni Trade Guild, was sent yesterday to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce to appeal for relief. The Chamber of Commerce answered Wang that Mr. T.K. F., the Deputy Secretary of the S.M.C., had already asked the flour mills concerned to continue supplying flour to various traders at a cheap price and that as soon as a decision can be arrived at for conducting the cheap sale of flour, a notice will be issued accordingly.

It is learned that the Machine-Made Macaroni Trade Guild has notified all the macaroni shops that after the suspension of the cheap sale of flour on March 19, business will be carried on as usual and that if obliged to do so they may raise the sale price in order to continue selling at their shops.

2 are.
17/3 8/1
Camp

CNC
FM. 2
G. 50M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. D. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 80377/SC
Date 19/3/40

REPORT

S. 1, Special Branch
Date March 18, 1940.

Subject. Anonymous letter containing certain allegations regarding the
Heng Foong Flour and Macaroni Shop, 2649 Yangtszepoo Road.
Made by. D.S. Henchman Forwarded by Supt. J. Mason

Mr. T. K. Ho.
No irregular sales I think?
R. D. Jones
19/3

Noted and Agreed.
The Secretary and
Commissioner
and Mr. Jordan
for noting and
returning please.
T. K. Ho
19/3/1940
[Signature]

File.
R. D. Jones
21/3
19/3/1940
DATE 21/3/40

Enquiries have been made with reference to the anonymous letter (translation hereto attached) addressed to the Commissioner of Public Health and which purported to have been sent by the residents of Sung Ka Tan, Yangtszepoo. Included in the letter in question, were allegations that the Heng Foong Macaroni Shop had sold macaroni at a price, \$0.28 per catty, over and above the limit, \$0.23 per catty, approved by the Shanghai Municipal Council for macaroni manufactured from flour sold at the present special cheap rate.

As a result of these enquiries it was ascertained that the proprietor of the Heng Foong Macaroni Shop, one Liu Ching Yong (刘金荣), was in daily receipt of three bags of flour, sold to him at the special rate of \$10.30 by the Macaroni Shop Owners' Guild, 123 North Chekiang Road. (This fact was confirmed by the Guild whose representative mentioned that they also had received an anonymous letter emanating from the same source as that mentioned above, and containing similar allegations).

Three bags of flour are only sufficient to make 170 catties of macaroni, easily disposed of at \$0.23 per catty, within three or four hours. Therefore, in order to continue business it is necessary to manufacture additional quantities of

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date19

- 2 -

Subject.

Made by. Forwarded by.

macaroni. With this object in view the proprietor of the Heng Foong Macaroni Shop bought from the Yah Zung Chong (廣 成 隆) Flour Shop on March 4, 1940, 150 bags of flour at \$14.50 per bag. (That this sale took place has been confirmed). This flour is used to make macaroni which is sold, at \$0.28 per catty, after the cheaper stock made from cheaper flour, has been exhausted.

The Heng Foong Macaroni Shop is not alone in its adoption of the foregoing methods of sale, it being the practice of many macaroni shops to sell at \$0.23 per catty in the morning, and at \$0.28 per catty in the afternoon, when the cheaper stocks made from cheaper flour are exhausted.

It is believed that the anonymous letter in question was written by someone connected with the macaroni trade who not receiving as many bags of cheap flour as the Heng Foong Shop, was prompted in his efforts by jealousy.

D. C. (Special Branch)

D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

File No. 530/12REFERRED TO POLICE FORCE *HR*

Shanghai Municipal Council.

 14 MAR 1940
 SECRETARIAT
 M R 1318
 RECEIVED

March 12, 1940.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

The Secretary & Commissioner General.

 SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
 S. B. REGISTRY
 No. S. B. D. 8299/5(3)-4
 Date 19 3 20

I am forwarding herewith copy of translation of letter dated March 9, from various residents reported to be living in Sun Ka Tan, Yangtsepoo, for your information, and suggest that the matter be passed to the Commissioner of Police for necessary action.

Commissioner of Public Health.

Deputy Secy To see. This will be referred to the Police, if you agree. *HR*

CC:MB.

Enc: Copy of translation of letter.

Translation No. 1108/40.

Nature of the document: a letter.
To: Commissioner of Public Health.
From: the people living in,
Address: Sun Ka Tan, Yangtzepoo.
Date: March 9, 1940.

10499

With reference to the fixation of flour price at 23 cents per 'si catty', and the election of district representative from the elected representative of the Machine Made Flour Guild to pay the necessary money, to apply for, and to distribute the flour, we beg to inform you that Lieu King-yung, the owner of Heng Foong Flour Wholesale Shop, and the representative of the Eastern District sold flour at 23 cents in the morning, and 28 cents in the afternoon on the pretext that only 3 bags of fixed price flour were obtained daily, which is hardly enough to answer the demands of all. But we do not know where this extra high priced flour comes from. It has been found that there is a room on the first floor of the shop, in which several hundred bags of flour were boarded last winter, and the time he bought it, the price was only seven dollars odd per bag. Since there is an order to fixing the price, how can he raise the price, ^{how} and can he cause a breach of the rules as he himself is a representative. We therefore request you kindly to make an inspection in order to prove what we said is true. Furthermore, he has been the foreman of Yu Foong Cotton Factory, and now he has been appointed the foreman of the Carpenter's Room of Wing On Cotton Factory, Woosung, and besides he is quite influential. For your information, we have also written to the Shanghai Chamber of Commerce, the Deputy Secretary Ho, asking for the investigation of this case, and we hope that you will have notified the said Ho, requesting for an investigation notified

Signed,

The

People living in Sun Ka Tan, Yangtzepoo.

730/12
6815

March 12, 40.

3.00 p.m.

The Secretary & Commissioner General.

I am forwarding herewith copy of translation of letter dated March 9, from various residents reported to be living in Sun Ka Tan, Yangtsepo, for your information, and suggest that the matter be passed to the Commissioner of Police for necessary action.

Sd: J. H. Jordan

Commissioner of Public Health.

CC:MB.

Enc: Copy of translation of letter.

1829A/53-4

Translation No. 1108/40.

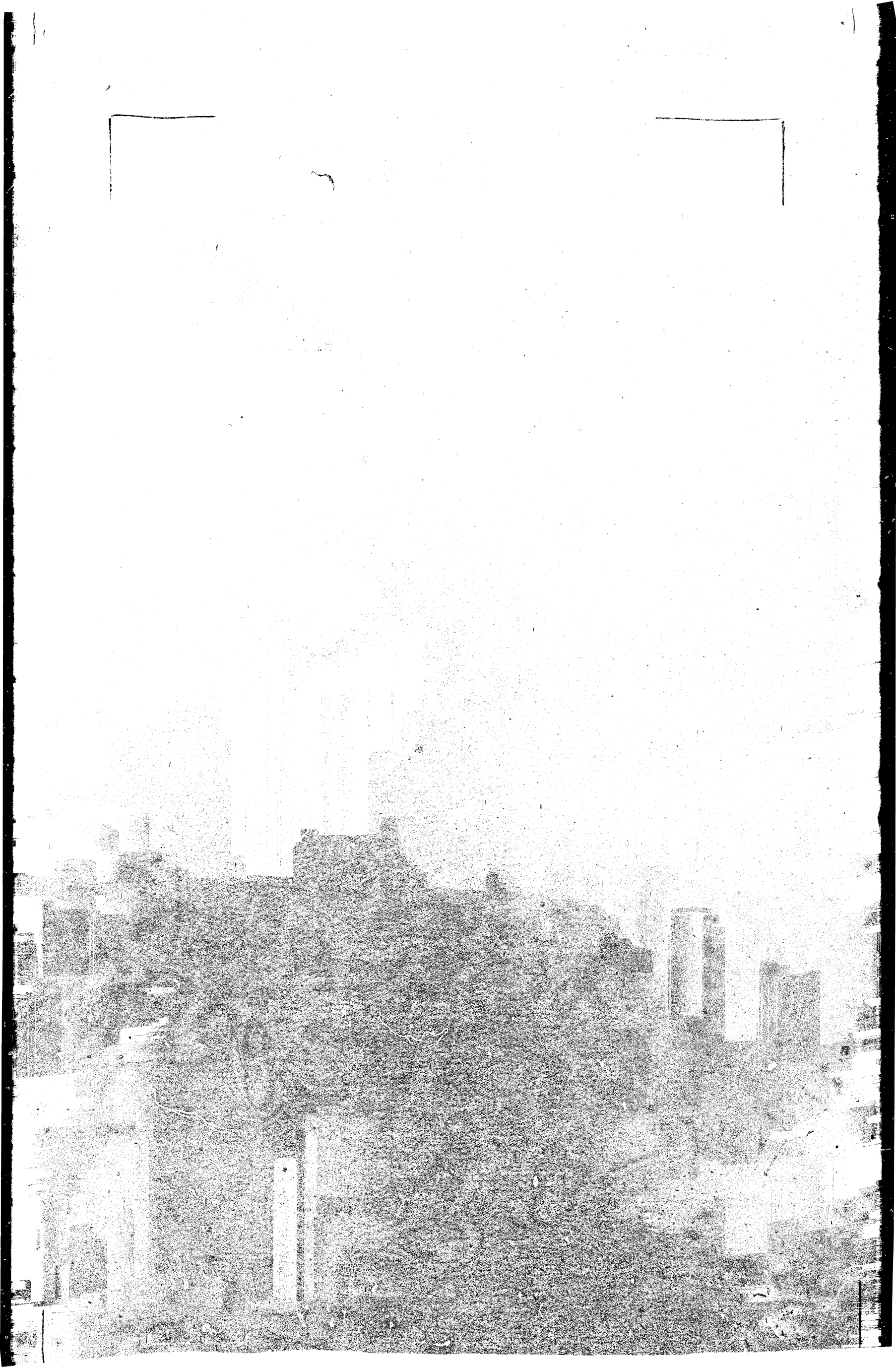
Nature of the document: a letter.
To: Commissioner of Public Health.
From: the people living in,
Address: Sun Ka Tan, Yangtzepoo.
Date: March 9, 1940.

11199

With reference to the fixation of flour price at 23 cents per 'si catty', and the election of district representative from the elected representative of the Machine Made Flour Guild to pay the necessary money, to apply for, and to distribute the flour, we beg to inform you that Lieu King-yung, the owner of Heng Foong Flour Wholesale Shop, and the representative of the Eastern District sold flour at 23 cents in the morning, and 28 cents in the afternoon on the pretext that only 3 bags of fixed price flour were obtained daily, which is hardly enough to answer the demands of all. But we do not know where this extra high priced flour comes from. It has been found that there is a room on the first floor of the shop, in which several hundred bags of flour were hoarded last winter, and the time he bought it, the price was only seven dollars odd per bag. Since there is an order to fixing the price, how can he raise the price, and can he cause a breach of the rules as he himself is a representative. We therefore request you kindly to make an inspection in order to prove what we said is true. Furthermore, he has been the Foreman of Yu Foong Cotton Factory, and now he has been appointed the foreman of the Carpenter's Room of Wing On Cotton Factory, Woeasung, and besides he is quite influential. For your information, we have also written to the Shanghai Chamber of Commerce, the Deputy Secretary Ho, asking for the investigation of the same, and at the same time, we have notified the said Guild, requesting for an investigation.

Signed,

People living in Sun Ka Tan, Yangtzepoo.



4

86377/5131-1

Secretariat,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
March 8, 1940.

R.W. Yorke, Esq.,
Deputy Commissioner of Police.

Dear Mr. Yorke,

Mr. Liang Ping-tsoon, Manager of the Nee Loong Cereal Shop, 733 Boone Road, called on me yesterday at 5:30 p.m. and explained the difficulties his shop was encountering in dealing with certain loafers who repeated purchases of cheap flour from his shop daily.

He agreed that the daily cheap sale of 50 bags of flour should continue at his shop until March 19 as previously arranged. He requested, however, that the system of distribution might be amended in the following manner:-

That his shop be permitted to distribute, in the presence of the Police, to each person in the queue tickets entitling the holder to buy a bag of flour from his shop on the date stated on the ticket upon payment of \$10.30. The number of tickets issued at any one time shall not exceed 200, and the sale is limited to 50 bags per day. This scheme has the advantage of affording every 50 persons in the waiting line a chance of buying, and removing the present abominable racket of the first few in the queue to repeat purchases every day. The tickets will be made by the shop in such a way that no imitation is possible.

I hope that this suggestion will commend itself to you.

Yours sincerely,

On "flour" file please
T. K. Ho
Recd 9/3
FILE

CTW/

FM 2
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 38152

S. B. REGISTRY

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date: March 4, 1940.

Subject: Macaroni shops - sale of flour in small quantities.

Made by: D.S. Henchman

Forwarded by:

I agree, but
in the absence
of complaints, &
the fact that
all arrangements
re. distribution
of flour are in
the hands of
Mr. T. B. Ho,
we will
wait.

R. D. J.
5/3

D. S. Henchman

C. 5/3

Sir,
Noted
JH 9/3

FILE

(1) RECEIVED

DATE 6/3/40

Enquiries show that the measure, recently introduced, whereby macaroni, wheatsake and noodle shops would sell flour in small quantities to the public, has not met with the success it deserved.

Certain of the shops in question have been visited and it appears that the number of bags received from the distributors is insufficient to enable the shop owner to sell flour and at the same time to carry on his normal retail business of selling noodles, macaroni, etc. His primary interest being the sale of manufactured and cooked foods the owner, therefore, utilises the major portion of his quota of flour for this purpose. The remainder, after his requirements for noodles, etc., have been filled, he is prepared to sell in lots, seldom exceeding a pound in weight, so small that they are of little use to anyone.

Despite the fact that only insignificant quantities of loose flour are being sold by the food shops, it must be remembered that the poorer classes are, nevertheless, benefitting to the extent that cooked wares, noodles, etc. are to be purchased at a price lower than has been in force during recent weeks.

In order to enable food shop owners to sell loose flour in quantities attractive to the poorer classes (say, one dollar's worth at a time instead of

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 2 -

twenty cents' worth), and also to permit them to carry on their normal trade, it will be necessary to arrange for a large increase in their daily allotment of flour, which at present is hardly enough to cover their requirements for the manufacture of noodles, etc.

D. S.

D. S.

D.C. (Special Branch)

C. 4/3.

D.C. (Special Branch)

No. *8039A/53*
6 3 40

"B"

Misc. 142/40.

Sinza
March 1st.,

40.

1.

Unrest amongst coolies at the Poh Shing Flour Mill.

At 10-30am. on 1/3/40 S.I. Ching visited a Flour Shop at No.480 Shanhaikwan Road where flour was to be sold cheaply to the public, and learned that the flour had not been delivered from the Poh Shing Flour Mill, West Soochow Road, as arranged.

S.I. Ching then visited this Mill, and found that approximately 150 coolies employed there to load the motor trucks had refused to work.

The Station was informed and C.D.S. 193 and the undersigned attended and obtained the following particulars:-

It has been the custom during the past few months for the management to allow these coolies the purchase of flour at a cheap rate, but as this cheap flour is now being sold to the public, this practice has been discontinued and the workers have been given "Rice money" of 40 cents per day. On 29/2/40 the coolies asked for the cheap flour and were told that this could only be sold to them at one Dollar cheaper than the outside price. This resulted in the coolies refusing to load the cheap flour on the morning of 1/3/40.

Later however the coolies resumed work, pending further negotiations.

D.C. (Special Branch) informed.

Dr. Watson
D.S.I.

*Arranged
the 1. 3/40 to
that coolies
can purchase
flour at a
cheap price.*

R. 1/3

2/3

C.D.S. 193

1/3 1/43

DATE *6 3 40*
Sen. Det.

FORM NO. 3
G. 65M-1-3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Pootoo Road

Date 29.2.40.

The Foh Sing No. 2 & 8 Flour Mill, No. 5-8 West

Goochow Road suspended operations.

Made by D.S.I. Tilton.

Forwarded by *George Winton* Capt. i/c.

Sir,

The Foh Sing No. 2 & 8 Flour Mill, No. 5-8 West
Goochow Road have suspended operations as from 6 a.m.
29.2.40. due to ^{being} short of wheat. It is stated that the
factory will resume work on 30.3.40.

This suspension will affect 600 workers.

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "B" Division.

Copy to Sol. Br.

FILE

File

R.D.Y.

29/2

Mr. T. R. Ho.

Information.

R.D.Y.

29/2

Mr. Yorke.

Noted and
returned with

Thanks

The cheap sale of flour will
not be affected.

29/2/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

File No. 4110

REPORT

Sinza Station, 80397/5(3)
Date 21-2-40

Subject Sales of Cheap Flour

Made by and Forwarded by Inspector J.E.P. Blenkinsop

Sir,

With reference to the above subject, I beg to report on the absolute futility of the present scheme of distribution.

There are four distributing centres in the Sinza District, distributing in all, 250 bags of flour as follows :-

608 Medhurst Road	100 bags.
87 Stone Bridge Road	50 "
480 Shanhaikwan Road	50 "
515 Tatung Road	50 "
Total	250 bags.

This means with the present scheme that 250 persons can purchase one bag of flour each at the cost of \$10-30 per bag.

From observation carried out by Inspector Ching Mien Tseng during the past three days, these people consist mostly of cake and macaroni shop assistants, evidently purchasing cheap flour for their masters' shops, persons well able to afford such purchases and several loafers, who no doubt make such purchases with the intention of re-selling same at a profit.

The poorer classes being unable to take advantage of the supposedly cheap sales.

In addition large crowds collect daily outside the distributing centres (on the 21/2/40 approximately 3,000 persons gathered), the result being a mad scramble in order to become one of the lucky purchasers.

11
N. Division

the same story all over.

referred to 22/2

11
A.C.S.B.



FILED DATE 25/2/40

P. 94 23/2

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....Page 2.

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

Barbed wire barricades placed in position outside the centres on the 21/2/40 proved absolutely useless, these being broken, and the four policemen on duty outside each centre were powerless to deal with the situation, with the result that additional police had to be withdrawn from beats, etc, and posted on duty until the completion of the sales, thus greatly impairing the efficiency of district supervision.

Three of the shops (608, Medhurst Rd, 515, Tatung Rd and 480, Shanhaikwan Rd) issue tickets to purchasers on the receipt of cash, this method being used as it would be impossible to sell the bags of flour direct on receipt of cash, because of the large crowds and the consequent danger of the flour being snatched.

The flour being handed over to the ticket holders on production of a ticket after the crowds have dispersed. (tickets attached).

I therefore suggest that the flour be sold in smaller quantities, say \$1- packets (this method would enable approximately 2,500 people of the poorer class in Sinza District alone to make purchases, instead of the 250 persons benefitting under the present scheme).

This would also not make it worth the while of shop-keepers sending assistants to make purchases, whilst the attendance of persons for the express

and other
areas.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No......

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....Page 3.

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

purpose of making profit by re-selling the flour
would diminish altogether.

If the aforesaid suggestion is impracticable, I would further suggest that a large distributing centre be organised where proper supervision over the purchasers could be enforced.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

..... Inspector.
Officer in charge.

D.O."B".

No. _____

१६ नौ दारिद्र्य तोही उडग ॥

No. 330

PAO

HSING ROAD/603

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

KHALSA



DIWAN

SHANGHAI

SIKHTemple

Shanghai 23rd February 1940

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. 1) 8037A/S(2)

Date 8 3 40

To the Commissioner of Shanghai Municipal Police Force

Dear Sir,

We the undersigned "The Committee for Khalsa Diwan" No.330 Pao Hsing Road, Shanghai, beg respectfully that you devise some means of obtaining fifty bags of Wheat Flour which are for sale at special low price for poor people.

The cheap sale flour shop is open in Foreign Settlement under your Police Control of which some of our Indian Brethren went to buy but they could not approach near the gate owing to the rush, matter of fact one of our brethren was pick pocket.

The Indian Community appeal to us for a petition to you so as to arrange a way for them to get flour easier.

Sir, you know very well wages of Indian Watchman is too small living hand to mouth, some of our brethren have family here, very hard time is for them so we are compel by circumstances to buy cheap flour in conclusion we again pray & urge you to fix a certain day & time for Indian people to buy cheap flour.

Thanking your very much in advance for the trouble we are giving & hope that you will take this matter in consideration.

Yours Faithfully Servants,
Secretary Khalsa Diwan

02871A/4



INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 29/2/40

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 8/3/40

February 23, 1940

No. S. B. D. 8039A/5(3)

Date 21 2 40

C. P.

Sir,

Following upon your interview with the Secretary-General yesterday, I consulted with Mr. Gubb and Mr. T.K. Ho at 11 a.m. today. Mr. Gubb who is most sympathetically inclined towards the Police view succeeded in persuading Mr. Ho that the continual sale of flour in 49lb bags would not alleviate the position of the poor. It transpired during this interview that Mr. Ho had, prior to arranging for the sale of flour in 49-lb bags, made some enquiries regarding containers in which smaller quantities of flour could be retailed from the shops. The cost of paper bags and some difficulty in having such bags made locally convinced Mr. Ho that the sale in small quantities was not practicable.

After a lengthy discussion it was decided by Mr. Gubb that if the police could devise ways and means of having flour retailed in smaller quantities without incurring any expense, such ways and means could be adopted forthwith.

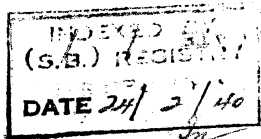
I learn from Mr. Ho this afternoon that he is introducing a measure of relief which may be of sufficient benefit to the poorer classes to obviate any further action.

Two shops situated in the French Concession and one in the Settlement, hitherto selling flour totalling 2,000 bags daily, will, commencing from February 24, cease to sell. The 2,000 bags of flour will be delivered direct to 302 noodle, macaroni and wheatcake shops and the proprietors of these shops have given an undertaking to Mr. Ho to sell flour loosely in quantities as small as 2 lbs.

The arrangements detailed above should not only



G. D. S. Ch
C. 247
88-44
Pud 2472



-2-

relieve the poor but will lessen the call ^{for} ~~of~~ police services and possibly eliminate the chances of profiteering and abuse.

R. D. Forks.

A. C. (Special Branch)

February 23, 1940.

C. P.

Sir,

Following upon your interview with the Secretary-General yesterday, I consulted with Mr. Gubb and Mr. T.M. Ho at 11 a.m. today. Mr. Gubb who is most sympathetically inclined towards the police view succeeded in persuading Mr. Ho that the continual sale of flour in 49lb bags would not alleviate the position of the poor. It transpired during this interview that Mr. Ho had, prior to arranging for the sale of flour in 49-lb bags, made some enquiries regarding containers in which smaller quantities of flour could be retailed from the shops. The cost of paper bags and some difficulty in having such bags made locally convinced Mr. Ho that the sale in small quantities was not practicable.

After a lengthy discussion it was decided by Mr. Gubb that if the police could devise ways and means of having flour retailed in smaller quantities without incurring any expenses, such ways and means could be adopted forthwith.

I learn from Mr. Ho this afternoon that he is introducing a measure of relief which may be of sufficient benefit to the poorer classes to obviate any further action.

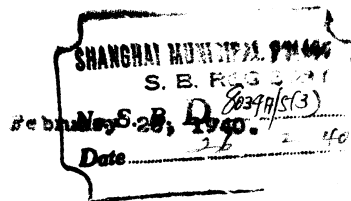
Two shops situated in the French Concession and one in the Settlement, hitherto selling flour totalling 2,000 bags daily, will, commencing from February 24, cease to sell. The 2,000 bags of flour will be delivered direct to 302 noodle, macaroni and wheatsake shops and the proprietors of these shops have given an undertaking to Mr. Ho to sell flour loosely in quantities as small as 3 lbs.

The arrangements detailed above should not only

-2-

relieve the poor but will lessen the call of police services and possibly eliminate the chances of profiteering and abuse.

A. C. (Special Branch)



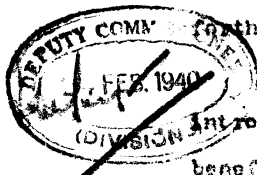
C. P.

Sir,

Following upon your interview with the Secretary-General yesterday, I consulted with Mr. Gubb and Mr. T.H. Ho at 11 a.m. today. Mr. Gubb who is most sympathetically inclined towards the police view succeeded in persuading Mr. Ho that the continual sale of flour in 49lb bags would not alleviate the position of the poor. It transpired during this interview that Mr. Ho had, prior to arranging for the sale of flour in 49-lb bags, made some enquiries regarding containers in which smaller quantities of flour could be retailed from the shops. The cost of paper bags and some difficulty in having such bags made locally convinced Mr. Ho that the sale in small quantities was not practicable.



After a lengthy discussion it was decided by Mr. Gubb that if the police could devise ways and means of having flour retailed in smaller quantities without incurring any expense, such ways and means could be adopted forthwith.



I learn from Mr. Ho this afternoon that he is introducing a measure of relief which may be of sufficient benefit to the poorer classes to obviate any further action.

Two shops situated in the French Concession and one in the Settlement, hitherto selling flour totalling 2,000 bags daily, will, commencing from February 24, cease to sell. The 2,000 bags of flour will be delivered direct to 302 noodle, macaroni and wheatstake shops and the proprietors of these shops have given an undertaking to Mr. Ho to sell flour loosely in quantities as small as 2 lbs.

The arrangements detailed above should not only

-2-

relieve the poor but will lessen the call ^{for} ~~of~~ police
services and possibly eliminate the chances of
profiteering and abuse.

A. C. (Special Branch)

8039A/5(3)
12 40
Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.

February 22, 1940.

To. Secretary & Commissioner General,

S. M. C.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- D 8039A/5(3).

Subject :- Sales of Cheap Flour.

Enclosures Copy of a Police report.

CLK/.

FILE

(S. 2)
DATE 23 2/40

February 20, 1940.

Sales of Cheap Flour

At 2.30 p.m. on 19th February 1940, a meeting convened by Mr. T. K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and was attended by Mr. Ho, the Municipal Police represented by Mr. Yorke, Mr. Samson and Mr. Sharman, and the French Police represented by Mons. Moret and Mons. Baillanoff.

The local flour situation was discussed with particular reference to the sale of cheap flour which, in accordance with the agreement reached between the mill owners and the dealers, began in both Settlement and Concession on Monday, February 19th. The flour disposed of thus, it appeared, was not passing into the hands of that section of the public intended to benefit by the low rate at which it was offered but, instead, was being sold to loafers and agents who were, in turn, retailing it at excess profits.

Police representatives described the situation that existed at the flour shops in their respective districts and put forward suggestions which they considered might nullify the activities of profiteers and at the same time facilitate the handling of the large and, in some cases, disorderly crowds which had attended the shops in question.

Mr. Samson in whose district crowds had been largest and most unruly, said that amongst the buyers there was a large preponderance of loafers who were quite obviously not purchasing on their own behalf and who, when stocks were at length exhausted, led the people in throwing stones and mud. Mr. Samson further stated that the presence of such

large crowds, over 5,000 persons at one shop on North Chekiang Road, could, in some measures, be attributed to the fact that because deliveries from the mill were late in arrival, a great many people had assembled before sales began.

Mr. Sharman reported conditions similar to those described by Mr. Samson and dwelt at length on the circumstances which enabled profiteers, acting with the aid of loafers, to obtain flour intended for the poorer classes.

Monsieur Meret, representative of the French Police, also referred to large crowds and the difficulty in handling them occasioned by the inconvenient situation of certain of the flour shops. He mentioned the fact that some 200 bags of flour purchased at the special rate had that morning been transferred to Hantao where undoubtedly they had been retailed at a large profit.

Suggestions for dealing with this reported profiteering were requested by Mr. Ho and, in response, it was proposed by Mr. Sharman that before a bag of flour could be sold, the buyer must produce a Municipal Council rate receipt, thus proving that he was either a ratepayer or his representative. On concluding the sale the receipt would be endorsed on the reverse side with particulars as regards the amount and the date when purchased. The buyer could then be prevented from again producing his receipt and from making further purchases until such time as the Council considered reasonable, had expired.

The above suggestion was criticised by Mr. Yerke on the grounds that, again, the poorer classes would not benefit. Flour would be bought by the

rate-paying tenant of a premises but it was very doubtful whether he would be prepared to distribute it, except at a profit, among his needy sub-tenants.

Mr. Yorke then put forward the suggestion that the sale of flour in quantities greatly reduced would go far towards solving the problem and would result in a better distribution of the commodity amongst the distressed classes. He maintained that if flour was sold in quantities of 5 lbs. or 10 lbs. instead of in bags at 49 lbs. the standard weight, it would not be worth the while of profiteers to arrange for the purchase of such small lots. Mr. Yorke further pointed out that the \$10.30 required to purchase a 49 lb. bag of flour was a sum the poor could ill afford, but that the dollar and few odd cents necessary for 5 lbs. was much more likely to be within their means.

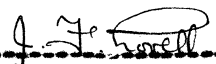
This proposal met with the approval of the majority but was rejected by Mr. Ho who stated that he was certain that the mills could not possibly consider turning out flour in a smaller size of bag that the mill machinery was adapted only to the size required to hold 49 lbs. and that any alteration was impractical.

Speaking of the reports concerning the disorderly behaviour of the crowds at certain of the flour shops, Mr. Ho said that he was of the opinion that this might be attributed to dealers who, disgruntled because of the curtailment of profits resulting from the recent decision to sell cheap flour, wished to wreck the arrangement agreed upon by the mill managements and the retailers.

Mr. Ho then went on to state that the sale of cheap flour had been arranged with a view to assisting the poorer classes and that with this object in view he had a proposal to put before the meeting. He said that the small Chinese food shops, the macaroni, wheat-cake and noodle establishments, catered to the masses and, that being so, he was of the opinion that if these shops could be provided with flour at a reasonable rate, it would reduce the prices of their wares and would thus do much to ameliorate conditions for the poor. Enlarging on this theme, Mr. Ho stated that the food shops in question were licensed by the S.M.C. and that the proprietors, as evidence of their trade, should be made to produce their licences at the time of buying flour. He went on to say that a limit as regards the quantity to be purchased by these shops, must be decided upon, but that this was impossible until he had ascertained the number of shops operating in both the Settlement and Concession.

After some discussion it was unanimously agreed that Mr. Ho's proposal if put into execution, would do something towards improving the lot of the poor. It was further agreed that pending the collection of the necessary statistics regarding food shops, the sale of flour should be continued in accordance with the original plan.

Certified true copy.



CLK/

February 20, 40

Sales of Cheap Flour.

At 2.30 p.m. on 19th February 1940, a meeting convened by Mr. T. K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and was attended by Mr. Ho, the Municipal Police represented by Mr. Yorke, Mr. Samson and Mr. Sharman, and the French Police represented by Mons. Moret and Mons. Smilianoff.

The local flour situation was discussed with particular reference to the sale of cheap flour which, in accordance with the agreement reached between the mill owners and the dealers, began in both Settlement and Concession on Monday, February 19th. The flour disposed of thus, it appeared, was not passing into the hands of that section of the public intended to benefit by the low rate at which it was offered but, instead, was being sold to loafers and agents who were, in turn, retailing it at excess profits.

Police representatives described the situation that existed at the flour shops in their respective districts and put forward suggestions which they considered might nullify the activities of profiteers and at the same time facilitate the handling of the large and, in some cases, disorderly crowds which had attended the shops in question.

Mr. Samson in whose district crowds had been largest and most unruly, said that amongst the



SACG



buyers there was a large preponderance of loafers who were quite obviously not purchasing on their own behalf and who, when stocks were at length exhausted, led the people in throwing stones and mud. Mr. Samson further stated that the presence of such large crowds, over 5,000 persons at one shop on North Chexiang Road, could, in some measure, be attributed to the fact that because deliveries from the mill were late in arrival, a great many people had assembled before sales began.

Mr. Sherman reported conditions similar to those described by Mr. Samson and dwelt at length on the circumstances which enabled profiteers, acting with the aid of loafers, to obtain flour intended for the poorer classes.

Monsieur Moret, representative of the French Police, also referred to large crowds and the difficulty in handling them occasioned by the inconvenient situation of certain of the flour shops. He mentioned the fact that some 200 bags of flour purchased at the special rate had that morning been transferred to Nantes where undoubtedly they had been retailed at a large profit.

Suggestions for dealing with this reported profiteering were requested by Mr. Ho and, in response, it was proposed by Mr. Sherman that before a bag of flour could be sold, the buyer must produce

a Municipal Council rate receipt, thus proving that he was either a ratepayer or his representative. On concluding the sale the receipt would be endorsed on the reverse side with particulars as regards the amount and the date when purchased. The buyer could then be prevented from again producing his receipt and from making further purchases until such time as the Council considered reasonable, had expired.

The above suggestion was criticised by Mr. Yerke on the grounds that, again, the poorer classes would not benefit. Flour would be bought by the rate-paying tenant of a premises but it was very doubtful whether he would be prepared to distribute it, except at a profit, among his needy sub-tenants.

Mr. Yerke then put forward the suggestion that the sale of flour in quantities greatly reduced would go far towards solving the problem and would result in a better distribution of the commodity amongst the distressed classes. He maintained that if flour was sold in quantities of 5 lbs. or 10 lbs. instead of in bags at 49 lbs. the standard weight, it would not be worth the while of profiteers to arrange for the purchase of such small lots. Mr. Yerke further pointed out that the \$10.30 required to purchase a 49 lb. bag of flour was a sum the poor could ill afford, but that the dollar and few odd cents necessary for 5 lbs. was much more likely to be

within their means.

This proposal met with the approval of the majority but was rejected by Mr. Ho who stated that he was certain that the mills could not possibly consider turning out flour in a smaller size of bag that the mill machinery was adapted only to the size required to hold 49 lbs. and that any alteration was impractical.

Speaking of the reports concerning the disorderly behaviour of the crowds at certain of the flour shops, Mr. Ho said that he was of the opinion that this might be attributed to dealers who, disgruntled because of the curtailment of profits resulting from the recent decision to sell cheap flour, wished to wreck the arrangement agreed upon by the mill managements and the retailers.

Mr. Ho then went on to state that the sale of cheap flour had been arranged with a view to assisting the poorer classes and that with this object in view he had a proposal to put before the meeting. He said that the small Chinese food shops, the macaroni, wheat-cake and noodle establishments, catered to the masses and, that being so, he was of the opinion that if these shops could be provided with flour at a reasonable rate, it would reduce the prices of their wares and would thus do much to ameliorate conditions for the poor. Enlarging on this theme, Mr. Ho stated that

that the food shops in question were licensed by the S.W.C. and that the proprietors, as evidence of their trade, should be made to produce their licenses at the time of buying flour. He went on to say that a limit as regards the quantity to be purchased by these shops, must be decided upon, but that this was impossible until he had ascertained the number of shops operating in both the Settlement and Concession.

After some discussion it was unanimously agreed that Mr. Ho's proposal if put into execution, would do something towards improving the lot of the poor. It was further agreed that pending the collection of the necessary statistics regarding food shops, the sale of flour should be continued in accordance with the original plan.

February 17, 1940.

Commissioner of Police.

Sales of cheap flour

At 2.15 p.m. 16/2/40, a meeting convened by Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and attended by Mr. Ho, his staff, representatives of the French and Municipal Police Forces and about 40 Chinese dealers and shop-keepers.

Mr. Ho explained the extreme necessity of keeping prices at a minimum and measures to ameliorate present condition in re: flour were discussed. The following points were agreed upon:-

The management of the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills agreed to supply 7,500 bags of flour daily for sale and consumption solely in Shanghai. The Foh Sing Mill will supply 2,500 bags and the Fou Foong 5,000 bags daily. The price ex-mill will be \$10 per bag effective from February 18; this price will remain fixed for a period of one month when the managements of the mills will review and reconsider their prices.

All wholesale and retail dealers have in turn agreed to sell this flour at \$10.30 per bag and to do their utmost to ensure that no person purchases more than one bag per day. Sales on the lines enumerated above will commence on Monday February 19 in 17 (including 3 on O.O.L. roads) shops situated in the Settlement and 10 shops situated in the Concession as per lists attached herewith.

Shops will open for business daily at 9 a.m. and continue until 12 noon. If stocks are not then exhausted, sales will continue in the afternoon, commencing from 1.30 p.m. until stocks are exhausted.

It is difficult to estimate the length of time each shop will be engaged in the sale of this cheap flour daily, but some idea can be gained from

(2)

the experiences of the past 4 or 5 days. A shop, No. 122 N. Chekiang Road, has disposed of 1,000 bags of flour daily in a period of 3 hours.

The shop-keepers and dealers requested Police supervision during the hours of cheap sales and Monsieur Moret and A.C. (Special Branch) agreed to provide the necessary protection.

In addition to the protection afforded the shops, I suggest that at the close of each day, a responsible Police Officer visit each shop and check and ensure that the supplies of flour delivered have actually been sold. This precaution is necessary to prevent hoarding and exportation. In order to avoid misunderstanding and render the task of supervision of Police easier, no brand of flour other than that produced by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Mills will be sold during the period February 19 - March 18 by the shops mentioned in the attached list.

(Sd) R. W. Yorke

A. C. (Special Branch)

D. O. "A" "B" "C".

Necessary precautions will be taken as indicated above. A list of all shops selling cheap flour will be forwarded to stations direct, together with printed notices in Chinese to be posted in the vicinity of each shop today.

D. C. (Divisions)

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1941 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50
<u>S. M. C. AREA</u>			
Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺)	821 Ganthow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

照得平價麵粉于每日上午九時至十二時止
出售上午售餘之貨則於下午一時半起再行
繼續每人限購一袋售至三月十八日爲止查
此次平價出售純屬善舉意在裨益民生凡購
粉者務須體念斯旨嚴守秩序勿肇事端倘有
不馴之輩在各該售粉處藉詞滋擾當立即拘
捕嚴懲不貸特此通告

警務處長

西曆一九四〇年二月十八日

February 20, 40

Sales of Cheap Flour.

At 2.30 p.m. on 19th February 1940, a meeting convened by Mr. T. A. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and was attended by Mr. Ho, the Municipal Police represented by Mr. Yorke, Mr. Samson and Mr. Sharman, and the French Police represented by Mons. Moret and Mons. Emilianoff.

The local flour situation was discussed with particular reference to the sale of cheap flour which, in accordance with the agreement reached between the mill owners and the dealers, began in both Settlement and Concession on Monday, February 19th. The flour disposed of thus, it appeared, was not passing into the hands of that section of the public intended to benefit by the low rate at which it was offered but, instead, was being sold to loafers and agents who were, in turn, retailing it at excess profits.

Police representatives described the situation that existed at the flour shops in their respective districts and put forward suggestions which they considered might nullify the activities of profiteers and at the same time facilitate the handling of the large and, in some cases, disorderly crowds which had attended the shops in question.

Mr. Samson in whose district crowds had been largest and most unruly, said that amongst the



buyers there was a large preponderance of loafers who were quite obviously not purchasing on their own behalf and who, when stocks were at length exhausted, led the people in throwing stones and mud. Mr. Samson further stated that the presence of such large crowds, over 5,000 persons at one shop on North Chekiang Road, could, in some measure, be attributed to the fact that because deliveries from the mill were late in arrival, a great many people had assembled before sales began.

Mr. Sharman reported conditions similar to those described by Mr. Samson and dwelt at length on the circumstances which enabled profiteers, acting with the aid of loafers, to obtain flour intended for the poorer classes.

Monsieur Moret, representative of the French Police, also referred to large crowds and the difficulty in handling them occasioned by the inconvenient situation of certain of the flour shops. He mentioned the fact that some 200 bags of flour purchased at the special rate had that morning been transferred to Nantes where undoubtedly they had been retailed at a large profit.

Suggestions for dealing with this reported profiteering were requested by Mr. Mo and, in response, it was proposed by Mr. Sharman that before a bag of flour could be sold, the buyer must produce

a Municipal Council rate receipt, thus proving that he was either a ratepayer or his representative. On concluding the sale the receipt would be endorsed on the reverse side with particulars as regards the amount and the date when purchased. The buyer could then be prevented from again producing his receipt and from making further purchases until such time as the Council considered reasonable, had expired.

The above suggestion was criticised by Mr. Yorke on the grounds that, again, the poorer classes would not benefit. Flour would be bought by the rate-paying tenant of a premises but it was very doubtful whether he would be prepared to distribute it, except at a profit, among his needy sub-tenants.

Mr. Yorke then put forward the suggestion that the sale of flour in quantities greatly reduced would go far towards solving the problem and would result in a better distribution of the commodity amongst the distressed classes. He maintained that if flour was sold in quantities of 5 lbs or 10 lbs instead of in bags at 49 lbs, the standard weight, it would not be worth the while of profiteers to arrange for the purchase of such small lots. Mr. Yorke further pointed out that the \$10.30 required to purchase a 49 lb. bag of flour was a sum the poor could ill afford, but that the dollar and few odd cents necessary for 5 lbs. was much more likely to be

within their means.

This proposal met with the approval of the majority but was rejected by Mr. Ho who stated that he was certain that the mills could not possibly consider turning out flour in a smaller size of bag that the mill machinery was adapted only to the size required to hold 49 lbs. and that any alteration was impractical.

Speaking of the reports concerning the disorderly behaviour of the crowds at certain of the flour shops, Mr. Ho said that he was of the opinion that this might be attributed to dealers who, disgruntled because of the curtailment of profits resulting from the recent decision to sell cheap flour, wished to wreck the arrangement agreed upon by the mill managements and the retailers.

Mr. Ho then went on to state that the sale of cheap flour had been arranged with a view to assisting the poorer classes and that with this object in view he had a proposal to put before the meeting. He said that the small Chinese food shops, the macaroni, wheat-cake and noodle establishments, catered to the masses and, that being so, he was of the opinion that if these shops could be provided with flour at a reasonable rate, it would reduce the prices of their wares and would thus do much to ameliorate conditions for the poor. Enlarging on this theme, Mr. Ho stated that

that the food shops in question were licensed by the S.M.C. and that the proprietors, as evidence of their trade, should be made to produce their licences at the time of buying flour. He went on to say that a limit as regards the quantity to be purchased by these shops, must be decided upon, but that this was impossible until he had ascertained the number of shops operating in both the Settlement and Concession.

After some discussion it was unanimously agreed that Mr. Ho's proposal if put into execution, would do something towards improving the lot of the poor. It was further agreed that pending the collection of the necessary statistics regarding food shops, the sale of flour should be continued in accordance with the original plan.

Sale of Flour at Certain Shops.

Cheap sales of flour will take place daily between 9 a.m. and 12 noon and continue at 1.30 p.m. if stocks permit commencing from February 19th. Each customer will be allowed to purchase one bag of flour only and sales will continue daily until March 18th.

Purchasers must note that the sales are conducted as a philanthropic undertaking intended to benefit the people and they must observe strict order and not cause any disturbance. Should unruly characters create any trouble at these shops on any pretext whatsoever, they will be instantly arrested and severely punished.

By order,

Commissioner of Police.

*This notice was placed
posted outside flour shops
in Calcutta.*

Q.

FEB 20 1940

80397/5(3)

J. J. H.

Thousands Of Bags Of Cheap Flour Sold Over City To Poor Chinese

Loafers Taking Advantage Of Situation, Fighting Way Into Lines And Then Selling Flour At Premium; Police Have Busy Time

200 NOODLE SHOPS FORCED TO CLOSE DOORS DUE TO HIGH FLOUR COSTS

From dawn yesterday tens of thousands of poor Chinese gathered outside certain rice and flour shops in the Settlement and the French Concession, awaiting for the shops to open at 9 a.m. so that they could each obtain a bag of flour at the special cheap price of \$10.30.

The crowds in most cases were so large that special squads of police had to be rushed to each shop to keep them in order and also to protect the stores and prevent riots. In the West Hongkew district, on North Chekiang Road near Tiendong Road, the crowd of several thousand became unruly and the Reserve Unit had to be called out at about 10.27 a.m. to help maintain order. A minor riot also occurred on Peking Road near Shanse Road.

This system of selling cheap flour to the public will continue daily, it was announced on Saturday, for a period of a whole month—until March 18. The 17 shops in the International Settlement and the 10 in the Concession will continue the sales of the flour daily from 9 o'clock in the morning until noon and again from 1.30 p.m. if the daily stocks permit.

A rush for the cheap flour was anticipated yesterday, but not half as large as actually materialized. An inkling of what actually would take place was seen shortly after 6.30 a.m. when the sidewalks and the roads outside each designated shop were so crowded that traffic could hardly move. Police officers in charge of the various districts immediately detailed extra men to keep the crowds under control.

Barbed wire barricades were brought out from police stations and, together with thick ropes and P.W.D. trestles, were used to keep the waiting crowds in check. Finally, by the time the shops opened at 9 a.m. some sort of order was achieved by the police and, in most cases, the purchasers moved up to the stores in an orderly manner.

Loafers' Racket

In some cases, those who arrived at dawn only got a chance to purchase their bag of flour just before the shops closed at noon, while others even had to wait until the shops reopened after tiffin. While the sale was going on in each shop, at regular intervals trucks drove up and brought fresh supplies of flour direct from the mills. It was estimated that about 2,000 bags of flour were sold by each shop yesterday.

As is always the case, a large proportion of the purchasers of the flour yesterday were loafers and other petty racketeers, who no sooner had they carried off their bag, a block or two from the scene

of the purchase than they commenced looking for likely purchasers and would sell the bag for as much as \$11.50 and in some cases for \$13, thus making a profit of \$1.20 to \$2.80 for having stood in line. The loafer would then rush back immediately and try to force his way as quickly as possible through the waiting crowd.

Minor Riot

A minor riot occurred in the morning outside a rice shop on Peking Road, near Shanse Road. Here a crowd of loafers, taking advantage of the situation, attempted to push their way into the waiting line for a second time, right after having obtained one bag of flour. The crowd objected and a fight started, police finally managing to smooth the situation out.

Men, women and children were seen throughout the day yesterday marching or resting along Settlement and Concession streets with a bag of flour slung over their shoulder. The crowds had not diminished late in the afternoon, but rather increased as the news spread that cheap flour was being sold. Crowds were augmented by Chinese who came in from Nantao, Chapel and even across from Pootung to obtain cheap flour.

Noodle Shops Close

Over 200 Chinese raw noodle (Cheih mien) shops in the Settlement and the Concession were forced to close their doors yesterday as the direct result of the abnormally high price of flour. An urgent appeal was sent by them to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce requesting relief.

In their appeal the noodle shop proprietors requested the Chamber of Commerce to petition the two municipal authorities to impose a price limit of \$10 a bag of flour and also to negotiate with the large flour mills for direct supply of flour to them at wholesale prices.

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY

DATE 20/ 2/ 40

FEB 20 1949

Populace Buys Cheaper Flour

No Serious Disturbances Reported As 7,500 Bags Were Placed on Sale

With Settlement and Concession police in attendance at the 27 specially designated flour hongts in this city, the populace bought 7,500 bags of flour containing 49 lb. each at the low price of \$10.30 per bag yesterday. No disorders of any importance occurred as constables were on the look-out to keep the crowds of buyers in check. In West Hong-kew district, the Reserve Unit which was on routine duty there, helped the station police to keep order at the Zuay Kee Hong, 122 North Chekiang Road, where the biggest crowd in the Settlement had gathered by 9 a.m. No untoward incident occurred and many of the hongts were sold out well before the evening.

This cheap flour was placed on sale commencing yesterday following negotiations between the Settlement and Concession authorities and flour merchants, when it was decided that 7,500 bags should be disposed of daily by specially designated shops in both foreign areas in order to ease the serious food-price situation.

This low-priced flour which is being made available through the co-operation of the Fou Foong and the Fu Hsing Flour Mills, comes as a boon at the present time when all staple food prices are soaring. As an indication, it may be added that Chinese flour yesterday sold at \$13 and imported flour at about \$25 per bag.

Meanwhile, negotiations are proceeding between Mr. Yu Ya Ching, other prominent civic leaders and coal merchants with a view to distributing coal balls—a combustible required for cooking in every Chinese household—at a price lower than \$5.80 per picul which is effective in all shops as from today. In this connection, it is recalled that until yesterday, coal balls were sold at between \$7 and \$8 per picul as compared to \$1 and less, effective before the outbreak of hostilities in Shanghai in 1937.

The police, on the other hand, are keeping a close check on the maintenance of rice prices and a shop owner and a dealer were prosecuted by the S.M.P. in the First Special District Court yesterday morning for having exceeded the highest prices permissible. They were sentenced to serve a term of imprisonment of 15 days each.

Additional conferences, it is understood, are being held with a view to further reducing existing commodity prices which are causing havoc with the budgets of the Chinese population, and it is expected that further reductions may be expected in the prices of coal and possibly Saigon rice.

Commencing with Friday, 1,000 bags of "broken" Saigon Rice will be placed on sale in designated rice hongts at a special low price although purchasers will only be permitted to buy \$1 worth at one time.

A. G. (Sp. B.)
E. 299
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 68/40

REPORT

West Hongkew Station, RY

Date Feb 5, 1940

Subject. Sale of flour at a cheap rate in West Hongkew District.

Made by D. S. Bevan

Forwarded by

Inspector,
Officer i/c

Sir,

With reference to the sale of Flour at a cheap rate in West Hongkew District the following is a list of designated centres and number of bags scheduled for sale on the 19-2-40.

Zai Kyi Flour Shop, No. 122 North Chekiang Road - 1,700 bags. Shun Yu Flour Shop, No. 751 Tiendong Road - 600 bags.

Dah Foong Rice Shop, No. 733 Boone Road - 50 bags.

Zung Foong Flour Shop, No. 20 Purdon Road - 550 bags.

As a result of observation kept at these places the following is submitted:-

In the instance of the Zai Kyi Flour Shop, No. 122 North Chekiang Road listed for the sale of 1,700 bags of flour on the 19-2-40, the proprietor Peu Sih Kyih () received instructions from Mr. T.K. Ho, Assistant Secretary of the S.M.C. to sell a double quota, 3,400 bags, in view of the fact that no sale had been conducted on Sunday 18-2-40.

Whereas sale was scheduled to begin at 9 a.m. the first consignment of flour did not arrive until 8.30 a.m. and that of the last was 11.30 a.m.

Preparation was made by the Station to cope with would be pruchasere and details took up positions at 5 a.m. However a large number of persons had already put in appearance as early as 4.30a.m.

Failure to commence sales at the advertised time of 9 a.m. caused the crowd which had assumed huge proportions to become restless.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date... February 19, 1940.

Subject..... (2)

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

The D.C. Divisions on visiting the scene ordered the R.U. (W) to attend, which they did at 10.27a.m. The crowd at this time had exceeded 8,000 and before any semblance of order had been restored extensive damage had been done to plate glass and shutters of the following shops:-

Lou Ching Yue Medicine Shop, 94 North Chekiang Road.
Plate glass window and shutters smashed.

The Bah Mei Kwei Barber Shop, 886 Tiendong Road.
Shutters and four panes of glass smashed.

The Sing Sung Fah Barber Shop, No. 12 Purdon Road.
Front shop windows smashed.

Numerous cases of fainting and crushing occurred but no injuries of a serious nature were reported.

Sales were concluded at 12.30p.m. following which a large staff of police were still necessary to keep would-be purchasers moving.

Equal difficulties were experienced at other centres. At the Shun Yu Flour Shop, No. 751 Tiendong Road, the crowd, about 4,000 in number refused to disperse when informed that the supply of flour had been exhausted, commenced throwing stones and gravel from nearby road repairs. They were eventually dispersed by the Reserve Unit, no arrest being made.

This distribution of cheap flour being principally for the poorer classes, there is a notable presence of the better class and a still larger proportion of the loafer element. The latter it was ascertained purchase the flour for \$10.30 per bag and resell it for as high as \$13.00, which tends to minimise the aid intended. There appears to be no doubt that this class of person is responsible for the disorder at the various shops.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date February 19, 1940.

Subject..... (3).....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

The present system of distributing as little as 50 bags to some centres is out of all proportion when the benefit afforded is compared with the large force of police necessary to control its sale.

Irregularity of deliveries:-

As the present the flour is delivered at times when the crowds of would-be purchasers are largest.

Arrangements are being made with the proprietors by the Officer in charge to effect deliveries at the centres in the late afternoon. Police protection will be afforded until the following day unless the Flour Mills could be prevailed upon to co-operate and permit the following day's supply to be delivered during the hours of curfew.

D.C. (Divisions), D.O. "C" and A.C. (A & T. R.) attended.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

D. S. 61.

D.D.O. "C".

French Municipal Police.

Political Section.

Shanghai, February 22, 1940.

no. 4690/2

R E P O R T

Subject: List of Chinese cake and macaroni shops
in the French Concession.

Reference: Cheap sale of flour.

Herewith is a list of Chinese cake and macaroni
shops according to category and sector in the French Concession:-

A.---French Concession.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....大餅店..... 178
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....大餅攤..... 104
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....饅頭店..... 117
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....饅頭攤..... 29
Stalls selling cooked macaroni.....麵攤(熟)..... 1
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....麵館..... 95
Shops selling uncooked macaroni.....麵店..... 55

B.---In the Sikauei Military Zone.

Shops selling flat baked cakes..... 8
Stalls selling flat baked cakes..... 14
Shops selling steamed dumplings..... 8
Shops selling cooked macaroni..... 14
Shops selling uncooked macaroni..... 17

CD & Sil

8/14/40
Remy

RAY. 23/2

8/14/40

DATE 24/2/40
In

List of Shops Selling Chinese Flat Baked Cakes
and Macaroni according to Sectors.

Poste de l'Est.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	1
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	17
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	4
Stalls selling cooked macaroni.....	1
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	<u>1</u>
	24

Poste Mallet.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	18
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	58
Shops selling macaroni.....	3
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	<u>7</u>
	86

Poste Joffre.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	76
Shops selling macaroni.....	18
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	45
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	29
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>4</u>
	172

Poste Central.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	49
Shops selling macaroni.....	17
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	18
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	68
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>17</u>
	169

Poste Foch.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	30
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	21
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	12
Shops selling macaroni.....	16
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	<u>20</u>
	99

Poste Petain.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	4
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	8
Shops selling macaroni.....	1
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	4
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	4
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>8</u>
	29

In the Mikawai Military Zone.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	8
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	14
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	14
Shops selling macaroni.....	17
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>8</u>
	61

French Municipal Police.

Political Section.

Shanghai, February 22, 1940.

No. 4690/S

R E P O R T

Subject: List of Chinese cake and macaroni shops
in the French Concession.

Reference: Cheap sale of flour.

Herewith is a list of Chinese cake and macaroni
shops according to category and sector in the French Concession:-

A.---French Concession.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	大餅店	I78
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	大餅攤	I04
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	饅頭店	II7
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....	饅頭攤	29
Stalls selling cooked macaroni.....	麩攤(熟)	I
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	麩館	95
Shops selling uncooked macaroni.....	麩店	55

B.---In the Zikawei Military Zone.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	8
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	I4
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	8
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	I4
Shops selling uncooked macaroni.....	I7

List of Shops Selling Chinese Flat Baked Cakes
and Macaroni according to Sectors.

Poste de l'Est.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	I
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	17
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	4
Stalls selling cooked macaroni.....	1
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	<u>1</u>
	24

Poste Mallet.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	18
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	58
Shops selling macaroni.....	3
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	<u>7</u>
	86

Poste Joffre.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	76
Shops selling macaroni.....	18
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	45
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	29
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>4</u>
	172

Poste Central.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	49
Shops selling macaroni.....	17
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	18
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	65
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>17</u>
	169

Poste Foch.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	30
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	21
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	12
Shops selling macaroni.....	16
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	<u>20</u>
	99

Poste Petain.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	4
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	8
Shops selling macaroni.....	1
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	4
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	4
Stalls selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>8</u>
	29

In the Zikawei Military Zone.

Shops selling flat baked cakes.....	8
Stalls selling flat baked cakes.....	14
Shops selling cooked macaroni.....	14
Shops selling macaroni.....	17
Shops selling steamed dumplings.....	<u>8</u>
	61



SERVICES DE POLICE

SERVICE POLITIQUE

P. 514

Changhai, le 22 Février 19340.

RAPPORT

No. 4690/S.

Objet : Liste des magasins de galettes chinoises
et de macaroni, se trouvant dans la Conces-
sion Française.

Référ : Vente de la farine à prix réduit.

Ci-joint, à titre documentaire, la répartition par
catégorie et par secteur des magasins de galettes chinoi-
ses et de macaroni (nouilles) se trouvant dans la Conces-
sion Française.

C.D.S.
I.P./G.E.

A/ Concession Française

Magasins de galettes chinoises (大餅店)..... 178
Étalages de galettes chinoises (大餅攤)..... 104
Pâtisseries chinoises (饅頭店)..... 117
Étalages-pâtisseries (饅頭攤)..... 29
Étalages de macaroni cuit (麵粉店)..... 1
Magasins de macaroni cuit (麵粉店)..... 95
Magasins de macaroni non cuit (麵粉店)..... 55

B/ Zone militaire de Zikawei

Magasins de galettes chinoises 8
Étalages de galettes chinoises 14
Pâtisseries chinoises 8
Magasins de macaroni cuit 14
Magasins de macaroni non cuit 17

Mr. Ho has
a copy.

R. 24.

23/2

Liste des magasins de galettes chinoises et de macaroni
par secteur.

Poste de l'Est

Magasin de galettes chinoises	1
Etalages de galettes chinoises	17
Pâtisseries chinoises	4
Etalage de macaroni (cuit)	1
Magasin de macaroni (cuit)	1
	<u>24</u>

Poste Hallet

Magasins de galettes chinoises	18
Etalages de galettes chinoises	58
Magasins de macaroni	3
Magasins de macaroni (cuit)	7
	<u>86</u>

Poste Joffre

Magasins de galettes chinoises	76
Magasins de macaroni	18
Magasins de macaroni cuit	45
Pâtisseries chinoises	29
Etalages-pâtisseries	4
	<u>172</u>

Poste Central

Magasins de galettes chinoises	49
Magasins de macaroni	17
Magasins de macaroni cuit	18
Pâtisseries chinoises	68
Etalages-pâtisseries	17
	<u>169</u>

Poste Foch

Magasins de galettes chinoises	30
Etalages de galettes chinoises	21
Pâtisseries chinoises	12
Magasins de macaroni	16
Magasins de macaroni cuit	20
	<hr/> 59

Poste Pétain

Magasins de galettes chinoises	4
Etalages de galettes chinoises	8
Magasin de macaroni	1
Magasins de macaroni cuit	4
Pâtisseries chinoises	4
Etalages-pâtisseries	8
	<hr/> 29

Zone militaire de Zikawei

Magasins de galettes chinoises	8
Etalages de galettes chinoises	14
Magasins de macaroni cuit	14
Magasins de macaroni	17
Pâtisseries chinoises	8
	<hr/> 61

No. S. B. D. 2

Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.
February 22, 1940.

To. Secretary & Commissioner General,
S. M. C.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- D 8039A/5(3)

Subject :- Sale of flour at a cheap rate in West Hongkew District.

Enclosures Copy of a Police report.

CLX/.

FILE

23 2 40

West Hongkew Station,
Feb. 19, 1940.

Sale of flour at a cheap rate in West Hongkew
District.

With reference to the sale of flour at a cheap rate in West Hongkew District the following is a list of designated centres and number of bags scheduled for sale on the 19-2-40.

Zai Kyi Flour Shop, No. 122 North Chekiang Road -
1,700 bags. Shun Yu Flour Shop, No. 751 Tiendong Road
- 600 bags.

Dah Foong Rice Shop, No. 733 Boone Road - 50 bags.

Zung Foong Flour Shop, No. 20 Purdon Road - 550 bags.

As a result of observation kept at these places the following is submitted:-

In the instance of the Zai Kyi Flour Shop, No. 122 North Chekiang Road listed for the sale of 1,700 bags of flour on the 19-2-40, the proprietor Pau Sih Kyih (潘瑞記) received instructions from Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary of the S.M.C. to sell a double quota, 3,400 bags, in view of the fact that no sale had been conducted on Sunday, 18-2-40.

Whereas sale was scheduled to begin at 9 a.m. the first consignment of flour did not arrive until 8.30 a.m. and that of the last was 11.30 a.m.

Preparation was made by the Station to cope with would be purchasers and details took up positions at 5 a.m. However a large number of persons had already put in appearance as early as 4.30 a.m.

Failure to commence sales at the advertised time of 9 a.m. caused the crowd which had assumed huge proportions to become restless.

The D.C. Divisions on visiting the scene ordered the R.U. (W) to attend, which they did at 10.27a.m. The crowd at this time had exceeded 8,000 and before any semblance of order had been restored extensive damage had been done to plate glass and shutters of the following shops:-

Lou Ching Yue Medicine Shop, 94 North Chekiang Road.
Plate glass window and shutters smashed.

The Bah Mei Kwei Barber Shop, 886 Tiendong Road.
Shutters and four panes of glass smashed.

The Sing Sung Fah Barber Shop, No.12 Purdon Road.
Front shop windows smashed.

Numerous cases of fainting and crushing occurred but no injuries of a serious nature were reported.

Sales were concluded at 12.30p.m. following which a large staff of police were still necessary to keep would-be purchasers moving.

Equal difficulties were experienced at other centres. At the Shun Yu Flour Shop, No.751 Tiendong Road, the crowd, about 4,000 in number refused to disperse when informed that the supply of flour had been exhausted, commenced throwing stones and gravel from nearby road repairs. They were eventually dispersed by the Reserve Unit, no arrest being made.

This distribution of cheap flour being principally for the poorer classes, there 's a notable presence of the better class and a still larger proportion of the loafer element. The latter it was ascertained purchase the flour for \$10.30 per bag and resell it for as high as \$13.00, which tends to minimise the aid intended. There appears to be no doubt that this class of person is responsible for the disorder at the various shops.

As the present the flour is delivered at times when the crowds of would-be purchasers are largest.

Certified true copy.

7. Ward
CLK ✓

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date Feb. 19, 1940.

Subject. Sale of flour at a cheap rate in West Hongkew District.

Made by. D. S. Bevan

Forwarded by.

Inspector,
Officer i/c

Sir,

With reference to the sale of Flour at a cheap rate in West Hongkew District the following is a list of designated centres and number of bags scheduled for sale on the 19-2-40.

Zai Kyi Flour Shop, No. 122 North Chekiang Road - 1,700 bags. Shun Yu Flour Shop, No. 751 Tiendong Road - 600 bags.

Dah Foong Rice Shop, No. 733 Boone Road - 50 bags.

Zung Foong Flour Shop, No. 20 Purdon Road - 550 bags.

As a result of observation kept at these places the following is submitted:-

In the instance of the Zai Kyi Flour Shop, No. 122 North Chekiang Road listed for the sale of 1,700 bags of flour on the 19-2-40, the proprietor Peu Sih Kyih () received instructions from Mr. T.K. Ho, Assistant Secretary of the S.M.C. to sell a double quota, 3,400 bags, in view of the fact that no sale had been conducted on Sunday, 18-2-40.

Whereas sale was scheduled to begin at 9 a.m. the first consignment of flour did not arrive until 8.30 a.m. and that of the last was 11.30 a.m.

Preparation was made by the Station to cope with would be purchasers and details took up positions at 5 a.m. However a large number of persons had already put in appearance as early as 4.30 a.m.

Failure to commence sales at the advertised time of 9 a.m. caused the crowd which had assumed huge proportions to become restless.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date. February 19, 1940.

Subject. (2)

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

The D.C. Divisions on visiting the scene ordered the R.U. (W) to attend, which they did at 10.27a.m. The crowd at this time had exceeded 8,000 and before any semblance of order had been restored extensive damage had been done to plate glass and shutters of the following shops:-

Lou Ching Yue Medicine Shop, 94 North Chekiang Road.
Plate glass window and shutters smashed.

The Bah Mei Kwei Barber Shop, 886 Tiendong Road.
Shutters and four panes of glass smashed.

The Sing Sung Fah Barber Shop, No. 12 Purdon Road.
Front shop windows smashed.

Numerous cases of fainting and crushing occurred but no injuries of a serious nature were reported.

Sales were concluded at 12.30p.m. following which a large staff of police were still necessary to keep would-be purchasers moving.

Equal difficulties were experienced at other centres. At the Shun Yu Flour Shop, No. 751 Tiendong Road, the crowd, about 4,000 in number refused to disperse when informed that the supply of flour had been exhausted, commenced throwing stones and gravel from nearby road repairs. They were eventually dispersed by the Reserve Unit, no arrest being made.

This distribution of cheap flour being principally for the poorer classes, there is a notable presence of the better class and a still larger proportion of the loafer element. The latter it was ascertained purchase the flour for \$10.30 per bag and resell it for as high as \$13.00, which tends to minimise the aid intended. There appears to be no doubt that this class of person is responsible for the disorder at the various shops.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station,

Date. February 19, 1940.

Subject. (3)

Made by. Forwarded by.

The present system of distributing as little as 50 bags to some centres is out of all proportion when the benefit afforded is compared with the large force of police necessary to control its sale.

Irregularity of deliveries:-


As the present the flour is delivered at times when the crowds of would-be purchasers are largest.

Arrangements are being made with the proprietors by the Officer in charge to effect deliveries at the centres in the late afternoon. Police protection will be afforded until the following day unless the Flour Mills could be prevailed upon to co-operate and permit the following day's supply to be delivered during the hours of curfew.

D.C. (Divisions), D.O. "C" and A.C. (A & T. R.) attended.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,


D. S. 61.

D.D.O. "C".

List of flour selling centres

International Settlement

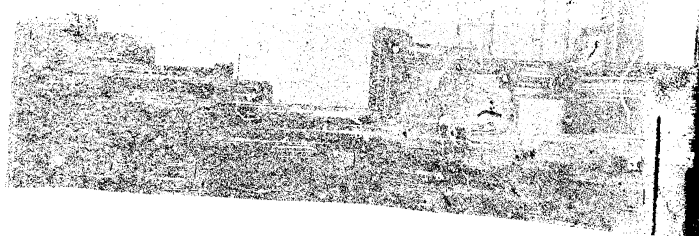
<u>Selling Centre</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Tseng Foong, 20 Purdon Road.	550	Suspended public sale from February 24, 1940 - flour distributed among macaroni shops, wheat cake shops.
Zusy Kee, 122 North Chekiang Road.	1,700	Suspended public sale from February 24, 1940 - flour distributed among macaroni, bakery, food shops.
Sing Yuan-chong, 488 Feking Road.	350	Suspended public sale from February 27.
Yue Chong, 4731 Robison Road.	50	
Zen Foong, 1015 Jessfield Road.	50	
Yung Foong, 68-70 Kiao Chow Road.	50	
Loong Shung-chong, Medhurst and Wuting Roads.	100	
Foh Kee, 87 Stone Bridge Road.	50	
Ting Tai, 542 Connaught Road.	50	Suspended public sale from February 23, 1940 - sale entrusted to the Loong Shung-chong, above mentioned.
Shun Yu, 751 Tiendong Rd.	600	
Dong Miu, 603 Canton Rd.	50	Sale to be handed over to Wei Foong on Feb. 29, 1940
Miu Sing, Robison & Jessfield Roads.	50	
Wei Foong, 238 Carter Road.	50	
Yuen Tung Shun, 821 Soochow Road.	200	
Ta Foong, 54 Brennan Road.	50	
Nee Loong, 733 Boone Road	50	
Sing Ta, 515 Tatung Road.	50	

French Concession

Yuan Foong, Boulevard de Montigny and Oriou	550	To suspend public sale from Feb. 28.
Doong Shun-chong, 14 Rue du Marche	750	Suspended public sale from Feb. 23, 1940.

Rev. 27/2

*D. S. Henchman
K. J. V. any changes
Noted JH SC 25/2*



<u>Name</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Van Foong, 81 Rue Hue.	700	Suspended public sale from Feb. 23, 1940.
Foh Yuen, 32 Rue Wagner.	700	To suspend public sale from Feb. 28, 1940.
Chong Shin, 486 Rue Amiral Bayle.	200	
Foh Tai, entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Route Lafayette and Rue Amiral Bayle.	50	Sale to be handed over to Sun Tai.
Dong Shung, Rue Pere Hue.	150	
Sun Tai, corner of Route Lafayette and Rue Amiral Bayle.	200	
Hung Tai, French Bund near Place Chateau d'Eau.	100	
Baw Chong, Rue de Ningpo and Rue Pere Hue.	50	

Sir, This is the up-to-date list.

C. J. S.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

West Hong Kong Station,

REPORT

Date. 23 Feb. 1940.

Subject. Sale of cheap flour.

Made by. D. I. F.O. Gness.

Forwarded by.

Inspector,

Officer i/c.

Sir,

The conditions as regards the sale of cheap flour remained unchanged throughout 21.2.1940.

The four distributing centres at 122 North Chekiang Road, 751 Tiendong Road, ~~and~~ 40 Furdon Road and 733 Boone Road received and sold 1700, 600, ~~and~~ 550 bags of flour respectively and all sales were concluded by 10.45 a.m.

No untoward incidents occurred but at North Chekiang Road it was found that certain persons were exploiting the sales and ten male Chinese were arrested when found attempting to re-sell the flour at prices ranging from \$11.50 to \$13.00 per bag. These men were questioned by station and Special Branch detectives and the matter was subsequently laid before the Legal Dept. from whom it was ascertained that no action could be taken beyond charging those concerned with obstruction. The matter was later laid before the D.O.C. "C" Division who authorised the release of the parties concerned. It being obvious that these persons had no immediate use for the flour same was taken from them and their money refunded. They were cautioned against a repetition of the offence and were subsequently released.

Contrary to previous reports the premises at No. 63 Boundary Road did not commence sales and will not now be used as a distribution centre. As from date the sale of ~~rice~~ ^{flour} from No. 122 North Chekiang Road will be discontinued at the daily allowance will be distributed direct to noodle, macaroni and wheatsake shops in a further effort

RECEIVED

DATE 23/2/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by. Forwarded by

to bring cheaper food to the poorer classes.

A notice has been posted outside No.122 North Chekiang Road to the effect that sales from that address have been discontinued as from date and detectives have made repeated visits to the scene advising persons already forming queues of the futility of same.

At midnight 21.2.1940 about 1000 persons had already formed a queue at 751 Tiendong Road whilst about 1200 were in formation at 20 Furdon Road. C.P.Cs have been posted to avert any untoward incident.

During the day reports were received to the effect that flour was being removed from godowns at 8/41 Santai Road and from 1056 North Soochow Road. Investigations were made by D.S.I. Guess and C.D.C. 333 and the representatives of the customs brokers concerned were brought to station and instructed to obtain permits from the S.M.I. before such foodstuffs could be removed. The matter was referred to D.I. Crawford who subsequently informed the station that the necessary permits had been issued

. . and that the matter could be considered closed and the removal allowed to proceed.

Further report will be submitted in due course.


D.S.I.

D.D.O. "C" Division.

D.O. "C" Division.

Copy forwarded to

Officer I/c. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

File No. 11116
S. D. HEC-3151
West Hongkong Station
No. S. B. D.
February 20, 1940
Date

Subject Sales of cheap flour.

Made by and Forwarded by Inspector S.V. Gash.

Sir,

Further to my report on the above subject dated February 17 and Miscellaneous Report 68/40, no untoward incident occurred during the day at any of the four shops designated to sell bags of flour at a cheap rate.

At No. 122 North Chekiang Road and 751 Tiendong Road stocks of 1,700 bags and 600 bags respectively were exhausted by 9.20a.m. at the former and 11a.m. at the latter shop. The delay at Tiendong Road was caused by the non-arrival of supplies from the mill. This has been remedied at each shop, as from today stocks for the following day's supply will be delivered during the late afternoon under Police protection and a guard posted at each address.

As was observed on the previous day, the demand at each shop was greatly in excess of the supply and at 122 North Chekiang Road the Police had considerable difficulty again in controlling the crowd, a large number of which congregated at the shop before 4a.m. Lt. Farquhar, 1st Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, O/C "B" Sector commanding a small patrol assisted the Police in an unofficial capacity at this shop between 6a.m. and 8.30a.m. pending the arrival of reinforcements from the Reserve Unit at 9a.m.

Mr. H.D.M. Robertson visited the scene during the progress of the sale and after conveying his observation to the D.C. (Divisions) it was decided that from a Police viewpoint sales could no longer be permitted at 122 North Chekiang Road and that it was imperative that this selling centre should be established in a less congested part of the district. Suitable premises formerly operated as the Ho Kee Tea Hong were

DATE 23/

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

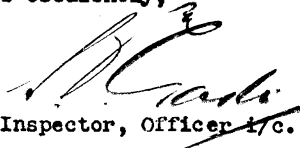
Date February 20, 1940.

Subject..... Continued report.

Made by..... and..... Forwarded by..... Inspector S.V. Gash.

finally located at No. 63 Boundary Road and after negotiations with the owner Mr. Oong T'soo Bei, T. K. Ho and the proprietor of the Zai Kee Flour Shop 122 North Chekiang Road, it was decided that ^{flour} consigned to the latter shop will, with effect from February 21, be delivered at 63 Boundary Road and that the staff of the Zai Kee shop will be responsible making the necessary preparations at the new premises and will conduct the sales in the same manner. Adequate Police protection will be afforded.

Yours obediently,


Inspector, Officer i/c.

Copy to:-

D.C. Divisions

D.O. "C"

Officer i/c (Special Branch)

CTH
FM 2
G. 90M-4.9

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. S. E. REC. 3777

Section I, Special Branch

REPORT

Date February 21, 1940.

Subject... Class of people attending sales of cheap flour.

Made by... D. S. Henchman. Forwarded by... D. I. Crawford.

Enquiries, independent from those made by stations, concerning the class of people attending the present sales of cheap flour tend to show that apart from loafers and other persons not purchasing on their own behalf, buyers, for the greater part, are the proprietors of wheat-cake and noodle shops. The remainder are persons from the Western District, Chapei and Pootung, with a very small sprinkling of the class for whose benefit the sale of cheap flour was instituted, i.e. the poorer residents of the Settlement.

D. S. Henchman

D. S.

A. C. (Special Branch).

R. C. 22/2

22/2/40

February 17, 1940

No. S. D. 11, 8439A/5(3)
Date 21 4/0

Commissioner of Police.

Sales of cheap flour

At 2.15 p.m. 16/2/40, a meeting convened by Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and attended by Mr. Ho, his staff, representatives of the French and Municipal Police Forces and about 40 Chinese dealers and shop-keepers.

Mr. Ho explained the extreme necessity of keeping prices at a minimum and measures to ameliorate present conditions in re: flour were discussed. The following points were agreed upon:-

The management of the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills agreed to supply 7,500 bags of flour daily for sale and consumption solely in Shanghai. The Foh Sing Mill will supply 2,500 bags and the Fou Foong 5,000 bags daily. The price ex-mill will be \$10 per bag effective from February 18; this price will remain fixed for a period of one month when the managements of the mills will review and reconsider their prices.

All wholesale and retail dealers have in turn agreed to sell this flour at \$10.30 per bag and to do their utmost to ensure that no person purchases more than one bag per day. Sales on the lines enumerated above will commence on Monday February 19 in 17 (including 3 on O.O.L. roads) shops situated in the Settlement and 10 shops situated in the Concession as per lists attached herewith.

Shops will open for business daily at 9 a.m. and continue until 12 noon. If stocks are not then exhausted, sales will continue in the afternoon, commencing from 1.30 p.m. until stocks are exhausted.

DATE 21 / 2 / 40

It is difficult to estimate the length of time each shop will be engaged in the sale of this cheap flour daily, but some idea can be gained from the experiences of the past 4 or 5 days. A shop, No. 122 N. Chekiang Road, has disposed of 1,000 bags of flour daily in a period of 3 hours.

The shop-keepers and dealers requested Police supervision during the hours of cheap sales and Monsieur Moret and A.C. (Special Branch) agreed to provide the necessary protection.

In addition to the protection afforded the shops, I suggest that at the close of each day, a responsible Police Officer visit each shop and check and ensure that the supplies of flour delivered have actually been sold. This precaution is necessary to prevent hoarding and exportation. In order to avoid misunderstanding and render the task of supervision of Police easier, no brand of flour other than that produced by the Foh Sing and Fou Poong Mills will be sold during the period February 19 - March 18 by the shops mentioned in the attached list.

A.C. (Special Branch)

JM

Sale of Flour at Certain Shops.

Cheap.
~~The~~ sale of flour at the price of ~~\$10.30~~
per bag will take place daily between 9 a.m. and
12 noon at shops designated below. Each customer
will be allowed to purchase one bag of flour ~~and~~
~~no more~~ and sales will continue daily until March 18th,
~~both in the French Concession and International Settlement.~~

~~Purchasers are hereby called upon to take note~~
that ~~as~~ the sales are conducted as a philanthropic under-
taking intended to benefit the people, ^{they} must observe
strict order and not cause any disturbance, ~~whatsoever~~
~~their purchases.~~ Should unruly characters create any
trouble at these shops on any pretext whatsoever, they
will be instantly arrested and severely punished.

By Order,

Commissioner of Police.

Sale of Flour at Certain Shops.

Cheap sales of flour will take place daily between
9 a.m. and ~~12 noon~~ ^{continue at 12 noon if after permit comes in} ~~at shops designated below~~. Each 4 1/2
17-
customer will be allowed to purchase one bag of flour ^{only}
and sales will continue daily until March 18th.

Purchasers must note that the sales are conducted
as a philanthropic undertaking intended to benefit the
people and they must observe strict order and not cause
any disturbance. Should unruly characters create any
trouble at these shops on any pretext whatsoever, they
will be instantly arrested and severely punished.

By order,

Commissioner of Police.

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 to MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 8.30 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong (元豐)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-chong (同盛昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong (萬豐)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan (福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih (昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai (福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung (同盛)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai (生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'Eau	100
Baw Chong (保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

	Tseng Foong (正丰)	20 Purdon Rd.	550
	Zuay Kee (瑞記)	122 Nth. Chekiang Road	1700
	Sing Yuan Chong (新源昌)	488 Peking Rd. near Shanse Rd.	350
	Yue Chong (裕昌)	4731 Robison Rd.	50
x	Zen Foong (仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Rd.	50
	Yung Foong (永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Rd	50
	Loong Shung Chong (隆盛昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Rd.	100
	Foh Kee (記福)	No. 87 Stone Bridge Rd.	50
	Ting Tai (鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Rds.	50
	Shun Yu (順裕)	751 Tiendong Rd.	600
	Dong Miu (同懋)	603 Canton Rd.	50
x	Miu Sing (懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Rds., opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
	Wei Foong (惠丰)	238 Carter Rd.	50
	Yuan Tung Shun (源通順)	821 Soochow Rd.	200
x	Ta Foong (大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd.)	50
	Nee Loong (義隆)	Dah Foong rice shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
	Sing Ta (新大)	515 Tatung Rd.	50

February 17, 1940.

Commissioner of Police.

Sale of cheap flour

At 2.15 p.m. 16/2/40, a meeting convened by Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and attended by Mr. Ho, his staff, representatives of the French and Municipal Police Forces and about 40 Chinese dealers and shop-keepers.

Mr. Ho explained the extreme necessity of keeping prices at a minimum and measures to ameliorate present conditions in re: flour were discussed.

The following points were agreed upon:-

The management of the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills agreed to supply 7,500 bags of flour daily for sale and consumption solely in Shanghai. The Foh Sing Mill will supply 3,500 bags and the Fou Foong 5,000 bags daily. The price ex-mill will be \$10 per bag effective from February 18; this price will remain fixed for a period of one month when the managements of the mills will review and reconsider their prices.

All wholesale and retail dealers have in turn agreed to sell this flour at \$10.30 per bag and to do their utmost to ensure that no person purchases more than one bag per day. Sales on the lines enumerated above will commence on Monday February 19 at 17 (including 3 on O.C.L. roads) shops situated in the Settlement and 10 shops situated in the Concession as per lists attached herewith.

Shops will open for business daily at 9 a.m. and continue until 12 noon. If stocks are not then exhausted, sales will continue in the afternoon, commencing from 1.30 p.m. until stocks are exhausted.

It is difficult to estimate the length of time each shop will be engaged in the sale of this cheap flour daily, but some idea can be gained from the experiences of the past 4 or 5 days. A shop, No. 122 H. Chekiang Road, has disposed of 1,000 bags of flour daily in a period of 3 hours.

The shop-keepers and dealers requested Police supervision during the hours of cheap sales and Monsieur Moret and A.C. (Special Branch) agreed to provide the necessary protection.

In addition to the protection afforded the shops, I suggest that at the close of each day, a responsible Police Officer visit each shop and check and ensure that the supplies of flour delivered have actually been sold. This precaution is necessary to prevent hoarding and exportation. In order to avoid misunderstanding and render the task of supervision of Police easier, no brand of flour other than that produced by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Mills will be sold during the period February 19 - March 18 by the shops mentioned in the attached list.

A. C. (Special Branch)

Sale of Flour at Certain Shops

Cheap sales of flour will take place daily between 9 a. m. and 12 noon and continue at 1.30 P.M. if stocks permit commencing from February 19th. Each customer will be allowed to purchase one bag of flour only and sales will continue daily until March 18th.

Purchasers must note that the sales are conducted as a philanthropic undertaking intended to benefit the people and they must observe strict order and not cause any disturbance. Should unruly characters create any trouble at these shops on any pretext whatsoever, they will be instantly arrested and severely punished.

By order,

Commissioner of Police.

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 8.30 A. M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元豐) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-chong	(同盛昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(德豐) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌母) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of 50 Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	
Dong Shung	(同盛) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette and Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'Eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tsang Foong	(正丰) 20 Pardon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1,700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新豫昌) 488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaoehow Road	50
Leong Shung Chong	(隆盛昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Rd.	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Cannaught & Ferry Rds.	50
Shun Yu	(順裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Rds., opposite 50 the Kang Yih Cotton Mill	
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順) 821 Seochow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd.)	50
Nee Leong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road.	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 to MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 8.30 A. M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong (元豐)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-chong (同盛昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong (萬豐)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan (福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih (昌母)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai (福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung (同盛)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai (生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette and Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	French Band, near Place du Chateau d'Eau	100
Baw Chong (保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong (正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee (瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1,700
Sing Yuan Chong (新隆昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong (裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong (仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong (永丰)	68-70 Kiao Chow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong (隆昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Rd.	100
Foh Kee (福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai (鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Rds.	50
Shun Yu (順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu (同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing (懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Rds., opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong (惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun (源通順)	821 Soochow Road	200
x Ta Foong (大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd.)	50
Nee Loong (義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta (盛大)	515 Tatung Road.	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 to MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 8.30 A. M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元豐)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-chong	(同盛昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬豐)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌海)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of 50 Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	
Dong Shung	(同盛)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette and Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'Eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tsang Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	350
Zusy Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1,700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaschow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆盛昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Rd.	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Rds.	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Kiu	(同德)	603 Canton Road	50
x Kiu Sing	(德新)	Robison & Jessfield Rds., opposite 50 the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Seochow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd.)	50
Hec Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 783 Beens Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(裕大)	515 Tatung Road.	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 to MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 8.30 A. M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong (元豐)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-chong (同盛昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong (萬豐)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan (福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih (昌海)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai (福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of 50 Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	
Dong Shung (同盛)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai (生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette and Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'Eau	100
Baw Chong (保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong (正丰)	20 Furdon Road	550
Zuay Kee (瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1,700
Sing Yuan Chong (新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong (裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong (仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong (永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong (隆昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Rd.	100
Foh Kee (福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai (鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Rds.	50
Shun Yu (順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu (同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing (懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Rds., opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong (惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun (源通順)	821 Soochow Road	200
Ta Foong (大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd.)	50
Long (義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Ta (新大)	515 Tatung Road.	50

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S. 5, Special Branch *8039 A/5(3)*

REPORT

Date *Feb. 19, 1940.*

Subject. Cheap Sale of Flour - Notification published by
Chinese and foreign Press

Made by D.S. Pharazyn Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

*Pharazyn, D.S.
19.2.40*

Acting on instructions of P. A. to A. C.
(Special Branch), arrangements were made by the staff
of this Section with the managements of the local
foreign and Chinese Press for publication in their
respective papers of an article announcing the cheap
sale of flour between March 19 and April 18 by twenty-
seven stores (of which names and addresses were
attached in the Chinese Press) in the International
Settlement and French Concession.

In response, the North-China Daily News, the
Shanghai Times and the China Press as well as the Sin
Wan Pao, the Shun Pao, the Chinese-American Daily News,
the Ta Mei Pao, the National Herald, the Circulation
Daily News, the Central China Daily News, etc. published
on February 18 the article as requested, while a
similar article appeared in the Sin Shun Pao on
February 19.

FILE

C. 19/2

Pharazyn
D. S.

A. C. (Special Branch).

R. 19/2

20 2 40

Sale of Flour at Certain Shops.

Cheap sales of flour will take place daily between 9 a.m. and 12 noon ^{and continue at 1.30 p.m. - 4.12 p.m. - 7 p.m.} at shops designated below. Each customer will be allowed to purchase one bag of flour ^{only} and sales will continue daily until March 18th.

Purchasers must note that the sales are conducted as a philanthropic undertaking intended to benefit the people and they must observe strict order and not cause any disturbance. Should unruly characters create any trouble at these shops on any pretext whatsoever, they will be instantly arrested and severely punished.

By order,

Commissioner of Police.

10 J. L. L. L.
17 S. L. L. L.

Sale of Flour at Certain Shops.

Cheap sales of flour will take place daily between 9 a.m. and 12 noon at shops designated below. Each customer will be allowed to purchase one bag of flour and sales will continue daily until March 18th.

Purchasers must note that the sales are conducted as a philanthropic undertaking intended to benefit the people and they must observe strict order and not cause any disturbance. Should unruly characters create any trouble at these shops on any pretext whatsoever, they will be instantly arrested and severely punished.

By order,

Commissioner of Police.

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 to MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 8.30 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-chong	(同盛昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同盛)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'Eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

	Tsang Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Rd.	550
	Shay Kee	(瑞記)	122 Nth. Chekiang Road	1700
	Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Rd. near Shanse Rd.	350
	Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Rd.	50
x	Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Rd.	50
	Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Rd	50
	Loong Shung Chong	(隆盛昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Rd.	100
	Foh Kee	(福記)	No. 87 Stone Bridge Rd.	50
	Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Cannaught & Ferry Rds.	50
	Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Rd.	600
	Dong Min	(同德)	603 Canton Rd.	50
x	Mu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Rds., opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
	Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Rd.	50
	Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Seeshow Rd.	200
x	Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Bremen Rd. (near Jessfield Rd.)	50
	Hoe Leong	(義隆)	Dah Foong rice shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
	Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Rd.	50

兩租界今日起 舉行麵粉平糶

按日供給七千五百包

△本市福新，早豐兩麵粉廠，每日上午九時至十二時，最近因受於粉價上漲，影響本市英法兩租界內，將有店舖民食致巨，故特聯合將所舖二十七家，（法租界十家出之二號麵粉按日供給七千五百包，委託兩租界二十七家麵粉號代為平糶，以惠貧民，並請兩租界警務處派員維持秩序，該項麵粉平糶日，已定於今（十九）日起，至下月十九日止，每包價目十元另三角，公共租界警務處特出告示云：『自二月十九日起至三月十九日止（法租界）』

店號 地址 每日出賣包數
元豐 敏體尼路奧禮和路 五百五十包
同盛 榮市路十四號 七百五十包
萬豐 新橋街八十一號 七百包

福源	無格路三十二號	七百包
昌興	貝勒路四八六號	二百包
同盛	辣斐德路貝勒路口	一百五十包
生泰	新橋街	一百五十包
鴻泰	辣斐德路貝勒路口	二百包
保昌	新開河	五十包
（公共租界）	新橋街寧波路	
正豐	伯頓路二十號	五百五十包
瑞記	北浙江路一百二十二號	一千七百包
新源昌	北京路四百八十八號	三百五十包
裕昌	勞勃生路四千七百三十一號	五十包
永豐	橫司非爾路一〇一五號	五十包
仁昌	膠州路六十八至七十號	一百包
裕盛昌	麥特赫司脫路六百〇八號	五十包
福記	新開路八十七號	五十包
順裕	康福路小沙渡路	六十包
同裕	天漢路七百五十一號	五十包
惠新	廣東路六百〇三號	五十包
源順	勞勃生路公發紗廠對面	五十包
大豐	山海關路四百八十號	二百包
新隆	蘇州路八百二十一號	五十包
	白利南路五百四十號	五十包
	文靈南路七百二十三號	五十包
	大通路五百十五號	五十包

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

File No.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station (3)
Date February 17, 1940

Subject. Zai Kee Flour Shop, 122 North Chekiang Road - Sale of flour at
a cheaper rate.

Made by and Forwarded by Inspector S.V. Gash.

D.C. DIVISIONS

Sir, This report
was made
before your
visit of this am.

(L.S. Sum)

19/2

M.S. G.P.R.



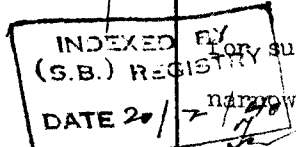
R.D.G.

20/2

C.S. S.

(S)

20/2



Sir,

With reference to the sale of flour at a cheap rate at the Zai Kee Flour Shop, 122 North Chekiang Road, the following is respectfully submitted:-

The number of persons desirous of buying flour at the above shop is increasing daily. On the morning of February 17, it was estimated that a crowd of more than 3,000 congregated at the shop desperately trying to make purchases. Most of them had been waiting since 6a.m. A party of Police consisting of 6 Foreigners, 7 Sikhs and 12 Chinese reinforced by 2 details from the Reserve Unit was necessary and these were frequently overpowered and force had to be used to control the would-be purchasers. One section of the crowd in Lane 114 became so packed that the pressure resulted in the collapse of the South wall which forms the rear of the Sung Fah Printing Shop, Lane 102 North Chekiang Road. The shutters of the Lou Ching Yue Medicine Shop, 94 North Chekiang Road were forced in and the plate glass window smashed. Six knife rests were also broken, no serious injuries have so far been reported although there were several cases of females fainting as the result of being crushed in the crowd which consisted to a large extent of the loafer element and at times assumed riotous proportions.

When the supply of flour was exhausted at 11a.m., upwards of 2,000 would-be purchasers still remained. Those were dispersed with some difficulty but without untoward incident.

From a Police point of view the position of this shop for such a purpose is most unsuitable. It is situated in the narrowest section of North Chekiang Road where with the

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

West Hongkew Station,

REPORT

Date February 17, 1940.

Subject Continued Report.

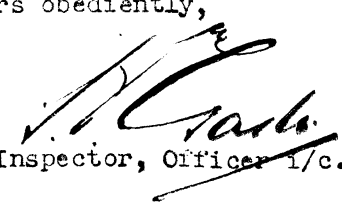
Made by and Forwarded by Inspector S.V. Gash.

addition of trams the vehicular and pedestrian traffic is very heavy and frequent stoppages resulted due to the crowd.

Numerous complaints have been received from shop keepers and residents in the vicinity who state that apart from possible further damage to their property, they are prevented from doing business during the progress of the sale and are unable to enter or leave their homes.

It would appear that a solution to the problem would be to move this selling centre to a less congested part of the district and/or for those in control to prevail on the flour merchants to open more selling centres and sell at the same fixed price. It is understood that the latter scheme may be introduced on February 19, in which case extra precautions will be taken at the respective shops.

Yours obediently,


Inspector, Officer i/c.

D.O. "C".

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Section 1, Special Branch *D. Station*
REPORT

Date February 20, 1940

Subject Sales of Cheap Flour.

Made by D. S. Henchman Forwarded by D. I. Crawford

At 2.30 p.m. on 19th February 1940, a meeting convened by Mr. T. K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and was attended by Mr. Ho, the Municipal Police represented by Mr. Yorke, Mr. Sameon and Mr. Sharman, and the French Police represented by Mons. Moret and Mons. Emilianoff.

The local flour situation was discussed with particular reference to the sale of cheap flour which, in accordance with the agreement reached between the mill owners and the dealers, began in both Settlement and Concession on Monday, February 19th. The flour disposed of thus, it appeared, was not passing into the hands of that section of the public intended to benefit by the low rate at which it was offered but, instead, was being sold to loafers and agents who were, in turn, retailing it at excess profits.

Police representatives described the situation that existed at the flour shops in their respective districts and put forward suggestions which they considered might nullify the activities of profiteers and at the same time facilitate the handling of the large and, in some cases, disorderly crowds which had attended the shops in question.

Mr. Samson in whose district crowds had been largest and most unruly, said that amongst the

FILE

INDEXED BY
(G.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 20/2/40
Su

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

-2-

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

buyers there was a large preponderance of loafers who were quite obviously not purchasing on their own behalf and who, when stocks were at length exhausted, led the people in throwing stones and mud. Mr. Samson further stated that the presence of such large crowds, over 5,000 persons at one shop on North Chekiang Road, could, in some measure, be attributed to the fact that because deliveries from the mill were late in arrival, a great many people had assembled before sales began.

Mr. Sharman reported conditions similar to those described by Mr. Samson and dwelt at length on the circumstances which enabled profiteers, acting with the aid of loafers, to obtain flour intended for the poorer classes.

Monsieur Moret, representative of the French Police, also referred to large crowds and the difficulty in handling them occasioned by the inconvenient situation of certain of the flour shops. He mentioned the fact that some 200 bags of flour purchased at the special rate had that morning been transferred to Nantao where undoubtedly they had been retailed at a large profit.

Suggestions for dealing with this reported profiteering were requested by Mr. Ho and, in response, it was proposed by Mr. Sharman that before a bag of flour could be sold, the buyer must produce

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

-3-

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

a Municipal Council rate receipt, thus proving that he was either a ratepayer or his representative. On concluding the sale the receipt would be endorsed on the reverse side with particulars as regards the amount and the date when purchased. The buyer could then be prevented from again producing his receipt and from making further purchases until such time as the Council considered reasonable, had expired.

The above suggestion was criticised by Mr. Yorke on the grounds that, again, the poorer classes would not benefit. Flour would be bought by the rate-paying tenant of a premises but it was very doubtful whether he would be prepared to distribute it, except at a profit, among his needy sub-tenants.

Mr. Yorke then put forward the suggestion that the sale of flour in quantities greatly reduced would go far towards solving the problem and would result in a better distribution of the commodity amongst the distressed classes. He maintained that if flour was sold in quantities of 5 lbs. or 10 lbs. instead of in bags at 49 lbs. the standard weight, it would not be worth the while of profiteers to arrange for the purchase of such small lots. Mr. Yorke further pointed out that the \$10.30 required to purchase a 49 lb. bag of flour was a sum the poor could ill afford, but that the dollar and few odd cents necessary for 5 lbs. was much more likely to be

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date 19

Subject

-4-

Made by Forwarded by

within their means.

This proposal met with the approval of the majority but was rejected by Mr. Ho who stated that he was certain that the mill could not possibly consider turning out flour in a smaller size of bag, that the mill machinery was adapted only to the size required to hold 49 lbs. and that any alteration was impractical.

Speaking of the reports concerning the disorderly behaviour of the crowds at certain of the flour shops, Mr. Ho said that he was of the opinion that this might be attributed to dealers who, disgruntled because of the curtailment of profits resulting from the recent decision to sell cheap flour, wished to wreck the arrangement agreed upon by the mill managements and the retailers.

Mr. Ho then went on to state that the sale of cheap flour had been arranged with a view to assisting the poorer classes and that with this object in view he had a proposal to put before the meeting. He said that the small Chinese food shops, the macaroni, wheat-cake and noodle establishments, catered to the masses and, that being so, he was of the opinion that if these shops could be provided with flour at a reasonable rate, it would reduce the prices of their wares and would thus do much to ameliorate conditions for the poor. Enlarging on this theme, Mr. Ho stated that

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

-5-

Made by Forwarded by

that the food shops in question were licensed by the S.M.C. and that the proprietors, as evidence of their trade, should be made to produce their licences at the time of buying flour. He went on to say that a limit as regards the quantity to be purchased by these shops, must be decided upon, but that this was impossible until he had ascertained the number of shops operating in both the Settlement and Concession.

After some discussion it was unanimously agreed that Mr. Ho's proposal if put into execution, would do something towards improving the lot of the poor. It was further agreed that pending the collection of the necessary statistics regarding food shops, the sale of flour should be continued in accordance with the original plan.

D. S.

D. S.

A.C. (Special Branch)

Daily Sales of Flour by Foh Sing Flour Mill

Date 17/2/40

Name of Purchaser	Address	Brand	No. of bags sold
Yuen Foong (元豐)	Boulevard de Montiny near Rue Orieu.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120
Tseng Foong (正豐)	Furdon Road	"	200
Doong Zung Chong (同盛昌)	Rue du Marche	"	450
San Foong (善豐)	Rue Hue	"	200
Lai Kee (瑞記)	North Chekiang Rd.	"	100
Tseng Tai (振泰)	Honan Road near King Loong Ka.	"	40
Sing Yuen Chong (新源昌)	Peking Road near Shansee Road	"	150
Yuen Foong (源丰)	Dz E Li, Honan Road.	"	200
Foh Yuan (福源)	32 Rue Wagner	"	50
Yu Chong (裕昌)	Tonquin & Robison Rds.	"	50
Jen Foong (仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	"	50
Chong Shing (昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	"	50
Yung Foong (永丰)	Robison & Kiaochow Rds.	"	50
Wei Foong (惠丰)	238 Carter Road.	"	50
Doong Mow (同懋)	Canton & Chekiang Rds.	"	50
Mow Sing (懋新)	Brenan Piece, opposite Kung Yih Cotton Mill.	"	50
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	French Bund near Place Chateau d'Eau.	"	20
Yuen Tung Zung (源通順)	Soochow & Chekiang Rds.	"	30
Sing Dah (新大)	Tatung & Sinza Roads.	"	30
Ting Chi Ying (鼎記盛)	Penang and Singapore Roads.	"	-
Nyi. Loong (義隆)	Boone Road	"	20
Yang Jing Kee (楊勤記)	French Concession	"	20
Yah Foong (協丰)	165 Rue de Sonkiang	"	-
Pao Chong (保昌)	Rue Hue near Rue du Ningpo.	"	-
Dah Foong (大丰)	Brenan Piece, Jessfield	"	50

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 20/2/40

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>
Bank of China	939 Avenue Foch	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	10
Yung Zung Shing	Corner of Foochow & Kiangse Roads.	"	20
Kiu Kee	Rue du Consulat	"	10
Zang En Company	Corner of Kiangse and Avenue Edward VII.	"	10
St. Joseph Covent	Rue Montauban	"	10

2090

Report of Daily Sales by Fou Foong Flour Mill

Date 16/2/40

Name of Purchaser	Address	Brand of Flour	No. of bags sold
Zai Kee (瑞記)	No.122 North Chekiang Road.	Red-Blue Bicycle	1,500
Yuen Foong (源丰)	No.21 Dz E Li (如意里), Peking Road.	"	1,500
Van Foong (萬丰)	81 Rue Hue.	"	500
Tsung Foong (正丰)	North Honan Road near North Honan Road Market.	"	350
Ting Hou Kee (丁厚記)	Yuan Foong (元丰) Rice Shop, Boulevard de Montigny.	"	350
Sing Yuan Chong (新源昌)	Bun-Tong-Loong, off Peking Road.	"	150
Tsung Tai (張泰)	No.72 Yung Ning Li (永寧里), Honan Road.	"	150
Oon Yee Kee (翁啟記)	No.9 Ziang Foong Li (長翁里), Yates Road.	"	50
Yang Jing Kee (楊勤記)	Yue Tai (裕泰) in Tung Dz Loong (通東隆), No.5 Rue Montauben.	"	100
Foh Tai (福泰)	Sung Yang Tai (甯陽泰) Rice Shop, Zue Hwa Li (瑞華里), Rue Lafayette near Rue Amiral Bayle.	"	50
Loong Zung Cheng (隆成昌)	Corner of Wuting and Medhurst Roads.	"	100
Foh Kee (福記)	No.87 Stone Bridge Road.	"	50
Ting Tai (鼎泰)	Ting Foong (鼎丰) Rice Shop, corner of Connaught and Ferry Roads.	"	50
Hoong Tai (鴻泰)	French Bund near Rue Chateau d'Eau.	"	50
Yah Shing (怡盛)	Land Bank of China Building.	"	100
Pootoo Road Station, S.M.P.		"	60
Veterinarian	at 645 Gordon Road	"	500
			5,610

Daily Sales of Flour by Foh Sing Flour Mill

Date 16/2/40

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>No. of bags sold</u>
Yuen Foong (元豐)	Boulevard de Montiny near Rue Orieu.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	120
Tseng Foong (正豐)	Purdon Road	"	200
Doong Zung Chong (同盛昌)	Rue du Marche	"	450
Wan Foong (萬豐)	Rue Hue	"	200
Lai Kee (瑞記)	North Chekiang Rd.	"	100
Tseng Tai (振泰)	Honan Road near King Loong Ka.	"	40
Sing Yuen Chong (新源昌)	Peking Road near Shanse Road	"	150
Yuen Foong (源丰)	Dz E Li, Honan Road.	"	200
Foh Yuan (福源)	32 Rue Wagner	"	50
Yu Chong (裕昌)	Tonquin & Robison Rds.	"	50
Jen Foong (仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	"	50
Chong Shing (昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	"	50
Yung Foong (永丰)	Robison & Kiaochow Rds.	"	50
Wei Foong (惠丰)	238 Carter Road.	"	50
Doong Mow (同懋)	Canton & Chekiang Rds.	"	50
Mow Sing (懋新)	Brenan Piece, opposite Kung Yih Cotton Mill.	"	50
Hung Tai (鴻泰)	French Bund near Place Chateau d'Heau.	"	20
Yuen Tung Zung (源通順)	Soochow & Chekiang Rds.	"	30
Sing Dah (新大)	Tatung & Sinza Roads.	"	42
Ting Chi Ying (鼎記盛)	Penang and Singapore Roads.	"	20
Nyi. Loong (義隆)	Boone Road	"	20
Yang Jing Kee (楊勁記)	French Concession	"	20
Yah Foong (協丰)	165 Rue de Sonkiang	"	20
Pao Chong (保昌)	Rue Hue near Rue du Ningpo.	"	20
Dah Foong (大丰)	Brenan Piece, Jessfield	"	50

<u>Name of Purchaser</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Brand</u>	<u>No. of bags</u>
Shun Pao Newspaper Office	Shantung Rd.	Red-Blue "Foh Sing"	20
Bank of China	939 Avenue Foch.	"	10
Sin Wan Pao News- paper office.		"	6
Ngoh Ziang	Ching Shing Building, Honan Road.	"	12
Dah Si Yang Restaurant	Foochow Rd.	"	40

2,180

F. 207A
TM-10-39

D. 8037A/5(3)
19 2 40

Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.

February 19, 1940.

To.

The Secretary & Commissioner General.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No.:- D8037A/5(3)

Subject :- Sales of Cheap Flour.

Enclosures

Copy of a Police Report.

FILE

(Headquarters) Office Notes

Date: February 17, 1940

No. S. B. D. 8778/40

Date

Commissioner of Police.

Sales of cheap flour

At 2.15 p.m. 16/2/40, a meeting convened by Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and attended by Mr. Ho, his staff, representatives of the French and Municipal Police Forces and about 40 Chinese dealers and shop-keepers.

Mr. Ho explained the extreme necessity of keeping prices at a minimum and measures to ameliorate present conditions in re: flour were discussed. The following points were agreed upon:-

The management of the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills agreed to supply 7,500 bags of flour daily for sale and consumption solely in Shanghai. The Foh Sing Mill will supply 2,500 bags and the Fou Foong 5,000 bags daily. The price ex-mill will be \$10 per bag effective from February 18; this price will remain fixed for a period of one month when the managements of the mills will review and reconsider their prices.

All wholesale and retail dealers have in turn agreed to sell this flour at \$10.30 per bag and to do their utmost to ensure that no person purchases more than one bag per day. Sales on the lines enumerated above will commence on Monday February 19 in 17 (including 3 on C.O.L. roads) shops situated in the Settlement and 10 shops situated in the Concession as per lists attached herewith.

Shops will open for business daily at 9 a.m. and continue until 12 noon. If stocks are not then exhausted, sales will continue in the afternoon, commencing from 1.30 p.m. until stocks are exhausted.

D.C. (211)



Copy sent to
D.C. (L.S.) -
Instructions issued
D.C. (L.S.)

(S.B.)
DATE 19/2/40

It is difficult to estimate the length of time each shop will be engaged in the sale of this cheap flour daily, but some idea can be gained from the experiences of the past 4 or 5 days. A shop, No. 122 N. Chekiang Road, has disposed of 1,000 bags of flour daily in a period of 3 hours.

The shop-keepers and dealers requested Police supervision during the hours of cheap sales and Monsieur Moret and A.C. (Special Branch) agreed to provide the necessary protection.

In addition to the protection afforded the shops, I suggest that at the close of each day, a responsible Police Officer visit each shop and check and ensure that the supplies of flour delivered have actually been sold. This precaution is necessary to prevent hoarding and exportation. In order to avoid misunderstanding and render the task of supervision of Police easier, no brand of flour other than that produced by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Mills will be sold during the period February 19 - March 18 by the shops mentioned in the attached list.

R. W. Forks.

A.C. (Special Branch)

JM

February 17, 1940

Commissioner of Police.

Sales of cheap flour

At 2.15 p.m. 16/2/40, a meeting convened by Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and attended by Mr. Ho, his staff, representatives of the French and Municipal Police Forces and about 40 Chinese dealers and shop-keepers.

Mr. Ho explained the extreme necessity of keeping prices at a minimum and measures to ameliorate present conditions in re: flour were discussed. The following points were agreed upon:-

The management of the Foh Sing and Fou Poong Flour Mills agreed to supply 7,500 bags of flour daily for sale and consumption solely in Shanghai. The Foh Sing Mill will supply 2,500 bags and the Fou Poong 5,000 bags daily. The price ex-mill will be \$10 per bag effective from February 18; this price will remain fixed for a period of one month when the managements of the mills will review and reconsider their prices.



*Copy sent to
Do's A.B. e. 7
DDF*

All wholesale and retail dealers have in turn agreed to sell this flour at \$10.30 per bag and to do their utmost to ensure that no person purchases more than one bag per day. Sales on the lines enumerated above will commence on Monday February 19 in 17 (including 3 on O.O.L. roads) shops situated in the Settlement and 10 shops situated in the Concession as per lists attached herewith.

Shops will open for business daily at 9 a.m. and continue until 12 noon. If stocks are not then exhausted, sales will continue in the afternoon, commencing from 1.30 p.m. until stocks are exhausted.

It is difficult to estimate the length of time each shop will be engaged in the sale of this cheap flour daily, but some idea can be gained from the experiences of the past 4 or 5 days. A shop, No. 122 H. Chekiang Road, has disposed of 1,000 bags of flour daily in a period of 3 hours.

The shop-keepers and dealers requested Police supervision during the hours of cheap sales and Monsieur Moret and A.C. (Special Branch) agreed to provide the necessary protection.

In addition to the protection afforded the shops, I suggest that at the close of each day, a responsible Police Officer visit each shop and check and ensure that the supplies of flour delivered have actually been sold. This precaution is necessary to prevent hoarding and exportation. In order to avoid misunderstanding and render the task of supervision of Police easier, no brand of flour other than that produced by the Feh Sing and Fou Foong Mills will be sold during the period February 19 - March 18 by the shops mentioned in the attached list.

R. D. Clarke

A.C. (Special Branch)

JH

NO. 07

Boulevard de Montigny & Orlon

14 Rue de Marche
750

01 MAR 1968
02 MAR 1968

700

400
200

Entrance to Kai Wah Tong, corner of
Mrs. Wingate & Macmillan Streets

150

corner of Mrs. Lafayette &
the Lafayette Hotel

100

ne de Rindpo & Inc Pare Mue

Copy to Doc
Shaw - 1872
H. O. H.

Pardon No.

0047

• IN ORDER TO BE A MEMBER OF THE

IS POSSIBLE AT
55

PH 40000000 04-1

100

100-443887-100

1. The first step is to identify the problem or goal. This involves understanding the current situation and what needs to be achieved.

• THE BOSTON

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

100-443887-100

100

PH 100000 124 100000 124 100000 124

THE BUREAU OF

File Copy

February 17, 1940.

Commissioner of Police.

Sales of cheap flour

At 2.15 p.m. 16/2/40, a meeting convened by Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary, was held in the Council Chamber and attended by Mr. Ho, his staff, representatives of the French and Municipal Police Forces and about 40 Chinese dealers and shop-keepers.

Mr. Ho explained the extreme necessity of keeping prices at a minimum and measures to ameliorate present condition in re: flour were discussed. The following points were agreed upon:-

The management of the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills agreed to supply 7,500 bags of flour daily for sale and consumption solely in Shanghai. The Foh Sing Mill will supply 2,600 bags and the Fou Foong 5,000 bags daily. The price ex-mill will be \$10 per bag effective from February 18; this price will remain fixed for a period of one month when the managements of the mills will review and reconsider their prices.

All wholesale and retail dealers have in turn agreed to sell this flour at \$10.30 per bag and to do their utmost to ensure that no person purchases more than one bag per day. Sales on the lines enumerated above will commence on Monday February 19 in 17 (including 3 on O.O.L. roads) shops situated in the Settlement and 10 shops situated in the Concession as per lists attached herewith.

Shops will open for business daily at 9 a.m. and continue until 12 noon. If stocks are not then exhausted, sales will continue in the afternoon, commencing from 1.30 p.m. until stocks are exhausted.

It is difficult to estimate the length of time each shop will be engaged in the sale of this cheap flour daily, but some idea can be gained from

(2)

the experiences of the past 4 or 5 days. A shop, No. 122 N. Chekiang Road, has disposed of 1,000 bags of flour daily in a period of 3 hours.

The shop-keepers and dealers requested Police supervision during the hours of cheap sales and Monsieur Moret and A.C. (Special Branch) agreed to provide the necessary protection.

In addition to the protection afforded the shops, I suggest that at the close of each day, a responsible Police Officer visit each shop and check and ensure that the supplies of flour delivered have actually been sold. This precaution is necessary to prevent hoarding and exportation. In order to avoid misunderstanding and render the task of supervision of Police easier, no brand of flour other than that produced by the Foh Sing and Fou Foeng Mills will be sold during the period February 19 - March 18 by the shops mentioned in the attached list.

(Sd) R. W. Yorke

A. C. (Special Branch)

D. O. "A" "B" "C".

Necessary precautions will be taken as indicated above. A list of all shops selling cheap flour will be forwarded to stations direct, together with printed notices in Chinese to be posted in the vicinity of each shop today.


D. C. (Divisions)

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺) 821 Gouthow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺) 821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

照得平價麵粉于每日上午九時至十二時止
出售上午售餘之貨則於下午一時半起再行
繼續每人限購一袋售至三月十八日爲止查
此次平價出售純屬善舉意在裨益民生凡購
粉者務須體念斯旨嚴守秩序勿肇事端倘有
不馴之輩在各該售粉處藉詞滋擾當立即拘
捕嚴懲不貸特此通告

警務處長

西曆一九四〇年二月十八日

照得平價麵粉于每日上午九時至十二時止
出售上午售餘之貨則於下午一時半起再行
繼續每人限購一袋售至三月十八日爲止查
此次平價出售純屬善舉意在裨益民生凡購
粉者務須體念斯旨嚴守秩序勿肇事端倘有
不馴之輩在各該售粉處藉詞滋擾當立即拘
捕嚴懲不貸特此通告

警務處長

西曆一九四〇年二月十八日

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1943 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順) 821 Garthow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the K'ung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺)	821 Gopichow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Ete. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Gonthow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50
<u>S. M. C. AREA</u>			
Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Gouthow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1943 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺)	821 Cothow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(高丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Muan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆盛昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Soothow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Kai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(豐丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1946 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Hai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50
<u>S. M. C. AREA</u>			
Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Sopthow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Ete. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kisocho Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the K'ung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1946 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Muan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Bai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Sanchow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Ete. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the K'ung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順) 821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the KUNG Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺)	821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1946 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Orion	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Ste. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brennan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to 'Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Ste. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆盛昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕)	751 Tichong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺)	821 Szechow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1949 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Yuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the KUNG YIH Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順) 821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1945 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Muan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Ohong Shih	(易联) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Do. Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順) 821 Sathow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Muan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Santhow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1943 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Muan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the KUNG Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順) 821 Scythow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS.</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(萬丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌興)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鴻泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shanse Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Southow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1940 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>		<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰)	Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌)	14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰)	81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源)	32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴)	486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰)	Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同成)	Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰)	Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰)	French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌)	Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰)	20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記)	122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌)	488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌)	4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰)	1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰)	68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆成昌)	608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記)	87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰)	c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(順裕)	751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋)	603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新)	Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰)	238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通順)	821 Soothow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰)	54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆)	Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大)	515 Tatung Road	50

REQUEST FOR POLICE PROTECTION AND SUPERVISION AT THE FOLLOWING FLOUR SELLING CENTRES EVERY DAY INCLUDING SUNDAYS, FEBRUARY 19 TO MARCH 19, 1943 FROM 9 A.M. TO 12 NOON AND FROM 1.30 P.M. TO THE TIME WHEN THE DAILY STOCK OF FLOUR IS SOLD. THE NUMBER OF BAGS OF FLOUR SUPPLIED DAILY TO EACH SELLING CENTRE IS ALSO GIVEN.

FRENCH CONCESSION.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>NO. OF BAGS</u>
Yuan Foong	(元丰) Boulevard de Montigny & Oriou	550
Doong Shun-Chong	(同成昌) 14 Rue du Marche	750
Van Foong	(范丰) 81 Rue Pere Hue	700
Foh Wuan	(福源) 32 Rue Wagner	700
Chong Shih	(昌兴) 486 Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Foh Tai	(福泰) Entrance to Zai Wah Fong, corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	50
Dong Shung	(同盛) Rue Pere Hue	150
Sun Tai	(生泰) Corner of Rte. Lafayette & Rue Amiral Bayle	200
Hung Tai	(鸿泰) French Bund, near Place du Chateau d'eau	100
Baw Chong	(保昌) Rue de Ningpo & Rue Pere Hue	50

S. M. C. AREA

Tseng Foong	(正丰) 20 Purdon Road	550
Zuay Kee	(瑞記) 122 North Chekiang Road	1700
Sing Yuan Chong	(新源昌) 488 Peking Road near Shansee Rd.	350
Yue Chong	(裕昌) 4731 Robison Road	50
x Zen Foong	(仁丰) 1015 Jessfield Road	50
Yung Foong	(永丰) 68-70 Kiaochow Road	50
Loong Shung Chong	(隆盛昌) 608 Medhurst Rd. near Wuting Road	100
Foh Kee	(福記) 87 Stone Bridge Road	50
Ting Tai	(鼎泰) c/o Ting Foong Rice Shop, 542 Connaught & Ferry Roads	50
Shun Yu	(顺裕) 751 Tiendong Road	600
Dong Miu	(同懋) 603 Canton Road	50
x Miu Sing	(懋新) Robison & Jessfield Roads opposite the Kung Yih Cotton Mill	50
Wei Foong	(惠丰) 238 Carter Road	50
Yuan Tung Shun	(源通顺) 821 Soothow Road	200
x Ta Foong	(大丰) 54 Brenan Rd. (near Jessfield Rd)	50
Nee Loong	(義隆) Dah Foong Rice Shop, 733 Boone Rd.	50
Sing Ta	(新大) 515 Tatung Road	50

CTW/

FM. 2
G. 90M-14

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

File No.

3.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date Jan. 29, 1940

Subject Zai Kee Flour Shop, 122 North Chekiang Road - sale
of flour at a cheaper rate.

Made by and Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

瑞記

The Zai Kee Flour Shop, 122 North Chekiang Road, has been selling flour at \$10.30 per bag, which is 50 cents to 70 cents cheaper than the price quoted by other shops. Consequently a large number of people have been making purchases from the shop daily, the majority being Shantung cake shop owners.

On January 23, the number was so large that police assistance was requested by the shop master at 2.00 p.m. as shown in the attached copy of C.C.R. messages.

The shop has conducted sales at a small profit in order to benefit the public and will continue to do so as long as supplies remain. According to the shop, it is able to obtain a supply of 1,000 bags from flour mills every day, the present price quoted by the flour mills being \$10.00 per bag.

C. Crawford
D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

FILE

INDEXED BY
(S.H.) REGISTRY
DATE 30 / 1 / 40

For Information

8039A/5(3)

With reference to the attached, enquiries ascertain that because the Zai Kee Flour Shop, 122 North Chekiang Road, was selling flour at \$10.30 per bag as against \$10.80 to \$11.00 per bag demanded by other shops, large number of persons had applied to the shop to make purchases. By 2.30 p.m. January 23, the number of persons gathering at the shop increased to several hundred, mostly being Shantung cake shop people. At that time, some females among them shouted owing to the crowded conditions and consequently the police assistance was solicited. There was no sign of attacking the shop.

D C (D.V.)
25 JAN. 1940
COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE

Commr. of Police.
Sir:
Information.
R. J. L.
A.C. (Sp. Br.)

FILE

DEPUTY COMM'S
20 JAN. 1940
DIVISION

26 1 40
2

8 am 22/1/40 to 8 am 24/1/40.

OF IMPORTANT MESSAGES PASSING THROUGH J.C.R.

- From BW. At 5.30 am today four men hired a Johnson Car No. 18516 & proceeded to Jessfield Rd near Kinsar Rd where two men produced pistols took the chauffeur to some vacant land and detained him until 7.15 am. The other 2 men drove the car away. Warned duties to stop Car No. 18516. (Circulated)
(Car cancelled by BW. at 8.45 am same date)
- 9.06 am. From H. At about 8.00 pm yesterday a male Chinese was held up by 3 men on Hsian Rd near Hasbury Rd one armed with imitation pistol and attempted to rob him of his coat and long gown on the spot. Seeing that the pistol was an imitation one, he snatched his coat and gown back and a fight ensued they then took out his purse and emptied the contents \$28.40 in notes, returned his purse and disappeared in an unknown direction. No arrests. Kumpo dialect. (Circulated)
- 1.55 pm. From GR. At about 1.13 pm today C.D.C. 138 attached to Gr. Station whilst on Hart Rd near Connaught Rd was held up by 2 men 1 armed and robbed of service pistol, 14 rounds of ammunition warrant card train pass etc. No shots. No arrests. Kumpo dialect. (Circulated)
- 2.50 pm. From Hai Kee Flour Shop at No. 122 North Chabang Rd near Tiansing Rd. Asking for the services of Police as hundreds of people are trying to get into the shop to buy sacks of flour. (WM. informed)
- 7.10 pm. From YR. At 6.30 pm today 4 men 1 armed entered No. 107/9 Dong Loh Fung off Whangking Rd and stole property value about \$200.00. No shots. No arrests. Shanghai dialect. (Circulated)
- 7.39 pm. From S. At about 6.30 pm today 3 men all armed entered No. 7 Lane 11 Peiho Rd and stole money and clothing value about \$290.00. No shots. No arrests. Shanghai dialect. (Circulated)
- 7.45 pm. From a male Chinese at Tel. No. 50477. Reporting armed robbery at No. 100/11 East Yalu Rd near Wuchow Rd. Robbers are still at large. (KR. informed)
(Returned by KR. at 7.55 pm - False Report)
- 7.48 pm. From GR. At 7.00 pm today 4 men 1 armed held up a male Chinese at corner of Kinschow & Singapore Rds and robbed him of clothing & money value about \$50.00. No shots. No arrests. Shanghai dialect. (Circulated)
- 9.25 pm. From S. At 8.00 pm today a male Japanese was held up and assaulted on Sinen Rd near Wuchow Rd by a mob of male Chinese who robbed him of \$100.00. No arrests. (Circulated)
- 10.50 pm. From KR. At 9.10 pm today 3 men 1 armed entered 304 Wuchow Rd and stole money \$400.00. No shots. No arrests. S'hai dialect. (Circulated)

For information :-

22 Ambulance Calls.
2 Fire Calls.

D-8039A/5(3)-0
1941

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

Shanghai, August 28th, 1937.

The Emergency Food Committee,
Attention:
Room No. 602, S.M.C.
SHANGHAI.

Dear Sir,

In case of shipping 30,000 bags of wheat flour by native boats of Soochow Creek to some of our sole agents and wholesale dealers in interior cities and country towns around Shanghai, we hereby apply for your kind consideration to issue your permission order with the following nature:

20,000 bags of flour to be shipped from our mill
No. 2 along West Soochow Road near Mokanshan
Road and
10,000 bags of flour to be shipped from mill No. 7
along the Creek at the end of Chengtu Road.

As we are still transporting native wheat into the Settlement, the above shipments will of course not minimise the food supply of foreign concession.

Thanking you for your kind accommodation and awaiting your permission at any moment.

We are, dear Sir,

Yours faithfully,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Gen. Manager.

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS

Shanghai, August 31st 1937.

The Chairman,
Rice Sub-Committee,
Emergency Food Committee,
Shanghai.

2900 146
1 9 37

Dear Sir,

re: Stocks of Flour and Wheat

In reply to your letter of yesterday, we beg to
state the following stocks of our concern:

Flour	91,227 bags
Wheat 512,130 piculs @ 1.5 per picul after milling	<u>768,195</u> "
Total flour	859,422 bags

The above figure includes the stock of Hwa Foeng
Flour Mill which is under our management and excludes those
of our mills Nos.1 and 3 which are beyond Settlement.

Kindly take note and oblige.

Yours faithfully,
FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Gen. Manager.

P., RMH.

2900 144
1 4 37

August 31, 1937.

The General Manager,
Foh Sing Flour Mills Co.
421 Kiangse Road,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Thank you for the information contained in your letter of August 31 as to stocks of flour and wheat held by your goodselves and the Hwa Foong Flour Mill.

My Committee hope that the situation will permit of an early recommencement of milling at your Mills.

The request contained in your letter of August 28, that permission be accorded you to dispose of 30,000 bags of flour, has received consideration and I have pleasure in informing you that the necessary authority is hereby granted. In this connection I would ask you to inform Miss E. M. Hinder, (Room No. 602 Administration Building) of the intended date of movement of the flour so that the Police may be informed and the necessary facilities may be arranged.

Your attention is drawn to the fact that you should obtain a permit for the removal of additional stocks.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

To and Return	
S. C. (bin)	RCY
(Casse)	deat

Aug 27

H. H. H. H.

T. Beasley,
Secretary.

Emergency Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee.

GPR:

F 30/12

MO SING & FOH SING FLOUR MILLS

and

SUNG SING COTTON S INNING & WEAVING CO.

Head Office.

421 Kiangse Road.

Shanghai, April 26th, 1939

HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

No. F 2300 / 126 (1)
27/4/39

Sir,

Re: EXPORTS OF SHANGHAI FLOUR

At the request of Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following report which shows the up-to-date condition of Shanghai Flour:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags</u>
Foh Sing Mill	250,000
Hwa Foong Mill	23,000
Fou Foong Mill	130,000
	<u>403,000</u>

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	120,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	100,000 "
Outside Godowns	80,000 "
Floating	80,000 "
(Boochow Creek)	340,000 piculs
	@ 1.9 <u>646,000</u>

Grand Total of
flour 1,049,000

The local consumption of this month is not more than last month in average, whereas the wheat import is rather heavy that we have started to operate another mill of our compound. Therefore, the Settlement people would not feel any deficiency of flour supply and in order to keep the mills' turnover in usual condition, we hope you will kindly consider the above condition and grant the mills a further permission under which they could export part of their stock.

We beg to remain, Sir,
Yours obediently,
FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

(Sgd.) Gen. Manager.

April 26th, 1933.

The Secretary:
Supplies and Fuel Committee .

CHANGHAI INDUSTRIAL
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. P 2900 / 106
Date 26 / 4 / 33

Stocks of wheat and Flour

Held in Shanghai.

A check made by this section of the stocks of wheat and flour held by the larger concerns in the Settlement today - exclusive of that held by dealers and shops - shows that there are 400,000 bags of wheat (expressed in available bags of flour) and 402,000 bags of flour.

Foh Sing Mills report that wheat is coming in from the Soochow and Quinsan districts, but that supplies from Tunchow have been held up by lack of transport.

Fou Foong Mills report that although wheat is coming in regularly, a temporary stoppage is feared. Japanese authorities are said to be preparing to raise the tax on incoming wheat from \$0.50 to \$1.00 per bag, and it is possible that merchants will cease shipments in protest.

(Sgd.) Rewi Alley

Industrial Section.

WCT/

FN. 2
G. 55M-1-38

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch *Refined*

REPORT

Date *May 23*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY

Subject *Present Flour Situation.*

No. *F 2900 / 146*

Made by *and* Forwarded by *D.I. Crawford*

Date *5/27/38*

In accordance with the instructions of the D. C. (Special Branch), enquiries have been made regarding the present stock of flour and that of wheat held in Shanghai, and the following particulars have been obtained :-

There is a total of 443,000 bags of flour at present in Shanghai, but this does not include stocks in possession of local flour dealers and shops; of wheat there are 322,000 piculs and the distribution of those commodities is given hereunder :-

<u>Name of Concern</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	270,000 bags	110,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	23,000 "	
Fou Foong Flour Mill	150,000 "	92,000 "
Cereal Hongs		70,000 "
On boats afloat in the Soochow Creek		50,000 "
	443,000 bags	322,000 piculs

The Foh Sing No.2 and No.7 Flour Mills, 5 West Soochow Road, and Lane 1073, 50 Chengtu Road, and the Fou Foong Flour Mill, 128 Mokanshan Road, and the Sing Dah Flour Mill, 3 Macao Road, are working at present on an irregular schedule but these mills have produced during the past month some 400,000 bags of flour. With their present stocks of wheat, those mills will be capable of producing a further 620,000 bags of flour.

The local rate of consumption of flour at present is approximately 7,000 bags a day, which figure includes some 2,000 bags supplied to places around Shanghai. In

FILE

2/20

3/5

*Copy forwarded
to Food
Supply Committee
2/5*

3/1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 2 -

addition to this, some 250,000 bags of flour have been exported during the month of April to Canton, Swatow, Amoy and Fokien. During the course of enquiries it was learned that some 90,000 bags were exported without permits issued by the S.M.C., being despatched in small quantities with consignments which were being exported under permits.

It is considered that the present stock of flour and the amount available from the milling of the stock of wheat in hand, is sufficient to last for about two months. The wholesale price of flour ranges from \$4.28 to \$4.35 per bag, and the retail price from \$4.35 to \$4.40.

Of the remaining 80,000 bags of flour which were left in the godowns in Pootung (Vide Special Branch report dated April 1, 1937), a further 70,000 bags have been removed and exported from Pootung to North China ports.

Supplies of wheat are continuing to arrive from the interior more or less regularly, and it is estimated that about 250,000 piculs of wheat have arrived during the past month. Enquiries amongst the flour dealers, learn that should no disruption take place to retard the supplies of wheat, there will be no cause for anxiety over the supplies of flour. The price of wheat is \$5.90 per picul.

D. C. (Special Branch)

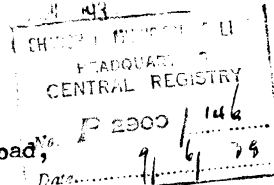
C. Crawford
D. I.

F. 30/12

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

421, Kiangse Road,

Shanghai, June 9, 1938.



The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of May 1938:

<u>Flour Stocks :</u>	<u>Total in bags :</u>
Foh Sing Mill	326,000
Fou Foong Mill	70,000
	<u>396,000</u>

<u>Wheat Stocks :</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	82,500 piculs
Hwa Foong Mill	9,000 "
Fou Foong Mill	130,000 "
Outside Godowns & Floating	<u>100,000 "</u>

321,500 piculs @ 1.9 610,850 /

Grand total of flour 1,006,850 bags

Kindly note and oblige.

Yours obediently,

Foh Sing Flour Mills Co.

C. T. Tuen

for Gen. Manager.

Ref. No.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	Form A
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No.	P 2800 / 146
Date	13 6 38
Headquarters,	

Shanghai Municipal Police,
June 13, 1938.

SUBJECT

Wheat and Wheaten Flour - Stocks held in
Shanghai at the end of May, 1938.

The Commissioner presents his compliments to The Secretary, S.M.C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

Return
D.C.S.B.

FILE
HK. 146

KZW/

S. 1.
S. 14
S. 14
S. 14

87

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch *Edith*

REPORT

Date June 12, 1938.

Subject Wheat and Wheaten Flour - Stocks held in Shanghai at the end of

May, 1938.

Made by D.S. Henchman

Forwarded by

C. C. ...

Enquiries regarding wheat and wheaten flour show that stocks as shown in the following table were held in Shanghai at the end of May:-

Name of Concern	Flour	Wheat
Foh Sing Flour Mills	326,000 bags	82,500 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill		9,000 "
Fou Foong Flour Mill	70,000 "	130,000 "
Cereal Hongs		100,000 "
	396,000 bags	321,500 piculs.

(N.B. The figures in the above table do not include stocks held by local retail shops).

The quantities of flour referred to above together with the stocks of wheat available for milling, are considered sufficient to fill local wants for a period of two months. The rate of consumption at present varies between 6,000 and 7,000 bags of flour per diem; added to this are some 1,500 bags which are daily supplied to places in the Shanghai environs. The wholesale price of best quality flour is \$3.90 per bag and the retail price \$3.95 to \$4.00 per bag; this represents a reduction of approximately 40 cents per bag when comparing prices with those available on May 2.

Flour exported during May totals some 180,000 bags and of these, 30,000 were despatched without the necessary S.M.C. permits.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

As regards flour mills, the Foh Sing Nos. 2 and 7 and the Fou Foong are operating on what are practically normal schedules. The Sing Dah Mill operates irregularly and the Hwa Foong Mill expects to open on June 13.

The mills referred to in the foregoing paragraph have sufficient wheat stocks on hand to produce a further 610,850 bags of flour.

The situation regarding wheat is as follows:-

According to dealers, the wheat to be harvested this year is, for the greater part, destined for the Shanghai market, military operations in the interior having curtailed provincial demands. No shortage is, therefore, contemplated, unless there is dislocation of transport facilities, flour dealers claiming that with all mills in operation and sufficient wheat available, they can produce a total output of over 80,000 bags per diem. Local needs will absorb but a small portion of this total and the dealers state that if the mills are to resume full operations the S.M.C. restriction on export will have to be lifted.

During May some 250,000 piculs of wheat arrived in Shanghai from the interior. This increase on last month's figures is attributed to the fact that the current harvest has begun to arrive. The price of wheat is \$4.00 per picul, a drop of \$2.00 per picul compared with statistics for April. Last year's wheat is selling at \$3.60 per picul.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 3 -

Although the information contained in this report covers the month of May, conditions regarding both wheat and flour had not materially altered on the date of forwarding i.e. 12th June.

During the course of enquiries it was learned that the authorities at the Toyoda Cotton Mill levy a tax of 30 cents on each bag of wheat that passes the mill on its way to Shanghai via the Soochow Creek. The Japanese authorities do not, however, levy a tax or require a permit where the export of flour is concerned, a tax of 10 cents per bag being imposed at the mills.

Flour is being exported, it is stated, through the Customs but no duty is paid.

D. S.

D. S.

D.C. (Special Branch)

246
P.A. to D.C. (S. B.)

Ref. No.....

CHINESE HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. 2900 / 146	
Date 5 / 7 / 38	

Form A

Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police,

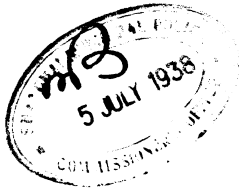
.....July.....5.....1938..

SUBJECT

Wheat and Wheat Flour - stocks in Shanghai
at the end of June, 1938.

The Commissioner presents his compliments to The Acting Secretary,
S. M. C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report dated June 30, 1938.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.



Note	
I.C.S.B.	

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

Police Free
4/6
6/7/38

Shanghai, July 2, 1938.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

146
6 7 38

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of June 1938:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	170,000
Fou Foong Mill	90,000
Hwa Foong Mill	<u>20,000</u>
	280,000 280,000

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	180,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	80,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	50,000 "
Outside Godowns & Floating	<u>80,000 "</u>
	390,000 piculs @ 1.9 <u>741,000</u>
	Grand total of <u>1,021,000</u> Flour bags.

Kindly note and oblige.

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Gen. Manager.

Note and Return	
H.C.S. B.	412

FILE
234 7/7

WCT/

FM. 2
G. 55M-1-38

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch *S.1, Special Branch*

REPORT

Date July 30, 1938.

Subject Wheat and Wheaten flour - stocks in Shanghai at the
end of June, 1938.

Made by D.S. HenchmanForwarded by *C. G. ...*

1-1938 / 156
5 7 28

Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour at present held

in Shanghai are listed as follows :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	180,000 bags	180,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	20,000 "	50,000 "
Fou Foong Flour Mill	90,000 "	80,000 "
Cereal Hongs		100,000 "
	290,000 bags	410,000 piculs

The stocks referred to in the above table are considered sufficient for a period of approximately two months. The local rate of consumption varies between 6,000 and 7,000 bags of flour per day. In addition to flour consumed locally, 250,000 bags were shipped to ports in South and North China, and 50,000 bags were despatched to the interior.

Wholesale price of flour at present is \$4.15 per bag, and the retail price \$4.20 per bag; this represents an increase ranging from \$0.20 to \$0.25 per bag as compared with prices at the beginning of June.

Four flour mills operated during June, i.e. Foh Sing No.2 and No.7, Fou Foong and Hwa Foong mills. These mills produced during the period under review, some 400,000 bags of flour, and have sufficient wheat stocks on hand to produce a further 760,000 bags.

As regards wheat, some 300,000 piculs arrived in Shanghai from the interior during June; this is an increase of 50,000 piculs on figures for May. The price of wheat varies from \$4.50 to \$5.20 per picul, showing an increase

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

of \$0.90 to \$1.20 per picul.

According to dealers, crops in Kiangsu and Chekiang this year, are fairly good but owing to military operations the total wheat harvest will be half that of normal years. Even with this shrinkage it is not anticipated that the local market will experience shortage providing all wheat harvested is sent to Shanghai.

D. C. (Special Branch)
D. S.



FOR INFORMATION.

F30/12

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS

421 Kiangse Road.

Shanghai, July 31st, 1938.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of July 1938:-

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	130,000
Fou Foong Mill	80,000
Hwa Foong Mill	<u>55,000</u>
	265,000

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	170,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	150,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	20,000 "
Outside Godowns & Floating	<u>200,000 "</u>
	540,000 piculs @ 1.9
	<u>1,026,000</u>
Grand total of flour	<u>1,291,000 bags</u>

Kindly note and oblige.

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

(Sgd.)

Gen. Manager.

Note and return	
I.C. S. B.	JR

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch. *844144*

REPORT

Date *August 2,* 19 *38.*

Subject *Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour*

Made by *and*

Forwarded by

D. I. Crawford

Stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai

at the end of July, 1938, are listed as follows:-

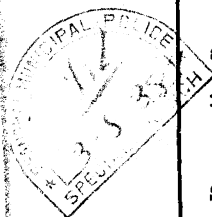
<u>Name of owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Shing Flour Mills	130,000 bags	170,000 bags (piculs)
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	55,000 bags	20,000 bags
Fou Foong and Sing Dah Flour Mills	80,000 bags	150,000 bags
Cereal Monga		<u>110,000 bags</u>
	265,000 bags	450,000 bags.

The stock of flour referred to above, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand, is considered sufficient for a period of approximately seven weeks. The local rate of consumption is in the region of 7,000 bags a day. In addition to flour consumed locally, 350,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China, during the month of July, and this figure also included the quantity despatched to the interior. It is learned that a certain quantity of the flour exported was not covered by the S.M.P. passes, and this was removed from the flour mills by boats on the Soochow Creek and loaded on ships lying in the middle of the Whangpoo, without using the jetties of the Bund.

The present price of flour is \$4.50 per bag, showing an increase of about \$0.25 per bag during the period under review.

Five flour mills are operating at present, i.e. Foh Shing Nos. 2 and 7, Fou Foong, Hwa Foong and Sing Dah flour mills. These mills produced during the past month, a total of some 550,000 bags of flour.

As regards wheat, approximately 320,000 piculs arrived



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date 19

Subject (in full)

Made by Forwarded by

- 2 -

in Shanghai from the interior during July. The present price of wheat varies from \$5.45 to \$5.95 per picul, showing an increase of approximately 16%. The increase in the price of wheat is believed to be ^{due} ~~owing~~ to the fact that heavy demands for the commodity have recently been made by wheat dealers in the interior. According to the records of the Shanghai Municipal Police, approximately 20,000 bags of wheat were exported from Shanghai to Tientsin during the month of July.

C. Crawford
D. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

DBH.
2/8
P. A. 10 D. C. (Sp. Br.)

Ref. No.

No.	146
Date	4/2/38

Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police,

August 3, 1938.

SUBJECT

**Wheat and Wheaten Flour - Stocks
in Shanghai at the end of July
1938.**

The Commissioner presents his compliments to **The Acting Secretary,**

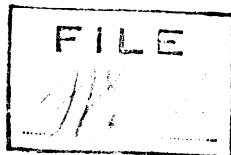
S. M. C.

and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the

subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report dated August 2, 1938.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

KZW/



Note and Return	
I.C. Sp. Br.	762

~~XX~~

August 2, 1938.

Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour

146
u s 74

Stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the end of July, 1938, are listed as follows:-

<u>Name of owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Shing Flour Mills	130,000 bags	170,000 bags (piculs)
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	55,000 bags	20,000 bags
Fou Foong And Sing Dah Flour Mills	80,000 bags	150,000 bags
Cereal Hongs		110,000 bags
	265,000 bags	450,000 bags

The stock of flour referred to above, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand, is considered sufficient for a period of approximately seven weeks. The local rate of consumption is in the region of 7,000 bags a day. In addition to flour consumed locally, 350,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China, during the month of July, and this figure also included the quantity despatched to the interior. It is learned that a certain quantity of the flour exported was not covered by the S.H.P. passes, and this was removed from the flour mills by boats on the Soochow Creek and loaded on ships lying in the middle of the Whangpoo, without using the jetties of the Bund.

The present price of flour is \$4.50 per bag, showing an increase of about \$0.25 per bag during the period under review.

Five flour mills are operating at present, i.e. Foh Shing Nos. 2 and 7, Fou Foong, Hwa Foong and Sing Dah flour mills. These mills produced during the past month, a total of some 550,000 bags of flour.

As regards wheat, approximately 320,000 piculs arrived



in Shanghai from the interior during July. The present price of wheat varies from \$5.45 to \$5.95 per picul, showing an increase of approximately 16%. The increase in the price of wheat is believed to be due to the fact that heavy demands for the commodity have recently been made by wheat dealers in the interior. According to the records of the Shanghai Municipal Police, approximately 20,000 bags of wheat were exported from Shanghai to Tientsin during the month of July.

Certified true copy.

H. C. Goodley

KZW/

MOW SING & FOH SING FLOUR MILLS
and
SUNG SING COTTON SPINNING & WEAVING CO.

421 Kiangse Rd.

Shanghai, August 31st, 1938.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of August 1938:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	145,000
Fou Foong Mill	82,000
Hwa Foong Mill	<u>73,000</u>
	300,000

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	150,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	120,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	20,000 "
Outside Godowns & Floating	<u>150,000 "</u>
	440,000 piculs @ 1.9 <u>836,000</u>

Grand total of flour 1,136,000

Kindly note and oblige.

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Sgd. C. T. Twin
General Manager.

Noted

A.C. Sp. Co. 703

MS.

Ref. No. F.2900/146

No.	146
Date	1 9 28

Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police,

August 31, 193 8.

SUBJECT

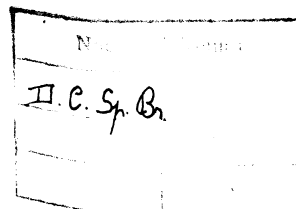
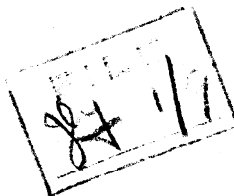
STOCK OF WHEAT AND WHEATEN FLOUR.

The Acting Secretary,

The Commissioner presents his compliments to.....S.....M.....C.

and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. **Copy of Police report.**
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.



CHY/

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch *44/44/*

REPORT

Date August 31, 1938.

Subject stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by *W* and

Forwarded by *D.S.I. Logan*

The present flour situation in Shanghai is normal. The following table represents the stock of wheat and wheaten flour in Shanghai at the end of August, 1938:-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	145,000 bags.	150,000 piculs.
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	85,000 "	20,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Mills	73,000 "	120,000 "
Cereal Hong		130,000 "
	303,000 bags	420,000 piculs

The stock of flour referred to above, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand, is considered sufficient for a period of approximately one month. The local rate of consumption is in the region of 7,000 bags a day. In addition to flour consumed locally, 700,000 bags of flour were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China in August. This figure is double the quantity exported during the previous month, but according to flour dealers, it is expected that the amount exported during the coming month will decrease in consequence of the outport dealers having placed orders for flour from Australia, which is cheaper than the local product.

The present price of flour ranges from \$4.45 to \$4.50 per bag.

Five mills, Foh Sing Nos. 2 and 7, Fou Foong, Hwa Foong and Sing Dah, are operating at present, and produced during August a total of 950,000 bags of flour.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

The supply of wheat from the interior was and will continue to be sufficient. Approximately 450,000 piculs arrived in Shanghai during August. The price of this commodity showed a slight increase, the present prices varying from \$5.80 to \$6.05 per picul.

W. Logan
D. S. I.

W. Logan
3/18

D.C. (Special Branch)

P. A. to D. C. S. S. S.

Poh Sing

Foh Sing Flour Mills
421, Kiangse Road,
Shanghai.

Shanghai, October 1st, 1938.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
Shanghai.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of September 1938:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	205,000
Fou Foong Mill	60,000
Hwa Foong Mill	<u>110,000</u>
	- 375,000

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	57,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	40,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	9,000 "
Outside Godowns & Dealers	<u>200,000 "</u>
	306,000 piculs @ 1.9 <u>581,400</u>
	Grand total in flour <u>956,400</u>

Noted and	done
I. C. S. B.	yl

Kindly note and oblige.

Yours obediently,
Sgd. C.T. Tsin
Gen. Manager.

F. 207a
K. 600-8-38.

Ref. No. F.2900/146

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. F. 2900 / 146	
Date. 11 / 10 / 29	

Form A

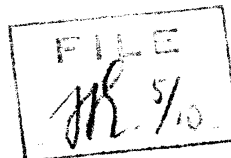
Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police,
October 3, 1938.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour

The Commissioner presents his compliments to Acting Secretary,
S. M. C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

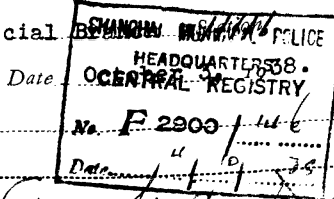
1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special
REPORT



Subject..... Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by..... D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by.....

The flour situation in Shanghai is normal. The following ^{table} represents the stock of wheat and flour in Shanghai at the end of September, 1938 :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	205,000 bags	57,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	110,000 bags	9,000 "
Fou Foong and Sing Dah Mills	60,000 "	40,000 "
Cereal Hongs	-	200,000 "
Total :	375,000 bags	306,000 piculs
Stock at end of previous month:	303,000 bags	420,000 piculs

The present stock of flour, referred to above, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of approximately five weeks. The local rate of consumption is in the region of 7,000 bags a day. In addition to that consumed locally, 560,000 bags of flour were exported from Shanghai in September to ports in North and South China.

It is learned that of the amount of flour exported in September, only 16,200 bags were covered by Shanghai Municipal Council permits. (According to the flour millers, the flour exported without permits was transported from Shanghai before the Municipal Police interviewed all parties concerned regarding the necessity of taking out permits.)

The present price of flour is \$4.52 per bag, showing a slight increase on that prevailing in the previous month.



CP.
Information
Copies sent to
Secretary

4/10

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

Five mills, namely as follows, are operating at present, and they produced during the past month a total of 850,000 bags of flour :-

Foh Sing No.2 Mill, 5 West Soochow Road.

Foh Sing No.3 Mill, 1073 Chengtu Road.

Fou Foong Mill, 126 Mokanshan Road.

Hwa Foong Mill, Ferry Road, O.O.L.

Sing Dah Mill, 10 Macao Road.

It has been learned from flour dealers that approximately 60,000 bags of flour produced by mills in Nanking and Wusieh under Japanese control arrived in Shanghai in September, and of this quantity, some 30,000 bags were exported to outports and the remainder sold locally. Detailed information in this connection is not available.

The supply of wheat from the interior was steady and a total of 340,000 piculs arrived in Shanghai. Although the amount shows a decrease of some 100,000 piculs when compared with the figure for August, it is not expected that the supply of this cereal will be insufficient to meet the present local needs. The price of wheat is ranging from \$5.80 to \$6.10 per picul.

DBB
3/10.

C. A. to D. C. (S. B.)

W. Logan

D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

TO FACILITATE REPLY PLEASE QUOTE
THIS NUMBER.....F. 30/12.....
AND DO NOT DEAL WITH MORE THAN
ONE MATTER IN THE SAME LETTER

F.

Council Chamber.

ADMINISTRATION BUILDING.



Shanghai, October 24, 1933. 100/38.

HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. F 2000	11460
Date	21/10/33

The Commissioner of Police.

Flour Situation

In sending you herewith copy of a letter of today's date to the Chairman, Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, I have to inform you of the wish of the Council that the flour situation should be reviewed every month or earlier if necessary. I shall therefore be obliged if you will report on the situation when considered necessary in addition to the usual monthly report.

Acting Secretary.

GPR:



F 50/12

F., P.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No.	P 1300 July 10
Date	7/10/38

October 7, 1938.

The Chairman,
Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association,
421 Kiangs Road,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

In acknowledging receipt of your letter of October 1, 1938, I have to inform you that the Council has approved the issue of permits for the export of 800,000 bags of flour from Shanghai.

Applications for permits should be made to the Secretary, Supplies & Fuel Sub-Committee, Room No. 150, Secretariat, Administration Building, 209 Kiangs Road.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

T. W. Gubb
Acting Secretary.

GPR:

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Section 1. **REPORT**

HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY 38.
Date

Subject (in full) Flour Situation.

No. F 2900 / 146(1)
Date 25 / 10 / 38

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by C. G. G. G.

The present stock of flour as on 24th October, 1938
in Shanghai was as follows:-

Foh Sing Flour Mill	145,300 bags.
Fou Foong Flour Mill.....	82,000 "
Hwa Foong Flour Mill.....	48,000 "
	<u>275,300 "</u>

Flour, rice and food shops
in the Settlement & French
Concession..... 80,000 " (approximately)

Total : 355,300 bags approximately.

Logan
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

P.A. to Commr
Information
Thos Robertson
DC (SB)

23/10

copy sent
to Secy.
25/10

October 25 38.

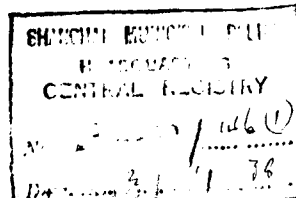
Flour Situation.

The present stock of flour as on 24th October, 1938
in Shanghai was as follows:-

Foh Sing Flour Mill	145,300 bags.
Fou Poong Flour Mill.....	82,000 "
Hwa Poong Flour Mill.....	48,000 "
	<hr/>
	275,300 "
Flour, rice and food shops in the Settlement & French Concession.....	80,000 " (approximately)
<u>Total : 355,300 bags approximately.</u>	

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS

421 Kiangse Road



October

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR STOCKS

At the request of Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of October 1936:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	126,300
Fou Foong Mill	61,000
Hwa Foong Mill	90,000
	<u>281,300</u>

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	94,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	60,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	14,000 "
Outside Godowns & Dealers	<u>150,000 "</u>
	318,000 piculs @ 1.9 <u>604,200</u>
Grand total in flour	<u>885,500</u>

Kindly note and oblige.

Yours obediently,
Foh Sing Flour Mills Co.

(Sgd.)
General Manager.

Note and Return	
I.C.S. B.	72

MEMO.

SI

2/11/38

See & pass
to FILE

100-1000
C-1 70/

D. C. Special Branch.

SR

FILE
JR. 3/11

F. 207a
K. 500-8-28.

Ref. No. F. 2900/146

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE Form A
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2900 / 146
Date 2 / 11 / 29
Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police,
November 2, 1938.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheat Flour.

Acting Secretary,

The Commissioner presents his compliments to S. H. C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

ZV/

FILE
813/4-

Note and	
D. C. Sp. B.	

2.11.35
MEMO.

Re: L. L. L.

Copy has been
sent to Mr. Young.
— coal tomorrow

John Robertson

D. C. Special Branch.

WCT/

FM. 2.1
G. 5000-9-38

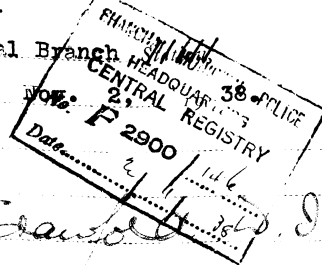
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date.

Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.Made by D.S.I. LoganForwarded by C. Gansford

The flour situation in Shanghai remains normal, there having been little change during the past month. The following table represents the stock of wheat and flour in Shanghai at the end of October, 1938 :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	126,300 bags	94,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	90,000 bags	14,000 "
Fou Foong and Sing Dah Mills	65,000 "	60,000 "
Cereal Hong	-	150,000 "
	<hr/> 281,300 bags	<hr/> 318,000 piculs
Stock at end of September, 1938:	375,000 bags	306,000 piculs

It will be noted that the total stock of flour at the end of October is less than the amount in stock at the end of September. The explanation offered for this is that the Foh Sing Mills produced less flour in October, due to their having large stocks in hand at the end of September.

It is difficult to ascertain the stock of flour held in local retail shops, but it is estimated that it is in the region of 80,000 bags.

The present stock of flour referred to above, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of approximately five weeks. The local rate of consumption is approximately 7,000 bags a day. In addition to that consumed locally, approximately 600,000 bags were exported from Shanghai, in October, to ports in North and South China, under S.M.C. permits.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date. 19

Subject.....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

The five mills, mentioned in last month's report, continue to operate, and during the past month they produced a total of 706,000 bags of flour.

It is reported that approximately 10,000 bags of flour produced by mills in Nanking and Wusieh, under Japanese control, arrived in Shanghai in October.

The price of flour ranges from \$4.65 to \$4.70 per bag, showing an increase of about 4% per bag on that prevailing last month.

The supply of wheat from the interior remained steady, a total of 380,000 piculs arriving in Shanghai in October. There is no likelihood that the supply of this cereal will be insufficient to meet immediate local needs. An increase of 8% was registered in the price of wheat which is now ranging from \$6.30 to \$6.60 per picul. This increase is considered seasonable, though it is to some extent due to the danger and inconvenience experienced in bringing the commodity to Shanghai as a result of the conditions prevailing at present as a consequence of the Sino-Japanese hostilities.

Small quantities of high grade flour for use chiefly by high class bakeries are being imported from abroad but these do not affect the situation materially.

282
2/11

W. Logan
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

F. A. to D. C. (Sp. Br.)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

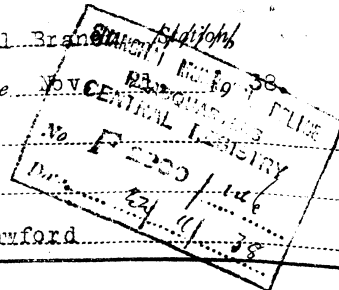
REPORT

S.1, Special Branch

Date

Subject (in full) Flour situation.

Made by and Forwarded by D.I. Crawford



From enquiries conducted by Special Branch it has been ascertained that the present stocks of flour as on November 20, 1938, in Shanghai was as follows :-

Foh Sing Flour Mill	190,000	bags
Fou Foong " "	80,000	"
Hwa Foong " "	75,000	"
	345,000	bags

Flour, rice and food shops
in the Settlement & French
Concession 60,000 bags approximately.

Total : 405,000 bags approximately

[Handwritten signature]
5/11

D.C. (Special Branch)

A. to B. (Sp. Br.)

C. Crawford
D. I.

P. A. to Commr

Spare copies attached

J. Robertson
D.C. (Sp.)

Ref. No. F 2900/146.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE Form A
RECEIVED
CENTRAL TELEGRAPH
No. 17215/146
22 " 38
Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police,

November 22, 1938.

SUBJECT

Flour Situation

The Commissioner presents his compliments to **Acting Secretary,**
S. M. C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

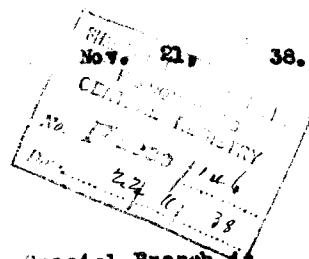
1. **Copy of a Police report**
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

H 22/11

D. C. S. B.

[Handwritten signature]

Flour situation.



From enquiries conducted by Special Branch it has been ascertained that the present stocks of flour as on November 20, 1938, in Shanghai was as follows :-

Foh Sing Flour Mill	190,000 bags
Fou Poong " "	80,000 "
Hwa Poong " "	75,000 "
	<hr/>
	345,000 bags

Flour, rice and food shops
in the Settlement & French
Concession 60,000 bags approximately.

Total : 405,000 bags approximately

F 30/12

1 DEC. 1938

Shanghai, November 30, 1938.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F 2900 / 146
Date 11/12/38

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of November 1938:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	177,000
Fou Foong Mill	190,000
Hwa Foong Mill	<u>84,000</u>
	451,000

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	120,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	65,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	24,000 "
Outside Godowns & Dealers	<u>120,000 "</u>
	329,000 piculs @ 1.9 <u>625,000</u>

Grand Total in flour 1,076,100 bags

Kindly note and oblige.

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Note and Return	
A.C.S.P.	712

Sir,
Noted,
R. P. 2.12.38.

2/12

MEMO.

2/12/38

81

To see

D.S. Logan

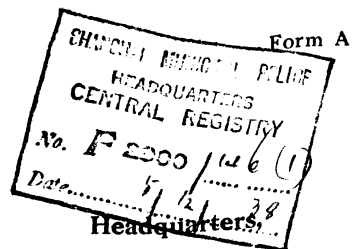
E. 2/12

2/12
2/12
2/12

763

D. C. Special Branch.

Ref. No. F.2900/146(1)



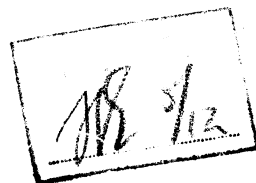
Shanghai Municipal Police,
December 5, 1938.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

The Commissioner presents his compliments to The Secretary, S.M.C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

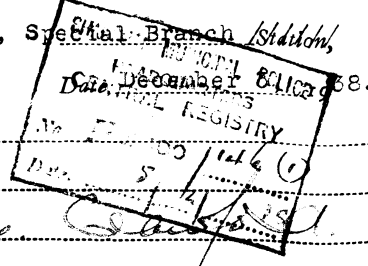


axe

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Section 1, Special Branch Station,
REPORT



Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

The following table represents the stock of wheat and flour in Shanghai at the end of November, 1938: -

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	177,000 bags	120,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	84,000 "	24,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Mills	190,000 "	65,000 "
Cereal Hong	-	120,000 "
	451,000 bags	329,000 piculs
Stock at end of October, 1938:	281,300 bags	318,000 piculs

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is roughly estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags.

The five mills, mentioned in the previous report, continue to operate, and during the past month, they produced a total of 979,000 bags of flour. Of this quantity, approximately 280,000 bags were sold to local dealers and approximately 530,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China under S.M.C. permits.

The present stock of flour, referred to in the first paragraph, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of five weeks at the present rate of consumption.

The price of flour ranges from \$4.60 to \$4.70 per bag, showing little or no difference in comparison to that prevailing in October.

A total of approximately 556,000 piculs of wheat arrived in Shanghai in November, showing an increase of 176,000 piculs when compared with the arrivals in the preceding month. The price of wheat remains steady, at

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

.present ranging from \$6.30 to \$6.55 per picul.

It is learned that Messrs. L. Dreyfus & Cie, 181
Kiangse Road, has ordered 16,000 tons of flour from
America as the quality is reported to be better while
the price^{is} not higher than^{for it} the Chinese product.

W. Logan

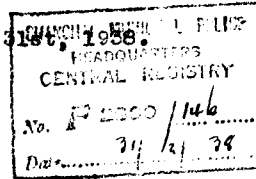
D. S. I.

232
4/1
D.C. (Special Branch)

P.A. to D. (En. Sec)

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

Shanghai, December 31st, 1938.



The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of December 1938:

Flour Stocks:

Total in bags

Foh Sing Mill	178,000
Fou Foong Mill	60,000
Hwa Foong Mill	62,000
	<u>300,000</u>

Wheat Stocks

Foh Sing Mill	39,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	30,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	14,000 "
Outside Godown	90,000 "

172,000 piculs @ 1.0

328,700

American wheat afloat and expecting
to arrive during first half January
1939 -- 34,000 tons (2,240 lbs.) 1.0.
571,200 piculs @ 2.00

1,142,400

Grand Total in flour for January
1939.

1,771,100 bags

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

(Sgd.)

Gen. Manager.

Note and Return	
A.C. & B.	SR

4/1
232
4/1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

S.1, Special Branch *klidichl*

REPORT

Date January 4, 1939.

Subject..... Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

C. Glasgow, D.I.

The following table represents the stock of wheat and flour in Shanghai at the end of Decemoer, 1938:-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	178,000 bags	39,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	62,000 "	14,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	60,000 "	30,000 "
Cereal Hongs	-	90,000 "
	300,000 bags	173,000 piculs
Stock at end of November, 1938 :	451,000 bags	329,000 piculs

It will be seen from the above table that the present stock of wheat and flour held in Shanghai is smaller than that at the end of November, 1938. The difference is believed to be seasonal and due to the reduced output of flour by the flour mills and the drop in the arrival of wheat from the interior, in consequence of the fact that both the dealers and millers were engaged in settling accounts at the year end, with the result that they conducted less business during the month.

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is roughly estimated to be in the region of 120,000 bags.

The five mills, mentioned in previous reports, continue to operate, and during the past month, they produced a total of 789,000 bags of flour, while approximately 350,000 bags were sold in the local market and approximately 590,000 bags exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China under S.M.C. permits.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

The present stock of flour, referred to in the first paragraph, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of three weeks at the present rate of consumption.

The price of flour ranges from \$4.55 to \$4.65 per bag, showing a little difference in comparison to that prevailing at the end of November, 1938.

A total of approximately 280,000 piculs of wheat arrived in Shanghai in December, showing a decrease of about 50% when compared with the arrival in the preceding month. This decrease is due to the reason aforementioned, and the flour millers expect that the supply of this cereal will return to normal in January. The price of wheat is \$6.20 per picul.

34,000 tons of wheat (approximately 570,000 piculs) recently ordered by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills from America through Messrs. L. Dreyfus & Cie, 181 Kiangse Road, are expected to arrive in Shanghai in four shipments about the middle of January. The quality of this wheat is reported to be superior to the China product and capable of producing more flour than the latter.

W.R.

P.A. to D.C. (S. Br.)

D.C. (Special Branch)

W. Logan
D. S. I.

Ref. No. **F.2900/146(1)**

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. F 2900	146 (1)
Date	5/1/39
Headquarters	

Shanghai Municipal Police,
January 4, 1939.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheaton Flour.

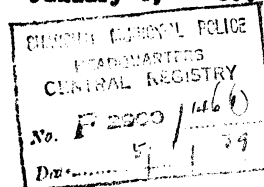
The Commissioner presents his compliments to **The Secretary, S.M.C.**
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.



Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

January 4, 39.



The following table represents the stock of wheat and flour in Shanghai at the end of December, 1938:-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	178,000 bags	39,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	62,000 "	14,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	60,000 "	30,000 "
Cereal Hongs	-	90,000 "
	<hr/> 300,000 bags	<hr/> 173,000 piculs
Stock at end of November, 1938 :	451,000 bags	329,000 piculs

It will be seen from the above table that the present stock of wheat and flour held in Shanghai is smaller than that at the end of November, 1938. The difference is believed to be seasonal and due to the reduced output of flour by the flour mills and the drop in the arrival of wheat from the interior, in consequence of the fact that both the dealers and millers were engaged in settling accounts at the year end, with the result that they conducted less business during the month.

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is roughly estimated to be in the region of 120,000 bags.

The five mills, mentioned in previous reports, continue to operate, and during the past month, they produced a total of 789,000 bags of flour, while approximately 350,000 bags were sold in the local market and approximately 590,000 bags exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China under S.H.C. permits.

The present stock of flour, referred to in the first paragraph, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of three weeks at the present rate of consumption.

The price of flour ranges from \$4.55 to \$4.65 per bag, showing a little difference in comparison to that prevailing at the end of November, 1938.

A total of approximately 280,000 piculs of wheat arrived in Shanghai in December, showing a decrease of about 50% when compared with the arrival in the preceding month. This decrease is due to the reason aforementioned, and the flour millers expect that the supply of this cereal will return to normal in January. The price of wheat is \$6.20 per picul.

34,000 tons of wheat (approximately 570,000 piculs) recently ordered by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills from America through Messrs. L. Dreyfus & Cie, 181 Kiangse Road, are expected to arrive in Shanghai in four shipments about the middle of January. The quality of this wheat is reported to be superior to the China product and capable of producing more flour than the latter.

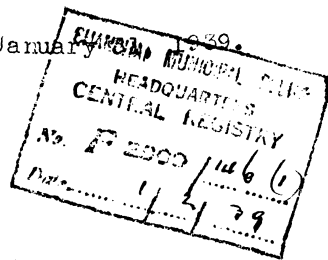
POLICE FORCE

1 FEB 1939

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

Shanghai, January 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.



Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of January 1939:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags</u>
Foh Sing Mill	130,000
Fou Foong Mill	50,000
Hwa Foong Mill	70,000
	<u>250,000</u>

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	70,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	20,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	25,000 "
Outside Godown	<u>30,000 "</u>
	145,000 piculs @ 1.9
	275,500

American and Australian wheat afloat and expecting to arrive during first half February - 32,000 tons (of which 25,600 tons should be imported in January and consequently delayed), i.e. 537,600 piculs @ 2.00

1,075,200

Grand total in flour
for February 1939. 1,600,700 bags

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Gen. Manager.

[Handwritten signature]

F. 207a
K. 600-11-38.

Ref. No...F...290.9/146(1)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	A
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. 27 2500 / 146 (1)	
Date 3 / 2 / 32	

Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police,

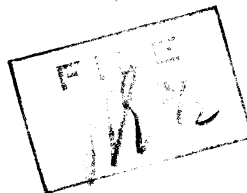
February 3, 1932.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheat Flour

The Commissioner presents his compliments to.....The Secretary,
S. M. C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.



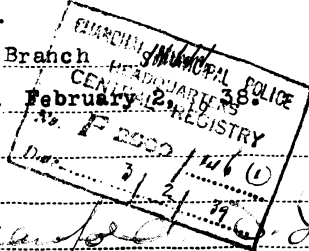
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date

File No.



Subject. Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by. D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

C. G. [illegible]

The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the end of January, 1939, is as follows :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	130,000 bags	70,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	70,000 "	25,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	50,000 "	20,000 "
Cereal Honga	-	20,000 "
	250,000 bags	135,000 piculs
Stock at end of December, 1938.	300,000 bags	173,000 piculs.

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is roughly estimated to be in the region of 90,000 bags.

The five mills, mentioned in previous reports, continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 514,000 bags of flour. Approximately 170,000 bags were sold in the local market while 395,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China. (Note: The amount of flour for which the Council issued permits for exportation in January, 1939, totalled 230,000 bags.) The question of the difference between the amount of flour exported and the amount for which permits for exportation were issued by the S.M.C. was taken up with the flour millers but a satisfactory explanation was not forthcoming. It was stated that the discrepancy is partly due to the failure of dealers to take out permits and partly due to the fact that some of the flour purchased for export and included in the figure quoted, i.e. 395,000 bags, has not yet been exported, though it has left the mills.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 2 -

According to the present rate of consumption (i.e. approximately 560,000 bags per month), the stock of flour, referred to in the first paragraph, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of three weeks.

The price of flour ranged from \$4.50 to \$4.65 per bag, only a very small difference in price being registered in January which is considered to have been due to normal market fluctuation.

The amount of wheat which arrived from the interior in the past month was less than that which arrived in December, 1938, but the reduction, according to the flour millers, may be regarded as being seasonable, though to some extent due to difficulties encountered in its transportation from the interior. Some 200,000 piculs of Chinese wheat were brought to Shanghai from inland places, while 140,000 piculs of American wheat were imported from abroad. Two further shipments of some 270,000 piculs of foreign wheat are expected to arrive in the early part of February. The price of Chinese wheat is \$6.30 per picul and of foreign wheat is \$6.60.

It is not expected that there will be a shortage of flour in the near future.

D. S. I.
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

232.
2/2.

POLICE FORCE

2 MAR 1939

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS

SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION
NO. 1121 3/146 (1)
421 Kiangse Road,

Shanghai, March 1, 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of February 1939:-

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	35,000
Fou Foong Mill	90,000
Hwa Foong Mill	45,000
<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill 90,000 piculs	
Fou Foong Mill 140,000 "	
Hwa Foong Mill 24,000 "	
Outside Godown 10,000 "	
264,000 piculs @ 2 bags	528,000
Australian wheat afloat and expecting to arrive during first half March - 48,000 tons, i.e. 806,400 piculs @ 2 bags	<u>1,612,800</u>
Grand total in flour for March 1939	<u>2,310,800 bags</u>

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Note and Return	
D.C. & B.	7/2

General Manager.

7/2 4/3

Ref. No.2930/146(1)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	Form A
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
No. F. 2930/146 (1)	
2 / 2 / 29	
Headquarters,	

Shanghai Municipal Police,

March 3, 1939.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour

The Commissioner presents his compliments to The Secretary, S.M.C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

LLT/

FM. 2
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

S.I. Special Branch

Date March 2, 1939.

No. F 2930

Date 3/1/39

Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the end of February, 1939 is as follows :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	90,000 bags	90,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	45,000 "	24,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	35,000 "	140,000 "
Cereal Hong	-----	10,000 "
	170,000 bags =====	264,000 piculs =====
Stock at end of January, 1939.	250,000 bags	135,000 piculs

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 90,000 bags.

The five mills, mentioned in the previous reports, continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 555,000 bags of flour. Approximately 250,000 bags were sold in the local market while 330,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China. (all covered by S.M.C. permits)

According to the present rate of consumption, the stock of flour, referred to in the first paragraph, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of 4 weeks.

The price of flour is \$4.70 per bag; an increase of \$0.05 was registered when compared with that prevailing at the beginning of February.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

The amount of wheat which arrived from the interior was negligible, but four shipments of foreign wheat amounting to some 500,000 piculs, were imported in February, 1939. The drop in the supply of domestic wheat is due to the ban by the National Government on export of wheat from Kompo and the high cost owing to the lack of stock in the producing areas in Southern Kiangsu (Vide previous report dated 7/2/39). The price of wheat is \$6.60 per picul.

Five or six further shipments, totalling 700,000 piculs, of foreign wheat are expected to arrive in Shanghai in the early part of March. With this importation, it is not anticipated that there will be a shortage of flour locally in the near future.

It will be noted that while the stock of flour at the end of February is smaller than the stock of flour at the end of January, the stock of wheat is proportionately larger so that the potential supply of flour is not affected.

DB2
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)
2/3

D. S. I.
D. S. I.

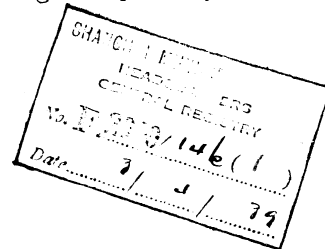
D.C. (Special Branch).

POLICE FORCE

1 APR 1939

Foh Sing Flour Mills
Head Office,
Shanghai April 1, 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council.



Sir,

Re: Shanghai Wheat Flour Condition.

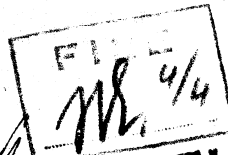
At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of March 1939:

<u>Flour Stocks</u>	<u>Total in bags.</u>
Foh Sing Mill	200,000
Fou Foong Mill	80,000
Hwa Foong Mill	100,000
<u>Wheat Stocks</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	230,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	240,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	70,000 "
	540,000 " @ 2 bags 1,080,000
Afloating in Whampoo River	175,000 " " 350,000
Australian wheat expecting to arrive during first half April	
10,000 tons, i.e. 168,000 piculs	
	@ 2 bags 336,000
Grand total in flour for April 1939	2,146,000 bags.

Yours obediently,

Foh Sing Flour Mills Co

Note and Remarks	
22.9.12	4/4



FILE

4/4

F. 207a
K 300-9-28.

Ref. No.....

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, Form A
HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. <u>2250/146 (1)</u>
Date <u>4/4/39</u>
Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police,

April 4, 1939.

SUBJECT

...Stock of Wheat and Wheat Flour

The Commissioner presents his compliments to **The Secretary,**
S. M. C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

CHY/

April 4, 39

Stock of wheat and wheaten flour

The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the end of March 1939 was as follows:-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Yeh Sing Flour Mills	200,000 bags	130,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	100,000 bags	70,000 piculs
Hwa Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	80,000 bags	240,000 piculs
Cereal Houses	--	10,000 piculs
Cargoes on Steamers lying in Whangpoo (as yet unloaded)		170,000 piculs
	<u>380,000 bags</u>	<u>720,000 piculs</u>
Stock at the end of February, 1939	170,000 bags	264,000 piculs

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags.

The five mills, mentioned in the previous reports continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 1,040,000 bags of flour. Approximately 278,000 bags were sold in the local market while 550,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China. (all covered by S.M.C. permits)

According to the present rate of consumption the stock of flour, referred to in the first paragraph, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of 6 weeks.

The price of flour is \$4.30 per bag; a decrease of \$0.40 was registered when compared with that

- 2 -

prevailing at the beginning of March.

The amount of wheat which arrived from the interior was negligible, but 12 shipments of foreign wheat amounting to approximately 950,000 piculs were imported in March, 1939. The price of wheat is \$7.00 per picul. (increased by \$0.40 as compared with that prevailing at the beginning of March)

Further shipments, totalling 170,000 piculs of foreign wheat are expected to arrive in Shanghai in the early part of April. In view of the fact that both the stocks of wheat and flour on hand are larger than those held at the end of February, combined with the expected importation of 170,000 piculs of wheat mentioned above, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future.

TVH

FM 2
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.I. Special

REPORT

Date

April 4, 1939

V.I. 2353-146(1)

Date

April 4, 1939

Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the end of March 1939 was as follows :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	200,000 bags	230,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	100,000 bags	70,000 piculs
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	80,000 bags	240,000 piculs
Cereal Hongs	--	10,000 piculs
Cargoes on Steamers lying in Whangpoo (as yet unloaded)		170,000 piculs
	<u>380,000 bags</u>	<u>720,000 piculs</u>
Stock at the end of February, 1939	170,000 bags	264,000 piculs

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags.

The five mills, mentioned in the previous reports continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 1,040,000 bags of flour. Approximately 278,000 bags were sold in the local market while 550,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in North and South China. (all covered by S.M.C. permits)

According to the present rate of consumption the stock of flour, referred to in the first paragraph, plus that available from the stock of wheat on hand in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of 6 weeks.

The price of flour is \$4.30 per bag; a decrease of \$0.40 was registered when compared with that

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

prevailing at the beginning of March.

The amount of wheat which arrived from the interior was negligible, but 10 shipments of foreign wheat amounting to approximately 950,000 piculs were imported in March, 1939. The price of wheat is \$7.00 per picul. (increased by \$0.40 as compared with that prevailing at the beginning of March)

Further shipments, totalling 170,000 piculs of foreign wheat are expected to arrive in Shanghai in the early part of April. In view of the fact that both the stocks of wheat and flour on hand are larger than those held at the end of February, combined with the expected importation of 170,000 piculs of wheat mentioned above, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future.

W. Logan
D.S.I.

W. Logan
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. B.)
44

D.C. (Special Branch)

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

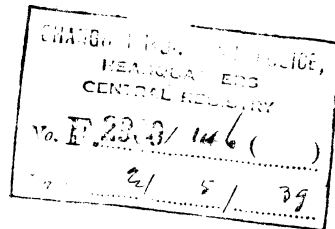
POLICE FORCE *hmt*

1 MAY 1939

Head Office:

421, Kiangse Road.

Shanghai.



Shanghai, April 30th, 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

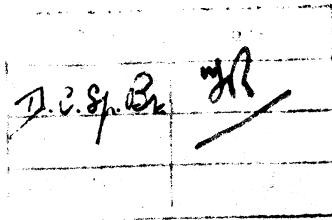
At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, We are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of April 1939.

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	90,000
Fou Foong Mill	20,000
Hwa Foong Mill	70,000
<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill 303,000 piculs	
Fou Foong Mill 370,000 "	
Hwa Foong Mill <u>81,500</u> "	
754,500 piculs @ 2 bags	1,509,000

American wheat expecting to arrive during
first half April-
13,000 tons, i.e. 218,400 piculs @ 2 bags 436,800
Grand total in flour for May 1939 2,125,800 bags

Yours obediently,

Foh Sing Flour Mills Co.



Handwritten notes and signatures: 'C 2/5', '4/2/39', and a large 'R' with '2/5' below it.

P. 207a
K. 600-1-19.

Ref. No. **F.2900/146**

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
HEADQUARTERS Form A
CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F.2900/146 (1)
Date 3/ 5/ 19

Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police,
May **3,** 193 **9.**

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour

The Commissioner presents his compliments to The Secretary, S.M.C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

ECT/

FM 7
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

File No.

S.I. Special

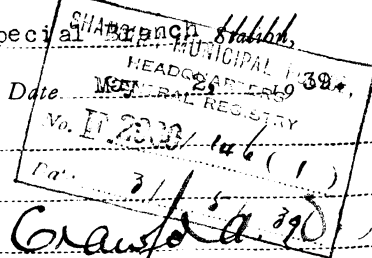
REPORT

Subject. Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by. D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by

C. Crawford



The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the end of April, 1939 was as follows:-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	90,000 bags	300,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	70,000 "	81,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	20,000 "	370,000 "
	180,000 bags	751,000 piculs
Stock at the end of March, 1939 :-	380,000 bags	720,000 piculs

P.A. to Commr

For usual distribution

John Robertson
De (S.B.)

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags.

It will be seen from the above table that the stock of flour on hand is much smaller than that at the end of March. The decrease in the stock of flour is due to the desire of the flour millers to keep more wheat than flour because of the change in weather.

The five mills, mentioned in the previous reports, continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 740,000 bags of flour. Approximately 350,000 bags were sold in the local market and places in the suburbs of Shanghai, while some 590,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to South and North China cities (all covered by S.M.C. permits).

At the present rate of consumption, the stock of flour on hand, plus that available from the stock of wheat in Shanghai, is considered sufficient

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,
Date 19

Subject.

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

for a period of about 6 weeks.

The price of flour is \$4.45 per bag, showing an increase of \$0.15 when compared with that prevailing at the beginning of April.

Approximately 400,000 piculs of foreign wheat were imported during the month of April. Further shipments totalling some 210,000 piculs are expected to arrive in Shanghai during the first half of May. The price of wheat is \$7.85 per picul (increased by \$0.85 as compared with that prevailing at the beginning of April.) The increase in the price of flour and wheat is due to an upward trend in the buying price in foreign countries and the increase in the shipping insurance premiums in consequence of the present world situation.

In view of the large stock of wheat on hand, combined with the expected further shipments mentioned above, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future.

DBR
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)
2/5

W. Logan
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

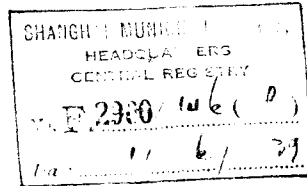
F 30/12.

POLICE FORCE

1 JUN 1939

Foh Sing Flour Mills,
Head Office: 421, Kiangse Road,
Shanghai, May 31st, 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.



Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association, we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of May 1939:

Flour Stocks: Total in bags:

Foh Sing Mill	250,000
Fou Foong Mill	220,000
Hwa Foong Mill	140,000

Wheat Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill	260,000 piculs	
Fou Foong Mill	200,000 "	
Hwa Foong Mill	<u>120,000</u> "	
	580,000 piculs @ 2 bags	<u>1,160,000</u>
		1,770,000

Australian & American wheat afloat
in Whampoo and expecting to arrive
during first half June - 20,000 tons,
i.e. 336,000 piculs @ 2 bags 672,000

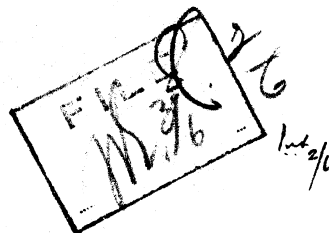
Grand total in flour for June 1939 2,442,000 bags

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Gen. Manager.

Notes and Return	
A.C.S. B.	713



Ref. No. 2900/146(1)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	Form A
CHIEF OF POLICE	
NO. 2900/146(1)	
DATE 5/4/39	
FROM Headquarters	

Shanghai Municipal Police,

June 5, 1939.

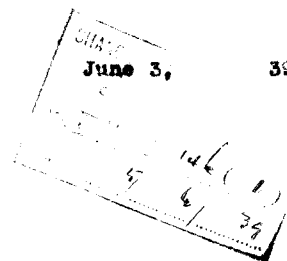
SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheat Flour

The Commissioner presents his compliments to The Secretary, S.M.C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.



The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the beginning of June, 1939 is as follows:-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	240,000 bags	260,000 piculs
Hwa Foeng Flour Mill	140,000 "	120,000 "
Fou Foeng & Sing Dah Flour Mills.	220,000 "	200,000 "
	600,000 bags	580,000 piculs
Stock at beginning of May.	180,000 "	750,000 "

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags, being the same as in the previous month.

The flour mills, mentioned in the 1st paragraph, continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 1,000,000 bags of flour. Approximately 300,000 bags were sold in the local market, while some 240,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in South China and some 70,000 bags to places in the suburbs of Shanghai. (Export permits were issued by S.M.C. in May, 1939, in respect of 300,000 odd bags).

The price of flour is now \$4.20 per bag, showing a decrease of \$0.25 when compared with that at the beginning of May.

Approximately 340,000 piculs of foreign wheat were imported during the month of May. Further

(2)

shipments totalling some 330,000 piculs are expected to arrive here before the 15th of June. The price of wheat ranges from \$7.50 to \$8.00 per picul (the price at the beginning of May being \$7.85 per picul).

In view of the large stock of wheat on hand, combined with expected further shipments mentioned above, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future. According to the present rate of consumption, as given in the previous paragraph, the present stock of flour on hand, plus that available from the stock of wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of more than two months.

According to flour dealers, the forthcoming harvest of wheat in the interior is said to be very good this year, and it is expected that the yields will be about 40% more than that in the preceding year.

YU/

FM
G. 90M-1-33

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch ~~SECRET~~

REPORT

Date.....June 3,.....19 39

Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by. D.S.I. Logan.

Forwarded by

C. Crawford

The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the beginning of June, 1939 is as follows:-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	240,000 bags	260,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	140,000 "	120,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills.	220,000 "	200,000 "
	600,000 bags	580,000 piculs
Stock at beginning of May.	180,000 "	750,000 "

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags, being the same as in the previous month.

The flour mills, mentioned in the first paragraph, continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 1,000,000 bags of flour. Approximately 300,000 bags were sold in the local market, while some 240,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in South China and some 70,000 bags to places in the suburbs of Shanghai. (Export permits were issued by S.M.C. in May, 1939, in respect of 300,000 odd bags).

The price of flour is now \$4.20 per bag, showing a decrease of \$0.25 when compared with that at the beginning of May.

Approximately 340,000 piculs of foreign wheat were imported during the month of May. Further

YU/
FM.
G. 90M-1-37

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT
(2)

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

shipments totalling some 330,000 piculs are expected to arrive here before the 15th of June. The price of wheat ranges from \$7.60 to \$8.00 per picul (the price at the beginning of May being \$7.85 per picul).

In view of the large stock of wheat on hand, combined with expected further shipments mentioned above, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future. According to the present rate of consumption, as given in the previous paragraph, the present stock of flour on hand, plus that available from the stock of wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of more than two months.

According to flour dealers, the forthcoming harvest of wheat in the interior is said to be very good this year, and it is expected that the yields will be about 40% more than that in the preceding year.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

DR.
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)
3/6

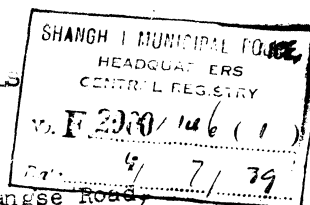
D.C. (Special Branch)

F 30/12.

POLICE FORCE

5 JUL 1939

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS



421 Kiangse Road,

Shanghai, July 4, 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

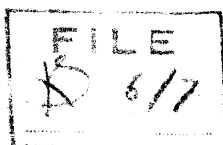
Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of June 1939:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	450,000
Fou Foong Mill	160,000
Hwa Foong Mill	160,000

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>
Foh Sing Mill 400,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill 390,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill 170,000 "
960,000 piculs @ 2 bags 1920,000



Australia & American wheat afloat
in Whampoo and expecting to arrive
during July - 9,000 tons, i.e.
150,000 piculs @ 2 bags

300,000

Grand total in flour for July

2990,000

Note and Return	
D.C. (S.H.)	M.H.

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.,

General Manager.

6/17 20/47
6/17 20/47

F. 207a
K. 500-6-19.

Ref. No.....

F 2900/146(1)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	Form A
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL REGISTRY	
V. F. 2900/146(1)	
7/39	
Headquarters,	

Shanghai Municipal Police,

July 6, 1939.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheat Flour

The Commissioner presents his compliments to The Secretary, S.M.C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch
REPORT

Date.

July 6, 1939.
HEADING UNIT
CENTRAL REGISTRY
F. 2900
16 7 18 39

Subject. Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by. D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by. C. Gaudet

The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the beginning of July, 1939 is as follows :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	450,000 bags	400,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	160,000 "	170,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	160,000 "	390,000 "
	770,000 bags	960,000 piculs
Stock at the beginning of June.	600,000 bags	580,000 piculs

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags, being the same as in the previous month.

The flour mills, mentioned in the first paragraph, continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 1,050,000 bags of flour. Approximately 300,000 bags were sold in the local market, while some 590,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to ports in South and North China as well as to places in the suburbs of Shanghai. (Export permits issued by the S.M.C. in June, 1939 were in respect of 594,000 bags).

The price of flour is now \$4.65 per bag, showing an increase of \$0.40 when compared with that prevailing at the beginning of June. The increase is due to the adverse exchange rate.

Approximately 905,000 piculs of foreign wheat were imported during the month of June, while

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 2 -

further shipments totalling some 144,000 piculs are expected to arrive here in July, 1939. The price of wheat remains unchanged, i.e. from \$7.60 to \$8.00 per picul.

In view of the large stock of wheat and flour on hand, combined with the expected further shipments mentioned above, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future. According to the present rate of consumption, the present stock of flour on hand, plus that available from the stock of wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of nearly three months.

In June, 1939, several thousand bags of domestic wheat arrived in Shanghai from the interior. Owing to the fact that the price of this cereal, \$8.50 per picul, is higher than that of foreign wheat, none has been absorbed by the local Chinese flour mills. The domestic wheat in question was purchased by Japanese flour mills in Chapei, as the Japanese merchants are unable to obtain foreign exchange with which to purchase foreign wheat in consequence of restrictions placed by the Japanese Government.

DBF.
6/7

[Signature]
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

F 30/12.

POLICE FORCE

2 AUG 1939

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS
421 Kiangse Road.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
HEADQUARTERS
CENTRAL RECORDS
RECORDED 146 (1)
2 6 / 39

Shanghai, August 2nd, 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of July 1939:

Flour Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill	550,000 bags
Fou Foong Mill	260,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	200,000 "

Wheat Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill	650,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	640,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	160,000 "
	1,450,000 piculs @ 2 bags 2,900,000 bags

Grand total in flour 3,910,000 bags

Yours obediently,

Foh Sing Flour Mills Co.

Note and Return
D.C. (S.B.)

FILE
418

S. J. R. 3/8

Ref. No.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL	Form A
HEADQUARTERS	
CENTRAL RECORDS	
2380	106 (1)
3	4
Headquarters,	

Shanghai Municipal Police,
August 3, 1939.

SUBJECT

Stock of Wheat and Wheat Flour.

The Commissioner presents his compliments to **Secretary and
Commissioner General,**
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

CLK/.

MB

CP

4/8

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch *S.1.1.1.*

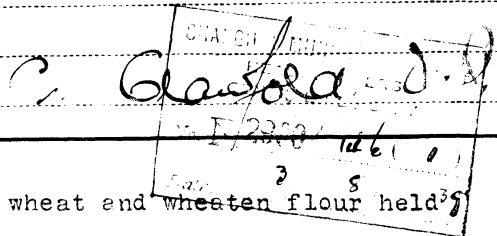
REPORT

Date August 3, 1939.

Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour

Made by D.S. Anderson

Forwarded by



The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held

in Shanghai on August 1, 1939 is as follows :-

<u>Name of Owner</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	550,000 bags	650,000 piculs
Hwe Foong Flour Mill	200,000 "	170,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	260,000 "	640,000 "
	1,010,000 bags	1,460,000 piculs

Stock at the beginning of July : 770,000 bags 960,000 piculs

The stock of flour held in local retail shops is estimated to be in the region of 80,000 bags, being approximately the same as in the previous month.

The flour mills, mentioned in the first paragraph, continue to operate. During the past month they produced a total of 696,000 bags of flour. Approximately 310,000 bags were sold in the local market and places in the suburbs of Shanghai, while some 140,000 bags^{WEEK} exported from Shanghai to ports in South and North China. (Export permits issued by the S.M.C. were in respect of 140,000 bags).

The price of flour is \$5.00 per bag, showing an increase of \$0.35 as compared with that prevailing at the beginning of July. This increase is due to the upward tendency in the price of other commodities in consequence of the adverse rate of exchange.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

(2)

Made by. Forwarded by

Approximately 350,000 piculs of foreign wheat were imported during the month of July, while a further shipment of 120,000 piculs is expected to arrive here in August, 1939. This is the last shipment of the order placed by the local flour mills, and so far no further orders have been placed. The price of wheat remains unchanged, i.e. \$7.60 to \$8.00 per picul. As the account for this cereal was settled prior to the unfavourable change in foreign exchange, the price is therefore not affected.

In addition to the importation of foreign wheat, some 30,000 piculs of domestic wheat arrived in Shanghai from the interior. Approximately 10,000 piculs of this quantity were purchased by the Japanese flour mills in Chapei and Hongkew while the remainder is stored in various godowns in the Settlement. Local Chinese flour mills are already in possession of abundant stocks of foreign wheat. The price of domestic wheat now ranges from \$6.60 to \$7.10 per picul.

In view of the large stock of wheat and flour on hand, combined with the expected further shipment mentioned above, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future. According to the present rate of consumption, the present stock of flour on hand, plus that available from stocks of

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

(3)

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient
for a period of more than six months.

G. S. Anderson.
D. S.

D.S. (Special Branch)

MB.
7/8

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Section 1, Special Branch *Siauh,*
REPORT

Date August 24, 1939.

Subject Flour mill management requested to supply daily information
regarding flour situation.

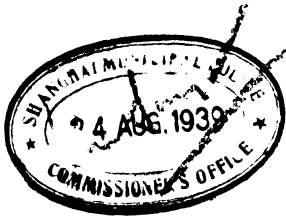
Made by C.D.I. Sih Tse Liang Forwarded by

C. G. Gao
No. 2933 146 1
25 6 39

At 10 a.m. August 23, Mr. Chien Shou Tsung

(钱寿椿), Manager of the Business Department of
the Foh Sing Flour Mills, 421 Kiangse Road, was
interviewed at Police Headquarters when he was
requested to supply daily statistics regarding the
stock of wheat and flour on hand and the price of same,
in order to keep the police well informed of the
situation. Mr. Chien agreed to do so.

During the interview, Mr. Chien stated that
in consequence of the rice shortage, the sale of flour
in the local market had increased to approximately
20,000 bags a day, almost double the former rate of
consumption. He also stated that the mills had
sold recently a further amount of 400,000 bags of
flour, but that this quantity had not yet been taken
delivery of and the purchasers were believed to be
hoarders. The mill management, he continued, had
urged the purchasers to take early delivery with a
view to preventing further hoarding but they have
now limited their sales to not more than 50 bags to
each customer as from August 16. He volunteered
further information to the effect that the demand by
the outport dealers at present was negligible.



524/8

C.D.I. 52
K.D.O.

(125)
4

8/25/39
100298

Sih Tse Liang
C. D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.I, Special Branch

REPORT

Date September 5, 1939.

Subject Stock of wheat and wheaten flour.

Made by D.S.I. Macadie

Forwarded by

The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai on September 1, 1939, is as follows :-

Name of Holder	Flour	Wheat
Foh Sing Flour Mills	540,000 bags	600,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	230,000 "	130,000 "
Fou Foong and Sing Dah Flour Mills	200,000 "	630,000 "
Cereal Hongs and bank godowns	--	200,000 "
Retail shops	80,000 "	--
	1,050,000 bags	1,560,000 piculs

Stock at the beginning of August, 1939 1,090,000 bags 1,460,000 piculs

The flour mills, mentioned above, continue to operate. During the past month, they milled a total of 1,062,000 bags of flour. Approximately 1,000,000 bags were sold in the local market and places in the suburbs of Shanghai, but customers have not taken delivery of 50% of this amount which is therefore included in the stocks mentioned above. Approximately 112,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to places in North China (all covered by the Shanghai Municipal Council export permits).

The price of flour is \$6.20 per bag, showing an increase of \$1.20 when compared with that prevailing on August 1. This increase is due to the upward trend in the price of rice and increase in the price of wheat.

The 120,000 piculs of foreign wheat due to arrive in Shanghai during August failed to reach here, the

1 Page
S.I.
Information
R. J. Forke
A.C. (S.P.)



K 11

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.

(2)

Made by. Forwarded by.....

order for the cereal being cancelled. Approximately 700,000 piculs of domestic wheat arrived from the interior. The price of wheat is now \$9.00 per picul, showing an increase of nearly \$2 when compared with that at the beginning of August.

In view of the large stock of wheat and flour on hand, there is no likelihood of a shortage in the near future. According to the present rate of consumption, estimated to be around 700,000 bags a month, the stock of flour on hand and that available from the wheat in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for five months.

*Two copies to
Sec. General*

R. W. Mac Adie.

D.S.I.

A. C. (Special Branch)

F 30/12.

To Inspector Crawford

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS
421 Chinese Road, 8029A/5(2)
Shanghai, September 4th. 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of August 1939:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	560,000
Fou Foong Mill	200,000
Hwa Foong Mill	250,000

<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill	600,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	630,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	<u>134,000 "</u>

1,364,000 piculs @ 2 bags 2,728,000

Grand total in flour 3,738,000

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

G. S. S. S. L.

Q 5/9

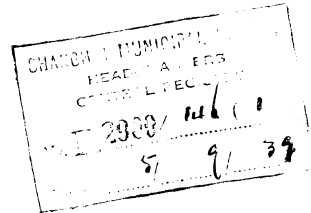
to 6/9
- 10/9
original 5/9

F 30/12.

POLICE FORCE

4 SEP 1939

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS
421 Kiangse Road,
Shanghai, September 4th. 1939.



The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

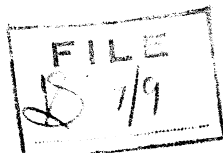
Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of August 1939:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	560,000
Fou Foong Mill	200,000
Hwa Foong Mill	250,000
<u>Wheat Stocks:</u>	
Foh Sing Mill 600,000 piculs	
Fou Foong Mill 630,000 "	
Hwa Foong Mill <u>134,000 "</u>	
1,364,000 piculs @ 2 bags	<u>2,728,000</u>
Grand total in flour	<u><u>3,733,000</u></u>

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.



Note and Return	
A.E. (S)	A.E.

Handwritten notes:
H. Wong
6/9
L. 6/9
Chang

Handwritten signature: Emy.

200/12

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. <u>B 2838/146 (1)</u>
<u>3 / 10 / 39</u>

1, Canton Road, 9.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
Shanghai.

Sir,

re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of September 1939:

Flour Stocks:

Total in bags:

Foh Sing Mill	600,000
Fou Foong Mill	240,000
Hwa Foong Mill	240,000

Wheat Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill	590,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	580,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	120,000 "
Dealers' hands	600,000 "

1,890,000 piculs
@ 2 bags 3,780,000

Grand total in flour 4,860,000
=====

Note and Return	
D.C. (S.B.)	<i>[Signature]</i>

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

(Sgd.)

Gen. Manager.

FILE <i>[Signature]</i> 5/10

5/10
in way
8/10
8/10

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S/1, Special Branch *61466/*

REPORT

Date *CH Oct. 4, 1939*
LEADER ERG
COMM. BRANCH
No. *D 2330/146 (1)*
5/10/39

Subject *Stock of wheat and wheaten flour.*

Made by *and* Forwarded by *D.I. Crawford*

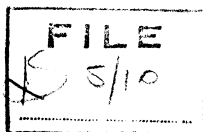
The stock of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai on October 1, 1939, is as follows :-

<u>Name of Holder</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	600,000 bags	590,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	240,000 "	120,000 "
Fou Foong and Sing Dah Flour Mills	240,000 "	580,000 "
Cereal hongs and bank godowns	-	600,000 "
Retail shops	80,000 "	-
	1,160,000 bags	1,890,000 piculs
Stock on Sept. 1, 1939	1,050,000 bags	1,560,000 piculs

The flour mills, mentioned above, continue to operate. During the past month, they milled a total of 610,000 bags of flour and sold 535,000 bags. Approximately 300,000 bags of this amount were sold in the local market and the remainder was exported to North China ports under Shanghai Municipal Council export permits.

It is to be noted that of the 1,080,000 bags of flour stored in the godowns of the flour mills, some 700,000 bags have already been sold but have not yet been taken delivery of by the customers, who are believed to be hoarders or manipulators.

An increase of \$0.80 was registered in the price of flour in September, 1939. The present



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S/1, Special Branch *Kldubh,*

REPORT

Date Oct. 4, 1939.

Subject

Made by. Forwarded by

- 2 -

price is \$7.00 per bag.

Some 650,000 piculs of wheat arrived here from the interior during September. The price of wheat is \$9.60 per picul showing an increase of \$0.60 as compared with that on September 1.

The present stock of flour, plus that available from the wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for some eight months, according to the present rate of consumption, estimated at around 550,000 bags a month.

C. Gansford

D. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

*2 Copies to
Mr. Gubb,
Dep. Secretary*

CWC
T.M. 2
G. 90M-1-3.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S. 1, Special Branch *8099/15-12*

REPORT

Date *November 1, 1939.*

Subject. Wheat Situation.

Made by C.D.I. Sih Tse Liang

Forwarded by C. G. Gao

The stock of wheat held on October 31, 1939 is estimated at 1,720,000 piculs as against 1,890,000 piculs reported on October 1. The stock is distributed as follows :-

<u>Name of holder</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Local flour mills	1,120,000 piculs
Cereal honges and bank godowns	600,000 "
	<u>1,720,000 piculs</u>

(Vide Sp. Br. Report dated 4/10/39).

The 600,000 piculs of wheat which was reported to be held in cereal honges and bank godowns by private interests are still intact pending the turnover at a better price.

During the period from October 1 to October 31, the stock of wheat held by flour mills showed a decrease of 170,000 piculs which were consumed by them in the manufacture of flour. No wheat has arrived in Shanghai since the early part of this month from places along Shanghai-Nanking Railway. This is due to the prohibiting by the Japanese Authorities of all exports of wheat from those sources as they intend monopolizing the product for use in their own flour mills at Wusieh, Soochow, and Changchow. The local flour mills are therefore compelled to use the wheat in stock in order to meet the demand for flour. Purchases have been made from private individuals but the amount so obtained is negligible.

The stock of wheat available in Shanghai - 1,120,000 piculs held by local flour mills, and 600,000

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

piculs by private interests - is capable of producing approximately 3,200,000 bags of flour which is considered sufficient for some months according to the present rate of consumption estimated at around 550,000 bags a month.

There is no prospect of further deliveries of wheat to Shanghai in the near future. Consequently it appears that local merchants interested in the trade may have to depend upon purchases of wheat from abroad to replenish their stocks in order to prevent a shortage.

According to a report received from a reliable source, the harvest this year in the Kiangsu Province is estimated at some 5,000,000 piculs as against an average yearly yield of 10,000,000 piculs. 2,000,000 piculs of this was reaped from areas south of the Yangtze while the remainder from those north of the river. There are a number of districts where wheat is produced which is under the command of Chinese guerillas and some are within the Japanese occupied areas, and it is therefore expected that difficulties will be experienced in obtaining quantities from those districts.

2 copies to
Mr. Gubb,
Dep. Secretary.

Sih Tsi Liang
C. D. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).

TYH

FM 2
6, 90M-1-2

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

S.I. Special Branch 118/116/11

REPORT

Date November 6, 1939

Subject stocks of wheat and wheaten flour

Made by and Forwarded by D. I. Crawford

Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held
in Shanghai on November 1, 1939 are as follows :-

<u>Name of holder</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	640,000 bags	510,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mills	320,000 "	120,000 "
Fou Foong and Sing Dah Flour Mills	180,000 "	490,000 "
Cereal Hongs and Bank godowns	-	600,000 "
Retail shops	100,000 "	-
	1,240,000 bags	1,720,000 piculs
Stock on October 1, 1939	1,160,000 bags	1,890,000 piculs

All the four mills mentioned above, continue to operate. During the past month, a total of 945,000 bags of flour was milled and 865,000 bags were sold. Approximately 725,000 bags of this amount were sold in the local market and the remainder was exported to North China ports under Shanghai Municipal Council export permits.

An increase of \$0.40 was registered in the price of flour during October, 1939. The current price is \$7.40 per bag.

The price of wheat is \$11.30 per picul showing an increase of \$1.70 on the price in force on October 1.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

The present stock of flour, plus that available from the wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for some eight months, estimating an average rate of consumption of 550,000 bags per month.

C. Crawford

D. I.

D. C. (Special Branch)

2 copies
to Mr. Gubb
Dep. Secretary

WCT/

6. 90M-1-3

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date December 8, 1939.

Subject Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour.

Made by D.S. Henchman

Forwarded by

C. G. G. S. D.

Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai on December 1, 1939, are as follows :-

<u>name of holder</u>	<u>flour</u>	<u>wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	550,000 bags	330,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	210,000 "	65,000 "
Fou Foong and Sing Dah Flour Mills	182,000 "	320,000 "
Cereal hongts and godowns		400,000 "
Retail shops	100,000 "	
	1,042,000 bags	1,115,000 piculs
Stock on Nov. 1	1,240,000 bags	1,720,000 "

Comm. of Police

Sir:

I have

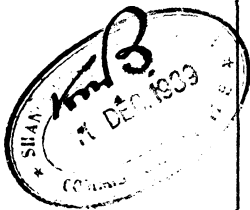
Y. H. Robertson

D. C. (Sp. Br.)

All the four mills mentioned above continue to operate. During the past month, 632,000 bags of flour were milled and 812,000 bags were sold. Of the latter figure approximately 730,000 were sold in the local market and the remainder exported from Shanghai under S.M.C. export permits.

An increase of $\$0.40$ per bag was registered in the price of flour during November, 1939. The price at the beginning of this month was $\$7.80$ per bag.

During November, 1939, only negligible quantities of wheat arrived here from the interior; this was due to the Japanese authorities who intend to monopolize the product for their own use in their mills in Wusieh, Soochow and Changchow, and therefore have prohibited the export of wheat from the interior.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

The price of wheat showed a further increase of \$1.70^{per picul} / the price now being \$13.00 per picul.

The present stock of flour, plus that which can be milled from wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of nearly four months, according to the present rate of consumption. Should no further deliveries be received from the interior in the near future, local flour mills will have to depend upon the purchase of foreign wheat which, because of the adverse rate of exchange, will be higher in price.

In order to conserve those supplies of flour already in hand and to regulate quantities sold, Mr. Chien Shou-tsung (錢壽椿), Manager of the Business Department of the Hoh Sing Flour Mills, was communicated with on the forenoon of December 7, 1939 and was requested, owing to interruption of further supplies of wheat from the interior, and the unsettled state of the rice market, to limit sales to quantities not in excess of those usually purchased and thus preclude, to some extent, the possibility of hoarding. In reply, Mr. Chien stated that he was well acquainted with the situation and sells only to bona-fide retailers and regular customers; he further stated that he has reduced each purchaser's regular quantity by 50%. This, Mr. Chien states, is the practice which has been

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 3 -

2 copies to
Mr. Gubb,
Supt. Secretary

adopted by all flour mills in Shanghai. The rate of consumption in the local market is at present some 20,000 bags per day. Due to the high price now prevailing only small quantities of flour are being exported from Shanghai; in any case, exports are regulated due to the necessity of obtaining of export permits from the S.M.C.

D. S.

D. S.

D.C. (Special Branch)

F 30/12

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS

Shanghai, December 4, 1939.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
Shanghai.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL, HEADQUARTERS CENTRAL REGISTRY
No. F. 2900/146 (1)
11/ 12/ 39

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of November 1939:-

Flour Stocks:

Total in bags:

Foh Sing Mill	550,000
Fou Foong Mill	182,000
Hwa Foong Mill	213,000

Wheat Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill	330,000 piculs	
Fou Foong Mill	320,000	"
Hwa Foong Mill	65,000	"
Dealers' Hands	400,000	"

2,118,500

1,115,000 piculs @ 1.9 bags

Grand total in flour 3,063,500

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

(Sgd.) C. T. Tsai

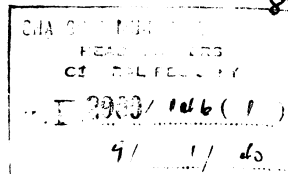
Gen. Manager.

To: and return	
D.C. (Sb)	TH

630 Sh
C. T. Tsai
12/12
12/12
12/12

F 30/12

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS



Shanghai, January 6th, 1940.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of December 1939:

Flour Stocks:

Total in bags:

Foh Sing Mill	350,000
Fou Foong Mill	262,000
Hwa Foong Mill	153,000

Wheat Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill	350,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	340,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	73,000 "
Dealers' Hands	160,000 "

923,000 piculs @ 1.9
bags

1,753,700

Grand total in flour 2,518,700 bags

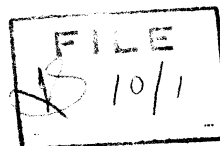
Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

(Sgd.) C. T. Tsien

Gen. Manager.

Note and Return	
D.C. (Sd)	For



QTH

FM. 2
G. 90M-1-3.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Section I, Special Branch, Station

REPORT

Date January 8, 1940.

Subject Stock of Wheat and wheaten Flour on January 1.

Made by D. S. Henchman. Forwarded by D. I. Crawford.

Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai on January 1, 1940, are as follows :-

Name of Holder	Flour	Wheat
Foh Sing Flour Mills	350,000 bags	350,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mill	153,000 "	73,000 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mill	262,000 "	340,000 "
Cereal hongs & godowns	-	160,000 "
Retail shops	100,000 "	-
	865,000 bags	923,000 piculs
Stock on Dec.1	1,040,000 *	1,115,000 "

The mills mentioned above continued to operate during December, 590,000 bags of flour being milled and 770,000 bags sold. Of the latter figure, approximately 700,000 bags were sold in the local market and the remainder exported from Shanghai to North China under S.M.C. export permits.

An increase of \$1.30 per bag was registered in the price of flour during December, 1939, the price on January 1, 1940, being \$9.10 per bag.

During December, arrivals of wheat from the interior compared with figures for November showed an increase, totalling some 100,000 piculs, but because of Japanese control, the local flour mills have ordered 7,000 tons (140,000 piculs) of American wheat through Bunge & Company, Sassoon House, Nanking Road. The

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

- 2 -

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

2 copies to
Mr. Bealey.

C. C.

price of Chinese wheat on January 1, 1940 was \$15.50 per picul, showing an increase of \$1.70; American wheat, due to arrive during the latter part of February, is expected to cost approximately \$20.00 per picul.

According to the present rate of consumption the present stock of flour, plus that which can be milled from wheat already in Shanghai, is considered sufficient for a period of a little more than three months.

D. S.

D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S. 1, Special Branch *Isidori*

REPORT

Date, February 8, 1940

Subject. Stock of wheat and wheaten flour on February 1.

Made by. D. S. Henchman

Forwarded by. D. I. Crawford

Local mills operated intermittently during January, 780,000 bags of flour being milled and 910,000 bags sold. Of the latter figure, some 680,000 bags were sold in the local market at an average rate of 22,000 bags daily; 130,000 bags were exported from Shanghai under S.M.C. permits, to ports in North and South China, the average rate being 4,200 bags daily.

During January, 1940, an increase of \$0.90 per bag was registered in the price of flour, the present price being \$10.00 per bag; the retail price in the local market ranges from \$10.30 to \$12.00 per bag.

During January, arrivals of domestic wheat from the interior were negligible. Of the 160,000 piculs of wheat owned by cereal hongts and stored in godowns in Shanghai, some 70,000 piculs were sold to Japanese merchants for milling; none, however, was purchased by Chinese mills in the Settlement. The price of wheat has risen to \$20.00 per picul.

One shipment of foreign wheat, totalling 140,000 piculs, ordered by the Fou Foong Flour Mill, arrived in Shanghai at the beginning of February. Approximately half of this consignment has been removed to the Fou Foong Mill on Mokanshan Road and the remainder is still aboard the vessel lying at buoys Nos. 13 and 14. Three more shipments of

Commr. of Police.
Sir:
Information.

D. I. Crawford
D. I. (Sp. Br.)



FILE
a72

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

- 2 -

Station,

Date 19

Subject.

Made by. Forwarded by.

foreign wheat are due to arrive in February and March.

According to the current rate of consumption present stocks of flour, plus that which can be milled from wheat already in Shanghai, are considered sufficient for a period of two months.

Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai on February 1, 1940, are as follows :-

<u>Name of Holder</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Flour Mills	350,800 bags	119,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Flour Mills	121,000 "	8,500 "
Fou Foong & Sing Dah Flour Mills	250,200 "	208,000 "
Dealers and Shops	80,000 "	-
Cereal Hongs & Godowns	-	90,000 "
	802,000 bags	425,500 piculs
(Stock on January 1	865,000 "	923,000 ")

D. S.

D. S.

A. C. (Special Branch).

2 copies to Mr. Busby

C. 10/9.

CNC

F.M. 2
C. 50M-139

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

S. 1, Special

Date March 19, 1940.

Subject. Domestic wheat situation.

Made by. D.S. Henckman

Forwarded by. Supt. J. Mason

Of the wheat producing areas of Northern and Central China the provinces to which Shanghai looks, under normal circumstances, for her major supply of the commodity are Hupeh, Anhwei and Kiangsu. Prior to the outbreak of hostilities in 1937, Hupeh and Anhwei were responsible for some 12,000,000 tans of the wheat that came to this city, Kiangsu sending another 5,000,000 tans. Since August, 1937, however, the first mentioned provinces have exported nothing to Shanghai, while from Kiangsu consignments have been very considerably reduced, the 1939 harvest producing only 3,500,000 tans for the local market. This diminution is due mainly to the disturbed state of the countryside and to the ban on exports, enforced by the military authorities operating in the producing areas, which, since October of last year has seriously hampered arrivals from the interior.

While it is impossible to form an accurate estimate as to the results of the 1940 harvest the opinion may be ventured where Kiangsu is concerned, that the area under crop is probably as large or slightly larger than was the case for 1939. Due to the return to their homes of

DATE 2/3/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

- 2 -

Subject

Made by. Forwarded by

certain sections of the populace and to the fact that the military have either moved onwards or withdrawn to their lines of communication, conditions have improved in this province. But despite this improvement and militating against undue optimism where 1940 harvests are concerned, there are to be remembered various adverse factors such as drought, guerilla activities, the continuation of the ban on export, etc.

No wheat having arrived since October, 1939, the present cost of the commodity in the producing areas is difficult to estimate. Figures, however, are available for the period June - October, 1939, and taking into consideration the fact that freight and miscellaneous charges have more than doubled since that period, a rough idea may be formed as to the price wheat will fetch in Shanghai, if and when any part of the 1940 harvest reaches this port.

The following table for the period June - October, 1939, indicates the cost of wheat in the producing areas plus charges for freight (by waterways and railways), "taxes", etc., and finally, the cost on arrival in Shanghai.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

- 3 -

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

June - October, 1939

	<u>Transported by waterways</u>	<u>Transported by rail</u>
Average price of wheat per "tan" in the producing areas	\$4.50	\$4.50
Average freight charges (including steamer, lighters, truck, loading & unloading charges) per "tan"	\$1.30	-
Average freight charges (including train, truck, loading & unloading charges) per "tan"	-	\$2.26
Average tax levied by guerillas per "tan"	\$1.00	-
Gunny Bag (total volume is 170 lbs or 1-6/11 "tans") @ \$2.40 equivalent	\$1.50	\$1.50
Permit money per "tan" levied by Japanese Authorities	\$0.50	\$0.50
Cost on arrival in Shanghai :	\$3.80	\$8.76

Fluctuation in price

The following figures show the fluctuation
in the price of wheat marketed in Shanghai
during the period 1937-1940 :-

<u>Date</u>	<u>Average Price per "tan"</u>
Prior to August, 1937.	\$6.00 - \$7.00

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 4 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

1939 harvest (June-October)	\$9.00-\$10.00
January, 1940 (Prior to Spring Festival)	\$20.00
February 2, 1940 (when the market re-opened after the Spring Festival)	\$29.00
Present	\$24.00 - \$25.00

Present Stocks

Existing stocks of domestic wheat,
excluding foreign stocks, are estimated at
approximately 50,000 "tans".

D. C. (Special Branch)

D. 3.

D. C. (Special Branch).

Special Branch, Headquarters.

March 20, 1940.

Domestic Wheat Situation

Of the wheat producing areas of Northern and Central China the provinces to which Shanghai looks, under normal circumstances, for her major supply of the commodity are Hupeh, Anhwei and Kiangsu. Prior to the outbreak of hostilities in 1937, Hupeh and Anhwei were responsible for some 12,000,000 tans of the wheat that came to this city, Kiangsu sending another 5,000,000 tans. Since August, 1937, however, the first mentioned provinces have exported nothing to Shanghai, while from Kiangsu consignments have been very considerably reduced, the 1939 harvest producing only 3,500,000 tans for the local market. This diminution is due mainly to the disturbed state of the countryside and to the ban on exports, enforced by the military authorities operating in the producing areas, which, since October of last year has seriously hampered arrivals from the interior.

While it is impossible to form an accurate estimate as to the results of the 1940 harvest the opinion may be ventured where Kiangsu is concerned, that the area under crop is probably as large or slightly larger than was the case for 1939. Due to the return to their homes of

certain sections of the populace and to the fact that the military have either moved onwards or withdrawn to their lines of communication, conditions have improved in this province. But despite this improvement and militating against undue optimism where 1940 harvests are concerned, there are to be remembered various adverse factors such as drought, guerilla activities, the continuation of the ban on export, etc.

No wheat having arrived since October, 1939, the present cost of the commodity in the producing areas is difficult to estimate. Figures, however, are available for the period June - October, 1939, and taking into consideration the fact that freight and miscellaneous charges have more than doubled since that period, a rough idea may be formed as to the price wheat will fetch in Shanghai, if and when any part of the 1940 harvest reaches this port.

The following table for the period June - October, 1939, indicates the cost of wheat in the producing areas plus charges for freight (by waterways and railways), "taxes", etc., and finally, the cost on arrival in Shanghai.

June - October, 1939

	<u>Transported by waterways</u>	<u>Transported by rail</u>
Average price of wheat per "tan" in the producing areas	\$4.50	\$4.50
Average freight charges (including steamer, lighters, truck, loading and unloading charges) per "tan"	\$1.30	-
Average freight charges (including train, truck, loading & unloading charges) per "tan"	-	\$2.26
Average tax levied by guerillas per "tan"	\$1.00	-
Proportionate cost of gunny bag per "tan" of wheat (\$2.40 for one bag holding about 1½ "tans")	\$1.50	\$1.50
Permit money per "tan" levied by Japanese Authorities	\$0.50	\$0.50
Cost on arrival in Shanghai :	\$8.80	\$8.70

Fluctuation in Price

The following figures show the fluctuation
in the price of wheat marketed in Shanghai
during the period 1937-1940 :-

<u>Date</u>	<u>Average Price per "tan"</u>
Prior to August, 1937.	\$6.00 - \$7.00
1939 harvest (June-October)	\$9.00 - \$10.00
January, 1940 (Prior to Spring Festival)	\$20.00
February 2, 1940 (when the market re-opened after the Spring Festival)	\$29.00
Present	\$24.00 - \$25.00

Present Stocks

Existing stocks of domestic wheat,
excluding foreign stocks, are estimated at
approximately 50,000 "tans".

Special Branch, Headquarters.

March 20, 1940.

Domestic Wheat Situation

Of the wheat producing areas of Northern and Central China the provinces to which Shanghai looks, under normal circumstances, for her major supply of the commodity are Hupeh, Anhwei and Kiangsu. Prior to the outbreak of hostilities in 1937, Hupeh and Anhwei were responsible for some 12,000,000 tans of the wheat that came to this city, Kiangsu sending another 5,000,000 tans. Since August, 1937, however, the first mentioned provinces have exported nothing to Shanghai, while from Kiangsu consignments have been very considerably reduced, the 1939 harvest producing only 3,500,000 tans for the local market. This diminution is due mainly to the disturbed state of the countryside and to the ban on exports, enforced by the military authorities operating in the producing areas, which, since October of last year has seriously hampered arrivals from the interior.

While it is impossible to form an accurate estimate as to the results of the 1940 harvest the opinion may be ventured where Kiangsu is concerned, that the area under crop is probably as large or slightly larger than was the case for 1939. Due to the return to their homes of

certain sections of the populace and to the fact that the military have either moved onwards or withdrawn to their lines of communication, conditions have improved in this province. But despite this improvement and militating against undue optimism where 1940 harvests are concerned, there are to be remembered various adverse factors such as drought, guerilla activities, the continuation of the ban on export, etc.

No wheat having arrived since October, 1939, the present cost of the commodity in the producing areas is difficult to estimate. Figures, however, are available for the period June - October, 1939, and taking into consideration the fact that freight and miscellaneous charges have more than doubled since that period, a rough idea may be formed as to the price wheat will fetch in Shanghai, if and when any part of the 1940 harvest reaches this port.

The following table for the period June - October, 1939, indicates the cost of wheat in the producing areas plus charges for freight (by waterways and railways), "taxes", etc., and finally, the cost on arrival in Shanghai.

June - October, 1939

	<u>Transported by waterways</u>	<u>Transported by rail</u>
Average price of wheat per "tan" in the producing areas	\$4.50	\$4.50
Average freight charges (including steamer, lighters, truck, loading and unloading charges) per "tan"	\$1.30	-
Average freight charges (including train, truck, loading & unloading charges) per "tan"	-	\$2.26
Average tax levied by guerillas per "tan"	\$1.00	-
Proportionate cost of gunny bag per "tan" of wheat (\$2.40 for one bag holding about 1½ "tans")	\$1.50	\$1.50
Permit money per "tan" levied by Japanese Authorities	\$0.50	\$0.50
Cost on arrival in Shanghai :	\$8.80	\$8.76

Fluctuation in Price

The following figures show the fluctuation in the price of wheat marketed in Shanghai during the period 1937-1940 :-

<u>Date</u>	<u>Average Price per "tan"</u>
Prior to August, 1937.	\$6.00 - \$7.00
1939 harvest (June-October)	\$9.00 - \$10.00
January, 1940 (Prior to Spring Festival)	\$20.00
February 2, 1940 (when the market re-opened after the Spring Festival)	\$29.00
Present	\$24.00 - \$25.00

Present Stocks

Existing stocks of domestic wheat,
excluding foreign stocks, are estimated at
approximately 50,000 "tans".

CAC
FM 2
G. 90M-1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. *S. B. D. 8111*
Date *March 14, 1940*

S. 1, Special

REPORT

Date *March 14, 1940*

Subject: Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour in Shanghai on March 13, 1940.

Made by *D.S. Henchman* Forwarded by *Supt. J. Mason*

The following figures indicate stocks of wheat and wheaten flour in Shanghai on March 13, 1940.

Flour

Stocks in hand 234,910 bags

Wheat

Stocks in hand 200,000 piculs
(Approximately
1 picul=1.9 bags
of flour)

From the figures mentioned above, flour and wheat from which flour can be milled, a total of 380,000 bags of flour must be deducted in respect of future commitments and undelivered orders.

Four shipments, approximately 450,000 piculs, of foreign wheat are expected to arrive in Shanghai during the next few weeks.

D. C. Henchman

D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

RGY 14/3

INDEXED BY
(S. B.) REGISTRY
DATE *14/3/40*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. M. REGISTRY

No. 1, Special No. S. M. D. 581/5(8)

REPORT

Date April 2, 1940.

Subject: Stocks of Wheat and Wheat Flour on April 1.

Made by: D. S. Henschman Forwarded by: J. I. Crawford

Commr. of Police
S. InformationR. G. Jones
D. C. (Sp. Br.)

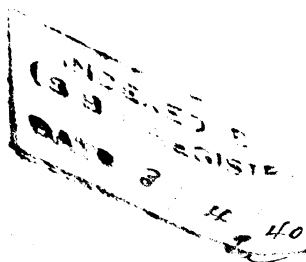
A shipment of foreign wheat totalling some 120,000 piculs imported by the Fou Sing Flour Mills arrived in Shanghai from abroad early in March, 1940; another shipment of approximately the same quantity imported by the Fou Foong Flour Mill arrived on March 31. Four other shipments, totalling more than 400,000 piculs, are expected during the course of the next few weeks.

The Fou Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills exported, under Shanghai Municipal Council permits, approximately 200,000 bags of flour during the months of February and March, 1940.

Name of Mill	Stocks	
	Flour	Wheat
Fou Sing	200,000 bags	36,000 piculs
Fou Foong & Sing San	110,000 "	131,000 "
Hwa Foong	74,000 "	12,400 "
	434,000 bags	179,400 piculs

From the figures mentioned above, which when flour and wheat from which flour can be milled are considered, represent a total of some 770,000 bags of flour, 300,000 must be deducted in respect of future commitments and undelivered orders.

According to the flour mills, the present daily rate of sale from the mills is in the region



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.

Made by. Forwarded by.....

*2 copies to
Mr. Reesley*

of 7,000 to 8,000 bags. At this rate the supply is considered to be sufficient for two months.

In addition to stocks held by the flour mills, it is estimated that approximately 100,000 bags of flour are held by wholesale dealers and are stored in various godowns in the Settlement and French Concession.

Approximately 12,000 piculs of domestic wheat are stored in various godowns in the Settlement and French Concession and are owned by cereal dealers.

Prices

The present prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

Wheat

Domestic wheat - \$25.00 per picul
Imported " - \$31.00 " "

Flour

Ex. flour mills - \$13.80 per bag
Flour held by
wholesale dealers- \$12.00 to \$13.50 per bag.

C. 3/11

D. S.

D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

F. 30/12.

Police Free

6/5/40

CHANGHAI MUNICIPAL
HEADQUARTERS
GENERAL RECEIVING
No. F 2900/126 ()
Date 7/4/40

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

421, Kiangse Road,

Shanghai, May 3, 1940.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
Shanghai.

Dear Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Flour Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of April 1940:

Flour Stocks: Total in bags:

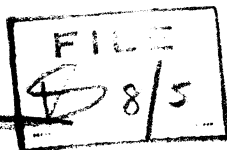
Foh Sing Mill	295,000
Fou Foong Mill	120,000
Hwa Foong Mill	100,000

Wheat Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill	180,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	250,000 "
Dealers' Hands	5,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	36,000 "

471,000 piculs
@ 2.1 bags 989,100

Grand total in flour 1,504,100 bags



Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Note and Return	
D.C. (S/L)	R. G. F.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. S. A. DISTRICT

C.I., District Branch Station

REPORT

Date May 7, 1940

Subject: Report of agent on wheat flour on day 1.

Made by: S. Y. White. Prepared by: J. L. Crawford

Four shipments of foreign wheat, totalling some 498,000 piculs, imported by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills, arrived in Shanghai during April. Two other shipments, totalling more than 200,000 piculs, are expected during the course of the next few weeks.

The following table shows the stocks of wheat and wheaten flour on May 1, 1940 :-

Name of Mill	Flour	Wheat
Foh Sing	298,000 bags	280,000 piculs
Fou Foong and Sing Bah	120,000 "	250,000 "
Hwa Foong	100,000 "	66,000 "
	518,000 bags	466,000 piculs

These stocks represent a total of approximately 1,400,000 bags of flour of which 300,000 bags are required to cover outstanding deliveries. Based on the present daily average sale of 10,000 bags, the balance of 1,100,000 bags is sufficient for about three and a half months.

During April, the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills exported some 170,000 bags under permits issued by the Municipal Council.

In addition to the stocks held by the flour mills, it is estimated that approximately 100,000 bags of flour and 6,000 piculs of domestic wheat are held by dealers and are stored in various godowns in the Settlement and French Concession.

Copy of Report
S. Y. White
D. C. (Sp. Br.)



FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. S. B. REGISTRY

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date May 7, 1940

Subject: Stocks of wheat and wheaten Flour on May 1.

Made by D.S.I. Hide

Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

Four shipments of foreign wheat, totalling some 498,000 piculs, imported by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills, arrived in Shanghai during April. Two other shipments, totalling more than 200,000 piculs, are expected during the course of the next few weeks.

The following table shows the stocks of wheat and wheaten flour on May 1, 1940 :-

Name of Mill	Flour	Wheat
Foh Sing	295,000 bags	180,000 piculs
Fou Foong and Sing Dah	120,000 "	250,000 "
Hwa Foong	100,000 "	36,000 "
	515,000 bags	466,000 piculs

These stocks represent a total of approximately 1,400,000 bags of flour of which 300,000 bags are required to cover outstanding deliveries. Based on the present daily average sale of 10,000 bags, the balance of 1,100,000 bags is sufficient for about three and a half months.

During April, the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills exported some 170,000 bags under permits issued by the Municipal Council.

In addition to the stocks held by the flour mills, it is estimated that approximately 100,000 bags of flour and 5,000 piculs of domestic wheat are held by dealers and are stored in various godowns in the Settlement and French Concession.

Commr of Police
Sir

R. D. F. L.
D. C. (Sp. Br.)

2/5



FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date.....19

Subject..... (2)

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

Prices

The present prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

Wheat

Domestic - \$23.00 per picul

Imported - \$41.00 " "

Flour

Ex-mills - \$14.00 per bag.

Held by dealers - \$14.00 to \$14.30 per bag.

Ch. H. H.

D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

Phui Tze
3/4/40

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

CHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
SECRETARY'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
1940/5/31
11/6

421, Kiangse Road,

Shanghai, May 31, 1940.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Dear Sir,

Re: SHANGHAI WHEAT FLOUR CONDITION.

At the request of the Shanghai Floor Mill Owners' Association we are directed to submit the following statement which shows the Shanghai wheat flour condition at the end of May 1940:-

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags:</u>
Foh Sing Mill	300,000
Fou Foong Mill	90,000
Hwa Foong Mill	50,000

Wheat Stocks:

Foh Sing Mill 150,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill 160,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill 50,000 "

360,000 piculs @ 2.1 bags 756,000

Grand total in flour 1,196,000 bags

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

Noted
D.C. (s/s) [initials]



11/6

KNC

F.M.
G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S.F.B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D.

S. 1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date June 6, 1940

Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by D.S.T. Wide

Forwarded by D. T. Crawford

Two shipments of foreign wheat, totalling some 190,000 piculs, imported by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills, arrived in Shanghai during May. No fresh orders for foreign wheat have been placed.

During the month, local flour mills produced some 550,000 bags of flour and sold 625,000 bags including 150,000 bags ordered during preceding months. Of the total sales, some 103,000 bags were exported from Shanghai to outports under export permits issued by the Shanghai Municipal Council.

The following table shows the stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held by local flour mills on June 1, 1940 :-

Name of Mill	Flour	Wheat
Foh Sing	300,000 bags	150,000 piculs
Fou Foong and Sing Dah	90,000 "	160,000 "
Hwa Foong	50,000 "	50,000 "
	440,000 bags	360,000 piculs

The stock of flour held by the dealers and stored in various godowns in the Settlement and French Concession has been reduced from approximately 100,000 to 40,000 bags which consist chiefly of imported flour.

Comd.

Sir:

Information

R. J. Forke.
D.C. (Sp. Br.)

S.C.G.



DATE 7/6/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

- 2 -

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

The stocks held by the mills represent a total of approximately 1,150,000 bags of flour, of which some 150,000 bags are required to cover outstanding deliveries. Based on the present average daily sale of 15,000 bags, the balance of 1,000,000 bags is sufficient for a period of more than two months.

Shanghai's actual daily consumption is in the region of 10,000 bags and the balance is said to find its way by rail, road or junk to Soochow, Quinsan and Hangchow, or to North China by vessels using wharves in Japanese controlled areas.

The increase in unauthorized export is accounted for by the fact that until recently flour has been arriving from mills operated by Sino-Japanese interests in Soochow and Wusieh, but these supplies have now ceased owing to the seasonal exhaustion of the wheat supply just prior to the first harvest, as a result of which flour is now being dispatched to these localities.

According to the managements of local flour mills, wheat has already been harvested in Soochow, Quinsan and Wusieh and is being sold at about \$20 per picul. Efforts by local wheat dealers to obtain wheat transportation permits from the Japanese authorities are said to have proved unsuccessful. Thus, for the time being, the extent

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

- 3 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

to which Shanghai is likely to benefit from
the hinterland harvest is problematical.

The present prices of wheat and flour
in Shanghai are as follows :-

Wheat

Domestic - stock exhausted.

Imported - \$40.00 per picul.

Flour

Ex-mills - \$13.80 per bag.

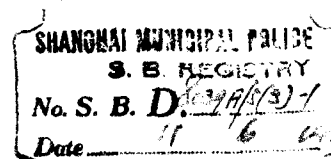
Held by dealers - \$14.00 to \$16.00 per bag
(The latter price is charged
on outport purchases).

C. G.

Chen A.

D. S. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).



Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.

June 8, 1940.

To. Secretary & Commissioner General,

S. M. C.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- B. 60398/5(3)-1

Subject :- Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Enclosures Copy of a Police report.

check/.

cfp.

F.M. 6
G. 40% 40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. I. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 6039-15-21
S.I. Special Branch. Station 1
Date June 15, 1940.

Subject.....Wheat Harvest of 1940.

Made by.....D.S.I. Hide, Forwarded by.....D.I. Crawford.

It is anticipated that this years wheat crop in the province of Kiengau, which has already been harvested, will yield between six and seven million piculs which represents a twenty per-cent increase over last year.

Information as to the harvest of wheat in Hupeh and Anhwei is not yet available. Since the outbreak of the current hostilities in 1937, no supplies have been received from these provinces.

Large quantities of wheat should have arrived in Shanghai from the producing areas in Kiengau but owing to the strict control of export by the Japanese authorities no consignments have arrived except small quantities smuggled to Shanghai from Lotien and other suburban cities, amounting to some 200 piculs which have been taken up by the Fou Foong (阜豐) and Foh Sing (福新) Flour Mills at \$23.00 per picul.

The Nitsui Bussan Kaisha is the principal firm authorized by the Japanese authorities to purchase and transport wheat from the producing areas. Chinese dealers desiring to transport wheat from the interior, must apply to the M.B.K. for export permits which the latter obtain from the

of Police.
Information.
R.D. Forker
D.C. (Sp. Br.)

Two copies
to Mr. Barclay
R.D.F.
Sent. 12/6.



7 6 40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....- 2 -

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

Japanese authorities, on condition that the Chinese dealers pay a security fee to the M.B.K. of \$1.00 per picul and that the wheat is sold either to the M.B.K. or to the Sen Shing (三興) Flour Mill in Chapei (Japanese owned). Prices are to be fixed by the M.B.K. and it is understood, will be below the prevailing market rate. The security fee will be refunded. However, Chinese dealers are reluctant to follow this procedure and are negotiating with M.B.K. for the introduction of a system whereby the \$1.00 security fee will not be refunded and the dealers permitted to dispose of their imports in the local market. No satisfactory result has yet been forthcoming.

It has been learned that the Japanese Government has instructed the Japanese military authorities in China to collect 1,200,000 piculs of wheat in the producing areas in Kiangsu which is to be exported to Japan from Fukow, Nanking and Chinkiang.

Stocks in Shanghai

There are at present approximately 300,000 bags of flour and 320,000 piculs of wheat, capable of producing a further 600,000 bags of flour, held in stock by the local flour mills. Based on the present daily sale of some 15,000 bags, this stock

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

- 3 -

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

is considered sufficient to last for a period of approximately two months.

The management of the local flour mills is of the opinion that should the efforts of the dealers to import supplies from the interior fail, the mills will have to suspend operations when the stocks of wheat on hand are exhausted. The importation of foreign wheat from abroad is inadvisable at present because of the lack of shipping facilities and the high price, which is over \$40.00 per picul or about \$21.00 per bag of flour.

L. S. I.

D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch).

CTW/

F.M.
G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S.F.B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 807A/53-1

S.I. Special Branch

Date July 8, 1940

REPORT

Subject Stock of Wheat and Wheaten Flour.

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

Commr. of Police
Sir:

Information

R. C. Forbes

D.C. (Sp. Br.)

Two copies to
Mr. Beasley.

Sent
8/7



The wheat and wheaten flour situation in Shanghai deteriorated during the month of June, 1940. Stocks have been greatly reduced and the flour mills in the Settlement have been operating intermittently since June 20, 1940, owing to lack of wheat supply.

During the month, approximately 20,000 piculs of wheat arrived in Shanghai from Wuhu, by a Japanese vessel and 40,000 piculs from the Changchow and Wusieh areas by rail. Some 10,000 piculs of the former quantity were sold to flour mills in the Settlement at \$24.50 per picul, while the remaining 50,000 piculs were secured by Japanese flour mills in Nantao, Hongkew and Chapei. So far, there is little hope that the flour mills in the Settlement can obtain large supplies in the near future from producing areas in the interior.

It is reported that the Foh Sing Flour Mill has ordered a shipment of 8,000 tons of foreign wheat through the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha at \$31.00 per picul, but the responsible persons of the mill denied this and stated that the importation of foreign wheat was merely under consideration.

According to the managements of local flour mills, some 1,000,000 bags of flour were delivered from the mills since June 1. Some 500,000 bags of this amount were sold to local retail and wholesale dealers, 100,000 bags exported from Shanghai under

8 9/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

export permits issued by the Shanghai Municipal Council while the remaining 400,000 bags were previously sold but not delivered until last month. (N.B. The amount of outstanding orders previously given by the mills was some 150,000 bags only.)

The present stocks held by the flour mills amount to approximately 120,000 bags of flour (consisting of flour and wheat from which flour can be produced.)

On June 29, arrangements were made by the Council with the local flour mills and dealers, whereby consignments of flour sold by the mills will be distributed to actual consumers by the two municipal administrations through Mr. T.K. Ho. The price of flour charged by the mill is \$15.20 per bag and the flour dealers are allowed a gross profit of 30 cents, therefore the consumers will have to pay \$15.50. The Foh Sing mill suspended the distribution of flour on July 5, but the Fou Foong mill continues the issue of some 6,000 bags a day, but is expected that the Fou Foong will also discontinue the distribution within the next few days.

In addition to the stocks held by the mills, approximately 20,000 bags of flour are at present held by the flour dealers and stored in the various godowns in the Settlement and French Concession.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 3 -

Flour produced by the Japanese flour mills both in Shanghai and in the interior is being sold in the local market but there are no figures available.

6/4

W. Logan
D.S.I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No 809A(3)-1
12 7 40

Section I. Special Branch.

REPORT

Date July 9, 1940.

Subject Survey of the production of wheat in Central China and its
appearance on Shanghai market, made by M.B.K.
Made by D. S. Kamashita. Forwarded by D. I. Crawford.

The following is a survey made by the
local M.B.K. on May 25, 1940, of the production
of wheat in Central China and its appearance on
the Shanghai market this year :-

1. Survey on the production of wheat in Central China

District	Percentage of Average crop	Appearance on Shanghai Market
Shanghai-Nanking Railway	90%	7,500,000 "Tan"
Wuhu (蕪湖) District	80%	1,600,000 "
Pengpu (蚌埠) District	80%	900,000 "
Kompo (江北) District	80%	1,500,000 "

Total : 11,500,000 "Tan"

2,000,000 "Tans" of wheat is expected to
be consumed by factories in districts in the interior.
The quantity of wheat which is expected to appear
on the Shanghai market will be approximately
9,500,000 "Tans" if there is no interference with
the normal transport of this product.

(However, owing to the recent drought
experienced in Central China and shortage of rice
in rural districts, the quantity of wheat which is
expected to appear on the Shanghai market is at
present estimated at 6,500,000 "Tans".)

FILE

12 7 40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

- 2 -

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

2. Survey of the wheat required by flour mills
in Shanghai for one year from June, 1940.

<u>Name of factory</u>	<u>Percentage of operation.</u>	<u>Wheat required</u>
San Shing (三興) Flour Mill	60%	3,000,000 "Tan"
Foh Sing (福新) Flour Mill	50%	3,300,000 "Tan"
Fou Foong (阜豐) Flour Mill	60%	3,300,000 "Tan"
Tung Foo (東福) Flour Mill	50%	600,000 "Tan"

Total : 10,200,000 "Tan"

Even if the wheat produced in Central China appears on the Shanghai market, the factories will experience a shortage of wheat of 3,700,000 "Tan" or 4,000,000 "Tan" which must be supplemented by imported wheat.

3. Quantity of wheat consumed by local flour mills
during the period from April, 1939 to March, 1940

<u>Name of factory</u>	<u>Percentage of operation</u>	<u>wheat consumed</u>
San Shing (三興) Flour Mill	One third	2,000,000 "Tan"
Foh Sing (福新) Flour Mill	"	3,200,000 "Tan"
Fou Foong (阜豐) Flour Mill	"	3,000,000 "Tan"
Tung Foo (東福) Flour Mill	"	300,000 "Tan"
Total :		8,500,000 "Tan"

Mile management
state only
4,240,000 bush

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

- 3 -

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

About 3,500,000 "tans" of wheat produced in Central China appeared on the Shanghai Market while the remaining 5,000,000 "tans" of wheat was imported, mainly from Australia.

List of flour mills in Shanghai

Japanese

<u>Name of Mill</u>	<u>Place</u>	<u>Capacity of one days production</u>	<u>Previous name</u>
San Hsing No. 1 Mill	Chapei	1,250 barrels	Foh Sing No. 6 Mill
San Hsing No. 2 Mill	"	1,500 "	Foh Sing No. 3 Mill
San Hsing No. 3 Mill	"	1,700 "	Yuh Tong (裕通) Flour Mill
San Hsing No. 4 Mill	"	1,100 "	Foh Sing No. 1 Mill
San Hsing No. 5 Mill	"	650 "	Jung Hsing (祥新) Flour Mill
Tung Poo Flour Mill	Nantao	1,500 "	Sun Dah (申大) Flour Mill
Hwa Yu (華友) Flour Mill	Settle-ment	600 "	Jang Sung (江興) Flour Mill
Total :		8,250 barrels	

Chinese

Foh Sing No. 2 Flour Mill	Settle-ment	4,000 barrels
Fou Poong No. 7 Flour Mill	"	" "
Foh Sing No. 8 Flour Mill	"	" "

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

- 4 -

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

Hwa Foong (華豐) Flour Mill	Settlement	2,500 barrels
Fou Foong Flour Mill No. 1	"	1,250 "
Fou Foong New Mill	"	5,000 "
Sing Dah (信大) Flour Mill	"	<u>1,500 "</u>
	Total:	22,500 barrels
	Grand Total :	30,750 barrels

(N.B. One barrel = 4 bags of flour of 49 lbs each)

C. 10

H. Kamashita
D. S.

D.C. (Special Branch).

F 30/12

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
HEADQUARTERS
GENERAL RECEIPT
No. F 2960/146 (1)
Date 6/8/40

H.R.
and Return
DC (2A) R.S.

August 5,

40.

Y. Hanawa, Esq.,
Chairman,
The Central China Flour Mills Association,
Shanghai.



Sir,

It is reported to the Council that arrangements have been made for the import of domestic wheat from the terrain surrounding Shanghai to the mills operating in the foreign areas subject to the Council addressing you and giving a guarantee that no domestic wheat or flour made from domestic wheat will be exported to the non-occupied areas of China and indicating what measures will be adopted to enforce the guarantee. A further request was that the Japanese Military Authorities should be kept informed from time to time of the quantity of wheat stored in the Settlement.

The Council hereby assures you that upon receipt of adequate supplies of domestic wheat the following steps will be taken.

The Council will, in cooperation with the Japanese authorities, forbid any export of domestic wheat or flour made from domestic wheat from premises within its jurisdiction, without a permit having been obtained from the Council or the Japanese authorities, which permit will not be issued until the Council's officers have first reached an agreement with the Japanese authorities regarding each case.

If the above arrangement is satisfactory to you, the Council will request the Customs Authorities and the Japanese Authorities to ensure that no shipments of native wheat or flour from the Settlement are allowed to leave their respective domains without a permit as above suggested.



Reports, as required, on the local wheat and flour situation will be furnished to the Japanese Authorities.

Should other measures be considered necessary the Council will be glad to consider them.

The Council hopes that through your efforts a scheme for regular and adequate supplies of domestic wheat for the foreign areas will result.

Finally the Council desires to avail itself of this opportunity to convey its thanks to you for the valuable information supplied to its Price Investigation Office.

I am Sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. Godfrey Phillips

Secretary & Commissioner General.

lh.

FM. 1
G. 40M-1-40
CTH

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICES

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

File No. 2039/273-7-31

Section I, Special Branch

REPORT

Date August 7, 1940

Subject: Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour.

Made by D. S. I. Logan.

Forwarded by D. I. Crawford.

The wheat and wheaten flour situation in Shanghai during the month of July, 1940, was still in an unsatisfactory condition. The flour mills in the Settlement continued to operate intermittently and only made reduced sales of their commodity.

During the month, the mills succeeded in purchasing approximately 150,000 piculs of wheat. The majority of this quantity was brought here from Wuhu by Japanese dealers and the remainder from the producing areas along Shanghai-Nanking Railway Line and subsequently sold to the Chinese mills. Negotiations are still in progress between the Chinese merchants and the Japanese authorities for permission to transport wheat from the producing areas.

It will be remembered that in the previous monthly report that the Foh Sing Mill was reported to have ordered a shipment of 8,000 tons of foreign wheat through the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha. This has now been confirmed and the cereal is expected to arrive in Shanghai by the end of August.

According to the managements of the local flour mills, 200,000 bags of flour were sold during

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 7/8/40

Isai

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date. 19

- 2 -

Subject.

Made by. Forwarded by.

the month. Some 80,000 bags were exported from Shanghai under export permits issued by the Shanghai Municipal Council and it is estimated that about half of the quantity was delivered from the mills and the remainder removed from godowns.

The present stocks of wheat and flour held in the flour mills at the end of July, 1940, are as follows :-

<u>Flour Mill</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Mills	30,000 bags	20,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	30,000 "	40,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	10,000 "	1,000 "
	70,000 bags	61,000 piculs

The system of distributing flour to actual consumers by the two municipal administrations through Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary of the S.M.C., which started on June 29, 1940, was discontinued in July and the mills now carry out the distribution themselves.

The sales from the flour mills are at present not sufficient to meet local requirements, but the deficiency has been offset by quantities arriving in Shanghai from flour mills in Quinsan, Soochow, Wusieh, operated by Sino-Japanese interests. No figures of these imports are available but it is estimated that the arrivals

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

- 3 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

for the last month are in the region of 140,000 bags. The rate of consumption in Shanghai is approximately 10,000 bags a day and includes that taken for industrial purposes.

The prevailing prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

Flour - ex-Mills \$15.00 per bag.

Wheat - \$21.50 per picul.

C. 4/8.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).

R.W. Y. - 1st 2nd
S/E - 1st 2nd


Price Investigation Office.
15th August 1940.

Dr. H. Pedersen,
Sir,

RE FLOUR SITUATION

Further to report dated August 13th 1940, 3 copies
of wheat transportation permits issued by Japanese Military
Authorities have received from the Central China Flour Mills
Association details are as follows;

Eikwa & Co., 68 Canton Rd	2,000 Bags (90 kilos) from Wusih	\$63,000.00
Eikwa & Co., Ltd. 115 Kiangse Rd	9,000 Bags "	" Nanking \$32,760.00
	450 Bags "	" Yangchow \$ 9,450.00
	<u>3,350 Bags</u>	<u>\$105,210.00</u>



H. Pedersen
Health Inspector.

Price Investigation Office

FM. 2
G. 40M. 1-40
CHEN

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

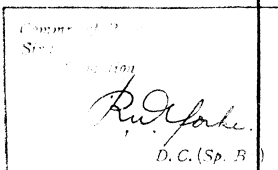
Section I, Special Branch

REPORT

Date September 3, 1940.

Subject: Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour.

Made by: and Forwarded by: D. S. I. Logan.



The situation regarding wheat and wheaten flour during the month of August, 1940, showed a little improvement when compared with that prevailing in July, owing to the arrival of a consignment of foreign wheat in Shanghai from abroad in addition to supplies of domestic wheat from the interior. A total of approximately 200,000 piculs of wheat arrived in Shanghai (foreign controlled areas south of Creek) during August, some 130,000 piculs of this amount being foreign imported by the Foh Sing Flour Mill while the remainder was domestic product.

The Foh Sing Flour Mill has ordered a further shipment of foreign wheat while the Fou Foong Mill has ordered two shipments, totalling approximately 360,000 piculs, which is due to arrive in Shanghai towards the end of September.

The flour mills situated in the International Settlement continued to operate intermittently. According to the respective managements, the mills sold some 250,000 bags of flour during the month of August, including 30,000 bags exported from Shanghai under export permits issued by the Shanghai Municipal Council.

The present stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held in Shanghai at the end of August, 1940

Sent, 5/9.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

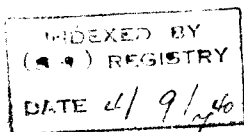
are as follows :-

<u>Flour Mill</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Mills	30,000 bags	76,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	40,000 "	40,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	6,000 "	17,000 "
	76,000 bags	133,000 piculs

Quantities of flour, produced by flour mills operated by Sino-Japanese interests in Wusieh, Quinsan and Soochow, continued to arrive in Shanghai from those places during August.

The prevailing prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

Flour - Ex-Mills \$15.00 per bag.
Wheat - Imported : \$33.00 per picul
Domestic : \$24.00 " "



Hogan
D. S. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).

CTW/

FM. 2
G. 40M-1.40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

80394/534

S.I. Special Branch

REPORT

Date October 5, 1940.

Subject Stocks of wheat and wheaten flour.

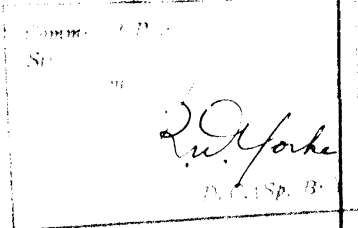
Made by D.S.I. Logan Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

The local situation regarding wheat and wheaten flour during the month of September, 1940, remained about the same as was previously reported. Stocks of wheat held in the Settlement mills showed a slight increase, while the sale of Japanese milled flour in the foreign controlled areas was prohibited by Japanese authorities.

Although quantities of domestic wheat continued to arrive in Shanghai, none was brought into the Settlement, all being taken up by the Japanese owned flour mills in Chapei. However, two shipments of approximately 220,000 picule of foreign wheat, imported by the Foh Sing and Fou Foong Flour Mills, arrived in Shanghai in September. A further shipment of some 150,000 picule, ordered by the Fou Foong Mills, is due to arrive here towards the end of November.

The flour mills situated in the International Settlement continued to operate intermittently. According to the respective managements, the mills sold in the local market some 230,000 bags of flour during the month under review, the amount of flour exported from Shanghai being negligible.

The stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held by the Settlement mills at the end of September, 1940, are as follows :-



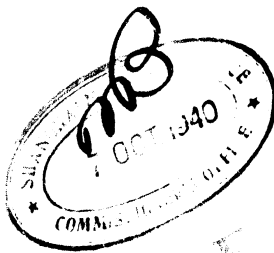
2 copies to

Mfr. - Busley.

R.D.Y.

Sent

6/10



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date. 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

- 2 -

<u>Flour Mill</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Mills	25,000 bags	100,000 piculs
Fou Foong Mill	40,000 "	100,000 "
Hwa Foong Mill	10,000 "	20,000 "
	75,000 bags	220,000 piculs (=400,000 bags of flour approx.)

According to the present rate of sales by the flour mills (some 8,000 bags a day), the above stocks are considered sufficient for a period of 59 days.

During the past few months, flour produced by Japanese operated mills in Chapei and in the interior made its appearance in Shanghai, both in the Japanese and foreign controlled areas, but in the beginning of September, 1940, the transportation of flour to Shanghai from the interior was prohibited by the Japanese authorities. Furthermore, flour produced by the Japanese owned mills in Chapei was also banned from entering the foreign areas.

The prevailing prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

Flour - Ex-mills \$16.50 per bag.

Black market quotation \$17.00 to \$18.00 per bag.

Wheat - Imported \$37.00 per picul

Domestic \$26.00 " "

D.C. (Special Branch)

D. S. I.

FM. 2
G. 40M-1-40
CCH

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S. 1. Special Branch

REPORT

Date November 6, 1940.

Subject Stocks of Wheat and Wheaten Flour

Made by D.S.I. Logan

Forwarded by D. I. Crawford.

The local situation regarding wheat and wheaten flour during the month of October, 1940, was unsatisfactory. No fresh supply of wheat, either domestic or imported, arrived in the Settlement and local flour mills operated intermittently with the stocks on hand. The Foh Sing and Hwa Foong Flour Mills have no more stocks of wheat and are awaiting the arrival of^a shipment of foreign wheat of some 120,000 piculs which is due to arrive on or about November 10.

The stocks of wheat and wheaten flour held by the Settlement mills are as follows :-

<u>Flour Mill</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing Mills	70,000 bags	-
Fou Foong Mill	10,000 "	90,000 piculs
Hwa Foong Mill	30,000 "	-
	110,000 bags	90,000 piculs

During the past month, the mills sold approximately 210,000 bags of flour in the local market, the amount exported from Shanghai being negligible. According to the present rate of sales by the mills (some 7,000 to 8,000 bags a day), the above stocks are considered sufficient for a period of approximately five weeks.

During the course of enquiries, it was learned

18 " 26
lu

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

- 2 -

..... Station,

Date..... 19

Subject.....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

*Copies sent
to Mr. Beeby*

that some 1,000,000 bags of foreign flour have been ordered by the local flour dealers and are expected to arrive here in separate lots in the near future. In view of the foregoing, it is not expected that a shortage in the supply of flour place locally will take/within the next few months.

The prevailing prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

Flour - Ex-mills \$17.00 per bag.
Black market quotation \$18.00 to \$19.00 per bag.

Wheat - Imported \$36.00 per picul.
Domestic \$26.00 per picul.

D. S. I.

D. S. I.

D. C. (Crime & Special Branches).

CTW/

FM.
G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date Dec. 7, 1940.

Subject Wheat and Wheaten Flour - Situation.

Made by D.S.I. Logan Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

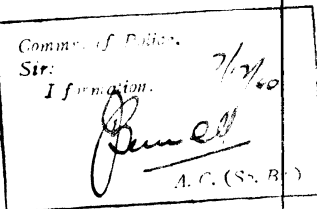
The local situation regarding wheat and wheaten flour during the month of November, 1940, continued to be unsatisfactory. No domestic wheat arrived in the Settlement but this commodity was delivered to the Japanese owned mills in Chavei. A shipment of Australian wheat, totalling some 100,000 piculs, which was ordered by the Foh Sing Flour Mill, arrived in Shanghai on November 16.

The stocks of wheat and flour held by the flour mills in the Settlement on December 1 are as follows :-

<u>Flour Mill</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing & Hwa Foong	10,000 bags	40,000 piculs
Fou Foong	30,000 "	-
	40,000 bags	40,000 piculs

The Foh Sing Flour Mill is operating intermittently while the Fou Foong Mill has suspended operations for the time being owing to lack of wheat. The present rate of sales from the mills is in the region of 8,000 bags a day, and the above mentioned stocks is considered sufficient for about two weeks.

Two further shipments of Canadian wheat have been ordered by the Foh Sing Flour Mill - one shipment amounting to 4,000 tons is due to arrive in January, 1941 and the other 7,000 tons is due to arrive in February, 1941.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject

(2)

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

*Copy sent
to Mr. Becsley.*

Because of the shortage of wheat on hand, the local needs must depend upon imported flour. It is estimated that some 1,200,000 bags of foreign flour have been ordered by local flour dealers and import firms. Approximately 200,000 bags arrived in Shanghai during November, and 150,000 bags, it is estimated, are at present stored in various godowns in Shanghai, the majority being at the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Broadway East.

It is expected that some 600,000 bags of foreign flour are due to arrive in Shanghai during the month of December. The following are the principal import firms dealing in flour :-

Kung Lee Company, 149 Szechuen Road.
L. Dreyfus & Co., 181 Kiangse Road.
Vee Dah Company, Room 248, 170 Kiangse Road.
Bunge & Company, Room 219, Sassoon House.
Jardine, Matheson & Co., 27 The Bund.

The prevailing prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

Flour

Ex-mills	\$18.00 per bag.
Market price (Imported flour)	\$19.50 to \$21.00 per bag.

Wheat

Domestic	\$28.00 per picul.
Imported	\$41.00 " "

C. Graef

D.I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S/1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date Dec. 16, 1940.

Subject Importation of Foreign Flour.

Made by and Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

The following principal import firms have submitted the following figures for foreign flour for December, 1940 :-

Already Arrived

L. Dreyfus & Co.	38,000 bags
Bunge & Co.	27,246 "
Jardine, Matheson & Co.	16,500 "
Kung Lee & Co.	20,408 "

102,154 bags

Due to arrive

L. Dreyfus & Co.	s.s. "G.S. Livanos"	188,000 bags
Bunge & Co.	s.s. "	188,500 "

376,500 bags

The Vee Dah Company, Room 248, 170 Kiangse Road, another import firm dealing in flour, refused to give their figures and referred the detective to Mr. T.K. Ho, Deputy Secretary of the S.M.C. It is also learned from the above import firms that approximately 400,000 bags are expected to arrive here during January, 1941.

C. Crawford

D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 1/12/40

Send copies to
in Secy.
in Bureau } sent
17/12



Sir, Requested by
Mr. Beasley

cfp.

FM 2
G. 55M-1-38

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.I, Special

REPORT

Date January 8, 1941.

Subject.....Wheat and Wheaten Flour - Situation.

Made by.....and.....Forwarded by.....D.I. Crawford.

The local situation regarding wheat and wheaten flour during the month of December, 1940, continued to be unsatisfactory. No domestic wheat arrived in the Settlement but this commodity continued to arrive at the Japanese owned mills in Chapei. A shipment of Canadian flour, totalling some 800,000 bags, which was ordered by local flour dealers and import firms, arrived in Shanghai during December. Out of this amount, some 400,000 bags were sold locally while the remainder is now stored in the various godowns in Shanghai, the majority being in the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf Godown, Broadway East. Furthermore, 6,700 tons of Canadian wheat was imported in December and a further shipment of some 10,000 tons is expected to arrive in February, 1941.

The stocks of wheat and flour held by the flour mills in the Settlement on January 1, 1941, are as follows :-

<u>Flour Mill</u>	<u>Flour</u>	<u>Wheat</u>
Foh Sing	50,000 bags	2,000 tons
Hwa Fong & Fou Fong	-	-
	50,000 bags	2,000 tons

The Foh Sing Flour Mill is operating intermittently while the Fou Fong Mill suspended operations two months ago owing to the lack of wheat. The present rate of sales from the Foh Sing is in the region of 3,000 bags a day, and the above mentioned stock is considered sufficient for about one month.



FILE

File No.

Station,

Date 19

Subject..... - 2 -

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

The prevailing prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-

flour

Ex-mille \$21.50 per bag

Market price	\$24.00	"	"
(Imported flour)			

What

Domestic \$30 to \$33 per picul

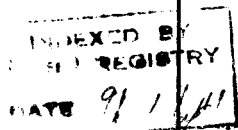
Imported	\$39.00	"	"
----------	---------	---	---

Copies sent
to Mr. Bradley
+ Dr. Pedersen

C. Crawford

D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)



CTW/

FM.
G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch, *8099/5/3-1*

REPORT

Date. *Feb.* 6, 1941.

Subject. *Wheat and Wheaten Flour - Situation.*

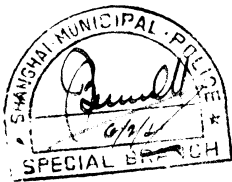
Made by. and Forwarded by. *D.I. Crawford*

There is little to report concerning the local wheat and wheaten flour situation; the position locally remains about the same as was previously reported. The stocks held by the Foh Sing Flour Mills are some 10,000 bags of flour and 20,000 piculs of wheat which is capable of producing approximately 40,000 bags of flour, while the stock held by the Fou Boong is negligible. The Foh Sing Mill expects a fresh shipment of foreign wheat, totalling some 100,000 piculs, on or about February 9, 1941.

According to arrangements made through the Council, the Foh Sing Mill sells some 5,000 bags of flour per day and the Fou Boong Mill 1,000 bags, to bona-fide consumers, through the medium of authorized flour dealers.

A total of 50,000 bags of foreign flour arrived in Shanghai from abroad during the month of January. Approximately 200,000 bags of foreign flour, it is estimated, are at present stored in various godowns in Shanghai, in addition to the stocks held by the flour mills. A further 400,000 bags are expected to arrive here during the current month.

The prevailing prices of wheat and flour are as follows :-



.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.

Made by.

Forwarded by _____

- 2 -

Flour

Ex-mills

\$23.00 per bag, plus \$0.30
commission for the authorized
flour dealer.

Market price of
imported flour:

\$24.90 to \$25.40 per bag.

What

Domestic:

\$32.00 per picul.

Imported:

\$37.00 H H

C. Glendon

D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

Copy sent to
Mr. O'Connell
6/2

Copy Original an
D 8039A/5000-1

8039A/5(3)-1
March 6, 1941

Rice and Flour Situation.

The present situation concerning future supplies and sales of rice locally is considered decidedly unfavourable to both dealers and consumers who have openly expressed a nervousness as to the future.

Recently market prices of rice have soared to unprecedented heights as holders of rice are reported to be clinging tenaciously to their stocks. Reasons advanced for this situation may be said to be (a) owing to the tense political situation existing in the Far East which fact is effecting sources of supply to Shanghai and (b) increase in C.I.F. owing to limited space on the few ships now transporting cargo to Shanghai.

Regarding sales of foreign rice no sales have been made in the Rice Market, 515 Foochow Road, during the past few days, owing to the holders being unwilling to dispose of their stocks at prices fixed by the Rice Price Adjustment Committee, which were approved by the S.M.C. However, black market dealings are reported to have been secretly made between dealers both inside and outside the market at prices ranging from \$8 to \$10 a sar above the fixed prices. Discreet enquiries and careful observation in this connection have however failed to elicit any concrete evidence, owing to the dealers

conducting these transactions speaking in terms known only to themselves and, the parties concerned treating the deals as personal and confidential.

The retailers of rice have not raised the authorized fixed price of rice but to meet the situation have reduced the quality of the rice by mixing it with an inferior quality.

The sales of "Kan Mee" and "Hui Mee" are transacted openly, as prices are not restricted by the Rice Price Adjustment Committee.

Examination of the figures, to date 5/3/41, pertaining to stocks of rice on hand, all kinds, show that there are about 700,000 "sars" stored in various godowns and rice shops in the Settlement and French Concession and some 200,000 "sars" stored in godowns in Footung, making a total of 900,000 "sars" = 720,000 bags. In this connection it is estimated that 99% of this stock has been imported to Shanghai from Indo-China, Burma, Siam, and a small quantity from Hongkong, the remaining 1% is brought to Shanghai by various methods.

The lack of importation of large quantities of rice from the interior to Shanghai is said to be due to its prohibition of transportation by the

Japanese Authorities controlling the outside areas.

Regarding the consumption of the stock on hand it is considered that there is a sufficient supply to last Shanghai for about 3 months. The rate of consumption being in the region of 10,000 "Zers" a day. However, from figures on hand it will be noticed that supplies of rice to the interior have increased, which fact, if allowed to continue will have the effect of further reducing the estimated period of consumption (i.e. 3 months) of the present stock. Examination of permits issued by the Municipal Authorities in respect of transportation of rice from the Settlement to the border show as follows :-

That 31,087 bags were transported in December, 1940.

That 29,231 bags were transported in January, 1941.

That 40,702 bags were transported in February, 1941.

That 6,118 bags were transported between March 1 and 5, 1941.

In addition to the foregoing there is a strong indication and every reason to believe that supplies from Pootung and Hongkow to the interior have considerably increased during the last month, more especially during the last week.

This information cannot be definitely confirmed owing to dealers conducting such "interior transaction" which gives them a bigger margin of profit, in secret.

Purchases of small quantities of rice of less than one "sar" are daily leaving the Settlement. Such purchases are being made by residents of Footang and those living in the environs of Shanghai.

Regarding future supplies of rice, it is learned that there is considerable difficulty in executing orders placed owing to limited shipping space. At present orders have been given for the importation of 400,000 bags to Shanghai for the month of March and April by dealers who, however, as stated, are not sure that their orders will be shipped.

A representative of the Kian Gwan Co., an import firm at Room ¹¹⁰ Hamilton House, gave the following reasons for the increased buying price of foreign rice:

- (A) The principle reason for the increase in the buying price is due to the increase in freight charges and
- (B) The exportation of No.1 and No.2 Saigon rice from Indo-China was banned on February 3, 1941.

The following tables show the present buying price of the various grades of rice and prices fixed by the Rice Price Adjustment Committee with the approval of the S.M.C. The figures given as buying prices, which fluctuate, should be considered as approximate :-

	<u>Buying Price</u>	<u>Fixed Market Price</u>
Rangoon Rice	\$100.00 per bag or \$ 80.00 per sar.	
	Plus 10% loss of weight, storage, etc. = <u>\$88.00</u> per sar.	\$76.00 per sar.
Siamese	\$110.00 per bag or \$88.00 per sar.	
	Plus 10% loss of weight, storage, etc. = <u>\$94.80</u> per sar.	\$85.00 per sar.
Broken Saigon rice.	\$80.00 per bag or \$64.56 per sar.	
	Plus 10% loss of weight, storage, etc. = <u>\$71.81</u> per sar.	\$67.00 per sar.

It will be noted that no price is given in respect of No.1 and 2 Saigon Rice.

Flour Situation

(a) Local flour mills

The Pou Poong Flour Mills is not operating at present owing to lack of supplies of wheat. The Pou Sing Flour Mills operate intermittently with

imported wheat. No domestic wheat from the interior is available for mills in the Settlement owing to strict control of transportation by Japanese authorities. Supplies of wheat en route to the Settlement are seized by the Japanese authorities and directed for delivery to flour mills operating in the area around Shanghai under the control of the Japanese.

The Foh Sing Mills have at present a stock of some 100,000 piculs of Canadian wheat, which arrived here on March 4 by the s.s. "Don Jose". This supply will produce approximately 200,000 bags of flour.

The Foh Mills are now selling approximately 2,000 to 3,000 bags a day to bona-fide consumers and foodshops in the Settlement, north and south of the Wooshow Creek, and French Concession, through arrangements made by the S.M.C., at fixed prices of \$23.00 per bag, plus \$0.30 commission for authorized wholesalers. It is estimated that there is a sufficient stock of flour to last for about two months at the present rate of sale. However, an increase in price is anticipated in the near future as the present fixed prices do not allow for a sufficient margin of profit to the mill owners.

(b) Imported flour

In order to meet local needs, flour dealers and import firms placed orders for supplies of foreign

(7)

flour some four months ago, in consequence of which 1,500,000 bags have been imported.

The present stock of hand, it is estimated, is in the region of 500,000 bags. This stock is stored in godowns at the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Broadway East, and at the Butterfield & Swire Wharf, Woetung.

Future supplies for the month of March of approximately 800,000 bags have been ordered by local flour dealers and import firms.

The price of foreign flour prevailing in the local market is around \$28.50 per bag.

The present rate of daily consumption of flour by the local community may be said to be between 8,000 and 10,000 bags.

Flour milled at mills in the Japanese controlled area is sold in the Settlement, north of the Amoy Creek only.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REPORT

S.1, Special Branch. ~~Station~~ File No. Date April 7, 1941.

SUBJECT: Wheat and Wheaten Flour Situation.

(A) Local Flour Mills

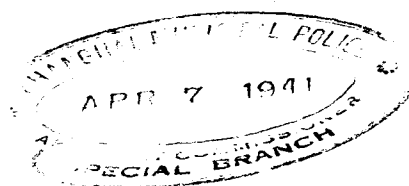
The Fou Foong Flour Mill remains idle owing to lack of wheat supply, whilst the Foh Sing Flour Mill is continuing operations with imported wheat on hand. The Foh Sing Mill has at present a stock of some 60,000 piculs of wheat, which will produce approximately 120,000 bags of flour.

In accordance with arrangements made by the Shanghai Municipal Council, the Foh Sing Flour Mill on March 8 commenced selling 5,873 bags of flour per day to actual consumers and food shops in the Settlement and French Concession, at a cheap rate of \$25.00 plus \$0.30 commission for the authorized wholesalers through whom the flour is sold. This sale will last until about April 25, 1941, when a total of 250,000 ^{and} bags have been disposed of.

A further shipment of Canadian wheat has been ordered by the Foh Sing Mill and is now awaiting transportation to Shanghai, there being considerable difficulties in obtaining cargo space.

(B) Imported flour

During the month of March, 1941, approximately 400,000 bags of foreign flour arrived in Shanghai from abroad, making a total of 1,900,000 bags imported since November last year. Approximately 300,000 bags are at present stored in various godowns in the Settlement and French Concession, including 80,000 bags at the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf, Broadway.



*Sent
7/4.*

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station. File No. Date

SUBJECT:

- 2 -

Some 200,000 bags, owned by Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, are stored at the Hung Shing Wharf, Pootung.

Future supplies of approximately 1,000,000 bags of foreign flour have been ordered by local flour dealers and import firms, and some 300,000 bags of this quantity are due to arrive here during the month of April.

The price of imported flour prevailing in the local market is between \$28 and \$29 per bag.

W. B. Wilcox.
D. S. I.

A.C. (Special Branch).

DATE 6/11/41

Copy- Original an
DB0397/5(11-1/2.

DB0397/5(11-1/2)
1 5 11

April 29, 1941.

Rice and Flour Situation

The rice situation in Shanghai remains unfavourable, in spite of the large stock of rice on hand and fresh supplies continuing to arrive. The market prices of rice have soared continuously during the past fortnight, as holders of rice are reported to be clinging tenaciously to their stocks, whilst the retailers and consumers show a keen demand for the cereal. This situation is due to the tense political situation existing in the Far East and the increase in freight charges for transportation of rice to Shanghai (the freight charge from Rangoon to Shanghai is said to be 200 shillings per ten as against 120 shillings per ten about a month ago.)

The following table shows the increases in the price of rice during the past two weeks :-

	<u>Kan Nee</u>	<u>Saigon Rice</u>
April 10	\$112.00 to \$122.00	\$109.00 to \$115.00
April 15	\$115.00 to \$124.00	\$115.00 to \$119.00
April 19	\$118.00 to \$128.50	\$120.00 to \$124.00
April 23	\$125.50 to \$136.00 (fixed price)	\$129.60 to \$135.20 (black market price)
April 29	\$130.00 to \$140.00	\$132.00 to \$138.00

On April 17, the Rice Market Control Committee, in compliance with the instructions of the S.M.C. fixed the maximum prices for the various grades of rice. However, these fixed prices were only nominally observed by the dealers in the Rice Market, who secretly charging an "allowance" in addition to the fixed price, the highest "allowance"

charged being \$12.80 per "zar". This practice came to an end on April 28, 1941, when the fixed prices were removed by order of the S.M.C., on the re-opening of the four government banks.

Examination of figures to date April 29, 1941, pertaining to the stocks of rice in Shanghai shows that there are about 964,000 "zars" stored in various godowns and rice shops in the Settlement and French Concession, and some 312,500 "zars" in godowns at Pootung, making a total stock of 1,276,000 "zars" equivalent to 1,020,800 bags. It is estimated that almost 99% of this stock is foreign rice, having been imported to Shanghai from Indo-China, Burma, Siam and also from Hongkong, whilst the remaining 1% is native rice, brought to Shanghai by various methods.

The rate of consumption in Shanghai is estimated to be around 10,000 "zars" a day, whilst the daily sales in the Rice Market is approximately 8,000 "zars". This difference, it is believed, is not disposed of in the Rice Market but distributed direct to the consumers on the "mass purchase scheme" or direct to retail shops where the rice hongs and retail shops are under the same ownership.

At the above rate of consumption, the present stock on hand in Shanghai is considered sufficient to last about four months for local requirements, but when taking into consideration the quantities of rice leaving Shanghai for the interior, chiefly from

stocks in godowns in Pootung and Hongkew (detailed particulars unavailable), the period of consumption mentioned above will be reduced pro rata.

Regarding future supplies of foreign rice, it is reported that orders have been placed for the importation of 350,000 bags of foreign rice which is due to arrive in Shanghai in May. The prices charged by the import firms for these orders are as follows :-

Saigon No.1	\$133.00 to \$149.00 per bag.
Saigon No.2	\$123.80 per bag.
Rangoon Rice	\$145.00 to \$156.50 per bag.

Wheat and Wheat Flour

(a) Local Flour Mills

The Fou Fong Flour Mill, 126 Wokanshan Road, remains idle at present owing to lack of supplies of wheat. The Foh Sing Flour Mills are continuing operations with imported wheat, and have the following stocks on hand :-

30,000 bags of flour.
80,000 piculs of wheat, just arrived.

A further shipment of 6,000 tons of Canadian wheat (approximately 100,000 piculs) has been ordered by the Foh Sing Mill for the month of May.

The cheap sale of 250,000 bags of flour by the Foh Sing Mill to bona fide consumers and feed shops at the price of \$25.30 per bag, will be completed to-day, April 29. Arrangements for further sales will be discussed later.

(b) Imported Flour

During the month of April, approximately 500,000 bags of foreign flour arrived in Shanghai from abroad, making a total of approximately 2,400,000 bags imported since November, last year. Some 600,000 bags of foreign flour are at present stored in various godowns in Shanghai.

Further orders for 1,000,000 bags of foreign rice have been placed, and some 400,000 bags of this quantity are due to arrive here during the month of May.

f.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

8039A/S(3)-1
12 6 44

S.1 Special Branch ~~Station~~. File No. Date June 12, 1941.

SUBJECT: Flour Situation

(a) Local Flour Mills

The Fou Foong Flour Mill, 126 Mokanshan Road, remains idle at present owing to lack of supplies of wheat. The Foh Sing Flour Mills are continuing operations with imported wheat and have the following stocks on hand :-

20,000 bags of flour

150,000 piculs of wheat, including 110,000 piculs (= 7,000 tons) of Canadian wheat arriving here on May 23.

During the month of May, 160,000 bags of flour were sold by the Foh Sing Mill to bona fide consumers and food shops at a cheap price of \$29.00 per bag. The cheap sale is being continued.

(b) Imported Flour

During the month of May, approximately 700,000 bags of foreign flour arrived in Shanghai from abroad, making a total of approximately 3,100,000 bags imported since November, last year. Some 1,150,000 bags of foreign flour are at present stored in various godowns in Shanghai.

FILE

A. C. (Special Branch)

D. S. I. Yang

12/6/44

f.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

8 7 41
829775(3)

S.1 Special Branch.....~~Station~~ File No..... Date..... July 3, 1941.

SUBJECT: Flour Situation

(a) Local Flour Mills

The Fou Foong Flour Mill, 126 Mokanshan Road, remains idle at present owing to lack of supplies of wheat. The Foh Sing Flour Mills are continuing operations with imported wheat and have the following stocks on hand :-

50,000 bags of flour, including 20,000 bags at the end of May.

30,000 to 40,000 piculs of wheat. No wheat was imported during the month of June.

During June no orders were placed for fresh supplies of foreign wheat, but a shipment of about 3,000 tons of wheat previously ordered is expected to arrive here at the end of August from Canada.

During the month of June, 180,000 bags of flour were sold by the Foh Sing Mill to bona fide consumers and food shops at a cheap price of \$29.00 per bag. The cheap sale was discontinued on July 1 due to the high cost of wheat, \$62 per picul. (A picul of foreign wheat can produce two bags of flour). To-day's price of flour is from \$32.20 to \$34.00 per bag.

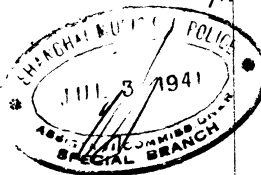
(b) Imported Flour

During the month of June, approximately 200,000 bags of foreign flour arrived in Shanghai from abroad, making a total of approximately 3,300,000 bags imported since November, last year. Some 1,200,000 bags of foreign flour are at present stored in various godowns in Shanghai.

W. C. Wilson
D. S. I.

A. C. (Special Branch)

*Copies to Mr. J. Quilty
& Dr. Robinson.
Sent 3/7.*



FILE
10213/7

f.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

80975(3)-0
Date 12 8 11

S.1 Special Branch ~~Station~~ File No. Date August 12, 1941.

SUBJECT: Flour Situation

(a) Local Flour Mills

The Fou Fong Flour Mill, No.126 Mokanshan Road, remains idle at present owing to lack of supplies of wheat. The Foh Sing Flour Mills, which had been continuing operations with imported wheat, also suspended work temporarily from July 29th due to exhaustion of their stocks, but are expected to resume operations as soon as fresh supplies of wheat are received.

During July, no fresh supplies of foreign wheat reached Shanghai nor were any new orders placed. The present quotation for foreign wheat is approximately \$70 per picul.

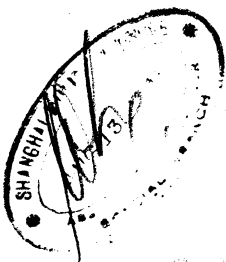
During the month of July, 120,000 bags of flour were sold by the Foh Sing Flour Mills, including their stock of 50,000 bags of flour held at the end of June. The present price of flour is from \$33 to \$34 per bag.

The cheap sale of flour, which was discontinued on July 1 due to high cost of wheat, was not resumed throughout the month.

(b) Imported Flour

During the month of July, approximately 350,000 bags of foreign flour arrived in Shanghai from abroad, making a total of approximately 3,650,000 bags imported since November last year. Some 1,350,000 bags of foreign flour are at present stored in various godowns in Shanghai.

FILE
6/13/41



W. B. Wilson.
D. S. I.

A. C. (Special Branch)

TTH
FM. 3
G. 300-1-41

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

S. 1, Special Branch. *Shanghai* File No. Date. October 23, 1941.

SUBJECT: Daily consumption of flour.

The daily consumption of flour in Shanghai is estimated at 10,000 bags. .

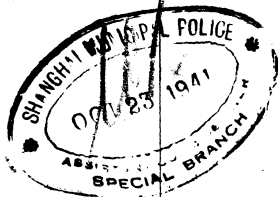
Approximately 800,000 bags were stored in various godowns in Shanghai at the end of September 1941.

Mr. Yao.
Letter to Mr.
Dawson
23. 10. 41

Copy sent
BB/ag

W. E. Wilson.
D. S. I.

A. C. (Special Branch).



October 23, 1941.

Daily consumption of flour.

The daily consumption of flour in Shanghai is estimated at 10,000 bags.

Approximately 800,000 bags were stored in various godowns in Shanghai at the end of September 1941.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
B. D. 10/13/41
Date

S. I. Special Branch, ~~94100~~ File No. Date October 13, 1941.

SUBJECT: Flour Situation

(a) Local Flour Mills

The Fou Foong Flour Mill, No. 126 Mokanshan Road, and the Foh Sing Flour Mills remain idle at present due to lack of supplies of wheat.

The 2,000 tons of foreign wheat, which arrived in Shanghai from abroad on August 31, are still in the hands of some local cereal hong which ordered this consignment.

No fresh orders for foreign wheat have been placed.

(b) Imported Flour

During September, no foreign flour arrived in Shanghai from abroad. Of the 1,200,000 bags of foreign flour held in stock at the end of August, 200,000 bags were sold during the month of September, while another 200,000 bags were shipped to Tientsin by Japanese merchants, leaving a stock of 800,000 bags held in various godowns in Shanghai at the end of the month.

*Mr. Yuo.
Letter to Mr.
O. Dawson*

*13. 10. 41
Eh*

*Sent
Biao*

also.

*Mr. T. Bushy
Dr. Pedersen*

*14. 10. 41
Eh*

*Sent
Biao
14/10/41*



FILE
14. 10. 41

A. C. (Special Branch).

*W. L. Wilson
D. S. I.*

FLASH
NO.

1

D-8039A/5(4)

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS REGISTRY

SEPTEMBER 15th, TO SEPTEMBER 21st, INCLUSIVE

Import	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Chapel	13198	291	279	246	89	58480
Station	790	282	438	11	427	42460
Other	141	None	None	None	None	None
Sources						
Total	14129	573	717	257	516	100940
Daily Average	2018.4	81.9	102.4	36.7	73.7	14420

Price of Pork on hoof - 75.8 cents per cattie.

Dead	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Chapel	73--0.55%	"	"	"	"	60--0.10%
Station	1--0.13%	"	"	"	2--0.47%	44--0.10%
Other	None	"	"	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	74--0.52%	None	None	None	2--0.39%	104--0.10%

Injured	Pigs	Oxen
Bund	None	None
Chapel	10--0.08%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

Total 10--0.07% None

Pigs died in lairage 142.

Total Mortality 216 --- 1.53%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	20
Beans (bags)	100
Sea Food (tubs)	30
Salted Pork (bags)	3
Lard (tins)	27
Fresh Vegetables (bags)	426
Fruits (baskets)	302
Peppermint Oil (tins)	809
Groundnut Oil (tins)	199

Chief Inspector.

80077/5/10
6 10 40
OCT 5 1940

The Local Rice Situation

SOMETHING has got to be done about the rice situation here and done quickly. It is rapidly getting out of control and if the authorities of the foreign areas do not take immediate action in tackling the problem, its further deterioration will certainly lead to a crisis the like of which Shanghai has not faced.

Far be it from our desire to spread alarm. But the question has become increasingly important. Half-hearted measures to curb profiteering have failed miserably. More effective means must be sought to combat the situation.

Most foreigners have vague ideas as to how important rice is to the Chinese. They seem to think that rice to the average Chinese is what bread is to the average foreigner. In a sense, it is true. But because the average foreigner eats meat and vegetables on account of his higher income, he can go fairly well without much bread, whereas the average Chinese, not being in a position to afford even a sufficient supply of vegetables, depends on rice for the main source of his energy.

THE price of the native rice was \$14 per *shih* (picul) two years ago, but it is now over \$90. Very soon, if no radical steps are taken by the powers that be, it will go over the \$100 mark. Saigon rice is slightly cheaper but its prices have kept in step with those of the native rice.

According to the Chinese cost of living index for September released by the Shanghai Municipal Council, rice stocks of the Saigon variety are plentiful here. Saigon rice is what is being generally consumed by the Chinese working class, and there are ample stocks in local godowns to last several months. There is no shortage to be feared, for the present at least, and there is no reason why prices should go up from day to day.

The soaring of the prices can be

traced to hoarding and profiteering. Yielding to the lust for gold, the dealers capitalize on rumors of political situations, fluctuations in foreign exchange, and even weather conditions. In fact, a good portion of the rumors was started by the dealers themselves so that they could reap handsome profits and in most cases they did. Then there is the small group of what is called middlemen who seem to hold a monopoly of handling the distribution of rice bought by foreign importers and taking a good cut at the profits.

WHILE the dealers and middlemen are getting fabulously rich, the Chinese masses in this city are at their wits' end in their efforts to get enough rice for their families. The scenes of the poor class of people jamming in a long queue to get a dollar's worth of "cheap" rice at the allotted "cheap" sales are nothing short of pathetic. And what each gets, if he succeeds in getting it, is just about sufficient to feed three persons for one meal!

There have been a few isolated cases where dealers and shopkeepers were prosecuted by the Shanghai Municipal Council for profiteering, but they helped little, if any, in curbing the increases of the rice prices.

More drastic measures are urgently needed against hoarding and profiteering and Council authorities in both the Settlement and Concession must put their foot down in helping solve a difficult problem that threatens the city with grave consequences. They should also give careful consideration to the suggestion made by Mr. John Ahlers of the Shanghai Evening Post and see if they can give their aid toward its realization. Mr. Ahlers's proposal calls for a big combine of local industrial interests to import the whole of rice required for Shanghai's industrial workers and working class Chinese in this city. We ourselves believe that the project is one of the ways to combat profiteering and it is well worth undertaking.

Plans Made To Combat Rice Costs

Lowering Of High Prices
Said Due; Big Orders
Of Foreign Rice

Steps are being formulated, it was learnt by "The Shanghai Times" yesterday, to counteract the recent rise in prices of rice at another meeting of the Shanghai Rice Price Adjustment Committee. While no details of the policy to check profiteering and hoarding were revealed, it was stated by a spokesman yesterday that the local rice situation should be eased considerably once the plans under discussion were enforced.

"The rice market should be in considerably better shape in the near future," said the spokesman, "and with the co-operation of S.M.C. authorities, the matter should be well in hand."

Authorities Advising

Council authorities of both the Settlement and Concession, it was stated, are taking interest in the local rice situation, and already have instructed the Price Adjustment Committee to order foreign rice in quantities, as well as to fix a maximum price for domestic and foreign rice.

It was learnt yesterday from well-informed circles, that the orders sent to Saigon rice exporters during the week have totalled 170,000 bags, this including the 30,000 bags already ordered earlier. The average cost is understood to be \$64.50 per picul which is lower than that quoted in local "black markets."

All these orders, it was revealed, will arrive here within two weeks, and should cause an easing in the present unprecedented soaring of rice prices. Arrivals of foreign rice, meanwhile, are less, but they still average about 1,000 bags daily. There is no question of a shortage of rice, it was emphasized.

EVENING ECHO

WEDNESDAY, JULY 24, 1946

Foodstuffs

As over 3,000 bags of native rice and 8,000 bags of foreign rice were sent here today and the Cheng Kee Rice Importer sold 2,000 tons of second grade Saigon rice, the price dropped today. The best grade of Saigon as sold at \$74 while the second grade at \$68.50. The best grade of Changsu was sold at \$96. Total turnover for the day was 5,000 bags.

As 500,000 bags of Australian flour will be sent here soon, the local market was generally quiet. The South Sea Merchants took today 5,000 bags of Old Fisherman brand of flour at \$18.50. 5,000 bags of flour will be exported to Amoy tomorrow.

The Japanese mills are continuing to buy native wheat at \$21 but the Chinese mills remained inactive. One hundred bags of Taichang wheat were sold to local dealers at \$25. 260 bags of native wheat will be sent to Amoy tomorrow.

09991

OCT 5 1940

Council Increases Rice Allowance

Ten Dollars Granted to Meet Higher Costs

Upon the recommendation of the Staff Committee, the Shanghai Municipal Council has revised its rice allowance to the Municipal Chinese staff, owing to the recent further rise in the price of rice.

The rice allowance for the month of September will be \$10.

Thereafter, the maximum rice allowance in any one month will be \$16 for all Municipal Chinese employees in receipt of monthly salaries whose names are borne on the departmental pay sheets and who do not serve under Letter of Appointment, except the outdoor staff of the Public Works Department for whom special arrangements are being made. This is in addition to the temporary high cost of living allowance. Employees who receive any consideration from the Council in respect to messing will not participate in the rice allowance.

Japan Reported Facing Rice Shortage

Difference to Be Imported;
"No Cause for Alarm"

Tokyo, Oct. 4.

The Ministry of Agriculture's first official estimate of this year's rice crop in Japan disclosed that the nation is facing a severe shortage of the staple Japanese food.

The forecast, based on figures available on September 20, estimated that the rice crop would total 63,119,430 kokus. This represents a sharp drop of 5,806,459 kokus from the actual crop in 1939.

The Agriculture Ministry announced that the severe rice shortage would be met by importing rice from abroad. Consequently, the announcement said, there is no cause for alarm.

The "Asahi Shimbun" reported, however, that present restrictions on rice consumption in Japan undoubtedly would be stiffened.—United Press.

Famine In North

**Flour Situation Precarious
Despite Rumored Imports**

(Havas)

TIENTSIN, Feb. 27.—The flour situation in North China remains precarious and the danger of a shortage of this commodity has by no means been removed despite shipments of more than 1,000,000 bags from Australia and Japan. Average requirements of the urban population are estimated at 1,000,000 bags per month for every 300,000 families.

Prices are still soaring, even though the American flour export subsidy has been raised from 15 cents to \$1.40 U.S. currency per barrel. Higher prices are due partly to the recent drop in the local currency and to an increase in flour prices abroad as a result of the European War.

Link-System Exchange

While about 20 per cent is gained by importing flour on the export-import link system prevalent in North China since the introduction of exchange control, the amount of foreign currency released by exports and available, under this link system, is insufficient due to the

considerable reduction of exports to non-Yen bloc countries.

Various embargo regulations, transport difficulties and cutting-off of a number of supply sources in the interior, due to the hostilities, are also to be held responsible for the reduction of available foreign currency.

With a shortage of flour in North China now declared to be "imminent" and as prices have reached the \$20 mark per bag, measures to curb speculation and profiteering have had to be enforced by the French and British authorities in Tientsin.

Sales Started

While the French Concession has started sales of flour at \$15 per bag, the British Municipal Council has enforced emergency control measures and has ordered the registration of flour stocks in the Concession. This has caused the price of flour to go down to \$15.50 within the Concession, seemingly in anticipation of price control measures.

A few cases of flour-rioting and looting of flour lorries and shops recently occurred in the native city, but the situation in the French and British Concessions is calm.

Rice Market

Reacting to brisk demand the rates of white rice firmed up yesterday registering a gain of \$1.00 per picul. The day's arrivals amounted to about 1,800 bags. Best quality of Changshu rice was sold at \$51.00 while poorer qualities were dealt in at \$40.00 per picul.

Although the supplies of foreign rice totalled 32,000 bags yesterday, the rate of first-grade cereals advanced \$0.30 per picul. Trading, however, remained slight with local dealers reluctant to absorb at the higher price, and as a result a total of about 3,000 bags changed hands.

Name of Rice	Closing
Saigon	\$45.30
Saigon (second-grade)	\$43.00
Saigon (low-grade)	\$34.50

EVENING ECHO

SMC Chinese Staff Get Rice Allowance

The Rice Allowance authorised by the Council for issue to Chinese employees in receipt of monthly salaries of \$100 and under, whose names are borne on the departmental monthly pay sheets and who receive no consideration in respect to messing, has been fixed at \$3.37 and \$3.67 for January and February respectively.

The Allowance is half the difference between a basic rice price of \$32 per picul of 176 lbs. and the average daily price of rice per picul of 176 lbs. for the period from the 16th day of the preceding month to the 15th day of the month for which the Rice Allowance is being computed, with a maximum allowance in any one month of \$7.

CHINA PRESS

FEB 29 1940

Flour And Wheat

The unofficial rate of native flour weakened yesterday as outport and interior dealers were reluctant to buy in view of the sale of 7,500 bags to retail shops for cheap sale.

As a large shipment of foreign wheat was reported en route to Shanghai, local dealers and mills awaited developments. As a result the rate registered a loss of \$0.20 per bag, with Japanese merchants absorbing six carloads of Soochow wheat at ¥25.00 per bag.

FEB 23 1940

Profiteers In Rice Jailed For 15 Days

Yet another sequel to the mounting cost of rice in the city was heard in the First Special District Court yesterday, when two rice shop employees were sentenced to jail terms for selling the cereal at above the official price limits and four loafers were imprisoned for participating in a "rice riot."

Although the owner was still at large, two employees of the Tch San Rice Hong of 68 Honan Road were each sentenced to 15 days' imprisonment for selling rice at more than \$50 per picul.

Giving their names as Li Shan-kan, accountant, and Kuo Ming-teh, apprentice, the prisoners were arrested at the Honan Road address Wednesday afternoon on a complaint filed by a customer of the establishment.

Official Limit Exceeded

The complainant who appeared as witness stated that he had to pay \$50 for a picul of rice at the rice hong. His testimony was corroborated by entries into the hong's daily ledger which was produced in court as evidence.

The four loafers who were also sentenced rushed the Shing Shan Rice Hong on Tseu Ka Tsao Road near Alcock Road on Wednesday.

In company with about 20 people, the accused were said to have made away with about four bags of rice valued at \$150.

Rice Shop Victimized

The riot occurred at about 4 o'clock in the afternoon when the street was crowded with shoppers and pedestrians. After forcing their way into the rice shops, the prisoners and their accomplices helped themselves to the stock of the establishment.

Police answering an alarm raised by a shop apprentice arrived on the scene after the prisoners had carried away the cereal. In a subsequent search of the neighborhood, the prisoners were found in a nearby alley.

The prisoners gave their names as Wang King-seng, Siao Po-keng, Hsieh Ah-nam and Chao Siao-sz. They were found in possession of some rice when they were apprehended by police.

Four Rice Rioters in District Court

Charged with Having Stolen Four Piculs

Four alleged rice rioters, one of them a woman, were brought before the First Special District Court yesterday on a writ of detention. They admitted having taken part in the riot in a rice shop in Point Road near East Yuhang Road on Wednesday but implicated a factory worker in East Yuhang Road as their ringleader. They were remanded for one week.

Scores of men and women stormed into the rice shop on Wednesday afternoon and looted the premises of four *zah* of rice. The stolen rice was alleged to have been taken by the factory workers. The mob was later dispersed by the police.

Two other rice dealers were each sentenced to fifteen days' imprisonment yesterday by the same court for selling their rice beyond the official price of \$40 a picul. A customer bought a picul of rice from their shop by paying \$50 but in the bill of sale only \$40 was mentioned. An argument between the seller and buyer aroused the attention of the police resulting in the accused being arrested.

Fifteen men and women were arrested but not charged, as it was alleged that they had bought flour from the officially sponsored flour cheap sale shops and resold them for making profits. Since it was difficult to find evidence against the fraudulent dealings they have now been released without being referred to the Court.

Meanwhile, another broken Saigon rice cheap sale movement will be started today under the auspices of the Shanghai Rice Distribution Committee which recently distributed about 20,000 bags of the rice to the poor at a very cheap price. As in the former case, a person is allowed to buy only \$1 worth of the grain today and the quantity is somewhat reduced as compared with the first sale.

CHINA PRESS

FEB 23 1940

Curb Profiteering

Editor, THE CHINA PRESS.

Sir.—Apart from the elite circle of gilt-edged, gold-salaried "pivct-boys" of Shanghai big business—and they are only a handful—millions of people here, both foreign and Chinese, are suffering acute distress owing to the outrageous profiteering which has been permitted in the Settlement and Concession.

Articles in the foreign and Chinese press have shown beyond all doubt that there is profiteering, that increased commodity prices are not entirely due to Japanese and Japanese-inspired taxes and graft.

Large stocks of rice, flour and coal are being held in godowns; beef and mutton imports are being restricted by both Japanese and stall-holders—the former to encourage Hongkew Market, and the latter to keep prices sky high; vegetables which may be bought for four to five cents a pound direct from the farmers are from twice to four times the cost when sold over counters in the city.

The Shanghai Municipal Council has on previous occasions exerted extraordinary powers to meet emergencies—the city has been turned into an armed camp for lesser reasons than to protect a starving multitude; now, it is submitted, Shanghai is faced with a very real emergency, with the prospect of riots and looting unless something is done to prevent it.

Let the Shanghai Municipal Council exert its fullest powers, seize all hoarded stocks, pay for them at limit prices, and release the goods to the public. If this were done, I am quite certain, commodity prices would take an immediate and beneficial drop.

Yours truly,

ACTION

Shanghai, Feb. 19, 1940.

FEB 23 1940

Living Cost Here Soaring To New High, Council Reports

Unprecedented increases in the cost of living in Shanghai were registered in January, according to a report issued yesterday by the Industrial Section of the Shanghai Municipal Council.

Based upon a survey conducted among the city's workers, the report found that while commodity prices increased to 325 per cent higher than those of 1926, the purchasing power of the Chinese dollar declined by slightly more than 30 cents.

As compared with the previous month, prices in January showed a flat increase, averaging from 10 per cent to more than 100 per cent, it was reported.

Of all the commodities, vegetables showed the greatest increase in price. Green vegetables were raised by as much as 103 per cent over their December quotations, spinach by 64 per cent and sprouted broad beans and turnips by over 45 per cent.

Meat Prices Soar

Meat, fish and poultry also showed significant rises, varying from about 7 per cent in the case of fresh pork to 26 per cent in the case of fresh fish.

Soy bean oil and pork lard declined about 10 per cent being the reaction of their spectacular rise during the preceding month.

Although the price of rice remained fairly constant, according to the report, ranging from \$37 to \$39 per *shih*, the price of flour was up from \$8.60 per bag to more than \$10.

Bean curd, a foodstuff widely used by workers, cost considerably

higher in January than in December, fried bean curd being quoted at 65 cents per piece in December while in January it cost 80 per *chin*.

Rental Goes Up

Rental took another jump in January, according to the survey, rising nearly 10 per cent as compared with the index for December. Workers had to pay, for instance, \$6.45 per month, instead of the December figure of \$6.06.

Fuel and light for workers soared again in January. Coal briquettes rose from \$3.96 per 100 *chin* during the previous month to nearly \$4.30 in January. Charcoal was sold at \$6.44 per basket as compared with the \$6.25 for December.

The clothing group showed a rise of from 6 to 11 per cent, the high cost of dyestuffs and raw materials being the chief factors. The 68.42 per cent rise in the price of tea over December was the most conspicuous among the miscellaneous items.

"Cheap Sales"

To relieve the hardship of the poor, the Shanghai Committee for Cheap Sale of Rice was formed and sales started on January 21. Broken Saigon rice was sold at \$1 for 6½ *chin*, or \$24 per *shih*. The maximum purchase is limited to \$1 per person.

A hot rice campaign was launched by the Salvation Army, distributing paper bags containing one pound of hot rice to starving beggars.

CHINA PRESS

FEB 23 1940

Employees Of SMC Given Rice Money

Chinese employees of the Shanghai Municipal Council will receive a rice allowance—in addition to the "high cost of living allowance" of 30 per cent of monthly pay granted recently—because of the abnormally high price of rice, it was announced yesterday.

With effect from January this year, a rice allowance will be issued to those employees who receive salaries of 100 dollars or less per month, whose names appear on the departmental monthly pay sheets, of half the difference between a basic rice price of 32 dollars per picul of 176 pounds and the average daily price of rice for the period from the 16th day of the preceding month to the 15th day of the month for which the allowance is being computed, the announcement read.

There will be a maximum allowance in any one month of seven dollars. Employees who receive consideration from the Council in respect to messing are excluded from participation in the allowance, the announcement provided.

Various formulae for affording relief were investigated, and members had before them data as to relief granted in the case of several banks and commercial firms, it was reported.

Hotels To Raise Rates Due To General Rise Of Prices

Confirmation of the report that local hotels were raising their rates due to the general increase in prices, especially those of coal, was made to THE CHINA PRESS yesterday by the manager of a leading Shanghai hotel.

Rates in his hotel, he said, would be increased on or about March 1 by roughly 20 per cent. He felt sure that other hotels would be forced to take the same step, as "running a hotel now, with everything rising in cost from day to day, is an extremely difficult proposition."

Other hotel managers questioned on the matter would not make a definite statement on any proposed increase in rates, but intimated that as the prices they charged their tenants dictated by the prices they had to pay for food, coal and other necessities, they could not say today what they would have to do tomorrow.

One hotel manager revealed that he was raising the price of food in his hotel, as to continue at the present prices would mean to operate on a loss. The same manager admitted that the main factor which could force Shanghai hotels to raise prices was the "catastrophical" increase in the cost of coal.

The cost of distilled water will also be increased, it was announced yesterday by the Acquarius Company. According to this announcement, the company was compelled by the "unprecedented increase in the cost of raw materials" to charge 25 cents extra for a 5 gallon jar of Distilled Water, and 25 cents extra for a dozen bottles of Aerated Water.

A step towards higher prices was also taken yesterday by the Roosevelt Terminal, which announced that as from March 1, storage rates on cargoes at their wharves would be subject to an additional increase of 30 per cent.

The announcement further stated that the free storage period would be limited to 10 days, irrespective of the port of origin.

Meat Monopoly Seen

99 Per Cent Pigs Imported Here Land At Yangtszepoo

That Shanghai's cattle market has been turned into a "Special Municipality" monopoly was shown in a Public Health Department report, issued yesterday, which stated that 99 per cent of the pigs imported during the month to Shanghai passed through the "Shanghai Livestock Market."

As compared with 86,951 pigs which came through the Yangtszepoo market, the number of pigs landed on the Settlement Bund totalled only 35 for the month. In December the number was 31, it was stated.

The same condition prevailed in the case of other livestock. It was reported that while 736 oxen, 248 buffaloes, 403 goats and 783 baskets of fowl landed on the Bund, livestock landed at Yangtszepoo totalled 1,796 oxen, 2,626 buffaloes, 2,654 goats, 2,278 sheep and 5,325 fowl.

Abattoir Less Active

Reflecting the meat supply condition in the Settlement and Concession, the S.M.C. municipal abattoir showed further

decreases in its activities during last month, stated the January report.

The report revealed that 9,165 animals were slaughtered in the abattoir, as compared with 10,176 for December.

Conditions at the meat market and cold storage also showed a drop in the quantity of goods handled, it was added, although a slight increase in the activities at the disposal plant was recorded.

Animals Examined

More than 600 animals from six dairies were given routine examinations by the Department while tubercular tests were given 198 animals. Of the latter number, it was found that 36 showed positive reactors. Ten animals were disposed on account of having been diseased.

A total of 353 routine inspections of meat export establishments were carried out in January as against 231 during the previous month.

Forged Meat Stamps : A Reader's Vigilance

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—The mere fact that "the question of fraudulent stamping of butchery meat has not escaped the attention of the F.C. authorities" as replied by MONSIEUR J. BREDIAN on February 17 is ample proof that my statement to this effect was not sheer imagination.

As to his accusation that I failed to report this matter to the Public Health Department, may I assure him that when I wanted to do so that particular part of meat bearing the stamp was sold already. However, I am closely watching my neighbouring butcher and should another occasion present itself, believe me I will not spare him. Should however ALTER EGO's friend like to become "interested," I enclose herewith the address of the shop in question and if he cares to relieve me of my task, and keep himself a watchful eye on it, he will soon find out that my contention was not baseless.

As for ALTER EGO's doubting the fact of horse meat being sold in the F. C.—since it was duly stamped, why not? And, of course, in this case there could be no question of a falsified stamp. Further, the fact that some people may buy horse meat, does not necessarily prove their stupidity, I would rather call it ignorance or just a matter of taste. Are there not people who have a liking for cockroaches or frogs, so why not horse meat? Actually now, buffalo meat is very much in vogue, but I would not call the purchasing of it an "extreme foolishness" either, since 1st quality meat is practically unobtainable in the smaller butcheries and not many can afford to patronize the compradore shops and pay double prices or take up the sport of going every morning to the market where one can have a choice.

QUO VADIS.

Shanghai, Feb. 21.

CHINA PRESS.

FEB 23 1940

Rice Market

Reacting to slack demand the unofficial rate of white rice declined yesterday, best quality of white rice being quoted at \$51 per picul while newly harvested cereals were sold at \$49.00. The day's turnover amounted to 1,000 bags of various qualities.

On account of the public sale of foreign rice scheduled for next week, local dealers were reluctant to buy so that the price of Saigon rice dropped, first-grade qualities being offered at \$48.80. The volume of business transacted in the session was estimated at 3,000 bags.

Name of Rice	Closing
Saigon	\$48.80
Saigon (second-grade)	\$47.30
Saigon (low-grade)	\$35.50

FOOD SUPERVISION IN SETTLEMENT

Markets And Bakeries Are Investigated To Ascertain Prices

The following details regarding food and food prices in markets and bakeries in the International Settlement are contained in the report for January of the S.M.C. Health Department:

Markets and Bakeries. — Supply remained practically normal throughout the month with the exception of 1st quality beef which was rather on the short side. Towards the end of the month, prices of beef, mutton, pork, fish, vegetables and poultry showed a decided increase and in some cases a 30 per cent. rise was noted. A careful check was kept on the weight of "packet" foodstuffs sold from the various licensed premises, and due to previous court action in which numerous offenders were prosecuted, this fraudulent action has ceased for the time being. Samples of bread from all licensed bakeries were taken in the course of early morning delivery and carefully checked for weight. In this connection, it must be stated that the weight in nearly every instance corresponded with that stated on the wrapper.

Unsound Food

169 tins of pineapple, which upon examination were found to be unfit for human consumption, were seized and destroyed.

Food Sampling.—115 samples of food-stuffs, S. W. W. and deep well waters, etc., were taken for bacteriological examination. 15 of these samples were found to be below standard, appropriate action being taken in each instance. 99 samples of food-stuffs, etc. were taken for chemical analysis and weighing, four samples being below standard.

Meat Supply

Further decreases in the activities at the Abattoir were recorded, 9,165 animals having been slaughtered as against 10,176 during December 1939. Conditions at the Meat Market and Cold Storage Plant showed a drop in the quantity of goods handled. At the two Private Pig Slaughterhouses, 41,239 pigs were slaughtered as against 39,876 pigs during the previous month.

(87/59)
FEB 17 1940

LOCAL FOOD PRICES REACHING RECORD

Market Panicky As Rice
Jumps To \$58; Ruling
Being Evaded Here

With the invasion of private or rather illicit transactions into the local rice market, formal transactions have become extinct during the past several days. The formal dealings are handicapped by the official limit which prevents the selling of price exceeding \$40 a bushel, while private transactions, though discouraged by public authorities and the rice guild itself, can evade this requirement.

A new panic was created in the rice market yesterday as the price of that staple food unofficially soared to a new peak of \$58 a sack for the highest grade rice, with next quality quoted at \$54. Saigon rice was quoted at \$52 a bushel, a jump of more than \$2 over the price of the previous day.

Another new record was created when the price of wheat flour reached the appalling high of \$15 a bag of 40 catties. A state of chaos, in fact, reigned in the flour market, with the general trend still pointing upward.

The price of soy-bean oil, another daily necessity for China's masses and a general substitute for costly butter or lard, also joined the list of new peaks. Selling at \$123 per picul, it registered a rise of \$6 over the price of Thursday. Soy beans also reached a record high, being quoted at \$28.50 a picul. The price of this widely used commodity at the Chinese year end, was under \$21 a picul.

At a meeting of the Shanghai Bean and Rice Guild, which governs the local rice market, it was decided yesterday to petition the Shanghai Municipal Council to map out effective measures, so as to effect a free influx of rice supply into Shanghai. It seems that, in the opinion of the rice guild, untrammelled source of supply is at present a most important factor in stabilizing the price of rice.

17.2/40
(5)

CHINA PRESS

FEB 17 1940

***Hungry Mobs Loot
Two Rice Shops
In Northern Areas***

Indication that Shanghai may soon witness more rice riots in the near future as a result of prevailing high prices was seen yesterday when two rice shops north of Soochow Creek were raided by small mobs of hungry Chinese.

The raids occurred about 1.30 p.m. One was staged at a rice shop at 770 Tongshan Road while the other was carried out at 875 East Yuhang Road. In both cases, the police arrived and dispersed the rioters. Only small amounts of rice were stolen.

SHANGHAI PRESS

FEB 17 1940

ATTEMPTED RAID ON LOCAL RICE SHOP

Property Stolen From
Ward Road; Chinese
Robbed Of Coat

A raid on a rice shop at 770 Tongshan Road during which an amount of rice was looted, occurred at 2 o'clock yesterday afternoon. When an alarm was sounded, the crowd dispersed before the arrival of a police party.

Six men, one armed with a pistol, held up a Chinese at 12.10 p.m., yesterday on Great Western Road near Ash Camp. The victim was relieved of his long overcoat which was valued at \$20, he explained to the police.

Entering the Sung Yung Iron Foundry at No. 391, Lane 461 Hai-phong Road, three armed robbers at 6.45 last evening held up the inmates and robbed them of goods and jewellery valued at \$1,200.

In another robbery at No. 424 Tientsin Road, at 7.20 last evening, five robbers stole \$150. At 6.20 p.m. six gangsters, three armed with pistols, entered No. 216 Ward Road and robbed the inmates of \$1,670 in property.

FEB 17 1940

Rice Raids Reported In Eastern District

**Price of Saigon Product
Higher by 50 Cents**

Disturbances at rice shops occurred again yesterday when three shops in the Eastern district were raided by crowds, and portions of the stock taken.

Saigon rice—none other is available in Shanghai at present except in special cases—was sold at \$48.50-\$49.50 per picul. This was 50 cents higher than Thursday's price. There were no public sales of Chinese rice because of the smallness of existing stocks. The movement of the exchange in the last few days has tended to boost the price of Saigon rice.

The labour field was quiet. At the China Import and Export Lumber Co. in Yangtsepoo, most of the striking workers had resumed. Only about 100 hands in the plywood department were still on strike.

FEB 17 1940

High Prices: And Other Rackets

To the Editor of the

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—I presume OLD BABOOSHKA is probably on a vegetable and milk diet on account of her age and therefore is not so well informed of the meat situation.

As a matter of fact, not only did meat prices not decline, but they have still advanced after the holidays, so a pound of beef steak which cost on the eve of the Chinese New Year \$0.90 is now \$1.10 per lb. Moreover, there is noticeable scarcity of fresh meat in the butcheries, which fact seems to me a clever manoeuvre to further boost up the prices of this commodity.

Besides coal, I cannot name any other imported article which has multiplied so many times its pre-war price as this local stuff.

By the way, some readers may be interested to hear about my experience. Yesterday, early in the morning, when I went to my neighbouring shops to buy something for breakfast, I noticed an employee busily engaged in drawing a circle with a blue pencil on a piece of meat which afterwards took a resemblance to the F.M.C. stamp. Again, some time ago I witnessed in another shop an employee selling horse meat with the stamp "Cheval" for veal cutlets and charging it accordingly.

In conclusion I should say that if some officials would like to take a stroll one of these mornings and visit some Chinese groceries they would be shocked to see (or is it a revelation to them?) any kind of inscriptions on the various meats displayed there, but very seldom would they find the genuine F.M.C. 1st quality blue stamp on it.

Quo Vadis.

Shanghai, Feb. 15.

NORTH CHINA DAILY NEWS

FEB 17 1940

Appeal To City Fathers

To the Editor of the

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—I believe that I shall be voicing the opinion of the public, if I were to say that we are practically all fed up with the food racketeers and profiteers of this town. There is no real reason why the price of local fresh products should have risen to such an extent. It is about time that the City Fathers of both Concessions should form a Food Committee to curb the rapacities of the butchers and grocers.

It is really disgraceful for a City like ours, boasting of such intelligent executives in the Council Office, to have overlooked this matter. I daresay Miss Hinder would have been better employed if she had been deputized to look into this affair.

There is only one way in dealing with these profiteers, either, by a heavy fine or imprisonment or cancellation of trade licence.

It is up to the authorities concerned to take drastic action immediately, otherwise, these profiteers will soon come to believe that they are also "Al. Capones" and will continue to increase prices of food stuff with impunity.

FED UP.

Shanghai, Feb. 16.

Feb 11 1942

High Living Costs

Readers have aired very exhaustively their views regarding the unprecedented increase in the cost of living within the last month and, particularly since the China New Year. A variety of reasons has been offered to explain the extreme upward tendency in prices. These have ranged from the quotation of the economic rule of supply and demand at a time of the year, when spending by China's millions is greater than at other periods, to bald accusations of profiteering by dealers controlling the foodstuffs and commodities of the population of Shanghai. Exchange, of course, has a lot to do with this extraordinary situation but there still remains to be found a logical explanation. Take, for instance, the price of coal which is somewhere about \$200 a ton and is likely to go higher. Japan has been a large purchaser throughout the Far East owing to the drought and consequent reduction of hydro-electric power resources, and freights are unusually high in consequence of this factor and the European war but even at \$200, or approximately £4 a ton, with the possibility of increasing to the equivalent of £6 a ton, coal prices compare unfavourably with Europe where war necessities have transformed market conditions but nothing similar to the extent reflected by such a price in Shanghai. A comparison of local market prices in February last year and February this year would make one believe that all sense of proportion has vanished in this part of the world. Last February coal was \$50 a ton, rice \$15 a picul and meat was well below a dollar per pound. The householder needs no reminding of the present scale of prices which show daily increases and will refuse to subscribe to the argument that the higher cost of production warrants the disproportionate increase in prices. Some of the most ordinary kitchen items show amazing changes. One simple example suffices. Bamboo shoots, from China's traditional tree, sold at 25 cents a pound last February and are now nearly a dollar a pound. Nobody would say that foreign exchange or any of the other glib assertions should cause this. A similar condition involves all locally-produced foodstuffs which certainly should not be so greatly affected by the factors applying to imports based on foreign exchange. The volume of public protest has not yet induced any official action to control prices but circumstances strongly emphasize the urgency.

FEB 17 1946

Flour And Wheat

The official market for native flour registered a slight trading yesterday with mill offering a few hundred bags to local buyers at \$10.00 in cash per bag. The unofficial rate advanced to \$16 per bag but no business was reported. According to reliable sources, the North China and South Sea dealers showed brisk demand for low-grade flour but holders remained non-committal.

The price of native wheat reached a new high yesterday advancing to \$27.00 per bag. Operators, however, were unwilling to buy at the high rate and adopted an awaiting attitude.

CHINA PRESS.

FEB 17 1940

Rice Market

The unofficial rates of white rice continued high yesterday with best quality Wushih cereals reaching the new high of \$58.00 per picul representing a gain of \$4.00 as compared with the previous close while newly harvested rice was sold at \$53.00 per picul. The day's arrivals amounted to 2,000 bags. Trading, however, remained narrow as local buyers were hesitant to absorb at the high price. The market for foreign rice presented a bullish atmosphere yesterday with first-grade Saigon rice touching the \$52.00 mark. The volume of business transacted in the session was estimated at 10,000 bags of various qualities of foreign rice.

Name of Rice	Closing
Saigon	\$52.00
Saigon (second-grade)	\$50.00
Saigon (low-grade)	\$41.00

FEB 16 1940

High Prices Stir Chinese

Authorities Urged to Check Upward Tendency; Rice and Coal Show Big Increases

The rapid increase in commodity prices in Shanghai during the past few days has created an alarming situation which is the chief topic of household discussions throughout the city. Hope is expressed by the Chinese press and residents that the authorities concerned should do something to relieve the situation before it is too late as the price of even Saigon rice now has surpassed the \$50 mark as compared with the former price of \$35 or little more when rice riots broke out in the city. The price of native rice is fastly approaching the \$60 mark.

As was recently predicted, the price of native rice per picul has increased beyond the \$50 mark after the Lunar New Year, the officially fixed price of \$40, which is already too high for the average resident, never having been followed by merchants during the past few days. The upward trend was followed just prior to the Lunar New Year but it was then thought to be the usual condition during such a period when buying activities were accelerated, but since the Lunar New Year day the increase of prices has taken most residents unawares since violent increases were registered overnight.

It is learned, however, that the new rice situation is more difficult to control than the situation existing some weeks ago when hoarding and control effected outside the foreign areas were mentioned as chief reasons for the trouble. This time, it is said, the increase is registered chiefly owing to the unfavourable rate of exchange which must be used for buying Saigon rice. The increase was therefore first seen in the local Saigon rice market where formerly most rice-eating people looked for relief as its price was cheaper. Prices of yellow beans, bean oil and flour have all been increased to unprecedented levels.

Coal at \$120 Tons

Just as the price of rice has become five times bigger so is the price of coal breaking the \$200 mark per ton. The action of some coal merchants is criticized since in addition to hoarding with which they are charged by the Chinese press, they also delay sending goods to customers when ordered. This was most evident yesterday when numerous Chinese housewives complained that they did not receive coal balls (needed for cooking by practically every Chinese family) ordered the previous day. The cargo was there but the delay in sending would mean an additional dollar's profit. The price of a picul of coal balls on Wednesday was \$5.80 as compared with about \$1 during pre-war days. The price jumped to over \$6 yesterday.

The problem is very complicated and no official efforts have so far been made to prevent a general increase of prices although it has been suggested that a price-fixing committee be created. A secretary of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce said yesterday that his Chamber could not do anything at the moment and that the same body had not petitioned the Shanghai Municipal Council to act on the subject. The "Central China Daily News" attributed the unprecedented increase of prices to the "unstable financial situation" resulting from the decrease of the Chinese dollar and suggested that cessation of hostilities would bring relief.

RISING COMMODITY PRICES ALARMING

Chinese Agitating For
Official Control Of
Many Products

The abnormal high price of all essential commodities, especially that of coal, rice, and wheat flour, is now causing the most serious concern to Shanghai's public organizations. Unless an effective rein can be placed on the runaway market, public safety in Shanghai is bound to be affected.

Several organizations are looking for official restraint through the efforts of the S.M.C. and F.M.C. Among these organizations is the Citizens' Federation of the First Special District, which is reported to have sent a communication to the two municipal authorities, requesting the introduction of some effective measures to check profiteering.

For the control of the rice market, two powerful organizations are already in existence, the Shanghai Staple Food Regulation Committee and the Shanghai Frumentation Committee. How far these two committees will succeed in bringing down or stabilizing the rice market, will depend entirely upon the extent of support, financial and otherwise, the public will accord them. It is advocated that if many public bodies or firms buy rice from the non-profit rice committee instead of from the rice merchants, price advances would not be effected so rapidly.

It is also generally hoped that some additional organizations will be formed in the shortest time, to attempt the control of coal and the flour market, in the same manner as the two rice committees are now doing their work.

As one of the worst victims of the high coal price, the local bath-house trade is understood to have petitioned the S.M.C. to place a curb on further increases.

Price Increase Must Be Checked

WHATEVER may be the backing and the past record of the First District Citizens' Federation, the petition it sent to the Shanghai Municipal Council for checking the activities of the local profiteers should receive the serious consideration of the Settlement governing body.

The increase in the costs of living in Shanghai, which has registered a further rise since the Chinese New Year holidays, has long passed the stage wherein it could be treated with official and civic complacency. It is plain that something must be done, and done immediately, in order to enable hundreds of thousands of low-bracket wage earners to live, to eat and to survive.

According to investigations made by this newspaper, rice prices have reached the unprecedented peak of \$54 a picul. Dealers are of the opinion that unless some measure is taken, Saigon rice will soon skyrocket to \$80 a picul. The present increase and the anticipated further rise are partly due to the mounting freight charges. But this evidently is not the only reason. Profiteering in rice has sent the prices up and will continue to send the prices up unless more drastic steps are taken by the Shanghai Municipal Council and the French Municipal Council.

IN the middle of December last year, the Shanghai Municipal Council and the French Municipal Council issued a joint proclamation in which they threatened to expel from the areas within their jurisdiction people who manipulate the prices of rice. This measure was taken on the ground that profiteering in rice, the staple food of the Chinese populace, menaces the public safety and welfare of Shanghai.

At the time that the proclamation was made public, this newspaper stated that the step was a laudable official gesture, but its ultimate usefulness would depend upon the rigid enforcement of the order promulgated by the Concession and the Settlement governing body. The fact that the price of rice has registered another sharp increase and that it is slated for a further rise would indicate that there is a need on the part of the two Councils to take further substantial measures to put teeth into their December proclamation.

THE increase in the price of rice is not the only disturbing factor in the local commodity situation. The price of soft coal, according to a report appearing in this newspaper, is likely to reach \$350 a ton. At the same time, other daily necessities such as vegetables, meat, oil, and clothing have all shown a tendency of further increases.

Evidently the price situation today cannot be checked by piecemeal adjustment. If any result is to be achieved at all, it can be achieved only by giving consideration to the question of com-

modity prices in its entirety. In other words, the administrative organizations having jurisdiction in Shanghai must take steps to check not only the price of rice, but also to devise suitable measures to brake the increases of other commodity prices such as that of coal, vegetables and other daily necessities.

Furthermore, in dealing with the question of commodity prices, the two Councils must also abandon their former view that the problem is essentially of an emergency and temporary nature, and that consequently the remedial measures devised need only be of a stop-gap variety. The situation today shows that the question of high living costs and high commodity prices has come for an extended stay in Shanghai, and to solve the problem the two Councils must take a longer range view of the issue.

* * *

IN this connection, it may also be necessary for the two Councils to devise proper ways to overcome the handicap of their limited legal authority. If the power which the Shanghai Municipal Council possesses by virtue of the Land Regulations is not sufficient to cope with the present crisis, then proper steps must be taken until this legal obstruction is removed. The commodity price question affects the welfare of so many millions of people and it is of so serious a nature that legal obstruction must not be allowed to remain as an excuse or reason for official inaction.

This newspaper is reasonably optimistic that if a required amount of enthusiasm and determination exists among the officials of the local governing organization, something can be done to check, at least partially, the rise in commodity prices. There are a number of possible channels which can be explored in this search for a way to remedy the present situation. A special committee, with substantial authority and civic support, may be organized to investigate the commodity price question in detail. If as a result of this investigation, it is shown that a serious shortage exists in rice, coal and other goods, some ways can be devised for the Councils to import the needed commodities in order to relieve the shortage. These and other measures may come under the general heading of "welfare enterprises."

On the other hand, and coming under the general heading of "law enforcement," the Councils may take additional steps to check profiteering. The proclamation which was made with regard to rice profiteering should be extended to include profiteering in other essential goods and services.

The suggestion we have made may indeed sound ambitious and difficult. But the present situation is growing so serious that morally and legally, the Councils cannot dismiss the whole thing with the blanket phrase, "it cannot be done." It is up to the two Councils to try, and try until they succeed.

FEB 16 1940

FEB 16 1940

BEAN CURD PRICES ARE INCREASED

Abnormal Increase In Local Market Rates Cause Hardship

Joining the general advance of all essential commodities, the price of soy beans has also shot up considerably after the Spring Holidays. It was quoted yesterday from some \$26.50 a picul for Wuhu beans to over \$29 for Tsingtao products. Dairen beans were sold about the same price as those from Wuhu.

This represented a jump of \$6 a picul over the closing prices of the Chinese year-end. Wuhu beans were then selling under \$21, already considered as a peak price.

Immediate effect of the raise in bean prices is the increase in the price of bean curds, a daily food for all classes of Chinese people. effective immediately, the bean curd stores are selling at their new prices. A single piece of "hard" curd, costing only a few coppers before the war, now sells for 10 cents. A piece of white "soft" curd, which used to cost two or three coppers, is now three cents. A slab of the latter now costs \$1.40. All other by-products of bean curd, such as the bean-milk skim, has been advanced in price proportionately.

This is the second price increase of bean curds, the previous instance was effective last December.

In view of the acuteness of the rice situation, the Shanghai Bean and Rice Guild, which governs the local Rice Market on Foochow Road, will convene an urgent meeting this afternoon at 4 o'clock to discuss various measures. The Guild has already sent representatives to call on Mr. T. K. Ho, Deputy Secretary of S.M.C., to report on the rice situation.

FEB 16 1940

High Prices : New Year Spending

To the Editor of the

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—Having seen SOUP MEAT'S letter on the rather unreasonable hike of prices during the few days preceding the China New Year, I am not surprised at all, as it is the age-old custom in this city (or country) to indulge in this "sort of privilege" as SOUP MEAT will soon find out if he stays longer in China.

There can be one or two explanations but they are all largely psychological, being influenced by the exuberance of spending at this time of year. Usually before the Spring Festivals every Chinese has or manages to get an abundance of cash to prepare for its celebration. Then there is the custom of paying out bonuses before the China New Year. One way or the other shop-keepers know that the public have plenty of free cash with which to make last-minute purchases to lay in for those days during New Year when there would be a hiatus in trading. So the situation resolves itself into this: The Public are keen to buy; they have plenty of money; the shops are to be closed for the holidays; and so why not make a clean breast of it?

Taking advantage of the situation, middle-class barbers in town also charge double prices and the tips in Chinese restaurants follow threefold, fourfold or as the avarice of the restaurant-keepers may dictate. Rickshaw pullers are not to be outdone and usually ask for some extra consolations; house-servants receive "red-packets"; and it would appear that the most miserly among the city's population could also afford to be more lavish in their personal appearance on this day of days.

This year particularly the hike in prices seems to assume dumb-founded proportions as the "go-getting" among traders grows from bad to worse knowing that no effective regulations exist for the control of prices in this "great" city. Who suffers then? The small wage-earner, the office worker, the labourer. The economic scale is turned against these unfortunate individuals who sweat from day to day only to indulge in a little peak-spending at this time of year. The logical conclusion is that if they had no previous savings they either borrowed or begged, and the further consequence of this is obvious from the crime reports in the papers.

Ours is a most wonderful city. It has charitable institutions galore, Salvation Army Hot-Rice Vans doing their nocturnal rounds, an almost continuous call for subscriptions for charitable purposes, which seems to speak a lot for the city's poor. Yet through it all, aside from this plausible gesture, there still remains much of the human greed for gains as evidenced by immoral exchange speculations, hoarding and manipulation of prices, shortweight scales, etc. A whole population of paupers has grown out of the aftermath of the Shanghai War and what these destitutes need is not so much ceaseless charity but a chance to regain their respect in the community; unfortunately, however, that can hardly be brought about so long as they continue to be mercilessly exploited by mercenary traders and employers alike.

K. H. B.

Shanghai, Feb. 14.

FEB 16 1940

H. C. L. Enquiry : Present Methods Criticized

To the Editor of the

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—My point in addressing you today, and in particular Miss Hinder, is solely for the purposes stated herein below. For various reasons, I would appreciate that Miss Hinder and her staff respect my identity which could be traced through her files.

I understand that Miss Hinder is not receiving the support from the community in her effort to arrive at, and to produce statistics showing the H.C.L. for foreigners, which the Council had put into her capable hands after having received many requests from various firms asking if they had any figures showing the H.C.L. for foreigners.

It is a pity that Miss Hinder is not receiving this support from the Shanghai Community, as we (if I may so say) the working class of the foreign community, have everything to gain by the establishment of the actual H.C.L. for foreigners.

Then why, why this lack of support? Obviously something is wrong or perhaps I should say, the inconvenience and trouble encountered by the housewives in conforming with the present system of keeping records as requested by Miss Hinder, not to mention frayed nerves and irritability met by home-coming husbands. For example, my wife did not complete her records the very first month, which ended when she very generously offered me the pleasure of doing them myself. She had no end of trouble with the cook and she was not going to lose him for another just as bad if not worse.

Most families living on budget, give their cooks a fixed amount for marketing daily, and cooks, as we all know, resent being questioned. They must make their usual squeeze and if you change your cook, it would be the same story all over again. So, if you are satisfied with the quality and quantity he puts on your table, you would sooner give up keeping these records rather than have him walk out on you.

Why ask several hundred housewives to write down the same things? They all pay for instance \$5.50 per lb. for a certain brand of butter last week and \$5.60 this week: so much for beef yesterday and so much today, etc., etc. Such details could be obtained from your own paper which publishes daily the current market prices, and Miss Hinder could too, obtain from several leading and otherwise storekeepers their current prices for groceries.

In my opinion, Miss Hinder is "barking up the wrong tree." Let us suppose a family man is earning a salary of say \$400 per month and has not had an increase for several years nor is he receiving any H.C.L. allowance. His cost of living has not increased. He was able to live in a nice house or apartment, could afford to buy butter, eggs, milk and good beef, etc. Now, since one must live within one's own income, i.e. \$400 he and his family are compelled to live in a one-room flat, eating margarine in lieu of butter, no eggs, no milk for the children, poor quality beef, and his wife keeps a record for Miss Hinder showing that margarine has gone up 20 cents in one week. Does that tell Miss Hinder his H.C.L.? It does not, because it has not gone up. What has really happened is that his standard of living has gone down tremendously and for him to maintain his old standard of living, i.e. butter, eggs, milk, etc., it would probably cost him \$700 or more per month. That would be the true H.C.L. for this family.

Take the motor car owners and the cost of running their cars. Gasoline used to be \$1.10 per gallon, and now \$2.60 per gallon. High cost of running (H.C.L.) increased \$1.50 or 135 per cent. Your H.C.L. allowance is only 50 per cent: you are short of 85 per cent., therefore you cannot afford to buy gasoline, so buy a substitute and run your car on kerosene and record and inform Miss Hinder that kerosene has increased 10 cents. Poor engine, how it will suffer.

Poor children, they have not had milk for months now.

P.F. 30.

Shanghai, Feb. 14.

CHINA PRESS

FEB 16 1940

Flour And Wheat

The price of second-grade products was still being quoted at \$10.00 in cash yesterday to local buyers. The mills, however, offered only a few hundred bags with respect to the high price of wheat so that the unofficial market registered new highs with "Gun Cart" flour advancing to \$15.40, and "Red Wealthy God" brand improving to \$13.00 per bag. North China dealers absorbed 10,000 bags of "Red Wealthy God" flour.

The rate of native wheat hit a new record yesterday with Soochow wheat being sold at \$25 per bag or \$3 high as compared with the previous close. On account of the high rates the Foooh Sing and the Foooh Foong flour mills were not in the market while local dealers bought 12 carloads of Soochow wheat.

CHINA PRESS

FEB 10 1940

Rice Market

The arrivals of white rice amounted to 1,000 bags yesterday. There was no official trading reported while the outside market registered new highs, best quality of Wusih rice being quoted at \$54.50 per picul.

Opening weak the rates of foreign rice later somewhat advanced but were not able to recoup early losses. As a result the quotations were down as compared with the previous close, first-grade Saigon rice registering a loss of \$0.50. The day's turnover amounted to about 10,000 bags.

Name of Rice	Closing
Saigon	\$50.00
Saigon (second-grade)	\$48.50
Saigon (low-grade)	\$39.70

80399/575
16 2 40

CHINA PRESS.

FEB 15 1940

Municipal Officials In Both Areas Urged To Halt Profiteering

Municipal authorities in the Settlement and Concession have been petitioned to put an immediate halt to the activities of profiteers and speculators in the local commodity market, it was learned yesterday.

The petitions were submitted by the First Special District Citizens' Federation, a Chinese residents' organization in the Settlement. A letter with similar contents was also addressed to the Chinese Chamber of Commerce.

Consideration Promised

While official comment could not be obtained yesterday, an official of the Council told THE CHINA PRESS that due consideration would be given the petitions when they reached the responsible quarters.

The Federation's petition to the foreign Municipal Councils urged that measures be taken to fix a maximum price for coal as had been done for rice, in view of the soaring prices of fuel in Shanghai.

It was further requested that investigation be carried on to ascertain the amount of coal now stored in Shanghai, that profiteers be punished and that importation of coal be encouraged through efforts of the two Councils.

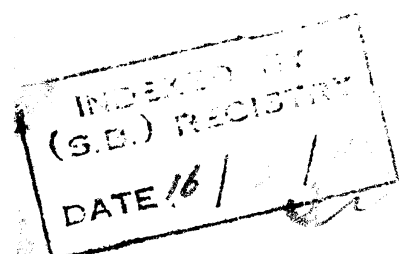
In the Federation's petition to the Chamber, it was proposed that a committee for the stabilization of commodity prices be immediately established, a similar proposal, it was stated, having been submitted to the Chamber several months ago.

The letter stated that the people's living cost had now reached a very critical stage owing to the unabated rise of commodity prices and asked the Chamber to negotiate with the Settlement and Concession authorities for the immediate establishment of the proposed committee "in order to deliver the public from their present precarious position."

Ref.

16

FILE



Dishonest Dealers Warned As Rice Prices Soar Higher

Drastic police action against rice dealers selling at prices above the limits set by Settlement and Concession authorities will be taken beginning today as prices of rice reached the unprecedented high of \$54 per picul when the market closed yesterday afternoon.

Proclaimed under the joint auspices of the Concession and the Settlement, the prices of domestic rice, including *kan* rice and *sien* rice, were fixed at \$40 and \$32 per picul respectively.

Despite the joint proclamation, rice merchants in Shanghai for many days, especially as the spring festival approached, had been selling domestic rice at far above the fixed limits.

Sales Not Recorded

Although no sales had been recorded at the official city markets for several weeks, consumers reported they had to pay the excessive prices at all rice shops if they desired to purchase domestic rice.

Reports reaching THE CHINA PRESS last night stated that even *sien* rice, their consumers being the poorest class of Chinese residents here, was quoted at as high as \$40 per picul, or \$8 in excess of the official limits.

While Saigon rice was reported arriving in the city in huge quantities, dealers stated yesterday afternoon that the arrivals would in no way help to keep the prices down in view of the constantly mounting freight charges due principally to a shortage of bottoms for transportation.

All-Time High Reached

Quotations for Saigon rice

reached the all-time high of \$58 per picul, and trading quarters were of the opinion that they might hit the \$80 mark in the not distant future. No relief was in sight, it was stated.

Arrivals of domestic rice, likewise, had diminished to a new low since the approaching of the holiday season, according to informed quarters. Traders were said to have found it no easier to bring their stock to Shanghai from the growing areas in view of constantly increasing Japanese interference.

Confiscation of domestic rice being transported to Shanghai for non-payment of exorbitant fees and charges imposed by Japanese authorities and their Chinese agents was reported to have been frequent.

Exports Discouraged

Since recent weeks, exporters of rice in the growing areas were stated to have found it increasingly difficult to obtain permits for shipment of rice to Shanghai. Dealers stated that Japanese buyers in the occupied areas had been extremely active, their purchases being largely consigned to Japan apparently to relieve the acute shortage there.

In view of the mounting cost of Saigon rice and the diminishing imports of domestic rice, informed quarters believed it would be extremely difficult for the Cheap Rice Sale Committee to maintain the old rate when the sales reopened on February 23. When the present stock of about 40,000 bags available for sale is exhausted, the Committee was expected to face great difficulty in securing new stock for the sales at the former prices.

FEB 15 1940

MUCH CONCERN OVER ABNORMAL PRICES

Shanghai Facing Gloomy Outlook With Produce Increasing Daily

With the new business year ushered in following the spring holidays, the public of Shanghai is greatly concerned with the tremendous wave of price increases of all daily necessities and general commodities. From every quarter, the average citizen hears only of astounding price advances and is generally wondering when it will all end or what relief is in sight.

The sudden rise in the price of coal to the price of \$220 a ton, and its general shortage, is now the main topic of conversation among citizens. Coal, indispensable for cooking and water boiling as well as heating and light, is not to be had for even \$230 a ton as against \$170 at the year-end. The high cost of coal is playing havoc with all business and everyone in general.

The price of rice is still far from satisfactory, and has, in fact, increased. White rice sells for more than \$50 a bushel compared with \$44 before the holidays. Soy-bean oil indispensable for daily food with the Chinese is now \$120 a picul, an increase of \$17 during the holidays. Wheat flour is quoted at \$13 per bag of 40 catties. Local Chinese newspapers are filled with announcements of manufacturers and guilds declaring increased prices of their products, which include light-bulb manufacturers, shipping agencies, toothbrush makers, beer, kaoliang liquor, etc. In turn, the newspapers themselves have finally been forced to increase advertisement rates.

While purchasers of commodities complain of the abnormal soaring cost of products daily the dealers themselves complain that rates and costs afford them little profit.

SHANGHAI TIMES

FEB 15 1940

CONFUSION REIGNS IN RICE MARKET

Prices Abnormal After
Chinese New Year;
Operators Busy

Confusion reigned in local rice market following its opening after the spring holidays. No formal transaction or quotation existed in the market, but private or rather illicit transactions were under way, with the price penetrating far above the prescribed limit of \$40 per bushel. Medium quality white rice was privately quoted from \$46 to \$48 a bushel, representing a jump of more than \$6 over the closing rates of the Chinese year-end.

The private quotation of first quality white rice reached an astounding new price of \$54 or even \$55 per bushel. Even the lowest grade of domestic rice was not obtainable at less than \$40. The price of imported Saigon rice also jumped up to about \$48, largely owing to the slight depreciation of the Chinese dollar and the increase in overseas freight rate.

Transactions in the rice market consisted mostly in Saigon rice, which is not subject to the prescribed price limit.

In the retail market, however, prices were still lower than the wholesale market, because the stocks of the rice stores were bought before the Chinese year end, when the rice price was much lower than now.

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

FEB 15 1940

The Rice Lines:

A Reader's Queries

To the Editor of the
"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—For how long will the pathetic line of ragged humanity be permitted to hang around the rice shops for hours on end just to get their \$1's worth of cheaper rice? And when this comes to an end, what then? Some months back I foolishly thought that the authorities had at last decided to take some drastic steps to keep the price of rice down. But no—the price is still mounting and the poor are still getting poorer. Perhaps the pivot boys do not care about the price of rice, but I cannot believe that they do not know about it. Surely their servants eat rice! Or do these servants draw their wages in sterling also?

E. M.

Shanghai, Feb. 14.

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

FEB 15 1940

**High Prices:
Due to the New Year**

To the Editor of the

"NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS"

SIR,—In reply to SOUP MEAT's request in your today's issue, I opine that the sharp increase in prices over the Lunar New Year may be traced to the age-old law of supply and demand.

If SOUP MEAT has lived for long in this country he must know that, however meagre the fare of a Chinese is during the year, it must be supplemented on the only holiday our friend the Chinese workman knows. This, I think, is at least partly the cause of the abnormal increases complained of. My chef says that since Monday prices have gone down a little.

Incidentally I have referred to S.M. as "he," though on reflection I have no reason for doing so. J. C. DE B. today jumps to the same conclusion concerning Old BABOOSHKA. Why?

BABOOSHKA.

Shanghai, Feb. 13.

CHINA PRESS.

FEB 15 1940

Rice Market

No official trading in white rice was reported yesterday. The outside market, however, advanced, and best-quality cereals moved up to \$50.00 per picul. The volume of business transacted aggregated about 3,000 piculs.

The price of foreign rice hit a new high yesterday, with the rate of first-grade Saigon rice improving to \$50.50, representing a gain of \$1.50 as compared with the previous close. Local buyers showed brisk demand, and the day's turnover totaled about 20,000 bags of various kinds of foreign cereals.

According to reliable market reports, some of the major dealers have ordered 3,000 tons of second-grade Saigon rice at \$55.40 per bag (1 220 lbs., and 600 tons of low-grade qualities at \$44.50.

Name of Rice	Closing
Saigon	\$50.50
Saigon (second-grade)	\$55.40
Saigon (low-grade)	\$44.50

38039A/5/41
DR. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 24th, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>	<u>Buffaloes</u>	<u>Goats</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Fowl</u>
Bund	None	53	13	None	None	600
Hongkew	1650	None	None	46	"	None
Station	111	5	41	None	91	2340
Other	16	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	1777	58	54	46	91	2940
Prices	\$0.582	\$0.55				

<u>Dead</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	6--0.36%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		
Total	6--0.34%	None

STAFF ON DUTY:-

<u>Injured</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	1--0.06%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		
Total	1--0.06%	None

A. Honda

Off duty.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
 1:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

Pigs died in lairage 12.
 Total Mortality 18 --- 1.01%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	1288
Beans (bags)	12
Sea Food (tins)	15
Salt Pork (bags)	8
Lard (tins)	1
Fresh Vegetables (bags)	6
Groundnut (bales)	2
Fresh Fowl (pieces)	500

D. Robbins

3:15 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins

Health Inspector.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 23rd, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>	<u>Buffaloes</u>	<u>Goats</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Powl</u>
Bund	None	27	3	None	None	292
Hongkew	1364	None	None	"	"	1600
Station	153	63	207	"	"	2980
Other	6	None	None	"	"	None
<u>Sources</u>						
Total	1523	90	210	None	None	4872
Price	\$0.582	\$0.55				

<u>Dead</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	3--0.22%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
<u>Sources</u>		
Total	3--0.20%	None

STAFF ON DUTY:-

<u>Injured</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	7--0.51%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
<u>Sources</u>		
Total	7--0.46%	None

A. Honda

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda

Off duty.

D. Robbins

11:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.

Pigs died in lairage 18.

Sent to Disposal Plant 1.

Total Mortality 21 --- 1.38%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	9
* Rice (bags)	29
Beans (bags)	100
Sea Food (tubs)	1
Tea (bales)	10
Peppermint Oil (tins)	4

Health Inspector.

D. Robbins

**D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.**

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 22nd, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>	<u>Buffaloes</u>	<u>Goats</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Fowl</u>
Bund	None	2	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	4408	56	"	50	"	4400
Station	347	7	97	None	99	1800
Other	9	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	4764	65	97	50	99	6200

Price \$0.607 \$0.55

Dead Pigs Oxen

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	9--0.20%	"
Station	2--0.58%	"
Other	None	"

Sources

Total 11--0.23% None

Injured Pigs Oxen

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	14--0.32%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"

Sources

Total 14--0.29% None

Pigs died in lairage 13.

Total Mortality 24 -- 0.50%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	1249
× Rice (bags)	26
Beans (bags)	140
Wine (jars)	250
Tea (bales)	170
Fresh Vegetables (bags)	33
Canned Vegetables (cases)	101

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda

9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
1:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

K. Noda

Off duty.

D. Robbins

Off duty.

E. Robbins
Health Inspector.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 21st, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>	<u>Buffaloes</u>	<u>Goats</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Fowl</u>
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	4838	"	"	99	"	320
Station	117	34	13	None	178	1500
Other	12	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						

Total 4967 34 13 99 178 1820

Price \$0.607 \$0.55

<u>Dead</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	26--0.54%	"
Station	2--1.71%	"
Other	None	"
Sources		

Total 28--0.56% None

<u>Injured</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	17--0.35%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

Total 17--0.34% None

Pigs died in lairage 6.

Total Mortality 34 --- 0.68%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS.

Eggs (baskets)	27
x Rice (bags)	438
Beans (bags)	200
Fresh Vegetables (bags)	6

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
3:15 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

[Handwritten signature]

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 20th, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Import	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Powl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	79
Hongkew	"	141	"	"	"	6320
Station	419	20	61	"	142	2760
Other	28	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	447	161	61	None	142	9159

Price \$0.612 \$0.55

Dead Pigs Oxen

Bund None None
Hongkew " "
Station " "
Other " "
Sources

Total None None

Injured Pigs Oxen

Bund None None
Hongkew " "
Station " "
Other " "
Sources

Total None None

Pigs died in lairage 12.

Total Mortality 12 — 2.68%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets) 1367
x Rice (bags) 123
Beans (bags) 316
Lard (tins) 302
Wine (jars) 93
Peppermint Oil (tins) 16

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda

4:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

2:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Health Inspector.

**D.L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.**

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

SHANGHAI, CHINA
March 19th, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>	<u>Buffaloes</u>	<u>Goats</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Powl</u>
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	2698	8	"	"	"	4240
Station	354	17	"	"	198	2800
Other	11	None	"	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	3063	25	None	None	198	7040

Price \$0.631 \$0.55

Dead **Pigs** **Oxen**

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	7--0.26%	"
Station	4--1.13%	"
Other	None	"
Sources		

Total 11--0.36% None

Injured **Pigs** **Oxen**

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	5--0.19%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

Total 5--0.16% None

Pigs died in lairage 12

Total Mortality 23-- 0.75%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	27
Rice (bags)	100
Beans (bags)	295
Sea Food (tubs)	133
Wine (bales)	482
Tea (bales)	626
Fresh Vegetables (bags)	190
Groundnut (bales)	15

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda

3:15 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Health Inspector.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 18th, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	53	11	None	None	532
Hongkew	3586	55	None	"	"	5760
Station	None	35	67	"	297	420
Other	15	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	3601	143	78	None	297	6712

Price \$0.632 \$0.55

Dead Pigs Oxen

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	9—0.25%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

Total 9—0.25% None

Injured Pigs Oxen

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	8—0.22%	1—1.82%
Station	None	None
Other	"	"
Sources		

Total 8—0.22% 1—0.70%

Pigs died in lairage 3.

Total Mortality 12 — 0.33%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	33
Rice (bags)	505
Salt Pork (bags)	2
Lard (tins)	159
Fresh Vegetables (bags)	4
Peppermint Oil (tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:—

A. Honda

4:00 p.m. — 8:30 p.m.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. — 11:30 a.m.

2:00 p.m. — 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. — 1:00 p.m.

2:30 p.m. — 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
Health Inspector.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

March 13, 1934

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

No. 8-1018

Import	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Pigs	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	3219	42	"	"	"	3760
Station	112	43	105	"	"	2960
Other	22	None	None	"	"	None
Sources						
Total	3353	85	105	None	None	6720

Price \$0.64 \$0.55

Dead Pigs Oxen

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	2--0.06%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

STAFF ON DUTY:-

Total 2--0.06% None

A. Honda

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

Injured Pigs Oxen

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	4--0.12%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

Total 4--0.12% None

Pigs died in lairage 9.

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Sent to Disposal Plant 1.

Total Mortality 11 --- 0.33%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets) 1074

Beans (bags) 5

Health Inspector.

**D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.**

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 14th, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>	<u>Buffaloes</u>	<u>Goats</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Fowl</u>
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	985	"	"	"	"	7040
Station	111	"	"	"	164	2620
Other	11	"	"	"	None	None
Sources						

Total	1107	None	None	None	164	9660
-------	------	------	------	------	-----	------

Price	\$0.625	\$0.55
-------	---------	--------

<u>Dead</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
-------------	-------------	-------------

Bund	None	None
------	------	------

Hongkew	1--0.10%	"
---------	----------	---

Station	None	"
---------	------	---

Other	"	"
-------	---	---

Sources		
---------	--	--

Total	1--0.09%	None
-------	----------	------

<u>Injured</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>
----------------	-------------	-------------

Bund	None	None
------	------	------

Hongkew	"	"
---------	---	---

Station	"	"
---------	---	---

Other	"	"
-------	---	---

Sources		
---------	--	--

Total	None	None
-------	------	------

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda

9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.

1:00 p.m. - 3:00 p.m.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.

4:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

Pigs died in lairage 2.

Total Mortality 3 --- 0.27%

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	23
----------------	----

Rice (bags)	303
-------------	-----

Lard (tins)	10
-------------	----

Fresh Vegetables (bags)	30
-------------------------	----

Groundnut (bales)	3
-------------------	---

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

March 2nd, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Import	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	60	18	None	None	244
Hongkew	3770	109	None	"	"	5760
Station	189	27	122	"	408	2280
Other	15	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						

Total 3974 196 140 None 408 8284

Price \$0.65 \$0.55

Dead	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	34--0.90%	"	"	"	"	"
Station	None	"	"	"	4--0.98%	"
Other	"	"	"	"	None	"
Sources						

Total 34--0.86% None None None 4--0.98% None

Injured Pigs Oxen

Bund	None	None
Hongkew	10--0.27%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

STAFF ON DUTY:-

Total 10--0.25% None

A. Honda

Pigs died in lairage 4.

Off duty.

Total Mortality 38 --- 0.96%

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

2:00 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	134
Rice (bags)	87
Beans (bags)	26
Salt Pork (bags)	2
Lard (tins)	80

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.

5:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

DATE 6/3/40

Health Inspector.

VETERINARY DIVISION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

IMPORT INSPECTION

March 1st, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	<u>Pigs</u>	<u>Oxen</u>	<u>Buffaloes</u>	<u>Goats</u>	<u>Sheep</u>	<u>Fowl</u>
Bund	None	None	None	10	None	718
Hongkew	2281	"	"	None	"	560
Station	None	36	39	"	333	2000
Other	9	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	2290	36	39	10	333	3278

Price 80.64 10.55

Dead Pigs Oxen

Bund None None
Hongkew 9--0.39% "
Station None "
Other " "
Sources

Total 9--0.39% None

Injured Pigs Oxen

Bund None None
Hongkew 6--0.26% "
Station None "
Other " "
Sources

Total 6--0.26% None

Pigs died in lairage 3.

Total Mortality 12 --- 0.82%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS.

Eggs (baskets) 29
Beans (bags) 2301
Bean Cake (pieces) 5100

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda

9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 3:45 p.m.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

[Signature]

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

March 3rd, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

<u>Import</u>	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	819	32	1	"	"	1520
Station	114	16	51	"	193	1740
Other	62	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	995	48	52	None	193	3260

Price \$0.64 \$0.55

<u>Dead</u>	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	"	1--3.13%	"	"	"	"
Station	"	None	1--1.96%	"	3--1.55%	"
Other	"	"	None	"	None	"
Sources						

Total None 1--2.08% 1--1.92% None 3--1.55% None

<u>Injured</u>	Pigs	Oxen
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	2--0.24%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"
Sources		

Total 2--0.20% None

Pigs died in lairage 24.

Total Mortality 24 --- 2.41%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	37
Beans (bags)	1763
Sea Food (tubs)	593
Salt Pork (bags)	17
Lard (tins)	10
Fresh Vegetable (bags)	25
Bean Oil (tins)	8
Bean Cakes (bales)	366

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 3:00 p.m.

K. Noda

Off duty.

D. Robbins

Off duty.

[Signature]
Health Inspector.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

February 18th, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Import	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	5	None	None	None	227
Hongkew	879	55	"	"	"	1520
Station	None	47	37	"	78	2720
Other	57	None	None	"	None	None
Sources						
Total	936	107	37	None	78	4467
Price	\$0.593	\$0.45				
Dead	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
Bund	None	None	None	None	None	None
Hongkew	26--2.96%	"	"	"	4--5.13%	"
Station	None	"	"	"	None	"
Other	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sources						
Total	26--2.78%	None	None	None	4--5.13%	None
Injured	Pigs	Oxen				
Bund	None	None				
Hongkew	5--0.57%	1--1.82%				
Station	None	None				
Other	"	"				
Sources						
Total	5--0.53%	1--0.93%				

STAFF ON DUTY:--

Pigs died in lairage 26.
Total Mortality 52 --- 5.56%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	6
Beans (bags)	106
Sea Food (tubs)	86
Lard (tins)	49
Fresh Vegetable (bags)	69
Peppermint Oil (tins)	8

A. Honda

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
3:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

Health Inspector.

DATE 22/2/40

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

February 20th, 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Import	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Powl
Bund	None	11	3	17	None	614
Hongkew	1729	27	None	None	"	3120
Station	626	33	51	"	165	2880
Other	14	None	None	"	"	None

Sources

Total	2369	71	54	17	165	6614
-------	------	----	----	----	-----	------

Price	\$0.597	\$0.55
-------	---------	--------

Dead	Pigs	Oxen
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	4--0.23%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"

Sources

Total	4--0.17%	None
-------	----------	------

Injured	Pigs	Oxen
Bund	None	None
Hongkew	12--0.69%	"
Station	None	"
Other	"	"

Sources

Total	12--0.51%	None
-------	-----------	------

Pigs died in lairage 16.

Sent to Disposal Plant 1.

Total Mortality 20 --- 0.84%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Eggs (baskets)	263
Beans (bags)	1956
Sea Food (tubs)	6
Peppermint Oil	12
(tins)	
Groundnut (bales)	120

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda

3:15 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda

9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.

2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

D. Robbins

9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

6:30 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

E. K. Robbins

Health Inspector.

[Signature]

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

February 15th 1940.

IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Import	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes			
Bund						
Hongkew	1503	58	2			
Station	513	49	7			
Other	27					
Sources						
Total	2043	107	9	24	197	4106
Price	\$0.633	\$0.45				

February 15th 1940.
8039A(54)
D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

Dead	Pigs
Bund	
Hongkew	2—0.13%
Station	7—1.36%
Other	
Sources	
Total	9—0.44%

STAFF ON DUTY:-

Injured	Pigs
Bund	
Hongkew	6—0.40%
Station	
Other	
Sources	
Total	6—0.29%

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
3:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
3:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

Pigs died in lairage 9.

Total Mortality 18 — 0.88%

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

Rice (bags)	435
Sea Food (tubs)	8
Peppermint Oil	2
(tins)	

INDEXED 6
(S. M. P. REGISTRY)
DATE 2/2/40

[Signature]

[Signature]
Health Inspector.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 14th, 1940

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B						675
	H	2767	9				560
	S	1	108	40			2160
	O	13					
Total		2781	117	40			3395
Price		\$0.625	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		31	1.12										
		Total 31	1.11										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		29	1.05										
		Total 29	1.04										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁹ sent to Disposal Plant. 1

Total Mortality 50 — 1.80%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	28
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
1:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
3:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

RECEIVED BY
REGISTRY

2/14/40

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. E.

February 12th, 1940.

12th, 1
8039A

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B						
	H	846					
	S	56	43	75		60	520
	O	14					
Total		916	43	75		60	520
Price		\$0.613	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	4	0.47										
	S					1	1.33						
	O												
Total		4	0.44			1	1.33						

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B										
	H	7	0.83								
	S										
	O										
Total		7	0.76								

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁰~~and~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....~~None~~.....

Total Mortality 14 ---- 1.53%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

Indiv VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 13th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						
	H	564					480
	S	230	140	203			2480
	O	13					
	Total	807	140	203			2960
	Price	\$0.629	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	19	3.37										
	S	5	2.17										
	O												
	Total	24	2.97										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	5	0.89										
	S												
	O												
	Total	5	0.62										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁸ ~~20~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....None

Total Mortality42 ——— 5.20%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	126
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	18
Hams (Bales)	34
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	4489
Tea (Bales)	2255
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Bean Curds (Jars)	1686

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. -12:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. -11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. -12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]

D. L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	30	0.72	1	1.47								
	S												
	O												
Total		30	0.71	1	1.27								

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	11
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags) (82 Pieces)	12
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B						
	H	1858			21		
	S		14	68		98	
	O						
Total		1858	14	68	21	98	
Price		\$0.504	\$0.45				

[illegible][illegible]

Total Mortality 106 — 5.71%

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 8th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
				39			
				39			
Total							
Price							

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
						1	2.56						
						1	2.56						
Total													

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Total													

Pigs died in lairage ²⁴ and sent to Disposal Plant.....None.....

Total Mortality ...²⁴.....

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
Off duty.

K. Noda
Off duty.

D. Robbins
Off duty.

D. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 9th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B						
	H	2005					640
	S						2900
	O	13					
Total		2018					3540
Price							

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	86	4.29										
	S												
	O												
Total		86	4.26										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	8	0.40										
	S												
	O												
Total		8	0.40										

Pigs died in lairage ⁴⁴ ~~130~~ sent to Disposal Plant... ~~None~~

Total Mortality ~~130~~ ¹³⁰ — 6.44%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

K. Noda
Off duty.

D. Robbins
10:30 a.m. - 11:15 a.m.

D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 10th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						
	H	1411					
	S	57					4280
	O	11					
	Total	1479					4280
	Price	\$0.57					

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	1	0.07										
	S												
	O												
	Total	1	0.07										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	4	0.28										
	S												
	O												
	Total	4	0.27										

Pigs died in lairage ¹²⁰ ~~xxx~~ sent to Disposal Plant None

Total Mortality 121 ~~---~~ **8.18%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
Off duty.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
4:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. F.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	6	0.75										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.68										

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

D. Robbins
3:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 2nd, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	Pigs		Oxen		Buffaloes		Goats		Sheep		Fowl	
	B			59		40		120			430	
	H	2914									1040	
	S	43		9		169		250			4920	
	O	56										
Total		3013		68		209		370			6390	
Price		\$0.68		\$0.45								

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	82	2.81													
	S															
	O															
Total		82	2.72													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	14	0.48													
	S															
	O															
Total		14	0.46													

Pigs died in lairage ²² ~~22~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁰⁴ ~~104~~ ^{3.45%} ~~3.45%~~

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	8
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2
Groundnut (Bales)	12

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Hoda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

Ca. K. H.
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

DATE 7/2/40

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 3rd, 1940.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B				31		334
	H	3098					1680
	S	136	88	141		394	3120
	O	88					
	Total	3322	88	141	31	394	5134
Price		\$0.68	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	118	3.81										
	S												
	O												
	Total	118	3.55										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	25	0.81										
	S												
	O												
	Total	25	0.75										

Pigs died in lairage ~~22~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~143~~ — 4.30%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	16
Rice (Bags)	46
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	6
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	11
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	25
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1
Groundnut (Bales)	3

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
Off duty.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

D. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 4th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	Pigs		Oxen		Buffaloes		Goats		Sheep		Fowl	
	B						91				873	
	H	3784		93								
	S	116			26				109		2440	
	O	41										
Total		3941		93	26		91		109		3313	
Price		\$0.68		\$0.45								

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B																			
	H	241		6.37																
	S	1		0.86									4		3.67					
	O																			
Total		242		6.14									4		3.67					

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B																			
	H	40		1.06																
	S																			
	O																			
Total		40		1.01																

Pigs died in lairage ~~28~~ ²⁸ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~270~~ ²⁷⁰ ----- 6.85%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	87
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	436
Sea Food (Tubs)	17
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	308
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	14
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	150

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.

K. Noda
Off duty.

D. Robbins
Off duty.

E. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 5th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B				92		227
	H	3511	44		359		4240
	S		14	53		89	4280
	O	51					
Total		3562	58	53	451	89	8747
Price		\$0.68	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	64	1.82	1	2.27								
	S												
	O												
Total		64	1.80	1	1.72								

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	23	0.66										
	S												
	O												
Total		23	0.65										

Pigs died in lairage ~~23~~ Sent to Disposal Plant..... ~~NONE~~

Total Mortality ~~87~~ — 2.44%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	2
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	306
Sea Food (Tubs)	73
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
3:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

K. Koda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

E. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

February 1st, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		23	5			1850
	H	1872	44		374		3120
	S	471	22	25			4980
	O	79					
Total		2422	89	30	374		9950
Price		\$0.68	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	44	2.35										
	S	3	0.64										
	O												
Total		47	1.94										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	17	0.91	1	2.27								
	S												
	O												
Total		17	0.70	1	1.12								

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁹ sent to Disposal Plant ¹

Total Mortality **66** ~~---~~ **2.73%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	33
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1
Groundnut (Bales)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
3:30 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. I.

January 31st, 1940.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B				30		456
	H	3372	16				4240
	S	209	69	129			4100
	O	95					
Total		3676	65	129	30		8796
Price		\$0.68	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	49	1.45	1	6.25								
	S												
	O												
Total		49	1.33	1	1.18								

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	18	0.53										
	S												
	O												
Total		18	0.49										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ ~~14~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **63** ~~---~~ **1.71%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

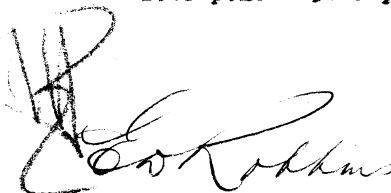
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	5
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	477
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	7
Groundnut (Bales)	13

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

**D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.**

January 29th, 1940.-

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8639A/S(V)

IMPORT	B H S O Total Price	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			4	1	13		1193
		856	26		7		2720
		106	11	84		102	4940
		66					
		1028	41	85	20	102	8853
		\$0.624	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		10	1.17										
		1	0.94										
		11	1.07										

INJURED	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		1	0.12										
		1	0.10										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁶ ~~26~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....-

Total Mortality ³⁷ ~~37~~ — 3.60%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources,

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	293
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	321
Sea Food (Tubs)	12
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	19
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	2168
Ton (Bales)	1234
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	112
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Groundnut (Bales)	57

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 11:45 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 30th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						
	H	2919			13		2480
	S	56	36	12	122		5300
	O	43					
Total		3018	36	12	135		7780
Price		\$0.68	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	25	0.86										
	S												
	O												
Total		25	0.83										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	22	0.75										
	S												
	O												
Total		22	0.73										

Pigs died in lairage ¹¹ ~~11~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~36~~ ³⁶ — 1.19%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	18
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	163
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	1
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	2
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	13
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	160

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Koda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 26th, 1940. 30 40

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						245
	H	2624					12560
	S	369	27	75	52		7920
	O	21					
Total		3014	27	75	52		20725
Price		\$0.547	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	23	0.88										
	S	4	1.08										
	O												
Total		27	0.90										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	22	0.84										
	S												
	O												
Total		22	0.73										

Pigs died in lairage ~~41~~ 14 Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~41~~ 1.363

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	33
Rice (Bags)	801
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	71
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	3
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	216
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	8
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	41
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	108
Groundnut (Bales)	79

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 27th, 1940.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		72	22	23		1960
	H	4154	63				4320
	S	153	16	110			6940
	O	11					
	Total	4318	151	132	23		13220
	Price	\$0.553	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	52	1.25										
	S	4	2.61										
	O												
	Total	56	1.30										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B					1	4.55						
	H	20	0.48										
	S												
	O												
	Total	20	0.46			1	0.76						

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁵ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁷¹ ——— 1.64%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.


OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	141
Rice (Bags)	102
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	286
Sea Food (Tubs)	374
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	20
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	4
Groundnut (Bales)	22

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
Off duty.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 28th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						
	H	2626			207		10160
	S	55	17	91			3760
	O	54					
Total		2735	17	91	207		13920
Price		\$0.591	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	55	2.09										
	S	3	5.45										
	O												
Total		58	2.12										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	15	0.57										
	S												
	O												
Total		15	0.55										

Pigs died in lairage ~~26~~ ²⁶ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~94~~ ⁹⁴ — 3.07%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

K. Koda
Off duty.

D. Robbins
Off duty.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 24th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

80297/4

27 1 40

IMPORT	Pigs		Oxen		Buffaloes		Goats		Sheep		Fowl	
	B										563	
	H	4062									4480	
	S	280	19		47		135		96		7520	
	O	17										
	Total	4359	19		47		135		96		12563	
Price		\$0.538		\$0.45								

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	12	0.30													
	S	2	0.71													
	O															
	Total	14	0.32													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	16	0.39													
	S															
	O															
	Total	16	0.37													

Pigs died in lairage ²⁶ ~~26~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **40** — **0.92%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS

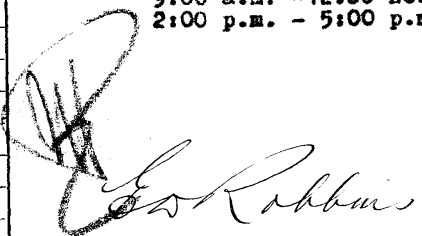
Eggs (baskets)	129
Rice (Bags)	103
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	45
Sea Food (Tubs)	346
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	4
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	40
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	160
Groundnut (Bales)	130

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:15 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 25th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			10	4	39		705
		460	7				560
		324	43	48	377		4920
		16					
Total		800	60	52	416		6185
Price		\$0.521	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		40	8.70										
		4	1.23										
Total		44	5.50										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		12	2.61										
Total		12	1.50										

Pigs died in lairage ~~7~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 51 6.37%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	117
Rice (Bags)	208
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	449
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Groundnut (Bales)	77

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
6:45 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 23rd 1940.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						33
	H	2739					8480
	S	107		92		106	6080
	O	36					
	Total	2882		92		106	14593
	Price	\$0.546	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.22										
	S	2	1.37										
	O												
	Total	8	0.28										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.29										
	S												
	O												
	Total	8	0.28										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 22 ---- 0.76%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	124
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	873
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	8
Wine (Bales)	2
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	374
Groundnut (Bales)	25

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
3:15 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 22nd, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			8				19
		1697	40				1680
			48	71		108	3180
		18					
Total		1715	96	71		108	4879
Price		\$0.552	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		3	0.18										
										9	8.33		
Total		3	0.17							9	8.33		

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		7	0.41										
Total		7	0.41										

Pigs died in lairage ~~20~~ ²⁰ sent to Disposal Plant.....3.....

Total Mortality ~~23~~ ²³ ----- 1.34%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

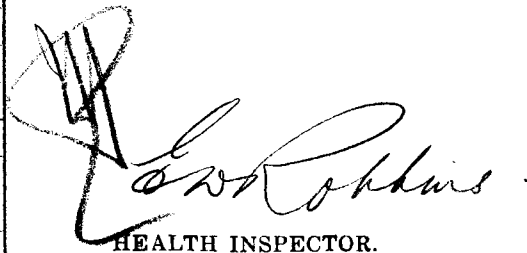
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	3
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	2
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	6
Groundnut (Bales)	188

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 19th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	B		22	12	29	
	H	467				752
	S	254	70	87		2720
	O	46				
Total		767	92	99	29	3472
Price		\$0.524	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	3	0.64													
	S	7	2.76													
	O															
Total		10	1.30													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H															
	S															
	O															
Total																

Pigs died in lairage ~~24~~ ³⁴ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~24~~ ³⁴ ----- 4.43%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	90
Rice (Bags)	173
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	769
Sea Food (Tubs)	184
Salt Pork (Bags)	4
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	47
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	237
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2
Groundnut (Bales)	6

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 20th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						23
	H	3672	133		188		7360
	S			116	16		3400
	O	8					
Total		3680	133	116	204		10783
Price		\$0.566	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	24	0.65										
	S												
	O												
Total		24	0.65										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	19	0.52										
	S												
	O												
Total		19	0.52										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁶ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁴⁰ 1.09%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	2
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	104
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	9
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	10
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	62
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	8
Groundnut (Bales)	181

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

E. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
4:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

[Signature]

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

**D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.**

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B						320
	H	2926					3360
	S		31	92		97	5200
	O	14					
Total		2940	31	92		97	8880
Price		\$0.556	\$0.45				

[illegible][illegible]

Pigs died in lairage ²⁷ and sent to Disposal Plant..... -

Total Mortality **74 --- 2.52%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	869
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
Off duty.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
Off duty.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 17th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	17	26	23			305
	H	3431	39				6960
	S	484	50	67			
	O	38					
Total		3970	135	90			7265
Price		30.53	30.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	32	0.93										
	S	3	0.62										
	O												
Total		35	0.88										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	14	0.41										
	S												
	O												
Total		14	0.35										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁰ ~~and~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁴⁵ ---- 1.13%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

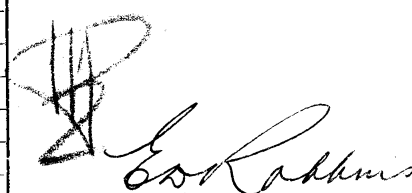
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	52
Rice (Bags)	145
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	89
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags) 6 pieces	1
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	10
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	7
Groundnut (Bales)	55

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 9:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:45 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M.

January 18th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	18	52	31			1052
	H	2647					3920
	S	177	37	74		283	
	O	30					
	Total	2872	69	105		283	4972
Price		\$0.528	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	29	1.10										
	S	3	1.69										
	O												
	Total	32	1.11										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B	1	5.56										
	H	18	0.68										
	S												
	O												
	Total	19	0.66										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁸ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁶⁰ ——— 2.09%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	20
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	23
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	141
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	17
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	21
Groundnut (Bales)	129

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Bonds
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 p.m.
4:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:45 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.
8:30 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

January 15, 1940.
No. S. B. D. 8099A

Date

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		46	16			1593
	H	2311					5040
	S	592	35	65	118		
	O	18					
	Total	2921	81	81	118		6633
	Price	\$0.529	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.35										
	S	3	0.51										
	O												
	Total	11	0.38										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.30										
	S												
	O												
	Total	7	0.24										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ ~~25~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ²⁵ ~~25~~ 0.86%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	72
Rice (Bags)	33
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	178
Sea Food (Tubs)	5
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	47
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	20
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	3
Groundnut (Bales)	78

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
4:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 16th, 1940.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		25	24			258
	H	3530	32	1	7		6560
	S	418	37	52			
	O	12					
Total		3960	94	77	7		6818
Price		\$0.531	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	58	1.64										
	S												
	O												
Total		58	1.46										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B			1	4.00								
	H	10	0.28										
	S												
	O												
Total		10	0.25	1	1.06								

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ ~~3~~ Sent to Disposal Plant... ²

Total Mortality **72** ~~---~~ **1.48%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	141
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	586
Sea Food (Tubs)	9
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	78
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	7
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	492
Groundnut (Bales)	432

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 10th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H		21	2		
	S	52		13		
	O	35				
Total		87	21	15		
Price		\$0.496	\$0.45			
						525

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H															
	S															
	O															
Total																

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H															
	S															
	O															
Total																

Pigs died in lairage **3** Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **3** — **3.45%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	80
Rice (Bags)	20
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	740
Sea Food (Tubs)	22
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	6
Groundnut (Bales)	61

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Hoda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:00 p.m. - 11:30 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

J. D. L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. I.

January 11th, 1940.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		45	15			1210
	H	4513					4720
	S			11			
	O	45					
Total		4558	45	26			5930
Price		\$0.564	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	30	0.66										
	S												
	O												
Total		30	0.66										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	16	0.35										
	S												
	O												
Total		16	0.35										

Pigs died in lairage ¹ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ³¹ — 0.68%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

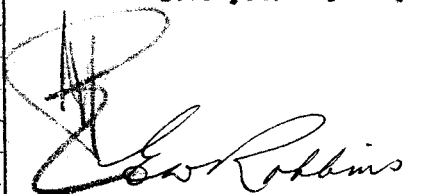
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	179
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	157
Sea Food (Tubs)	3
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	22
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	22
Groundnut (Bales)	40

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 10:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 12th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		25	18			575
	H	5355	27		123		19200
	S	236	34	38		99	
	O	36					
Total		5627	86	56	123	99	19775
Price		\$0.548	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	38	0.72										
	S												
	O												
Total		38	0.69										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	20	0.38										
	S												
	O												
Total		20	0.36										

Pigs died in lairage ¹³ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁵¹ ---- 0.923

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	51
Rice (Bags)	10
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	463
Sea Food (Tubs)	27
Salt Pork (Bags)	1121
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	348
Wine (Bales)	370
Tea (Bales)	8
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	92
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	100
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	1696
Groundnut (Bales)	6
Salted Fowl (Bales)	211

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.

K. Neda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 13th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		53	14			657
	H	817					6640
	S		31	120		113	
	O	30					
	Total	847	84	134		113	7297
	Price	\$0.522	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	3	0.37										
	S												
	O												
	Total	3	0.35										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H												
	S												
	O												
	Total												

Pigs died in lairage ²⁵ ~~26~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ²⁵ ~~26~~ ----- 3.07%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	67
Rice (Bags)	70
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	845
Sea Food (Tubs)	34
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	7
Groundnut (Bales)	84

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
Off duty.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 1:30 p.m.
2:15 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 14th, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		25	21			504
	H	3894	54		28		2480
	S		27	66		42	
	O	21					
Total		3915	106	87	28	42	2984
Price		\$0.555	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	52	1.34										
	S												
	O												
Total		52	1.33										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	15	0.39										
	S												
	O												
Total		15	0.38										

Pigs died in lairage ~~20~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~58~~ — 1.48%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	51
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	74
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	19
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	7
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	1621
Bean Oil (Tins)	89

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.

K. Noda
Off duty.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 9:15 a.m.
4:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 29th, 1935
80371/5(4)
4 39

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		46	4	206		1542
	H	1722					12240
	S	93	100	42			
	O	85					
Total		1900	146	46	206		13782
Price		\$0.552	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	3	0.17										
	S												
	O												
Total		3	0.16										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.32										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.32										

Pigs died in lairage ~~25~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **25 ---- 1.32%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	23
Rice (Bags)	1011
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	267
Sea Food (Tubs)	9
Salt Pork (Bags)	11
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	7
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	9
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1
Groundnut oil (Tins)	10

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

K. Neda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
(Sick p.m.)

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 30th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						937
	H	1665	44		51		12560
	S	435	112		113	85	
	O	40					
Total		2140	156		164	85	13497
Price		\$0.557	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.48										
	S	58	13.33										
	O												
Total		66	3.08										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	5	0.30										
	S												
	O												
Total		5	0.23										

Pigs died in lairage **27** sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **123** — **3.75%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	6
Rice (Bags)	295
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	7

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
5:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 31st, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		35	3			730
	H	3737	31		13		10000
	S	792	46	218	383		
	O	63					
Total		4592	112	221	396		10730
Price		\$0.558	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	17	0.45										
	S												
	O												
Total		17	0.37										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.19										
	S												
	O												
Total		7	0.15										

Pigs died in lairage ~~20~~ ³⁷ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~37~~ ³⁷ --- 0.81%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	22
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	4
Salt Pork (Bags)	23
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	167
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	23
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	503
Bean Oil (Tins)	167
Groundnut (Bales)	39

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
4:00 p.m. - 11:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:45 a.m. - 11:15 a.m.
5:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. F.

January 1st, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			44	3	28		1119
		1913					960
		109	9	122		88	
		84					
Total		2106	53	125	28	88	2079
Price		\$0.54	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		11	0.58										
		2	1.83										
Total		13	0.62										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		6	0.31										
Total		6	0.28										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁷ ~~20~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ³⁰ ~~30~~ — 1.42%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	47
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	85
Sea Food (Tubs)	20
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	13

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
4:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
3:00 p.m. - 4:15 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

January 2nd, 1940.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		45	10			260
	H	2616					8640
	S		86	58			
	O	50					
Total		2666	131	68			8900
Price		\$0.548	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	29	1.11										
	S												
	O												
Total		29	1.09										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	7	0.27										
	S												
	O												
Total		7	0.26										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁵ ~~2~~ Sent to Disposal Plant..... -

Total Mortality ⁴⁴ ~~1~~ 1.65%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	33
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	24
Sea Food (Tubs)	1
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	26
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	77
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	13
Bean Oil (Tins)	127
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	2513

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
4:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:45 a.m. - 11:45 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 28th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		18	2			45
	H	3576	57		335		12480
	S	478	17			102	
	O	45					
Total		4099	92	2	335	102	12525
Price		\$0.575	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.17										
	S	9	1.88										
	O												
Total		15	0.37										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	16	0.45										
	S												
	O												
Total		16	0.39										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁰ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ³⁵ 0.85%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	10
Rice (Bags)	214
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	41
Sea Food (Tubs)	2
Salt Pork (Bags)	36
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	44
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	8
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	31
Bean Powder (Bags)	4

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
5:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.

K. Hoda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DL CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 27th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O Total Price	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			36	2			484
		1172					3760
				42	101		
		52					
		1224	36	44	101		4244
		\$0.571	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		1	0.09										
		1	0.08										

INJURED	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		2	0.17										
		2	0.16										

Pigs died in lairage ~~2~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~2~~ — 0.25%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	16
Rice (Bags)	134
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	37
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	6
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	241
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	4
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	71
Sassa Oil (Tins)	2
Sassafras (Bales)	10

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

K. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 p.m.
3:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

[Signature]

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 20th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	17	41	2			1377
	H	3509	60		247		20800
	S	54	48	39			
	O	69					
	Total	3649	149	41	247		22177
	Price	\$0.518	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	43	1.23										
	S												
	O												
	Total	43	1.18										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	14	0.40										
	S												
	O												
	Total	14	0.38										

Pigs died in lairage ~~24~~ Sent to Disposal Plant..... 1 * Including 768
Total Mortality ~~67~~ ----- 1.84% Turkeys.

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	142
Rice (Bags)	3
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	196
Sea Food (Tubs)	3
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	2
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	7
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	70
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	25
Bean Oil (Tins)	21
Groundnut (Bales)	4

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.

K. Heda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 21st, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O Total Price	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			33	4			1532
		2159			29		22960
			24	91		84	
		137					
		2296	57	95	29	84	24492
		\$0.526	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%

INJURED	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		4	0.19										
		4	0.17										

Pigs died in lairage ~~14~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~14~~ ——— 0.61%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	2639
Rice (Bags)	88
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	156
Sea Food (Tubs)	14
Salt Pork (Bags)	16
Hams (Bales)	50
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	62
Wine (Bales)	5790
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	1
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	3
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	486
Bean Oil (Tins)	206
Groundnut (Bales)	29
Bean Curds (Jars)	2560

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 18th, 1939

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			29				863
		226					2000
		61				90	
		286	29			90	2863
Total							
Price		\$0.502	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Total													

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		1	0.44										
Total		1	0.36										

Pigs died in lairage ²² ~~22~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ²² ~~22~~ ----- 7.00%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

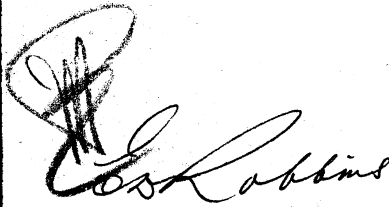
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	17
Rice (Bags)	234
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	172
Sea Food (Tubs)	4
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	8
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Houda
4:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 19th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		26	3			430
	H	2924			84		13120
	S			25		403	
	O	31					
Total		3004	26	28	84	403	13560
Price		\$0.512	\$0.45				

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				O				S				H			
	H	19	0.63													
	S												1	0.25		
	O															
Total		19	0.63										1	0.25		

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				O				S				H			
	H	20	0.34													
	S															
	O															
Total		20	0.33													

Pigs died in lairage ¹ ~~20~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~20~~ ---- 0.67%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.


OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	12
Rice (Bags)	167
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	242
Sea Food (Tubs)	8
Salt Pork (Bags)	8
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	267
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	17
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	1408
Neem Oil (Tins)	62
Groundnut (Bales)	12

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 1939

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						1501
	H	3106	29		47		7840
	S	555		51	110		
	O	95					
Total		3535	29	51	157		9341
Price		\$0.50	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	30	0.97										
	S	7	2.09										
	O												
Total		37	1.05										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	9	0.29										
	S												
	O												
Total		9	0.25										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁰ ~~and~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **57** — 1.61%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	43
X Rice (Bags)	631
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	882
Sea Food (Tubs)	11
Salt Pork (Bags)	8
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	12
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	4
Peanut (Bales)	16

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 16th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		50	3			1584
	H	1796	63				12000
	S	265	20	81		91	
	O	23					
Total		2084	133	84		91	13584
Price		\$0.498	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	5	0.28										
	S	4	1.51										
	O												
Total		9	0.43										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	5	0.28										
	S												
	O												
Total		5	0.24										

Pigs died in lairage ⁵ ~~xxx~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 14 ----- 0.67%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	268
X Rice (Bags)	784
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1669
Sea Food (Tubs)	10
Salt Pork (Bags)	15
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	109
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	3
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	27
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	121
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	16
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	2361

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 p.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
5:30 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 17th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O Total Price	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			2		86		407
		2819					9040
		206	19	78	110	93	
		70					
		3095	21	78	196	93	9447
		\$0.502	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		31	1.10										
		4	1.94										
		35	1.13										

INJURED	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		15	0.53										
		15	0.48										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁶ ~~31~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁵¹ ~~31~~ 1.65%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	33
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	20
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	18
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	10
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	3
Groundnut Oil (Tins)	874
Bean Oil (Tins)	26
Groundnut (Bales)	40

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
4:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
4:30 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 15th, 1939
IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			4		23		909
		1131					15280
			64	13	140	206	
		20					
Total		1151	68	13	163	206	16189
Price		\$0.482	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Total													

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		1	0.09										
Total		1	0.09										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁴ 1.22%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	65
Rice (Bags)	22
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1092
Sea Food (Tubs)	50
Salt Pork (Bags)	23
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	43
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	187
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	1099
Peanut Oil (Tins)	622
Bean Oil (Tins)	1771
Peanut (Bales)	6

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Koda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:45 a.m. - 12:00 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]

HEALTH INSPECTOR

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DJ. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 14th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		30				958
	H	1760			13		8480
	S	111	54	37	80	176	
	O	51					
	Total	1922	84	37	93	176	9438
Price		\$0.50	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	19	1.08										
	S	4	3.60										
	O												
	Total	23	1.20										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	8	0.45										
	S												
	O												
	Total	8	0.42										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁰ ~~11~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~33~~ ³³ ~~1.72%~~ ^{1.72%}.....

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	103
Rice (Bags)	94
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	994
Sea Food (Tubs)	13
Salt Pork (Bags)	37
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	25
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	126
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	45
Peanut Oil (Tins)	1773
Bean Oil (Tins)	16
Peanut (Bales)	4

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 9:45 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 12th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

80397/5(9)

12 12 39

IMPORT	B H S O Total Price	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			22	1	67		1322
		1661	30	5			6280
		209	50	50			
		68					
		1028	102	56	67		2222
		\$0.482	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		17	1.02										
		2	0.98										
		19	0.98										

INJURED	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		4	0.21										
		4	0.21										

Pigs died in lairage ⁴⁶ ~~22~~ Sent to Disposal Plant..... ⁶

Total Mortality ⁶⁵ ~~28~~ ^{3.35}

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.


OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	336
Rice (Bags)	102
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1598
Sea Food (Tubs)	12
Salt Pork (Bags)	34
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	76
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	14
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	17
Peasant Oil (Tins)	3400
Bean Oil (Tins)	188
Peasant (Bales)	17

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 11th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
							394
		4694	51		21		8240
			19	146	148	75	
		23					
Total		4717	70	146	169	75	8634
Price		80.472	80.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		42	0.89										
Total		42	0.89										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		7	0.15	1	1.96								
Total		7	0.15	1	1.43								

Pigs died in lairage ³³ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 77 — 1.59%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

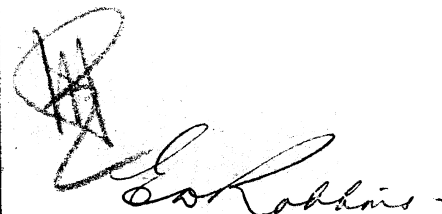
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	57
Rice (Bags)	16
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	187
Sea Food (Tubs)	9
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	77
Peanut (Bales)	36

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 11:45 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 8th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8039 A/S (14)
12 12 39

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			25	1			480
		4446	1	9	20		19880
		147	18	99	111	184	
		65					
Total		4688	44	109	131	184	20160
Price		\$0.468	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		89	2.00										
		89	1.91										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		25	0.56										
		25	0.54										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁸ ~~107~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁰⁷ ---- 2.30%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	89
Rice (Bags)	2617
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	110
Sea Food (Tubs)	14
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	4
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	46

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 12:15 a.m.
9/12/39

K. Feda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:15 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 9th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	3607	24		273	
	S			39	22	307
	O	61				
Total		3668	34	39	295	307
Price		\$0.47	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H	28	0.78						7	2.56						
	S								1	4.56			2	0.65		
	O															
Total		28	0.76						8	2.71			2	0.65		

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H	11	0.30													
	S															
	O															
Total		11	0.30													

Pigs died in lairage ~~52~~ Sent to Disposal Plant ~~1~~

Total Mortality ~~20~~ ---- ~~2.18%~~

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.


OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	242
Rice (Bags)	166
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	249
Sea Food (Tubs)	26
Salt Pork (Bags)	46
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	138
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	20
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	12
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	8
Peanut Oil (Tins)	1284
Bean Oil (Tins)	8
Peanut (Bales)	26

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 9:45 p.m.

K. Koda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
6:00 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 10th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
							880
		2512			43		10800
				125	186	305	
		26					
Total		2538		125	229	305	11160
Price		\$0.47	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		8	0.32										
								2	0.66				
Total		8	0.32					2	0.66				

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		6	0.24										
Total		6	0.24										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁹ ~~27~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ²⁹ ~~27~~ ---- 1.46%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	51
Rice (Bags)	8
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	711
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	182
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	4

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
4:30 p.m. - 10:15 p.m.

D. Robinson
4:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 7th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		38		210		1360
	H	4809			25		8180
	S	412	43	85	98	92	
	O	81					
	Total	5102	81	85	233	92	9520
Price		\$0.491	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	74	1.61										
	S												
	O												
	Total	74	1.45										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	25	0.34										
	S												
	O												
	Total	25	0.49										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁵ ~~20~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....
Total Mortality ~~20~~ ---- **1.745**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	290
Rice (Bags)	902
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	540
Sea Food (Tubs)	25
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	5
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	22
Peanut (Bales)	20

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Noda
4:00 p.m. - 9:45 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

E. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 6th, 1939.
IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	14	40	2			1875
	H	3212	70		4		2560
	S	429	144	73	110	105	
	O	21					
	Total	3676	254	75	114	105	9835
	Price	\$0.495	\$0.45				

	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B											
	H	79	2.46									
	S							4	3.81			
	O											
	Total	79	2.15					4	3.81			

	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B											
	H	11	0.34									
	S											
	O											
	Total	11	0.30									

Pigs died in lairage ¹¹ and sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁹⁰ ----- 2.46%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	53
Rice (Bags)	115
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1
Sea Food (Tubs)	20
Salt Pork (Bags)	40
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	22
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	100
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	57
Peanut Oil (Tins)	1371
Bean Oil (Tins)	47
Peanut (Bales)	10

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

K. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 5th, 1948

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	2900	43	14	22	
	S	100	29	92		
	O	66				
Total		3066	72	106	22	
Price		\$0.492	\$0.45			
						Fowl
						659
						6160
						6819

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H	34	1.17													
	S															
	O															
Total		34	1.11													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H	9	0.31													
	S															
	O															
Total		9	0.29													

Pigs died in lairage ⁸ ~~10~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 42 ---- 1.37%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	177
Rice (Bags)	601
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	168
Sea Food (Tubs)	10
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	3
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	22
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	72

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

K. Neda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. J. CHAMBERLAIN
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. I. I.

December 4th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		76	5			777
	H	2117	70		574		8940
	S	280		120	238		
	O	63					
Total		2460	146	125	812		9017
Price		\$0.483	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	42	1.93										
	S												
	O												
Total		42	1.71										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	3	0.14										
	S												
	O												
Total		3	0.12										

Pigs died in lairage ⁴ ~~1~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **46** ---- **1.87%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	267
Rice (Bags)	1207
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	380
Sea Food (Tubs)	34
Salt Pork (Bags)	3
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	29
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	6
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	116

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 3rd, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		59	3			282
	H	392			195		7920
	S					334	
	O	45					
Total		437	59	3	195	334	8902
Price		\$0.48	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	1	0.26										
	S												
	O												
Total		1	0.23										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	3	0.77										
	S												
	O												
Total		3	0.69										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁸ ~~19~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁹ ---- 4.35%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	183
Rice (Bags)	3
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	10
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	3
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	51
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	23
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	21
Bean Oil (Tins)	33
Peanut Oil (Tins)	2990

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
4:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
5:30 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 2nd, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		38		51		692
	H	1577	93		63		1040
	S			89		90	
	O	56					
Total		1633	131	89	114	90	1732
Price		\$0.46	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	66	4.19										
	S												
	O												
Total		66	4.04										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	5	0.32										
	S												
	O												
Total		5	0.31										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ ~~not~~ Sent to Disposal Plant..... ¹
Total Mortality ~~80~~ ---- 4.90%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	289
Rice (Bags)	196
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	32
Sea Food (Tubs)	16
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	15
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	72
Bean Oil (Tins)	10

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

December 1st, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8039A/5(4)
6 12 39

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		30	5	151		1335
	H	3359	51		275		19280
	S	48	85	41		90	
	O	19					
	Total	3426	166	46	426	90	20615
	Price	\$0.478	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	24	0.71										
	S												
	O												
	Total	24	0.70										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.24										
	S												
	O												
	Total	8	0.23										

Pigs died in lairage ~~24~~ ³¹ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~24~~ ³¹ ---- 1.615

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	769
Rice (Bags)	243
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	846
Sea Food (Tubs)	9
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	139
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	2
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	53

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
3:45 p.m. - 9:45 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.
10:15 p.m. - 11:15 p.m.

A/C. HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH

November 30th, 1937

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	2583	17	7	290	
	S	314	118	56	82	109
	O	31				
Total		2928	135	63	372	109
Price		\$0.488	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	35	1.36													
	S	2	0.64													
	O															
Total		37	1.26													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	6	0.23													
	S															
	O															
Total		6	0.20													

Pigs died in lairage ³³ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 70 ---- 2.39%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	227
Rice (Bags)	729
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	389
Sea Food (Tubs)	7
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	24
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	153

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. J. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

November 29th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			7				599
		4007			84		8480
			54	151			
		61					
Total		4068	61	151	84		9079
Price		\$0.426	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		60	1.50										
Total		60	1.47										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		16	0.40										
Total		16	0.39										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁹ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 79 ---- 1.94%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	176
Rice (Bags)	184
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	98
Sea Food (Tubs)	12
Salt Pork (Bags)	209
Hams (Bales)	15
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	44
Wine (Bales)	2903
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	73
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	160
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	52

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 p.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL INSPECTOR

November 28th 1939

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		29	2			666
	H	4302			62		13360
	S		53	104		91	
	O	68					
Total		4370	82	106	62	91	14026
Price		\$0.491	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	43	1.00										
	S												
	O												
Total		43	0.98										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	9	0.21										
	S												
	O												
Total		9	0.21										

Pigs died in lairage ⁴ ~~xxx~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 47 ----- 1.08%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

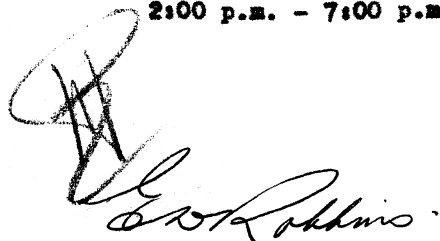
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	371
Rice (Bags)	646
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	238
Sea Food (Tubs)	21
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	21
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	137
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	185

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:15 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH

November 27th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		10			60		1566
		502				50	8080
		89	101	62	88		
		45					
	Total	646	101	62	148	50	9646
Price		\$0.48	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		16	3.19										
						2	3.23						
	Total	16	2.48			2	3.23						

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	Total												

Pigs died in lairage ~~44~~ ⁴⁴ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ... ~~60~~ ⁶⁰ ——— 9.29%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	3421
Rice (Bags)	19
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	532
Sea Food (Tubs)	27
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	6
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	137
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	91

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
4:30 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

SP-1

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B						
	H	1477	22				10960
	S	675	46	238		191	
	O	31					
	Total	2183	68	238		191	10960
Price		\$0.48	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B										
	H	34	2.30								
	S					8	3.36				
	O										
Total		34	1.56			8	3.36				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B										
	H	5	0.34								
	S										
	O										
Total		5	0.22								

Total Mortality **00 ---- 2.735**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

[illegible]

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Noda
4:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
11:00 a.m. - 11:45 a.m.

NOTE: No vessels on hand due to typhoon.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

November 25th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						682
	H	526			346		2640
	S	48	106	341	312	10	
	O	16					
Total		588	106	341	658	10	9322
Price		\$0.46	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	1.33										
	S					1	0.29						
	O												
Total		7	1.19			1	0.29						

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	1	0.19										
	S												
	O												
Total		1	0.17										

Pigs died in lairage ⁷² ~~22~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁷⁹ ~~70~~ ---- 13.44%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	19
Rice (Bags)	608
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	34
Sea Food (Tubs)	2
Salt Pork (Bags)	40
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	12
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	2
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	3

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
4:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

RECEIVED
SP...

November 24th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B			4	12		828
	H	1667			83		11440
	S		106	341	75	93	
	O	22					
Total		1689	106	345	170	93	12268
Price		\$0.46	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	11	0.66										
	S												
	O												
Total		11	0.65										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	3	0.18										
	S												
	O												
Total		3	0.18										

Pigs died in lairage ⁶³ ~~xxx~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁷⁴ ~~74~~ 4.38%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

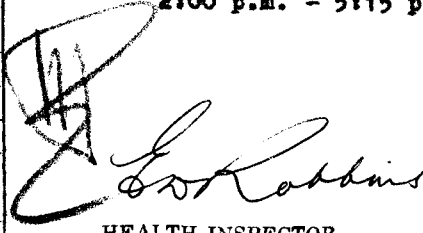
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	113
Rice (Bags)	330
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	39
Sea Food (Tubs)	13
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	41
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	6

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
4:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL INSPECTOR

November 23rd, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						
	H	2521	81		351		9520
	S	51	51	125	25	174	
	O	5					
	Total	2577	132	125	376	174	9520
	Price	\$0.46	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	18	0.78										
	S												
	O												
	Total	18	0.76										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.30	2	2.47								
	S												
	O												
	Total	7	0.29	2	1.52								

Pigs died in lairage ⁷⁷ Sent to Disposal Plant..... ¹
Total Mortality ⁹⁵ ——— 4.00%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	112
Rice (Bags)	54
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	43
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	6
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (tins)	26

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Honda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
1:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
4:00 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. F.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

November 22nd, 1959. *8397/14*

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		16					
		3956					5920
			109	283		90	
		13					
Total		3985	109	283		90	5920
Price		\$0.392	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		122	3.08										
Total		122	3.06										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		12	0.30										
Total		12	0.30										

Pigs died in lairage ⁶⁹ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁹¹ ——— 4.79%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	454
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	15
Sea Food (Tubs)	5
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	25
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	6

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
2:30 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. E. HASTERY

November 21st, 1939

Date _____

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		64	15	28		
	H	3785	53		311		12860
	S	137	79	278		109	
	O	22					
Total		3944	196	293	339	109	12880
Price		\$0.386	\$0.45				

[illegible]

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	9	0.24	1	1.89								
	S												
	O												
Total		9	0.23	1	0.51								

Pigs died in lairage	112	Sent to Disposal Plant	-
Total Mortality	221		5.60%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	18
Salt Pork (Bags)	30
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	72
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	61
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	36

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
2:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRAN
S. M. F.

November 20th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		52				1120
	H	4163					10720
	S	323	89	201	101	221	
	O	14					
Total		4600	81	201	101	221	11900
Price		\$0.424	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	138	3.31										
	S	3	0.93										
	O												
Total		141	3.12										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	13	0.31										
	S												
	O												
Total		13	0.36										

Pigs died in lairage ⁸⁶ ~~not~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....
Total Mortality ²²⁷ ---- 5.04%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.


OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	225
Rice (Bags)	301
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	121
Sea Food (Tubs)	20
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	229

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
4:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

K. Feda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:15 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

MINISTER
S. E. REGIS.
S. F. D. 8039 A/S (4)
20 11 39

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS.

NOV 20 1939

Rice Prices Begin To Increase

**Manipulators Reported Busy,
But Big Supplies Due**

Despite the fact that prices of various grades of rice have increased during the past few days after following a downward trend for some time, Chinese press reports indicate that Shanghai people should not worry about the future situation of rice here as authorities in Saigon have lifted the rice embargo. Already, Shanghai rice merchants are said to have successfully concluded negotiations with Saigon merchants for purchasing 500 tons of rice.

Negotiations for the purchase of 19,000 bags of Saigon rice are also reported to have just been concluded and they are expected to arrive here early next month. Rice is being transported to this city by merchants making purchases in the occupied interior despite transportation difficulties. In the next few days, large quantities of the grain are expected to arrive for storage.

Chinese bankers here are said to be very careful in granting loans to rice merchants who want to buy rice for storage purposes because they want to prevent manipulators from preying upon the public. Unless rice merchants applying for credits are guaranteed by executives of public bodies to which they belong, Chinese banks will not consider their applications, it is stated.

A review of the commercial sections of the Chinese press yesterday revealed that manipulators were again active on Saturday in the rice market. According to the "Shun Pao," the manipulators increased their prices by \$3 or \$4 per picul explaining that by doing so rice merchants in the interior will be more willing to transport their cargo to Shanghai.

File
Q 20
4.

U.S. REGISTER
NOV 20 1939

CHINA PRESS.

NOV 20 1939

Cost Of Rice Increases \$4 Over Weekend

Speculators in the rice market yesterday were believed to be running amuck again as the price of the grain registered a \$4 increase over the week-end. Traders revealed last night that this was the largest gain at any one time since the price began to drop from the \$42-per-picul mark early three months ago.

A grain dealer asserted last night that no explanation could be offered for the mounting cost of rice at this time. He stated that imports from the occupied areas for the past two months had averaged about 6,000 bags per day this being only slightly below the amount consumed here daily.

It was further pointed out that since all producing areas reported bumper crops this year, a steady inflow of the grain to the foreign areas was regarded as certain, especially in view of the fact that the export of rice from the producing areas had not been banned.

A special meeting of leading Chinese rice merchants was called yesterday to discuss ways and means of remedying the present situation. It was resolved that the committee set up to regulate price among members of the rice guild should continue to persuade dealers to refrain from wild speculation.

Dealers close to the rice market indicated that although 6,000 bags of rice were known to have arrived in Shanghai almost daily, the amount traded at the market had averaged less than 2,000 bags daily for the past three months. This means, it was pointed out, that at least 4,000 bags arriving here daily is used as subject of speculation.

Official action to control speculation was expected in trading circles if the present price hikes continued to maintain their pace.

File
C 20
11

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

November 17th, 1939

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			21	7	180		1088
		2712	95		108		14880
		248	19	132	15	194	
		12					
Total		2979	125	139	273	194	15968
Price		\$0.428	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		21	0.33										
Total		21	0.78										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		1	0.08	2	2.11								
Total		1	0.08	2	1.48								

Pigs died in lairage ²⁸ ~~21~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 59 ---- 1.48%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	237
Rice (Bags)	180
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1146
Sea Food (Tubs)	180
Salt Pork (Bags)	92
Hams (Bales)	2
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	52
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	95
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	340

STAFF ON DUTY:-

H. Smith
2:30 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:15 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

D. Hoffman
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

November 18th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		4		179		1297
	H	4633			220		5360
	S	308	88	74		88	
	O	21					
Total		4962	92	74	409	88	7247
Price		\$0.422	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	31	0.67										
	S	4	1.30										
	O												
Total		35	0.71										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.12										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.12										

Pigs died in lairage ³⁵ ~~sent~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁷⁴ ---- 1.49%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

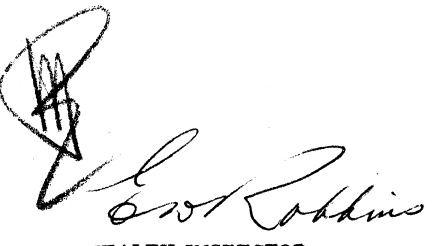
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	445
Rice (Bags)	2109
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	784
Sea Food (Tubs)	10
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	15
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	288

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
8:30 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.

K. Ngan
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. I.

November 19th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	67	30	3			1136
	H	1887	87		102		1040
	S	348	91	249			
	O	24					
Total		3096	148	252	102		2176
Price		\$0.432	\$0.48				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	38	2.39										
	S	3	0.86										
	O												
Total		41	2.02										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B	1	1.49										
	H	3	0.29	1	2.70								
	S												
	O												
Total		4	0.29	1	0.40								

Pigs died in lairage ⁴² ~~38~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁸³ ----- 4.10%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	14
Rice (Bags)	800
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	122
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	51
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	130

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
12:45 p.m. - 2:15 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robinson
Off duty.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

November 18th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8039A/5(4)
20 11 39

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		9	4	37		1880
	H	4123	44		106		18840
	S	152	52	174		196	
	O	28					
Total		4301	105	178	143	196	21120
Price		\$0.44	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	34	0.82										
	S	1	0.06										
	O												
Total		35	0.81										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.15										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.14										

Pigs died in lairage ²³ ~~23~~ Sent to Disposal Plant ² ~~2~~

Total Mortality ⁵⁸ ~~58~~ --- 1.36%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	229
Rice (Bags)	4302
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	246
Sea Food (Tubs)	29
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	6
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	40
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	265

STAFF ON DUTY:-

H. Smith
2:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
2. M. F.

November 15th, 1930.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			69	25	175		2305
		3380	16		45		5760
		145	133	246			
		29					
Total		3564	217	271	220		3126
Price		\$0.445	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		21	0.62										
Total		21	0.62										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		3	0.09										
Total		3	0.09										

20

Pigs died in lairage ~~20~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **41** ---- **1.15%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.


OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	241
Rice (Bags)	8413
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	127
Sea Food (Tubs)	4
Salt Pork (Bags)	92
Hams (Bales)	7
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	172
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	20
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	497

STAFF ON DUTY:-

H. Smith
2:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.


D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
C. M. P.

November 14th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		76	8			2048
	H	6525					11980
	S	632	107	224		167	
	O	26					
Total		6183	123	232		167	12986
Price		\$0.479	\$0.46				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	31	0.54										
	S												
	O												
Total		31	0.50										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	11	0.35										
	S												
	O												
Total		11	0.28										

Pigs died in lairage ⁷ ~~38~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 39 ---- 0.61%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	190
Rice (Bags)	240
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	280
Sea Food (Tubs)	20
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	21
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	115

STAFF ON DUTY:-

H. Smith
2:30 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
1:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

DEPARTMENT OF
SPECIAL BRANCH

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

November 11th 1939

No. S. B. D. 8037A/S(H)

16 11 39

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B				70		2002
	H	4210	19		82		6040
	S	370	117			108	
	O	61					
Total		4641	136		152	108	2642
Price		\$0.472	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	23	0.00										
	S												
	O												
Total		23	0.00										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	15	0.31										
	S												
	O												
Total		15	0.30										

Pigs died in lairage ⁶ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 39 ---- 0.75%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	213
Rice (Bags)	4206
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1271
Sea Food (Tubs)	38
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	10
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	326

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
off duty.

K. Hoda
9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

HEALTH INSPECTOR

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DECLASSIFIED
SPECIAL BRANCH

November 12th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		56	6			1700
	H	1452					12040
	S	224	54	201			
	O	21					
	Total	1946	110	206			14430
	Price	\$0.409	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	18	1.08										
	S												
	O												
	Total	18	0.92										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.42										
	S												
	O												
	Total	7	0.36										

Pigs died in lairage ~~27~~ ²⁷ Sent to Disposal Plant.....
Total Mortality ~~45~~ ⁴⁵ ---- 2.31%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	46
Rice (Bags)	2070
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1500
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	3
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	7
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	125

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
8:45 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
B. Smith
8:45 p.m. - 12:30 p.m.
8:45 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
D. Smith
6:15 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DE GRAVIER
SPECIAL INSPECTION

November 13th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		18		98		2014
	H	4103					7040
	S	106	28	131		106	
	O	28					
Total		4267	46	131	98	106	9054
Price		\$0.476	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	13	0.32										
	S												
	O												
Total		13	0.31										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	10	0.24										
	S												
	O												
Total		10	0.24										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁹ ~~sent~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....
Total Mortality ³² ----- 0.76%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1324
Rice (Bags)	1000
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	694
Sea Food (Tubs)	19
Salt Pork (Bags)	146
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	86
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	61
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	6
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1-7

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
8:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
8:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
D. Robbins
8:15 p.m. - 9:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. F.

November 10th, 1930.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

80376/5(4)
14 11 29

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		6	6			781
	H	2862					10600
	S	55	96	185		120	
	O	34					
Total		2981	102	161		120	11281
Price		\$0.484	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	71	2.40										
	S												
	O												
Total		71	2.42										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	3	0.11										
	S												
	O												
Total		3	0.10										

Pigs died in lairage ¹ and sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 72 ---- 2.46%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	870
Rice (Bags)	199
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	68
Sea Food (Tubs)	18
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	41

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
8:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

November 1913
No. S. B. 13 11 39

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			6		24		725
		2273			6		12440
		484	72	134		111	
		27					
Total		2794	78	134	30	111	14165
Price		\$0.456	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		127	5.59										
								3	2.70				
Total		127	4.98					3	2.70				

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		17	0.75										
Total		17	0.61										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ ~~12~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁴¹ ~~141~~ 5.05%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	79
Rice (Bags)	281
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	224
Sea Food (Tubs)	4
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	309

STAFF ON DUTY:-

S. Smith
8:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

K. Saha
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

November 2th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	1840			6	
	S	99		102		
	O	32				
Total		1971		102	6	19860
Price		\$0.458	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H	19	1.00		S				O			
	H				S				O							
	S				O											
	O				Total	19	0.96									

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H	4	0.22		S				O			
	H				S				O							
	S				O											
	O				Total	4	0.20									

Pigs died in lairage **27** Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **45** --- **2.32%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	200
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	47

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
off duty.

E. Fada
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

B. Robbins
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

NOTE: No vessels on Bund due to typhoon.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

November 7th, 1930.

8039A (4)

IMPORT	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	H	3449			60		3021
	S		30	72	244		10100
	O	80					
	Total	3608	30	72	304		12121
Price		\$0.45	\$0.45				

DEAD	B	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	H	72	2.26										
	S												
	O												
	Total	72	2.23										

INJURED	B	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	H	22	0.64										
	S												
	O												
	Total	22	0.63										

Pigs died in lairage ⁵ ~~22~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 83 ----- 2.37%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	300
Rice (Bags)	2049
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	300
Sea Food (Tubs)	100
Salt Pork (Bags)	80
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	20
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	3004
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	576

STAFF ON DUTY:-

S. Smith
Off duty.

K. Hahn
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. L. CLAWSON
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M.

November 6th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		18		112		1698
	H	2352			45		3360
	S	114	26	13		95	
	O	13					
Total		2479	42	12	157	96	5058
Price		\$0.478	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	11	0.47					1	2.32				
	S												
	O												
Total		11	0.46					1	0.64				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	2	0.08										
	S												
	O												
Total		2	0.08										

Pigs died in lairage ⁴ ~~15~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁴ 15 ---- 0.615

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	30
Rice (Bags)	2161
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	692
Sea Food (Tubs)	25
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	6
Wine (Bales)	20
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	130
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	411

STAFF ON DUTY:-

K. Smith
4:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

B. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 11. 3 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. J. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

November 5th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8039A/5(4)
11 59

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			22				1843
		1722	22				11260
			47	83		202	
		85					
Total		1777	101	83		202	12902
Price		\$0.422	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		3	0.17										
										2	0.99		
Total		3	0.17							2	0.99		

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		3	0.17										
Total		3	0.17										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁴ and sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 17 ----- 0.96%

Key:--- B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	282
Rice (Bags)	1739
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	261
Sea Food (Tubs)	26
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	43
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	94

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Smith
8:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

R. Izaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
7:30 p.m. - 2:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

November 4th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	2070	42	2	27	996
	S	410	121	203	12	9820
	O	23				281
Total		2503	163	205	45	10616
Price		\$0.453	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H	9	0.17		S				O			
	H				S				O							
	S				O											
	O															
Total		9	0.16													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H	4	0.07		S				O			
	H				S				O							
	S				O											
	O															
Total		4	0.07													

Pigs died in lairage ~~1~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 10 ---- 0.17%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	97
Rice (Bags)	2199
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	442
Sea Food (Tubs)	4
Salt Pork (Bags)	17
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	25
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	2
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	302

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
6:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
4:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

RECEIVED
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. H.

November 3rd, 1935.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		5	4	112		780
	H	1054	26	1			11040
	S		26	40			
	O	30					
Total		1084	57	45	112		11820
Price		\$0.464	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	3	0.28										
	S												
	O												
Total		3	0.28										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H												
	S												
	O												
Total													

Pigs died in lairage ~~1~~ ¹ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 4 ---- 0.375

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

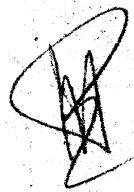
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	287
Rice (Bags)	286
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	254
Sea Food (Tubs)	38
Salt Pork (Bags)	27
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	206
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	88
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	282
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	63

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
5:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Hada
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 4:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.


D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
C. M.

November 2nd, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	21	20	1	30		1136
	H	1727	20				7760
	S	205	36	50		90	
	O	65					
Total		2018	86	51	30	90	8896
Price		\$0.442	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	1	0.05										
	S												
	O												
Total		1	0.05										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	2	0.12										
	S												
	O												
Total		2	0.12										

Pigs died in lairage ~~201~~ 8 Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 9 ---- 0.45%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	280
Rice (Bags)	180
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	451
Sea Food (Tubs)	22
Salt Pork (Bags)	3
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	299

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
off duty.

K. Koda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:45 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M.

October 31st, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

HSTR
8039A/S/R
4 11 39

IMPORT	B H S O Total Price	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			3	4	8		1041
		2159	32				13980
		326	18	24		90	
		36					
	Total	2620	53	28	8	90	14961
	Price	\$0.44	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		7	0.28										
		7	0.28										

INJURED	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		2	0.09										
		2	0.09										

Pigs died in lairage ~~sent~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~26~~ 0.63%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	139
Rice (Bags)	2818 1/4
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	619
Sea Food (Tubs)	48
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	90

STAFF ON DUTY:-

B. Smith
4:30 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:20 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DEPARTMENT OF
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. 1111

November 1st, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		8		218		1293
	H	2754					14840
	S	184	14	137	120		
	O	41					
Total		2949	22	137	338		15633
Price		\$0.424	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.22										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.20										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.22										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.20										

Pigs died in lairage ~~15~~ ⁹ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 15 ---- 0.51%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	100
Rice (Bags)	998
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	492
Sea Food (Tubs)	65
Salt Pork (Bags)	30
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	20
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	138
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	204
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	976
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	198

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
4:30 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 1:00 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

B. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.


B. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CONTROL
SPECIALLY TRAINED

October 27th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	H	4436	43	1			1513
	S	96	63	80			10960
	O	27					
	Total	4559	106	81			12473
Price		\$0.42	\$0.45				

DEAD	B	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	H	22	0.50										
	S					1	1.25						
	O					1	1.23						
	Total	22	0.48			1	1.23						

INJURED	B	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	H	8	0.18										
	S												
	O												
	Total	8	0.18										

Pigs died in lairage ⁵ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 27 ---- 0.59%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	114
Rice (Bags)	2178
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	86
Sea Food (Tubs)	86
Salt Pork (Bags)	4
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	2
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	4

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
Off duty. (Sick)

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
SPRINGFIELD, ILL.

October 28th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		6	11			749
	H	1132					9360
	S	96		36		165	
	O	33					
Total		1261	6	47		165	10109
Price		\$0.415	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	2	0.15										
	S							23	13.94				
	O												
Total		2	0.15					23	13.94				

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	2	0.15										
	S												
	O												
Total		2	0.15										

Pigs died in lairage ¹² Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁴ ---- 1.11%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	35
Rice (Bags)	2633
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	191
Sea Food (Tubs)	115
Salt Pork (Bags)	12
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	20
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	1
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
5:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 10:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
6:15 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
SPECIAL BRANCH

October 29th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	18			40		1864
	H	3945	8				13440
	S		66	42			
	O	41					
Total		3904	74	42	40		15304
Price		\$0.438	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	36	0.94										
	S												
	O												
Total		36	0.92										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.18										
	S												
	O												
Total		7	0.18										

Pigs died in lairage ⁷ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **43 ---- 1.10%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	26
Rice (Bags)	3061
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	105
Sea Food (Tubs)	14
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	88
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	92

STAFF ON DUTY:-

A. Smith
1:45 p.m. - 2:15 p.m.

K. Hoda
8:30 a.m. - 12:15 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

B. Robbins
7:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. J. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M.

October 30th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		60	12			1234
	H	2726	18				15600
	S	253	40	47	2	104	
	O	18					
Total		2997	118	59	2	104	16134
Price		\$0.422	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	38	1.39										
	S												
	O												
Total		38	1.37										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	3	0.11										
	S												
	O												
Total		3	0.10										

Pigs died in lairage ²³ ~~23~~ Sent to Disposal Plant..... -
Total Mortality **61** ---- **2.04%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.


OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	222
Rice (Bags)	1776
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	222
Sea Food (Tubs)	22
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	70
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	57
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	21

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
Off duty.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.


D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CHAND
SPEC. HEALTH

October 26th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
			5		23		757
		1995	24				14560
		100	136	263		279	
		48					
Total		2143	165	263	23	279	15317
Price		\$0.399	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		7	0.33										
		7	0.33										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		4	0.20										
		4	0.19										

Pigs died in lairage ~~26~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~33~~ ----- 1.54%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	744
Rice (Bags)	1754
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	120
Sea Food (Tubs)	50
Salt Pork (Bags)	17
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	32

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
Off Duty (sick)

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:45 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CHAWWORTH
SPECIAL BRANCH

October 25th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT	Pigs		Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	198	32	5			1598
	H	5267					632
	S	110	97	181			
	O	61					
Total		5636	129	186			2230
Price		\$0.398	\$0.45				

DEAD	No.		%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	46	0.87										
	S												
	O												
Total		46	0.82										

INJURED	No.		%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	1	0.56										
	H	8	0.15										
	S												
	O												
Total		9	0.18										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 51 ——— 0.90%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	116
Rice (Bags)	567
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	21
Sea Food (Tubs)	73
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	177

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
Off Duty (sick)

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. I. P.

October 24th, 1939

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O Total Price	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		1996					11360
		147	117	186			
		42					
		2185	117	186			11360
		\$0.408	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		12	0.60										
				2	1.71								
		12	0.55	2	1.71								

INJURED	B H S O Total	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		1	0.05										
		1	0.05										

Pigs died in lairage and Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 12 ---- 0.55%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	269
Rice (Bags)	405
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	7
Sea Food (Tubs)	254
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	43
Wine (Bales)	6
Tea (Bales)	106
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	63
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	32
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
8:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL INCH
S. P. P.

October 23rd, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	1335	10	6	44	1524
	S	140	43			6320
	O	24	137	183		205
Total		1749	190	194	44	205
Price		\$0.40	\$0.45			7844

DEAD	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B											
	H	5	0.32									
	S								1	0.49		
	O											
Total		5	0.29						1	0.49		

INJURED	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B											
	H											
	S											
	O											
Total												

Pigs died in lairage ¹² ~~20~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁷ ~~20~~ 0.97%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

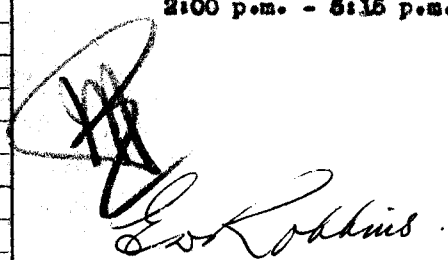
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	165
Rice (Bags)	480
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	23
Sea Food (Tubs)	104
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	1
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
7:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.



HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. 1

October 20th, 1939 *A/E/A*

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

24 10 39

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		35				877
	H	3389					13440
	S	329	96	276			
	O	16					
	Total	3734	130	276			14317
Price		\$0.376	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	45	1.33										
	S	1	0.30										
	O												
	Total	46	1.23										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	11	0.32										
	S												
	O												
	Total	11	0.29										

Pigs died in lairage ²³ ~~23~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....
Total Mortality **69 ---- 1.85%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	135
Rice (Bags)	369
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	61
Sea Food (Tubs)	53
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	125
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Woda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

October 19th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		26		196		1716
	H	2790	15				11120
	S	285	39	221		215	
	O	33					
Total		3108	80	221	196	215	12836
Price		\$0.382	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	52	1.86										
	S							1	0.47				
	O												
Total		52	1.67					1	0.47				

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.22										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.19										

Pigs died in lairage ⁴⁰ ~~100~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁹² ~~100~~ 2.96%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

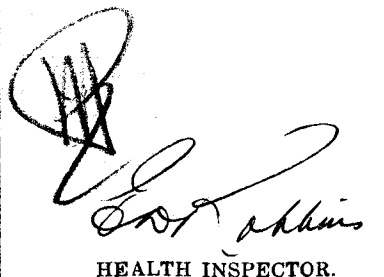
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	168
Rice (Bags)	1519
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	12
Salt Pork (Bags)	9
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	80
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	162
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	11

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:20 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. F.

October 21st, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B						815
	H	3621	34	1			6480
	S	54	149	124		186	
	O	21					
Total		3696	183	125		186	7295
Price		\$0.377	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	33	0.91										
	S												
	O												
Total		33	0.89										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	4	0.11										
	S												
	O												
Total		4	0.11										

Pigs died in lairage ¹³ ~~sent~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁵¹ ~~51~~ 1.39%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	25
Rice (Bags)	566
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	2
Sea Food (Tubs)	33
Salt Pork (Bags)	13
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	4
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	39

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
Off duty.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
4:45 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

October 22nd, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		42		84		3122
	H	1074			29		11840
	S	99	84	120	30		
	O	31					
	Total	1204	126	120	153		14962
Price		\$0.387	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	17	1.58										
	S					2	2.50						
	O												
	Total	17	1.41			2	1.04						

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	1	0.09										
	S												
	O												
	Total	1	0.08										

Pigs died in lairage ~~12~~ ¹² Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~29~~ ²⁹ ---- 2.41%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	113
Rice (Bags)	1745
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	186
Sea Food (Tubs)	43
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	121
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	29

STAFF ON DUTY:-

E. Smith
4:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
4:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DISPATCHED
SPECIAL RANCH
S. M. P.

October 18th, 1939
23 10 39

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		6	6	92		1280
	H	3313			106		13840
	S	227	52	91			
	O	17					
Total		3657	58	97	198		15100
Price		\$0.381	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	122	3.68										
	S												
	O												
Total		122	3.43										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.21										
	S												
	O												
Total		7	0.20										

Pigs died in lairage ²³ sent to Disposal Plant ¹

Total Mortality ¹⁵⁵ ---- 4.36%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	61
Rice (Bags)	1106
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	801
Sea Food (Tubs)	71
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	15

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

October 16th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B				39		1269
	H	3599					14560
	S	88	85	115	37	336	
	O	35					
Total		3722	85	115	76	336	15929
Price		\$0.372	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	88	2.45										
	S							4	1.19				
	O												
Total		88	2.38					4	1.19				

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	14	0.39										
	S												
	O												
Total		14	0.38										

Pigs died in lairage ³⁰ ~~100~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....1

Total Mortality ¹¹⁸ ---- 3.17%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	277
Rice (Bags)	467
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	100
Sea Food (Tubs)	84
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	27
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	4

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. I. 12

October 17th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	20			122		1926
	H	3224					7040
	S	806	69	125			
	O	18					
Total		3778	69	125	122		8965
Price		\$0.324	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	60	1.86										
	S	1	0.20										
	O												
Total		61	1.61										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.22										
	S												
	O												
Total		7	0.19										

Pigs died in lairage ~~33~~ Sent to Disposal Plant ~~1~~

Total Mortality ~~94~~ --- 2.49%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	265
Rice (Bags)	1162
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	49
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	32
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	6

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Rod.
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
1:30 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robinson
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. I.

October 18th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

2039 A/S (4)
18 10 39

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	285			30		216
	H	2948	23	1	99		14800
	S	90	127	129			
	O	86					
Total		3379	156	130	129		15016
Price		\$0.384	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	80	1.76										
	S			1	0.79								
	O												
Total		80	1.52	1	0.65								

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	8	0.22										
	S												
	O												
Total		8	0.24										

Pigs died in lairage ⁴⁴ ~~285~~ Sent to Disposal Plant... 1

Total Mortality ... 94 ---- 2.87%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	160
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	217
Salt Pork (Bags)	48
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	81
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	54
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Koda
8:30 a.m. - 12:15 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
7:30 p.m. - 10:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. D.

October 14th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		12	1	671		1797
	H	1222					12960
	S	499	38	96		110	
	O	10					
Total		2401	50	96	671	110	14757
Price		\$0.376	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	17	0.90										
	S					1	1.06						
	O												
Total		17	0.71			1	1.04						

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.32										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.26										

Pigs died in lairage ³² ~~sent~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁴⁹ ~~49~~ ---- 2.04%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	498
Rice (Bags)	1310
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	6
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
7:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. I. D.

October 13th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	30	4	5			1227
	H	3611					10408
	S	89	57	47		269	
	O	31					
Total		3821	61	52		269	11735
Price		\$0.394	\$0.43				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	123	3.50										
	S									1	0.37		
	O												
Total		123	3.34							1	0.37		

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	12	0.34										
	S												
	O												
Total		12	0.33										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁴ ~~100~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 147 ---- 3.99%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	264
Rice (Bags)	2087
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	882
Sea Food (Tubs)	48
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	30
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Neda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
12:45 a.m. - 2:30 a.m.
14/10/39.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

DE. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL INVESTIGATOR

October 10th 1939

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

No. S. B. 8039A/S(4)

Date 16 10 39

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
					87		1910
		794	48	1			8040
		661	48	129			
		23					
Total		1478	96	130	87		8850
Price		\$0.38	\$0.48				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		2	0.22										
Total		2	0.14										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Total													

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁶ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 18 ---- 1.22%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	31
Rice (Bags)	1896
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	26
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
Off duty.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. L. R. RANCH
SPECIAL

October 11th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		17				1725
	H	3827	15				8320
	S	131	77	96	87	180	
	O	88					
	Total	4014	109	96	87	180	10045
	Price	\$0.39	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	84	2.19										
	S									1	0.56		
	O												
	Total	84	2.09							1	0.56		

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.13										
	S												
	O												
	Total	8	0.13										

Pigs died in lairage ~~not~~ ⁹ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁹³ ---- 2.32%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	251
Rice (Bags)	1230
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	24
Sea Food (Tubs)	60
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	2
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	9

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

S. L. CHAFFORD
SP. VETERINARY BRANCH

October 12th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B				130		1039
	H	3836	80				14320
	S	376	103	162		178	
	O	38					
Total		4246	185	162	130	178	15359
Price		\$0.383	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	71	1.86										
	S							2	1.12				
	O												
Total		71	1.67					2	1.12				

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.18										
	S												
	O												
Total		7	0.16										

Pigs died in lairage ³⁶ ~~sent~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ¹⁰⁶ ~~106~~ ---- 2.50%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1123
Rice (Bags)	3139
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	30
Salt Pork (Bags)	45
Hams (Bales)	7
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	46
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	39
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

SPECIAL BRANCH

October 8th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B				315		2036
	H	4587	12		9		21440
	S	264	80	84			
	O	37					
	Total	4908	92	84	324		23476
	Price	\$9.396	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	241	5.26										
	S	1	0.36										
	O												
	Total	242	4.93										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	12	0.26										
	S												
	O												
	Total	12	0.34										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁴ ~~241~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....
Total Mortality ... 266 ---- 5.42%
Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	187
Rice (Bags)	284
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	15
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	92
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
8:45 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
Off duty.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

DI. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		14	7	9		401
	H	2800	34	11	28		13440
	S	274	30	58			
	O	30					
Total		2694	147	73	107		13901
Price		\$0.292	\$0.45				

[illegible]

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B			1	7.14								
	H	6	0.25										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.22	1	0.04								

Total Mortality 37 ---- 1.37%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1388
Rice (Bags)	1009
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	108
Sea Food (Tubs)	47
Salt Pork (Bags)	30
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	88
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	834
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

4. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Hora
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
6:45 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

D.I.C.
SPEC
S.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		2	3			1029
	H	2258	78				7440
	S	238	69	111			
	O	61					
Total		2557	149	114			8469
Price		\$0.36	\$0.45				

[illegible][illegible]

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1669
Rice (Bags)	172
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	39
Salt Pork (Bags)	4
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	8
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	69
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	4

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
6:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

October 6th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		6	2	121		2794
	H	1235			110		15040
	S	45	144	133		223	
	O	25					
Total		1235	150	135	231	223	17834
Price		\$0.392	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	24	1.91										
	S	5	11.11										
	O												
Total		29	2.17										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	11	0.82										
	S												
	O												
Total		11	0.82										

Pigs died in lairage ~~12~~ 3 sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 41 ---- 3.07%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	423
Rice (Bags)	1011
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	139
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	23
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	22
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
7:15 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DISPATCHED
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. A. I.

October 8th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8039/15(4)
10 0 2

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	67					692
	H	3240					12640
	S	341	50	61			
	O	32					
Total		3680	50	61			13332
Price		\$0.88	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	18	0.51										
	S	1	0.71										
	O												
Total		19	0.80										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.19										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.19										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁰ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 27 ---- 0.80%

Key:-- B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

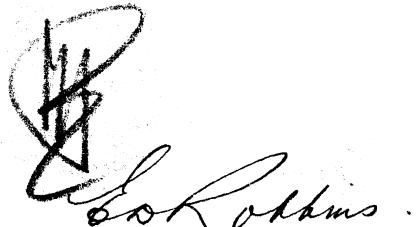
OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	300
Rice (Bags)	300
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	20
Sea Food (Tubs)	33
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	60
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	300
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	35

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
6:45 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

October 4th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT						
		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	B	68			367	
	H	2361			180	
	S	208	147	181		
	O	24				
Total		2742	147	181	547	
Price		\$0.381	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	42	1.79													
	S	2	0.09													
	O															
Total		44	1.00													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	6	0.26													
	S															
	O															
Total		6	0.26													

Pigs died in lairage ~~not~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 90 ---- 3.28%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	270
Rice (Bags)	2018
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	208
Sea Food (Tubs)	58
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	208
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	9

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Feda
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

J. Tinei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
9:30 p.m. - 11:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

SP. BRANCH
F. I.

October 3rd, 1939

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

80397/5(4)
5-10-39

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	96	15	4	137		513
	H	3016	13		202		10080
	S		34	31	6		
	O	46					
Total		3158	67	35	345		10593
Price		\$0.392	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	40	1.33										
	S												
	O												
Total		40	1.37										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	11	0.36										
	S												
	O												
Total		11	0.33										

Pigs died in lairage ⁶ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ...46 ---- 1.46%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1332
Rice (Bags)	1023
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	69
Salt Pork (Bags)	53
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	26
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	6
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

J. Humei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 3:15 p.m.
9:30 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

SPECIAL BRANCH

October 2nd, 1933.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT	Pigs		Oxen		Buffaloes		Goats		Sheep		Fowl	
	B						17				979	
	H	3688									11840	
	S	142	34		69		1		92			
	O	86										
Total		3936	34		69		18		92		12419	
Price		\$0.368	\$0.45									

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	24	0.68													
	S															
	O															
Total		24	0.63													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	8	0.34													
	S															
	O															
Total		8	0.28													

Pigs died in lairage ² ~~24~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality26 ---- 0.68%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	121
Rice (Bags)	112
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	88
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short leave.

K. Hahn
9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

J. Hamei
Short leave.

D. Robbins
9:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M.

October 1st, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8239H/5(4)
4 10 30

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		1111	13		96		1942
			41	120	117	171	7840
		36					
		1147	54	120	212	171	9782
Total		\$0.368	\$0.45				
Price							

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Total													

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		2	0.18										
Total		2	0.17										

Pigs died in lairage ⁵ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ⁵ ---- 0.44%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	274
Rice (Bags)	261
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	23
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	23
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Onions (Bags)	4
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	1

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Short Leave.

K. Noda
8:45 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
3:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

SEP 30 1939

September 30th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	399	17	2	76		1045
	H	2045	99	1			5440
	S		21	37		101	
	O	18					
Total		2468	137	40	76	101	6485
Price		\$0.363	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	2	0.80										
	H	31	1.51										
	S												
	O												
Total		33	1.34										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	10	0.49										
	S												
	O												
Total		10	0.41										

Pigs died in lairage ³ Sent to Disposal Plant. ²

Total Mortality 36 ---- 1.46%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1503
Rice (Bags)	600
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	200
Sea Food (Tubs)	85
Salt Pork (Bags)	20
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	7
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	85
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	45

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:45 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

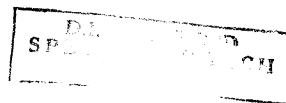
J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

[Signature]

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION



September 28th, 1930.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	70					222
	H	200					6880
	S	50	50	50			
	O	15					
Total		431	50	50			7306
Price		\$0.382	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H												
	S												
	O												
Total													

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H												
	S												
	O												
Total													

Pigs died in lairage ³ ~~2~~ Sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ³ ----- 0.70%.....

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	70
Rice (Bags)	200
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	45
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	25

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

K. Foda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short leave.

D. Robinson
8:30 a.m. - 5:45 p.m.

 J. Kamei
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D
SPEC

September 27th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8039 A/S (H)

1 10 30

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		20			86		604
		3035	88		80		10280
		616	128	220		90	
		15					
Total		3682	216	220	136	90	10284
Price		\$0.368	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		43	1.42										
		8	1.30										
Total		51	1.39										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		10	0.30										
Total		10	0.27										

Pigs died in lairage ³ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 54 ----- 1.47%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	216
Rice (Bags)	42
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	18
Sea Food (Tubs)	80
Salt Pork (Bags)	19
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	64
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	31
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Maize (Bags)	280

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

K. Hoda
8:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

J. Hamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
8:15 p.m. - 2:45 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

J J Hamey

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. SPEC. 3
LANCH

September 28th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B			19	44		1745
	H	3622			20		15640
	S	91	59	98			
	O	45					
Total		4095	59	113	124		14705
Price		\$0.372	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	23	0.59										
	S												
	O												
Total		23	0.57										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	7	0.13										
	S												
	O												
Total		7	0.17										

Pigs died in lairage ²³ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 46 ----- 1.14%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	242
Rice (Bags)	247
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	207
Sea Food (Tubs)	20
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	12
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	6
Maize (Bags)	200

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

K. Foda
8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 5:00 p.m.

J. Dweil
Short Leave.

R. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
R. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
J. J. J. J.

VETERINARY DIVISION

IMPORT INSPECTION

September 28th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	B	40				100
	H	2104				11840
	S	337	143	133	131	15
	O	18				
Total		2602	143	133	131	12000
Price		\$0.297	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H	6	0.19													
	S															
	O															
Total		6	0.17													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H	7	0.22													
	S															
	O															
Total		7	0.18													

Pigs died in lairage ~~20~~ ²² sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~20~~ ²² ~~0.22~~ ^{0.22} %

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	202
Rice (Bags)	131
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	5
Salt Pork (Bags)	5
Hams (Bales)	22
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales) <i>JARS</i>	20
Tea (Bales)	1524
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

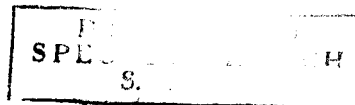
J. Nandi
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

J. Kearney

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION



September 28th, 1939. ^{80390/74}

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

28 9 39

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B		9		278		2885
	H	2873			283		12640
	S	185	106	93		279	
	O	30					
Total		4078	115	93	561	279	12695
Price		\$0.223	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	21	0.50										
	S	1	0.25							3	1.08		
	O												
Total		22	0.75							3	1.08		

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	6	0.25										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.25										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁸ ~~20~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 50 ----- 1.23%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	294
Rice (Bags)	2813
Wheat (Bags)	46
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	57
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	25
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	2
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	241
Spices (Bags)	250

Included in
report dated
26/9/39

McLary

(740)

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
3:45 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

J. Kawai
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
8:15 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

28/9/39

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 22nd, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		116	5		166		1316
		3729	56	2	115		14880
		98	42	55			
		32					
Total		3975	103	57	231		16196
Price		\$0.352	\$0.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		12	0.32										
Total		12	0.30										

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		15	0.40										
Total		15	0.38										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁷ ~~22~~ Sent to Disposal Plant... 0

Total Mortality ~~29~~ ¹⁷ 0.73%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1113
Rice (Bags)	219
Wheat (Bags)	98
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	71
Salt Pork (Bags)	6
Hams (Bales)	28
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	203
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	20
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	175
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	7

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

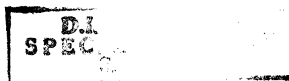
J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
Short Leave.

[Signature]
For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
P. M. 19

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION



September 24th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	88			252		2784
	H	2155	35				14080
	S	424	26	39			
	O	58					
Total		2725	61	39	252		16864
Price		\$0.384	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	20	0.95										
	S												
	O												
Total		20	0.73										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	11	0.51										
	S												
	O												
Total		11	0.40										

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁹ sent to Disposal Plant...Q.....

Total Mortality39..... 1.43%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	330
Rice (Bags)	77
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	8
Salt Pork (Bags)	4
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	2
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	36
Maize (Bags)	212

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
5:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

K. Hoda
9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
11:30 p.m. - 12:15 a.m.
26/9/39.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
26/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

September 23rd, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B		22	1	315		976
	H	2717			278		11600
	S	186	55	89			
	O	26					
Total		2929	77	90	593		12576
Price		\$0.368	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	9	0.33										
	S												
	O												
Total		9	0.31										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.29										
	S												
	O												
Total		8	0.27										

Pigs died in lairage ²⁴ sent to Disposal Plant... 0

Total Mortality ... 33 ---- 1.13%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	104
X Rice (Bags)	144
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	34
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	25
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	171
Maise (Bags)	66

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
5:15 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

B. Robbins
11:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

Res. 24/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DI. GRAVE AND
SPEC. BRANCH

September 20th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	434	14	12			1561
	H	1528	24				16240
	S	89	76	102		82	
	O	42					
Total		2093	114	114		82	17801
Price		\$0.353	\$0.45				

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	1	0.23																	
	H	11	0.72																	
	S																			
	O																			
Total		12	0.57																	

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B																			
	H	1	0.07																	
	S																			
	O																			
Total		1	0.05																	

Pigs died in lairage ²² sent to Disposal Plant.....1

Total Mortality341.62%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	468
Rice (Bags)	198
Wheat (Bags)	120
Beans (Bags)	93
Sea Food (Tubs)	83
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	47
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	8
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	15
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	121

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
11:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
5:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Handwritten note]
Put 3/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DISCONTINUED
SPECIAL RANCH
S. 1. 1.

September 21st, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	60	6		313		2441
	H	1788					14880
	S	145	38	37	220		
	O	87					
Total		2020	44	37	533		17321
Price		\$0.332	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	1	0.05										
	S												
	O												
Total		1	0.05										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	2	0.11										
	S												
	O												
Total		2	1.00										

Pigs died in lairage ⁶~~2~~ sent to Disposal Plant ⁰

Total Mortality 7 ---- 0.35%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	72
Rice (Bags)	179
Wheat (Bags)	25
Beans (Bags)	106
Sea Food (Tubs)	59
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	113
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	85
Maize (Bags)	6

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
11:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
3:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

J. J. Barry
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH

September 19th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	58	5	1	37		1092
	H	3621					11840
	S	90	35	117			
	O	40					
Total		3809	40	118	37		12932
Price		\$0.344	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.22										
	S												
	O												
Total		8	0.21										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.17										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.16										

Pigs died in lairage ~~13~~ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ...21... 0.55%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	547
Rice (Bags)	164
Wheat (Bags)	18
Beans (Bags)	616
Sea Food (Tubs)	15
Salt Pork (Bags)	11
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	2
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	218
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	100
Maize (Bags)	264

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

R. Izaki
2:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 1:15 p.m.
2:15 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

R. Robbins
10:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

R. Robbins
Per/HEALTH INSPECTOR.

4

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 18th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

8039 A/5

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep 2/	Powl 2/
IMPORT	B				57		761
	H	2559	35				4320
	S		36	40		90	
	O	17					
Total		2576	71	40	57	90	5081
Price		\$0.36	\$0.45				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B												
	H	17	0.66										
	S							1	1.11				
	O												
Total		17	0.66					1	1.11				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	9	0.35										
	S												
	O												
Total		9	0.35										

Pigs died in lairage 2 sent to Disposal Plant... 0

Total Mortality 19 — 0.74%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	99
Rice (Bags)	128
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1
Sea Food (Tubs)	10
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	1
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	1
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	123
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	11

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
Short Leave.

[Signature]
For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
Rm 2/19

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S.

September 17th, 1939.
IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	39	16	14	166	
	S	415	16	180		
	O	45				
Total		499	32	194	166	700
Price		\$0.336	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H				S				O							
	S				O											
	O															
Total																

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H				S				O							
	S				O											
	O															
Total																

Pigs died in lairage **17** sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality **17** — **3.41%**.....

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	23
Rice (Bags)	13
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	305
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	6
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	513
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	102

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
5:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

R. Isaki
2:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
Short Leave.

Per/ HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
9/19
1939

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

September 16th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	132	6	3	59	1
	S	1255				1811
	O	602	128	190		6000
Total		17			466	
Price		2006	134	193	59	467
		\$0.304	\$0.45			7811

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H	7	0.55		S				O							
	S				O											
	O															
Total		7	0.35													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B				H				S				O			
	H				S				O							
	S				O											
	O															
Total																

Pigs died in lairage ¹⁸ sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality ~~25~~ — 1.25%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	184
X Rice (Bags)	40
X Wheat (Bags)	138
Beans (Bags)	1588
Sea Food (Tubs)	389
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	50
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	270
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	126
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	17
Maise (Bags)	800

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:30 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave.

D. Robbins
10:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
5:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 15th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	242	9		26		1706
	H	3689	66				15280
	S	475	103	136			
	O	16					
Total		4422	178	136	26		16986
Price		\$0.304	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	79	2.14										
	S												
	O												
Total		79	1.79										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	5	0.14										
	S												
	O												
Total		5	0.11										

Pigs died in lairage ~~xxx~~ ⁵⁴ Sent to Disposal Plant...24.....
Total Mortality ...133 ---- 3.01%.....

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	38
Rice (Bags)	52
Wheat (Bags)	30
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	44
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	4
Fruits (baskets)	16

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.

R. Izaki
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave

D. Robbins
Short Leave

[Signature]
For/ HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 14th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT						
	B	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	H	261	10	5	43	
	S	2822				
	O	833	25	213		
Total		16				
Price		3952	25	213	43	12322
		\$0.324	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	1	0.38													
	H	51	1.81													
	S			1	4.00											
	O															
Total		52	1.32	1	2.86											

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	11	0.39													
	S															
	O															
Total		11	0.28													

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant. **25**

Total Mortality **73** ~~1.97%~~

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	81
Rice (Bags)	110
Wheat (Bags)	76
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	22
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	8
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	232

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:20 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Koda
8:30 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

J. Kumi
Short Leave

D. Robbins
8:15 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.
10:45 p.m. - 1:15 a.m.

J. J. Barry
For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

16/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 13th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	260	28	8	16		2114
	H	1602	4				12320
	S	175	97	366			
	O	22					
Total		2059	129	374	16		14434
Price		\$0.324	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	83	5.18										
	S												
	O												
Total		83	4.03										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	10	0.62										
	S												
	O												
Total		10	0.49										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant..... 10

Total Mortality **93** ——— **4.52%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	395
Rice (Bags)	145
Wheat (Bags)	142
Beans (Bags)	74
Sea Food (Tubs)	37
Salt Pork (Bags)	4
Hams (Bales)	14
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	513
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	25
Maize (Bags)	93

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
5:30 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.

R. Isaki
2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave

P. Robbins
Short Leave

[Signature]
For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M.

September 11th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		479	15	6	81		2943
		2231	26				5680
		255	188	163		302	
		2					
Total		2967	199	169	81	302	7723
Price		\$0.336	\$2.45				

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		5	1.04										
		92	4.12										
										5	1.66		
										5	1.66		
Total		97	3.27							5	1.66		

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		9	0.40										
Total		9	0.30										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant...27

Total Mortality ...124 ---- 4.12%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	220
Rice (Bags)	276
Wheat (Bags)	142
Beans (Bags)	271
Sea Food (Tubs)	69
Salt Pork (Bags)	9
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	27
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	29
Maize (Bags)	9

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:30 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

R. Izaki
2:00 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

K. Koda
8:30 a.m. - 1:30 p.m.
2:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave

D. Robbins
4:15 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
8/11/39

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 12th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT						
		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	B	116	3	3	140	
	H	1590	10			
	S	45	34	71		
	O	24				
Total		1775	47	74	140	
Price		\$0.32	\$0.45			

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	2	1.72										
	H	7	0.44										
	S												
	O												
Total		9	0.51										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	1	0.86										
	H	1	0.06										
	S												
	O												
Total		2	0.11										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant....**27**.....

Total Mortality **46** — **2.59%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	763
Rice (Bags)	53
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	23
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	400
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	85
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2
Sugar (Bags)	13

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

J. Kamei
Short Leave

D. Robbins
Short Leave

[Signature]
For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
Per 4/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

DI. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. H. I.

September 10th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

8039 A/S(4)
39

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	80	40	22	75		4060
	H	1494					6140
	S	289	24	49		488	
	O	6					
Total		1848	73	71	75	488	10200
Price		\$0.304	\$0.50				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	3	3.37										
	H	23	1.54										
	S							1	0.20				
	O												
Total		26	1.41					1	0.20				

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	8	0.54										
	S												
	O												
Total		8	0.43										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant..... 25

Total Mortality ~~31~~ --- 2.70%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1194
Rice (Bags)	50
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	50
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	5
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	4
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	151
Peppermint (Tins)	23
Maise (Bags)	40

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:45 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

K. Noda
3:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

J. Barry

8039 A/S(4)
12/12/39

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. I.

September 9th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	149		2	435		2337
	H	2319					5360
	S	142	46	40		95	
	O	21					
	Total	2531	46	42	435	95	7697
	Price	\$0,304	\$0,48				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	20	0.90										
	S			1	2.17								
	O												
	Total	20	0.78	1	2.17								

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	2	0.36										
	S												
	O												
	Total	2	0.36										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....56

Total Mortality 76 ---- 35

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1244
Rice (Bags)	3559
Wheat (Bags)	164
Beans (Bags)	121
Sea Food (Tubs)	10
Salt Pork (Bags)	5
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	167
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	5
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	80
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	2

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:30 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.

H. Imaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Koda
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:15 p.m.

J. Barney
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

Ind. 14/9
12/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 8th, 1959.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	49	1	4			565
	H	2848					4800
	S	306	68	107			
	O	15					
	Total	3218	69	111			5565
	Price	\$0.304	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	78	2.74										
	S												
	O												
	Total	78	2.42										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	14	0.49										
	S												
	O												
	Total	14	0.44										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant..... **70**

Total Mortality **148** ----- **4.60%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	167
Rice (Bags)	8
Wheat (Bags)	272
Beans (Bags)	532
Sea Food (Tubs)	12
Salt Pork (Bags)	11
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	101
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	39
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	15

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:30 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:40 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Noda
8:45 a.m. - 11:15 a.m.
3:15 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

J. Hoaney
For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

12/9
20/1/6

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 6th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	35	53	10			2499
	H	2032					3400
	S	549	49	103		580	
	O						
Total		2616	102	113		580	5899
Price		\$0.296	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	60	2.95										
	S												
	O												
Total		60	2.89										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	14	0.69										
	S												
	O												
Total		14	0.64										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant... **70, See 5th 12**

Total Mortality **140 --- 5.65%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	555
Rice (Bags)	78
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	1356
Sea Food (Tubs)	34
Salt Pork (Bags)	4
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	80
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	192
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	41
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	4

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

R. Inaki
8:00 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.

K. Noda
8:30 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:30 a.m. - 12:45 p.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
10:00 a.m. - 10:30 a.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

26/9/39
1-4/9/39
9/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 7th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	377	117	3	108		1686
	H	1782	6				6400
	S	95	114	81			
	O	10					
Total		2264	237	84	108		8086
Price		\$0.304	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	5	1.33										
	H	371	20.82										
	S					1	1.23						
	O												
Total		376	16.61			1	1.19						

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B			1	0.85								
	H	27	1.52										
	S												
	O												
Total		27	1.19	1	0.42								

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant...123.....

Total Mortality ...499 ——— 22.04%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	1165
Rice (Bags)	96
Wheat (Bags)	418
Beans (Bags)	651
Sea Food (Tubs)	92
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	57
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	198
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	21
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	15
Flour (Bales)	12
Millet (bags)	166
Rabbit (Pieces)	100

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:30 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. -12:00 Noon
1:30 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.

K. Noda
9:00 a.m. -10:30 a.m.
3:30 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

J. Kamei
9:00 a.m. -10:30 a.m.
3:30 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

B. Robbins
10:00 a.m. -11:00 a.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 4th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	18	28	5	66		1701
	H	790					1360
	S	485	67	126			
	O						
Total		1293	95	131	66		3061
Price			\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	21	2.66										
	S												
	O												
Total		21	1.62										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	2	0.25										
	S												
	O												
Total		2	0.15										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....24

Total Mortality45 ----- 3.48%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	376
Rice (Bags)	53
Wheat (Bags)	66
Beans (Bags)	1308
Sea Food (Tubs)	15
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	3
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	81
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	105
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	53

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

R. Izaki
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
Short Leave

[Signature]
For HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]
7/9

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P

September 5th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	232	84	6	31		2005
	H	2409					10040
	S	80	37	31		102	
	O						
Total		2751	123	37	31	102	12725
Price			\$0.50				

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B	1	0.43										
	H	42	1.07										
	S												
	O												
Total		43	1.50										

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B												
	H	11	0.43										
	S												
	O												
Total		11	0.40										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....54

Total Mortality97 ---- 3.53%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	95
Rice (Bags)	224
Wheat (Bags)	2
Beans (Bags)	1937
Sea Food (Tubs)	24
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	47
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	9
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	44

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
5:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

R. Inaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

K. Foda
8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:45 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
7:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
10:15 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

J. A. Barney
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 3rd, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

8039A/5(4)
F 8739

IMPORT						
		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	B	162	88		26	
	H	1022				
	S	316	35	34		302
	O	25				
Total		1525	123	34	26	302
Price			\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	75	7.34													
	S			1	2.86								7	2.32		
	O															
Total		75	4.91	1	0.81								7	2.32		

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	2	1.23													
	H	3	0.29													
	S															
	O															
Total		5	0.33													

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....26

Total Mortality101 ——— 6.62%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	388
Rice (Bags)	9
Wheat (Bags)	68
Beans (Bags)	1787
Sea Food (Tubs)	23
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	367
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	53
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	74
Maize (Bags)	20

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:45 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

J. Kamel
1:00 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:00 a.m. - 9:00 a.m.

J. J. Barry
For/HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 2nd, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT						
		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep
	B	204	109			1862
	H	2532	40			16800
	S	290	23	15		
	O	28				
Total		3174	172	15		18662
Price		\$0.368	\$0.45			

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	1	0.49													
	H	36	1.36													
	S															
	O															
Total		37	1.47													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	1	0.49													
	H	11	0.41													
	S															
	O															
Total		12	0.38													

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....25.....

Total Mortality **62 — 1.97%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	355
Rice (Bags)	118
Wheat (Bags)	300
Beans (Bags)	87
Sea Food (Tubs)	14
Salt Pork (Bags)	5
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	19
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	12
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	38
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	43

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
3:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

R. Isaki
2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 3:45 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
6:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

[Signature]
FOR HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

September 1st, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	101	180		145		1362
	H	1465					2640
	S	248	50	185			
	O	28					
Total		1842	230	185	145		4002
Price		\$0.328	\$0.45				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	19	1.30										
	S												
	O												
Total		19	1.03										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	6	0.41										
	S												
	O												
Total		6	0.33										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....4

Total Mortality **23 — 1.25%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	219
X Rice (Bags)	263
X Wheat (Bags)	309
Beans (Bags)	1736
Sea Food (Tubs)	38
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	14
Tea (Bales)	
X Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	215
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	26
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	127

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

R. Izaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
9:00 a.m. - 10:30 a.m.
2:30 p.m. - 6:15 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 7:15 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. H.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

August 30th, 1939

808/17/5(4)
2939

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B						
	H						
	S	181	120	83	98		
	O	26					
Total		207	120	83	98		
Price		\$0.384					

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
								10	10.2				
		Total						10	10.2				

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
		Total											

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....2

Total Mortality 2 — 0.97%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Off duty.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
9:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

NOTE:

Owing to typhoon, no livestock
brought to Bund or Hongkew.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

J. Hoamy

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.L. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
U. S. P.

August 31st, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	80	82	2			1115
	H						
	S	135	53			65	
	O	31					
Total		246	135	2		65	1115
Price		\$0.336					

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	1	1.25	2	2.44								
	H												
	S												
	O												
Total		1	0.41	2	1.48								

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H												
	S												
	O												
Total													

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant..... 3

Total Mortality 4 ---- 1.63%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	99
Rice (Bags)	484
Wheat (Bags)	223
Beans (Bags)	39
Sea Food (Tubs)	9
Salt Pork (Bags)	2
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	9
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	63

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
3:45 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

R. Izaki
2:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

[Signature]
D. Robbins

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. H.

August 28th, 1939. *31 8 39*

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT	Pigs		Oxen		Buffaloes		Goats		Sheep		Fowl	
	B			78		5		184				1537
	H	3917		20								13600
	S	177		34		34		178				
	O	26										
Total		4120		132		39		362				15137
Price		\$0.328		\$0.45								

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	130	3.32													
	S							1	0.56							
	O															
Total		130	3.16													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	29	0.74													
	S															
	O															
Total		29	0.70													

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant... **21**

Total Mortality **151 — 3.67%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	166
Rice (Bags)	770
Wheat (Bags)	947
Beans (Bags)	1315
Sea Food (Tubs)	22
Salt Pork (Bags)	1
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	8
Peppermint (Tins)	24
Maize (Bags)	133

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
5:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

R. Izaki
8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
9:15 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
7:30 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]

23 1/8

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D. I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. I.

August 29th, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT	B H S O	Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
		149					
		8					
		157					
Total		154					
Price		\$0.314					

DEAD	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Total													

INJURED	B H S O	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Total													

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....

Total Mortality 3.90%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	
Rice (Bags)	
Wheat (Bags)	
Beans (Bags)	
Sea Food (Tubs)	
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
Off duty.

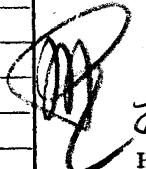
E. Izaki
2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

J. Daniel
8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
1:45 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:00 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

NOTE:

Oning to typhoon, no livestock
brought to Bund or Hongkew.


D. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.
J. J. Carney

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAMPTON
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. I.

August 26th, 1959.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	85	99	22			2072
	H	2473			35		6640
	S	479	17	25			
	O	22					
	Total	3059	116	47	35		8712
Price		\$0.32	\$0.48				

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	1	1.17													
	H	26	1.05													
	S															
	O															
Total		27	0.88													

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B															
	H	11	0.44													
	S															
	O															
Total		11	0.34													

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....11

Total Mortality ~~38~~ — 1.24

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	101
Rice (Bags)	85
Wheat (Bags)	290
Beans (Bags)	197
Sea Food (Tubs)	9
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	1
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	46

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
9:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
3:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

[Signature]
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

[Signature]

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

D.I. CRAWFORD
SPECIAL BRANCH
S. M. P.

August 25th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	195	70	2	110		1555
	H	758					990
	S	130		35			
	O	13					
Total		1096	70	37	110		2545
Price		\$0.344	\$0.46				

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	1	0.13										
	S												
	O												
Total		1	0.09										

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B												
	H	5	0.66										
	S												
	O												
Total		5	0.46										

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....14;.....1 (See 31h)

Total Mortality 16 — 1.46%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	423
Rice (Bags)	235
Wheat (Bags)	32
Beans (Bags)	3436
Sea Food (Tubs)	24
Salt Pork (Bags)	
Hams (Bales)	
Fresh meat (Bags)	
Lard (Tins)	
Wine (Bales)	
Tea (Bales)	
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	304
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	
Fruits (baskets)	27
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	240

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
5:15 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

R. Izaki
2:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

B. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 5:15 p.m.

B. Robbins
HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

August 22nd, 1939

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	289	41	2	141	-	2119
	H	1222	-	-	107	-	4640
	S	-	39	100	-	-	-
	O	20	-	-	-	-	-
Total		1531	80	102	248	-	6759
Price		\$0.312	\$0.50	-	-	-	-

DEAD	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	4	0.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		4	0.26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INJURED	No.		%		No.		%		No.		%		No.		%	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	4	0.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		4	0.26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....21.....

Total Mortality25 — 2.05%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	227
X Rice (Bags)	66
X Wheat (Bags)	163
Beans (Bags)	3188
Sea Food (Tubs)	17
Salt Pork (Bags)	-
Hams (Bales)	-
Fresh meat (Bags)	-
Lard (Tins)	-
Wine (Bales)	-
Tea (Bales)	-
X Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	51
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	-
Fruits (baskets)	6
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	317

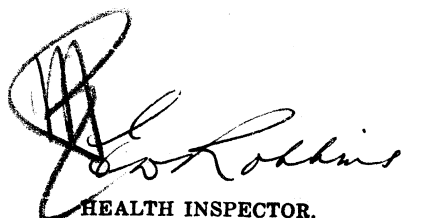
STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
3:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

J. Kamei
9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

354
1/1/1939

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

August 21st, 1939.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	398	-	-	43	-	1132
	H	1924	10	-	-	-	9540
	S	122	-	-	-	-	-
	O	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	2418	10	-	43	-	10672
	Price	\$0.328	\$0.42	-	-	-	-

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	3	0.84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	29	1.51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	32	1.32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	8	0.42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	8	0.33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....24.....

Total Mortality53 — 2.53%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	382
Rice (Bags)	132
Wheat (Bags)	266
Beans (Bags)	312
Sea Food (Tubs)	22
Salt Pork (Bags)	119
Hams (Bales)	496
Fresh meat (Bags)	-
Lard (Tins)	-
Wine (Bales)	-
Tea (Bales)	-
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	132
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	399
Fruits (baskets)	-
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	437
Bees Wax (Jars)	300

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:15 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

R. Ianki
2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.

D. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 4:45 p.m.
5:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

[Signature]

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

August 20th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	62	38	17	76	-	990
	H	2439	-	-	-	-	3060
	S	181	-	-	-	-	-
	O	8	-	-	-	-	-
Total		2686	38	17	76	-	3610
Price		\$0.336	-	-	-	-	-

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	13	0.99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		13	0.48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	12	0.49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		12	0.45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant..... **12**

Total Mortality **25 ——— 0.96%**

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	185
Rice (Bags)	-
Wheat (Bags)	-
Beans (Bags)	2221
Sea Food (Tubs)	12
Salt Pork (Bags)	-
Hams (Bales)	-
Fresh meat (Bags)	-
Lard (Tins)	-
Wine (Bales)	-
Tea (Bales)	-
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	-
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	-
Fruits (baskets)	-
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	32

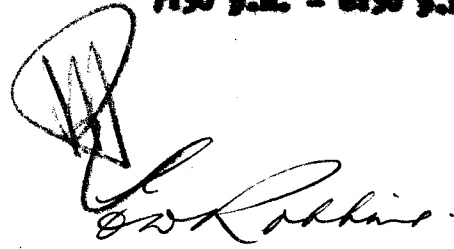
STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
9:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.

R. Isaki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:00 p.m. - 2:30 p.m.

J. Kened
1:30 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.

B. Robbins
7:30 a.m. - 9:00 a.m.
7:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

August 19th, 1939.

**IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS**

IMPORT		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
	B	132	42	-	45	-	2769
	H	1904	-	-	-	-	-
	S	367	-	136	-	-	-
	O	27	-	-	-	-	-
Total		2430	42	136	45	-	2769
Price		\$0.556	-	-	-	-	-

DEAD		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	30	1.23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	1	0.74	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		30	1.24	-	-	1	0.74	-	-	-	-	-	-

INJURED		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	B	1	0.76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	13	0.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total		14	0.58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant..... 10

Total Mortality 40 ----- 2.13%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	259
Rice (Bags)	46
Wheat (Bags)	100
Beans (Bags)	1023
Sea Food (Tubs)	67
Salt Pork (Bags)	14
Hams (Bales)	-
Fresh meat (Bags)	-
Lard (Tins)	4
Wine (Bales)	-
Tea (Bales)	1
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	95
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	-
Fruits (baskets)	-
Peppermint Oil (Tins)	275

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Malone
4:30 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.

R. Inchi
2:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

J. Kamei
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
1:45 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.

B. Robbins
8:30 a.m. - 12:15 p.m.


HEALTH INSPECTOR.

VETERINARY DIVISION
IMPORT INSPECTION

August 18th, 1938.

IMPORTATIONS OF LIVESTOCK
AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS

		Pigs	Oxen	Buffaloes	Goats	Sheep	Fowl
IMPORT	B	302	49	-	18	-	694
	H	1300	21	-	-	-	-
	S	144	191	-	-	-	-
	O	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	1961	261	-	18	-	694
	Price	\$9.344	-	-	-	-	-

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
DEAD	B	2	0.57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	10	0.72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	16	11.12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	28	1.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
INJURED	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	H	9	0.64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	S	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	O	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total	9	0.47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Pigs died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....19.....

Total Mortality45 ---- 2.91%

Key:— B - Bund, H - Hongkew, S - Station, O - Other sources.

OTHER FOODSTUFFS	
Eggs (baskets)	56
Rice (Bags)	-
Wheat (Bags)	150
Beans (Bags)	1120
Sea Food (Tubs)	12
Salt Pork (Bags)	-
Hams (Bales)	-
Fresh meat (Bags)	-
Lard (Tins)	-
Wine (Bales)	-
Tea (Bales)	-
Fresh Vegetable (Bags)	17
Canned Vegetables (Cases)	-
Fruits (baskets)	27
Maize	22
Peppermint Oil	230

STAFF ON DUTY:-

G. Wilson
4:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.
9:00 p.m. - 10:30 p.m.

R. Lanki
8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
2:00 p.m. - 4:45 p.m.

J. Hume
9:00 a.m. - 10:30 a.m.
3:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.

D. Robinson
8:30 a.m. - 7:15 p.m.

HEALTH INSPECTOR.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 17th, 1939

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	211 Pigs (None dead) 31 Oxen (1 injured) 56 baskets Eggs 17 " Fowl 90 bales Cotton Wool 3 bags Salted Pork 5 tins Peppermint Oil 7 bags Native Medicine	Arr. 4:00 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	21 baskets Fowl 74 " Eggs 1005 bags Beans 27 bags Vegetables 22 bags Wheat 60 drums Peppermint Oil 233 tins Peppermint Oil 2 bottles Peppermint Oil 23 bales Lace 3 bags Tallow 32 baskets Fruits 10 bags Rice 3 " Sundries	Arr. 5:45 p.m. Jetty No. 14
<u>Hatelle L.</u> (Fr. Ting San)	8 baskets Eggs 169 tubs Sea Food 10 baskets Fruits 28 bales Tea 6 " Hemp 50 tins Groundnut Oil 2 bales Netting 69 bags Sundries	Arr. 5:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Tawha</u> (Fr. Tien Sun) Kong	131 baskets Eggs 27 bales Netting 32 " Silk Waste 36 " Cocoons 32 bags Rice 4 " Sundries	Arr. 12:20 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Che Kiang Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	10 baskets Eggs 3 tubs Sea Food 68 tins Peppermint Oil 100 bales Cotton Yarn	Arr. 4:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Hsin Kiangsan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	9 baskets Fowl 5 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 7:10 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	37 bales Hanken	Arr. 1:40 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	6 bales Hanken	Arr. 1:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1

August 17th, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hsin Taiko Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 5:40 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong) & Hsu Fu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 7:45 p.m. Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs:	211	Minghong	Pigs:	14
	Dead:	None			
	Injured:	None			
Total	Pigs:	225			
	Oxen:	31			

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1537	20 --- 1.30%	7 --- 0.46%
Train 45	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 18		
Total Mortality 38 ---- 2.40%		
Total Injured 7 ---- 0.44%		

Oxen Imported


Boat	37
Train	49
Total	86

Price of Pork on hoof - 29.6 cents per cattie.

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:45 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.
M. Isaki	2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
J. Kamei	8:15 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	1:45 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 4:45 p.m.

N/A.


Health Inspector.
J. Barry

August 16th, 1939.

<u>Ship</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Cha Kiang Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	4 baskets Eggs 2 tins Lard 50 bags Wheat 103 tins Peppermint Oil 3 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 4:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Karatse</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong) & Hsu Pu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 7:10 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Tai Ko Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 5:05 p.m. Jetty No. 5

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs: 133	Minghong	Pigs: 71
	Dead: None		
	Injured: None		
Total	Pigs: 204		
	Cows: 38		
	Cows: 13		
	Calves: 3		
	Buffaloes: 11		
	Goats: 100		

Shanghai Livestock Market. 52 Yochow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead.</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1240	1 --- 0.08%	3 --- 0.24%
Train 130	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	3	
Total Mortality	4 ---- 0.29%	
Total Injured	3 ---- 0.22%	

Price of Pork on hoof - 29.6 cents per cattie.

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	8:30 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.
R. Isaki	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 noon
	1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
	3:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.



Health Inspector.

R/k
JJB

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 14th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Luise</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	18 Pigs (None dead) 51 Oxen 61 baskets Eggs 7 " Fowl 1 tub Sea Food 1 tin Peppermint Oil 11 bales Mankeen	Arr. 5:45 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Tejo</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	30 baskets Fowl 77 " Eggs 12 tubs Sea Food 324 tins Peppermint Oil 6 bags Vegetables 498 bales Cotton 44 " Mankeen 40 bags Lily Bulb 4 bales Hemp Cloth	Arr. 5:30 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	76 baskets Eggs 6 " Fowl 12 tubs Sea Food 150 tins Peppermint Oil 43 drums Peppermint Oil 13 bottles Peppermint Oil 5 packages Peppermint Oil	Arr. 4:15 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Che Kiang Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	20 baskets Eggs 60 bags Wheat 100 bales Cotton Yarn 5 " Mankeen 5 drums Peppermint Oil 2 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 5:10 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Li Wo</u> (Fr. Tung Ih Kow)	54 baskets Eggs 956 bags Beans 13 bales Cotton 136 tins Peppermint Oil 85 drums Peppermint Oil	Arr. 5:00 p.m. Garden Jetty
<u>Tanba</u> (Fr. Tien Sun) Kong	207 baskets Eggs 41 " Fowl 14 bales Netting 24 bales Bean Powder	Arr. 5:40 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	30 baskets Eggs 58 bales Mankeen	Arr. 1:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Tai Ko Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 5:15 p.m. Jetty No. 1

- 2 -

August 14th, 1939.

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Band	Pigs:	18	Minghong	Pigs:	2
	Dead:	None			
	Injured:	None			
Total	Pigs:	20			
	Oxen:	21			

Shanghai Livestock Market. 22 Yochow Road

	<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat	2218	29 --- 0.90%	13 --- 0.40%
Train	219	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	32		
Total Mortality	61 ---- 1.77%		
Total Injured	13 ---- 0.38%		
Price of Pork on hoof -	31.2 cents per cattle.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:45 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.
R. Isaki	8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
	2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	9:15 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
	3:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 6:15 p.m.

R/M.

D. Robbins

Health Inspector.

J. Kamei

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 15th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	51 Figs (None dead) 70 bales 14 calves 18 baskets Fowl 27 " Eggs 26 bags Rice 210 bales Cocoons 192 " Cocoons Waste 99 pieces Tin 20 bales Hemp 1 tin Peppermint Oil	Arr. 5:00 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	28 Goats 4 baskets Fowl 6 " Eggs 1054 bags Beans 116 bales Cotton 64 bags Vegetables 5 tins Peppermint Oil 5 bottles Peppermint Oil 6 bags Rice	Arr. 6:25 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	7 baskets Fowl 11 " Eggs 7 tubs Sea Food 8 baskets Tallow 89 tins Peppermint Oil 3 bottles Peppermint Oil	Arr. 4:55 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Yanctse Maru</u> (Fr. Pinghai)	86 baskets Eggs 42 bales Tea 130 tubs Sea Food 95 tins Groundnut Oil 3 bags Vegetables 200 baskets Charcoal	Arr. 11:50 a.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Che Kiang Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	22 baskets Eggs 12 bags Vegetables 100 bales Cotton Yarn 53 tins Peppermint Oil 2 tubs Sea Food 9 tins Lard	Arr. 4:45 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Havaton</u> (Fr. Hain Kong) & Hsu Fu Kow	27 baskets Eggs 61 bales Lard 1 tub Sea Food	Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Tu Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	13 bags Vegetables 20 bales Mankoon	Arr. 1:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ching Niao Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	16 baskets Eggs	Arr. 1:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1

August 18th, 1939.

Ship	Cargo	Time
Hsin Kiangnan (Fr. Hsu Fu)	2 tons Peppermint Oil	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Hsin Taike MARU (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 8:30 p.m. Jetty No. 4

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs:	52	Minghong	Pigs:	16
	Dead:	None			
	Injured:	None			
Total	Pigs:	97			
	Cows:	79			
	Calves:	24			
	Goats:	28			

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

Pigs Imported	Dead	Injured
Boat 765	-	-
Train 343	-	-
Died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	7	
Total Mortality	7 ---- 0.92%	
Total Injured	-	
Total Cows 105		
Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	5:00 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.
R. Kishi	8:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.
J. Kawai	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	1:15 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

R/M.



D. Robbins

Health Inspector.

J. J. Barney

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 11th, 1930

EXPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

Ships	Cargo	Time
LA PA (Fr. Tung In How)	65 Pigs (Hens dead) 52 baskets Eggs 149 bales Cotton 10 tubs Sea Food 487 bags Beans 4 " Millet 112 tins Peppermint Oil 90 drums Peppermint Oil 3 bales Native Cloth	Arr. 3:15 p.m. Garden Jetty.
Hai Kong (Fr. Hain Kong)	63 Oxen 16 Buffaloes 87 baskets Eggs 24 " Fowl 6 tins Dried Pork 473 bales Cocoons 142 " Cotton 7 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 4:05 p.m. Jetty No. 12
Hain Kiangnan (Fr. Hsu Pa)	3 Buffaloes 68 bags Wheat	Arr. 6:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Liangsi (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kuang	159 baskets Eggs 23 " Fowl 133 tins Peppermint Oil 12 drums Peppermint Oil 5 bottles Peppermint Oil 3 packages Peppermint Oil 49 bales Manken 21 tubs Sea Food 4 bales Cotton 2 bags Bamboo Ware	Arr. 5:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2
Tankee HARA (Fr. Tinghai)	88 baskets Eggs 31 bales Tea 68 tubs Sea Food 34 bales Hemp 200 jars Vegetables 50 tins Vegetable Oil 260 baskets Charcoal 4 bags Sundries	Arr. 9:00 a.m. Jetty No. 4
She Kiang HARA (Fr. Tsung King)	50 bags Wheat 116 bales Cotton Yarn 10 " Manken 18 tins Peppermint Oil 6 drums Peppermint Oil 2 bags Vegetables	Arr. 3:15 p.m. Cotton Yarn Jetty No. 1
LARA (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kuang	11 baskets Fowl 83 " Fruits 62 bales Cocoons 1 bag Native Medicine	Arr. 4:45 p.m. Jetty No. 14

August 11th, 1939.

<u>Ship</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Ching Ming Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	120 baskets Eggs 3 bales Nankkeen	Arr. 1:20 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	51 bags Vegetables	Arr. 1:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Kersten</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong & Hsu Fu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:20 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Hsin Taiko Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 5:00 p.m. Jetty No. 3

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs: 66	Minghong Pigs: 61
	Dead: None	
	Injured: None	
Total	Pigs: 126	
	Oxen: 63	
	Buffaloes: 19	
	Goats: 93	

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1231	1 --- 0.08%	3 --- 0.65%
Train 485	1 --- 0.21%	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	10	
Total Mortality	12 ---- 0.70%	
Total Injured	3 ---- 0.47%	
Total Calves: 44		
Price of Pork on hoof - 31.2 cents per cattle.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:30 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.
R. Isaki	2:00 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.
J. Bamed	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	6:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

R/M.

J. J. Barney
Port Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 18th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Luisa</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	162 Pigs (None dead) 27 Oxen 3 baskets Eggs 10 " Fowl 24 bags Vegetables 60 bales Cotton Wool	Arr. 7:10 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Tojo</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	40 Pigs (None dead) 6 baskets Eggs 26 bales Kankeon 2 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 3:45 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Tawha</u> (Fr. Tien Sun) Kong	13 Oxen 7 Calves 205 baskets Eggs 27 " Fowl 125 bags Vegetables 18 bales Netting 1 bag Salted Pork	Arr. 6:10 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu Kow)	3 Buffaloes 17 baskets Fowl 21 " Eggs 195 bags Wheat 22 " Beans 1 tin Peppermint Oil 3 tubs Sea Food 4 bales Lace	Arr. 6:15 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Che Kiang Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	20 baskets Eggs 2 tubs Sea Food 60 bags Wheat 23 tins Peppermint Oil 7 drums Peppermint Oil 1 bag Native Medicine 8 bags Vegetables	Arr. 3:10 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Lissal</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	7 baskets Fowl 113 bags Beans 75 tins Peppermint Oil 12 packages Peppermint Oil 4 drums Peppermint Oil 4 bottles Peppermint Oil	Arr. 4:40 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Ching Hing Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	100 bales Cotton Yarn	Arr. 2:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Tai Ho Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 4:30 p.m. Jetty No. 4

August 12th, 1939.

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs:	802	Minghong	Pigs:	25
	Dead:	None			
	Injured:	None			
Total	Pigs:	827			
	Oxen:	40			
Buffaloes:		3			
Calves:		7			

Shanghai Livestock Market. 52 Yochow Road

	<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat	2100	37 --- 1.76%	17 --- 0.81
Train	173	1 --- 0.58%	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	1		
Total Mortality	39	--- 1.72%	
Total Injured	17	--- 0.75%	
Price of Pork on hoof - 31.2 cents per cattie.			

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	8:00 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.
R. Imaki	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
	3:00 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	7:30 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.
	(Mobilized S.V.C.)

R/M.

Health Inspector.

E. Robbins
J. Barry
[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 13th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	121 Pigs (1 dead incl.) 60 Oxen (1 injured) 16 baskets Powl 2 " Eggs 10 bags Rice 5 bales Lard 26 bales Cotton 4 " Hemp 1 tub Sea Food	Arr. 4:05 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Lipari</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	55 Goats 160 bags Beans 20 bales Cotton 2 bags Fative Medicine 23 " Vegetables	Arr. 4:30 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Heini</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong)	26 baskets Powl 92 " Eggs 703 bags Beans 4 " Vegetables 7 tubs Sea Food 4 tins Peppermint Oil 1 bag Sundries	Arr. 3:45 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	73 baskets Eggs 61 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 3:35 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hain Kong) & Hsu Pu Kow	NIL	Arr. 5:25 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	NIL	Arr. 1:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ching Ming Mary</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	NIL	Arr. 1:35 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>One Kiang Mary</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	NIL	Arr. 2:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs:	121		Ninghong Pigs:	40
	Dead:	1	0.83%		
	Injured:	None			
Total	Pigs:	121			
	Oxen:	60			
	Goats:	55			

August 13th, 1939.

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road.

	<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat	938	20 --- 2.13%	3 --- 0.32%
Train	41	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	14		
Total Mortality	34 ----	3.47%	
Total Injured	3 ----	0.31%	
Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.			

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:15 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
R. Izaki	2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
D. Robbins	2:00 p.m. - 3:00 p.m. (Mobilized S.V.C.)

R/M.

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

J. Kearney

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 10th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

8039A/56
12 8 39

Ships	Cargo	Time
<u>Luisa</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	33 Pigs (None dead) 73 baskets Eggs 6 " Fowl 152 bales Cocoons	Arr. 5:00 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Native Cargo Boat</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	12 Oxen 1 Cow 3 Calves	Arr. 11:30 a.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Taijo</u> (Fr. Tsing Leong) Kaung	16 Oxen 1 Buffalo 1 Calves 22 Goats 22 baskets Eggs 8 tubs Sea Food 435 tins Peppermint Oil 2 bags Native Medicine 10 " Sundries	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Taiwa</u> (Fr. Tien Sun) Kong	2 Calves 41 baskets Fowl 130 " Eggs 20 tins Lard 16 bales Netting 1 bale Silk Thread 4 bags Salted Pork	Arr. 6:20 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Rongda</u> (Fr. Lin Ho)	15 baskets Fowl 57 " Eggs 22 bags Beans 17 bags Wheat 8 tubs Sea Food 4 tins Peppermint Oil 4 bottles Peppermint Oil 3 bales Straw Bags	Arr. 4:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Che Kiang Hark</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	16 baskets Eggs 14 tins Peppermint Oil 5 drums Peppermint Oil 3 bottles Peppermint Oil 22 bags Vegetables 1 tub Sea Food	Arr. 2:45 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Haini</u> (Fr. Tsing Leong) Kaung	22 baskets Eggs 1027 bags Beans 26 bales Cotton 1 bale Hankow 2 baskets Fruits	Arr. 4:45 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Leong) Kaung	8 baskets Fowl 74 tins Peppermint Oil 3 drums Peppermint Oil 1 package Peppermint Oil	Arr. 3:15 p.m. Jetty No. 2

August 10th, 1939.

Ship	Cargo	Time
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	22 baskets Eggs 100 bales Cotton Yarn 33 bags Vegetables	Arr. 2:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Karsten</u> (Jr. Hsin Kong) (& Hsu Pu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:45 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Tai Ko Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 4:05 p.m. Jetty No. 5

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs: 53	Kinghong	Pigs: 11
	Dead: None		
	Injured: None		
Total Pigs:	64		
Oxen:	28		
Calves:	16		
Cows:	1		
Buffaloes:	1		
Goats:	22		

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yachow Road

Pigs Imported	Dead	Injured
Boat 1807	13 --- 0.72%	13 --- 0.72%
Train 423	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	3	
Total Mortality	16 ---- 0.72%	
Total Injured	13 ---- 0.58%	
Total Oxen: 4		
Price of Pork on hoof - \$1.2 cents per cattie.		

Staff on duty:	
G. Malone	5:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
R. Izaki	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	9:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
	3:00 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
	7:30 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 5:15 p.m.

R/M.

Health Inspector.

J. J. Cammy

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 9th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	120 Pigs (None dead) 29 baskets Fowl 31 " Eggs 3 tubs Sea Food 420 bales Cocoons 16 bags Duck Feather 15 " Wool 3 cases Bristle 32 bales Cotton 1 bag Native Medicine 11 tins Peppermint Oil 2 bales Hemp 180 pieces Empty Drums	Arr. 4:45 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Li Wo</u> (Fr. Tung In Row)	5 Cows 44 Goats 214 baskets Eggs 28 tubs Sea Food 231 bales Cotton 22 tins Peppermint Oil 835 bags Beans 3 packages Old Machine Parts 14 bales Cloth 26 drums Peppermint Oil 5 bales Old & Broken Cotton Bedding	Arr. 1:45 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Huohuo</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	5 Oxen 5 Buffalo 7 baskets Fowl 5 " Eggs 10 bags Beans 60 " Wheat 6 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 4:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Lipari</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Hwang	8 baskets Fowl 24 bales Hanken 79 " Cotton 515 bags Beans 3 tubs Peppermint Oil 69 tins Peppermint Oil 5 bottles Peppermint Oil 20 baskets Fruits 8 bales Native Medicine 4 " Setting 4 bags Bamboo Ware	Arr. 3:35 p.m. Jetty No. 14
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong)	1 basket Fowl 21 baskets Eggs 10 drums Vegetables 10 tubs Sea Food 96 tins Peppermint Oil 19 drums Peppermint Oil 4 packages Peppermint Oil 10 bottles Peppermint Oil 1 bag Native Medicine 1 piece Empty Coffin	Arr. 3:25 p.m. Jetty No. 2

August 9th, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hsin Kianguan</u>	11 baskets Fowl	Arr. 7:00 p.m.
(Fr. Hsu Pu)	33 " Eggs	Jetty No. 1
	10 bags Rice	
	7 bales Lard	
	92 tins Peppermint Oil	
	2 bales Cotton	
	6 tubs Sea Food	
	7 tins Lard	
	110 bags Wheat	
<u>Che Kiang Maru</u>	116 bales Cotton Yarn	Arr. 3:20 p.m.
(Fr. Tsung Ming)	44 bags Vegetables	Jetty No. 1
	100 " Wheat	
	12 " Beans	
	4 " Native Medicine	
	7 tins Lard	
<u>Ta Lien</u>	20 bales Towel	Arr. 1:20 p.m.
(Fr. Tsung Ming)	2 " Nankeen	Jetty No. 1
	41 bags Vegetables	
<u>Ching Ning MARU</u>	NIL	Arr. 1:15 p.m.
(Fr. Tsung Ming)		Jetty No. 2
<u>Hsin Taiko Maru</u>	NIL	Arr. 4:40 p.m.
(Fr. Hsin Kong)		Jetty No. 3
<u>Hsien</u>	NIL	Arr. 7:15 p.m.
(Fr. Hsin Kong) & Hsu Pu Kow)		Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund	Pigs:	120	Minghong	Pigs:	14
	Dead:	None			
	Injured:	None			
Total	Pigs:	134			
	Oxen:	3			
	Cows:	3			
	Buffaloes:	5			
	Goats:	44			

Shanghai Livestock Market, 62 Yochow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1234	12 --- 0.97%	1 --- 0.08%
Train 243		
Died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	11	
Total Mortality	23 ---- 1.54%	
Total Injured	1 ---- 0.07%	
Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie		

August 9th, 1939.

Staff on duty:

G. Malone,
H. Izaki
J. Kamei
D. Robbins

3:00 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.
8:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.
8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
1:45 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

R/M.

E. Robbins
Health Inspector.

J. Barry

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 28, 1936

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

Ships	Cargo	Time
Hai Kong (Fr. Hain Kong)	11 Pigs (Hong dead) 11 baskets Fowl 189 " Eggs 4 " Fruits 5 bags Rice 687 bales Cocoons 90 " Cotton 4 bags Salted Pork 24 bales Hemp	Arr. 3:05 p.m. Jetty No. 12
Haini (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kwang	44 Goats 8 baskets Fowl 23 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 2:50 p.m. Jetty No. 3
Native Cargo Boat (Fr. Hain Kong)	1 Oxen	Arr. 2:30 p.m. Jetty No. 3
Lianxi (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kwang	12 baskets Fowl 17 " Eggs 31 bales Hankow 58 " Cotton 31 tins Peppermint Oil 17 baskets Fruits 2 bundles Bamboo Ware 1 bundle Wood Ware	Arr. 2:40 p.m. Jetty No. 4
Kankee Marn (Fr. Tanghai)	56 baskets Eggs 67 bales Tea 66 " Cotton Yarn 60 " Cotton Piece Goods 4 " Hankow 21 tubs Sea Food 250 baskets Charcoal	Arr. 9:55 a.m. Jetty No. 4
Amole (Fr. Lin Ho)	10 baskets Fowl 95 " Eggs 198 bags Beans 54 bales Straw Bags 7 tubs Sea Food 11 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 7:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Lianxi (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kwang	4 baskets Eggs 98 bales Hankow 71 tins Peppermint Oil 16 drums Peppermint Oil 15 bottles Peppermint Oil	Arr. 3:10 p.m. Jetty No. 2
One Kiang Marn (Fr. Tsung Ming)	200 bags Wheat 34 bales Cotton Yarn 18 tins Peppermint Oil 4 drums Peppermint Oil 7 bags Vegetables	Arr. 3:15 p.m. Jetty No. 1

August 7th, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	14 bags 2 baskets 12 tules 2 tins 6 bags	Vegetables Fruits Bankeon Peppermint Oil Sundries Arr. 1:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	53 baskets 11 bags 25 bales 5 tubs	Eggs Rice Lace Sea Food Arr. 6:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Hsin Teiko Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 4:40 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	NIL	Arr. 1:25 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Karatou</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong) & Hsu Pu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Total Pigs:	11	Pigs: 14 (Minghong)
Dead:	None	
Injured:	None	
Oxen:	6	
Goats:	44	

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yeechow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Best 2357	38 --- 1.10%	9 --- 0.38%
Train 520	1 --- 0.19%	-
Died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	-	-

Total Mortality 27 ---- 0.94%

Total Injured 9 ---- 0.31%

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	3:45 p.m. - 5:15 p.m.
K. Kawashima	2:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
R. Izaki	2:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	2:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	2:30 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	2:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

R/M.

Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 8th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Luise</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	37 Cows 14 Buffaloes 25 Calves 5 bales Native Medicine	Arr. 3:50 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Native Cargo Boat</u> (Fr. Peetung)	7 Cows 7 Calves	Arr. 4:15 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	8 baskets Eggs 12 " Fowl 10 tins Medicine 4 bales Cotton Waste 130 " Nankeen 39 tins Peppermint Oil 11 drums Peppermint Oil 8 bottles Peppermint Oil 1 package Wood Ware	Arr. 3:25 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Rumolo</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	5 baskets Fowl 12 " Eggs 6 tubs Sea Food 31 bales Straw Bags 1 tin Peppermint Oil 1 bag Salted Pork 3 bales Lace 57 pieces Wood Plank	Arr. 4:55 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Fu)	9 baskets Fowl 26 " Eggs 10 bags Rice 14 bales Lace 10 " Nankeen 7 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 4:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Tsai</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	101 baskets Eggs 40 bales Cotton 15 " Nankeen 140 tins Peppermint Oil 7 bags Lily Bulb 3 " Bean Powder	Arr. 5:15 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Shu Kiang Nien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ning)	10 baskets Eggs 3 tubs Sea Food 15 bags Vegetables 100 " Wheat 32 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 5:30 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ching Nien Nien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ning)	48 baskets Eggs 10 bales Nankeen 11 bags Vegetables	Arr. 1:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2

(Continued)

August 8th, 1939.

Ship	Cargo	Time
<u>Tanka</u> (Fr. Tien Sun) Kong	215 baskets 34 " Eggs 8 bags Fowl Preserved Pork	Arr. 4:55 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Katella I</u> (Fr. Ting San)	NIL	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Bund Pigs:	None	Minghong Pigs:	14
Total Pigs:	14		
Oxen:	44		
Buffaloes:	14		
Calves:	33		

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road.

Pigs Imported	Dead	Injured
Boat 1354	4 --- 0.30%	6 --- 0.44%
Train 226	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 11		
Total Mortality 15 --- 0.95%		
Total Injured 6 --- 0.38%		

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie/

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	3:45 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
A. Isaki	6:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
J. Kamei	1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
	6:30 a.m. - 11:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	1:30 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.
	8:30 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

R/M.

[Signature]
Health Inspector.
J.H.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 5th, 1932.

REPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

Ship	Cargo	Time
Hai Kong (Fr. Hain Kong)	15 Pigs (Kang dead) 2 baskets Eggs 14 " Fowl 12 bags Rice 2 " Beans 464 bales Greenons 23 bags Vegetables	Arr. 3:10 p.m. Jetty No. 12
Hain Kiangnan (Fr. Hain Pu)	52 Goats 13 baskets Fowl 46 " Eggs 42 bags Rice 13 bales Lard 2 " Mankoon 5 tubs Sea Food 43 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 7:15 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Tu Lien (Fr. Tsung Ming)	10 Goats 41 bales Mankoon	Arr. 1:15 p.m. Jetty No. 1
YANNAI (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kuang	21 baskets Fowl 21 " Eggs 443 bags Beans 113 " Vegetables 64 bales Cotton 5 tins Peppermint Oil 7 tubs Sea Food 5 bags Pig's Hair 9 packages Iron Ware 3 bags Sundries	Arr. 1:40 p.m. Jetty No. 4
Cha Kiang Hark (Fr. Tsung Ming)	16 baskets Eggs 130 bags Wheat 21 tins Peppermint Oil 14 drums Peppermint Oil 13 bales Mankoon	Arr. 3:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Amala (Fr. Lin Ho)	4 baskets Fowl 4 tubs Sea Food 137 bags Beans 12 bales Straw Bags	Arr. 4:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1
YANNAI (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kuang	73 tins Peppermint Oil 6 bottles Peppermint Oil 13 drums Peppermint Oil 67 pieces Empty Drums	Arr. 3:25 p.m. Jetty No. 2
Hain Tsika Hark (Fr. Hain Kong)	35 baskets Eggs	Arr. 7:25 p.m. Jetty No. 3

(Continued)

August 5th, 1939.

Ship	Cargo	Time
Ching Hing NGRU (Fr. Young Ning)	20 bags Vegetables	Arr. 1:25 p.m. Jetty No. 2
Karsten (Fr. Hsin Kong) & Hsu Pu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:40 p.m. Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Total Pigs: 15
Dead: None
Injured: None
Costs: 68

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

Pigs Imported	Dead	Injured
Boat 2796	37 --- 1.32%	18 --- 0.64%
Train -	-	-
Died in Quirge and sent to Disposal Plant 11		
Total Mortality	48 ---- 1.72%	
Total Injured	18 ---- 0.64%	

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie,

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	3:30 p.m. - 4:45 p.m.
K. Kawashima	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	1:30 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.
J. Kasei	9:00 a.m. - 11:00 a.m.
	3:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

R/M.

[Signature]
Health Inspector.
[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 6th, 1930.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Luise</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	57 Pigs (None dead) 7 baskets Eggs 7 " Fowl 4 " Fruits 200 bales Cocoons	Arr. 4:10 p.m. Jetty No. 8
<u>Id Wo</u> (Fr. Tung Ih How)	57 Coats 44 baskets Eggs 622 bags Beans 111 bales Cotton 10 tubs Sea Food 166 packages Old Machine Parts	Arr. 12:10 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Tanka</u> (Fr. Tien Sun) Kaung	29 baskets Fowl 48 " Eggs 312 bags Vegetables 9 bales Netting 6 bags Salted Pork 2 bales Cocoons 1 bag Native Medicine 4 tins Vegetable Oil 1 bale Cotton Piece Goods	Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	14 baskets Eggs 24 tubs Sea Food 41 bags Vegetables 41 tins Peppermint Oil 10 bales Cocoons 106 " Cotton 6 bags Sundries	Arr. 2:15 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Hain Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	2 bales Lace 24 bags Rice 60 bales Straw Bags	Arr. 7:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Cha Kiang Nara</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	70 bags wheat	Arr. 3:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>China Nara Nara</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	NIL	Arr. 1:30 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Karaton</u> (Fr. Hain Kong) & Hsu Pu How	NIL	Arr. 6:40 p.m. Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Total Pigs: 57
Dead: None
Injured: None
Costs: 07

August 6th, 1939.

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

<u>Plas Exported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1409	8 --- 0.57%	7 --- 0.50%
Train 128		
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 10		
Total Mortality 18 ---- 1.17%		
Total Injured 7 ---- 0.46%		
Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.		
Total Oxen: 28		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	5:00 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.
K. Kawashima	3:15 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.
J. Kawai	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
D. Robbins	2:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.
	Off duty (Sick)

R/M.

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

J. Hoamy

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

August 3rd, 1939

No. S. P. D. 8039/1844

Date 7/8/39

EXPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER GOODS

Ship	Cargo	Time
TUNG WA (Fr. Tungchow)	40 Pigs (None dead) 12 injured 62 bales Cotton 95 bags Bristle	Arr. 12:20 p.m. Garden Jetty.
Hai Kong (Fr. Hsin Kong)	40 Oxen 14 baskets Fowl 80 " Eggs 5 bags Rice 317 bales Cocoons 87 pieces Tin 12 bales Hemp 50 pieces Empty Drums 12 bags Salted Pork 3 baskets Water Melon 2 bags Vegetables 3 " Sundries	Arr. 3:40 p.m. Jetty No. 12
Anwala (Fr. Lin Ho)	3 Oxen 10 baskets Eggs 87 bags Beans 60 " Wheat 4 tins Peppermint Oil 7 tubs Sea Food 4 pieces Empty Drums	Arr. 8:15 p.m. Jetty No. 2
Lipari (Fr. Tsing Loong) Dung	42 baskets Fowl 84 " Eggs 716 bags Beans 55 bales Cotton 9 tubs Sea Food 17 bags Native Medicine 2 " Bamboo Ware 1 bag Wool 7 tins Peppermint Oil 1 bale Lace	Arr. 2:35 p.m. Jetty No. 4
Tungshu HARR (Fr. Tinghai)	53 baskets Eggs 121 bales Tea 8 bundles Cow Hides 51 tubs Sea Food 220 baskets Charcoal	Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 4
Hsin Kiangshan. (Fr. Hsu Fu)	4 tubs Sea Food 16 bales Lace 25 bags Rice 100 pieces Empty Drums 4 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 7:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Cha Kiang HARR (Fr. Tsung Ming)	30 baskets Eggs 100 bags Wheat 40 " Beans 4 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 5:55 p.m. Jetty No. 1

(Continued)

August 3rd, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>CARGO</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	4 baskets Melon 20 bales Hanken 3 bags native medicine	Arr. 1:10 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Ching Ming Mary</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	70 baskets Eggs	Arr. 1:20 p.m. Jetty No. 2

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total pigs: 40
Dead: None
Injured: 1 ---- 2.5%
Cows: 43

Shanghai Livestock Market, 12 Yungow Road

<u>Cattle Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1054	3 --- 0.28%	3 --- 0.28%
Train 173	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 15		

Total Mortality 18 ---- 1.47%

Total Injured 3 ---- 0.24%

Price of Pork on hoof - 29.6 cents per cattie.

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	1:00 p.m. - 5:45 p.m.
K. Kawachima	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
J. Kamei	1:30 p.m. - 4:00 p.m.
	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
D. Robbins	3:00 p.m. - 7:45 p.m.
	8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

R/L.



D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 4th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Laiise</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	22 Oxen 2 baskets 124 bales 200 kgs.	Eggs Cocoons Water Melon Arr. 4:35 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	130 Goats 8 baskets 22 " 957 bags 98 " 187 bales 11 tubs 600 pieces 8 bales 1 tin 29 bags	Fowl Eggs Beans Vegetables Cotton Sea Food Empty tins Nankeen Peppermint Oil Sundries Arr. 7:35 p.m. Jetty No. 14
<u>Li Wo</u> (Fr. Tung Th How)	125 baskets 386 bales 116 tins 167 drums 9 bags 17 bales 512 bags 11 " 18 " 8 bales 26 "	Eggs Cotton Peppermint Oil Peppermint Oil Vegetables Cloth Beans Millet Bristle Hemp Rope Cocoons Arr. 1:05 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	49 baskets 2 " 5 tubs 118 tins 95 drums 88 bales 12 " 3 bags 5 " 7 "	Eggs Fowl Sea Food Peppermint Oil Peppermint Oil Cotton Nankeen Native Medicine Bamboo Ware Sundries Arr. 4:55 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Hain Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pa)	3 baskets 39 bags 5 bales 40 " 4 tubs	Fowl Rice Lace Nankeen Sea Food Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Romolo</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	37 baskets 12 " 6 tubs 6 tins 11 bags	Eggs Fowl Sea Food Peppermint Oil Sundries Arr. 5:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1

(Continued)

August 4th, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Miesel</u>	8 baskets Eggs	Arr. 6:15 p.m.
	4 " Fowl	Jetty No. 2
{ Fr. Tsing Loong }	6 tins Peppermint Oil	August 3rd.
Kaung	9 bottles Peppermint Oil	
	2 bags Native Medicine	
<u>Tawha</u>	353 baskets Eggs	Arr. 1:55 p.m.
	25 " Fowl	Jetty No. 4
{ Fr. Tsing Loong }	31 bales Netting	
Kaung	1 bag Salted Pork	
<u>Ohe Kiang Maru</u>	10 baskets Eggs	Arr. 3:10 p.m.
	12 bags Vegetables	Jetty No. 1
(Fr. Tsung Ming)		
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u>	18 bales Nankeen	Arr. 1:50 p.m.
(Fr. Tsung Ming)		Jetty No. 2
<u>Karsten</u>	NIL	Arr. 7:05 p.m.
{ Fr. Hsin Kong }		Jetty No. 13
& Hsu Pu Kow		August 3rd.
<u>Karsten</u>	NIL	Arr. 6:50 p.m.
{ Fr. Hsin Kong }		Jetty No. 13
& Hsu Pu Kow		

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: -
Oxen: 22
Goats: 130

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yeehow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 764	24 --- 3.14%	8 --- 1.05%
Train -	-	-
Died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 10		
Total Mortality 34 --- 4.45%		
Total Injured 8 --- 1.05%		
Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone 4:45 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
K. Kawashima 3:00 a.m. - 6:15 p.m.
J. Kamei 8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
12:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
D. Robbins 8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

R/M.

Lo Robbins
Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 2nd, 1930.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER GOODS

8039A/5(4)

4 8 39

Ship	Cargo	Time
Zeiss (Fr. Hsin Kong)	155 Pigs (None dead) 11 animals 6 baskets Fowl 57 " Eggs 4 bales Hemp 3 tubs Sea Food 51 bales Cotton 6 bales Cocoons 1 bale Hankens	Arr. 8:48 p.m. Jetty No. 12
Kiang Ting (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kwang	55 Pigs (None dead) 11 animals 12 Cows 32 baskets Fowl 121 " Eggs 88 bales Cotton 1352 bags Beans 8 bales Hemp Bags 166 bags Vegetables 7 packages Empty Bottles 12 bales Joss Paper Ash 68 tins Peppermint Oil 8 tubs Sea Food 2 bales Hankens 49 baskets Fruits 98 pieces Empty Tins	Arr. 8:55 p.m. Jetty No. 12A
Hsin Kienchen (Fr. Hsu Fu)	6 baskets Fowl 64 " Eggs 75 bags Rice 9 bales Lace 110 pieces Empty Drums 4 tubs Sea Food 1 tin Peppermint Oil	Arr. 8:48 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Hsiao L. (Fr. Tai Shan)	10 baskets Fowl 42 baskets Eggs 3 bales Netting 113 " Straw Paper 6 tins Bean Oil 30 bags Vegetables 100 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 1:30 p.m. Jetty No. 4
Chia Kiang Nien (Fr. Young King)	28 baskets Eggs 9 bags Beans 2 " Salted Melon 25 tins Peppermint Oil 15 tins Lard	Arr. 4:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1
Lingai (Fr. Tsing Loong)	5 baskets Fowl 77 " Eggs 105 bales Hankens 10 packages Empty Tins	Arr. 8:05 p.m. Jetty No. 2
Shuila (Fr. Lin No)	220 bags Beans 7 tubs Sea Food 4 bales Coal	Arr. 8:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1

August 2nd, 1930.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Ching Ning MARU</u> (Fr. Young Ning)	42 baskets Eggs 32 bales Bankeon	Arr. 1:35 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Hsin Taike MARU</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 5:20 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Karnton</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong) (& Hsu Pu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:45 p.m. Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - unobtainable.

Total Pigs: 209
Dead: None
Injured: 2 ---- 0.96%
Goats: 18

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road.

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1618	3 --- 0.19%	12 --- 0.74%
Traffic 272	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 30		
Total Mortality 33 ---- 1.75%		
Total Injured 12 ---- 0.63%		
Total Cows: 80		
Price of Pork on hoof - 29.3 cents per cattie.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:00 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.
K. Kawahima	Off duty. (Sick)
J. Kamei	8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
	1:30 p.m. - 6:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.

R/M.



E. Robbins
Health Inspector.
J. H. Barry

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

August 1st, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

Ships	Cargo	Time
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	177 Pigs (None dead) 1 injured 12 Oxen 13 Buffaloes 3 baskets Fowl 3 " Eggs 10 bags Rice 61 bales Manken 12 " Cotton Wool 668 " Cocoons 30 bales Cotton 4 bags Salted Pork 2 " Flower	Arr. 3:30 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Li Ho</u> (Fr. Tung Ih How)	56 Goats 158 baskets Eggs 917 bags Beans 5 tubs Sea Food 4 bags Native Medicine 1 bag Salted Pork 120 bales Cotton 203 bags Vegetables	Arr. 6:40 p.m. Garden Jetty
<u>Hain Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Fu)	3 baskets Fowl 6 tubs Sea Food 44 bags Rice 5 bales Lard 28 " Manken 56 bales Cotton Wool 20 bags Bean Powder	Arr. 7:15 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Amala</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	5 baskets Eggs 2 " Fowl 6 tubs Sea Food 200 bags Beans 39 bales Straw Bags 1 tin Peppermint Oil	Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Tsuta</u> (Fr. Tien Sun) Huang	19 baskets Fowl 409 " Eggs 20 bags Vegetables 27 tins Lard	Arr. 7:20 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	34 bales Manken 6 baskets Melon 3 bags Native Medicine 3 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 8:10 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Liaol</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Huang	114 baskets Eggs 9 " Eggs Shell 25 bales Manken 27 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 3:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Ching Tsin Nam</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	5 baskets Water Melon	Arr. 7:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2

August 1st, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>One Kiang Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ning)	NIL	Arr. 8:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: 177
 Dead: None
 Injured: 1 ---- 0.56%
 Oxen: 12
 Buffaloes: 13
 Goats: 56

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yeehow Road

	<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat	2022	71 --- 2.30%	19 --- 0.62%
Train	44	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 32			
Total Mortality 103 ---- 3.29%			
Total Injured 19 ---- 0.61%			
Price of Pork on hoof - 29.6 cents per cattie.			

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	3:45 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
K. Kawashima	8:30 a.m. - 12:30 p.m.
	2:00 p.m. - 4:15 p.m.
J. Kamei	8:30 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
	3:00 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 5:30 p.m.
	8:15 p.m. - 9:00 p.m.

[Signature]
 D. Robbins

R/A.

Health Inspector.

[Signature]
 J. Hanny

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

July 31st, 1949

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

Ship	Cargo	Time
<u>Loias</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	119 Pigs (None dead) 15 Oxen 39 Chickens 8 baskets Fowl 1 basket Eggs 8 quintals Water Melon	Arr. 5:50 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Sandro Sandri</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) Sha	160 Goats 1 Buffalo 114 baskets Eggs 33 quintals Water Melon	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Hain Kienanan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	4 Oxen 9 baskets Fowl 16 bales Lace 22 bags Rice 79 bales Cotton Wool 105 bags Beans 3 " Salted Pork 6 tubs Sea Food 1 bale Netting	Arr. 7:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Bucolo</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	2 Buffaloes 4 Oxen 4 baskets Fowl 25 " Eggs 162 bags Beans 15 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 5:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Xiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tsing Leong) Kuang	11 Goats 7 baskets Fowl 21 " Eggs 568 bags Beans 64 " Vegetables 17 bales Eggs 3 " Lace 4 tubs Sea Food 252 pieces Empty Tins 14 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 5:45 p.m. Jetty No. 12A
<u>Haini</u> (Fr. Tsing Leong) Kuang	4 bags Beans 13 baskets Fruits 28 bales Cotton 31 " Hemp Cloth 60 " Eggs 1 bag Native Medicine 4 bales Bamboo 12 bags Bamboo Articles 76 tins Peppermint Oil 19 bales Sundries	Arr. 7:35 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Shing Hing Wai</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	50 baskets Eggs 2 bags Native Medicine 1 tub Sea Food 4 bags Vegetables 2 bales Beans	Arr. 3:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1

July 31st, 1939.

<u>Ship</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong) & Hsu Pu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Hsin Taike Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	Arr. 5:55 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	NIL	Arr. 4:55 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Tembien</u> (Fr. Ningpo)	15 bundles Wood 20 tubs Spool 147 bales Sea Food 22 bags Bean Gruda Skin 104 bales Salted Pork 5 " Ham 432 " Paper 1st. Quality 120 tins Paper 2nd. Quality 109 bags Bean Oil 11 bales Native Medicine 44 " Lace 37 " Straw Paper 2464 " Oiled Paper 69 bags Joss Stick Powder 31 pieces Vegetables 566 jars Wood Plank 330 bundles Wine 119 bales Canned Vegetables 1380 tins Mats 1942 bales Vegetable Oil 178 " Joss Paper 62 " Silk Pincers Goods 104 baskets Bamboo Husk 206 bales Charcoal 15 bags Fiber Mats 29 " Goat Hair 8 bundles Goose Feather 6 bales Hides 40 bales Cocoon 30 bags Rush Hats Coarse Sundries	Arr. 2:00 p.m. Garden Jetty

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie

Total Pigs: 119
Dead: None
Injured: None

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

<u>Pigs Suffered</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 588	21 --- 3.75%	5 --- 0.85%
Traffic 173	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant.....	63	
Total Mortality	84 ---- 11.49%	
Total Injured	5 ---- 0.65%	

July 31st, 1939.

Price of Pork on hoof - 29.6 cents per cattie.

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:30 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.
K. Kawashima	3:00 p.m. - 7:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	1:30 p.m. - 3:45 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.

R/M.

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

J. Hammy

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

July 30th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	41 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured) 83 Oxen 4 Buffaloes 1 Calf 40 baskets Eggs 3 " Fowl 313 bales Cocoons 23 " Cotton	Arr. 3:25 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Li Wo</u> (Fr. Tung In How)	20 Goats 97 baskets Eggs 205 bales Cotton 970 bags Beans 32 " Peas 10 pieces Empty Drums 12 bales Lace 20 " Cocoons 104 tins Peppermint Oil 36 bales Native Cloth 4 tubs Sea Food 11 baskets Fresh Lily	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Garden Jetty
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) (Kaung)	2 baskets Eggs 5 " Fowl 2 baskets Pork Tallow 24 tubs Sea Food 22 bales Nankeen 20 " Cocoons 14 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 4:55 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Yangtze Maru</u> (Fr. Tinghai)	17 baskets Eggs 57 bales Tea 65 tubs Sea Food 120 tins Ground-Nut Oil 150 baskets Charcoal 2 bags Sundries	Arr. 12:30 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	4 baskets Fowl 43 bags Rice 2 bales Lace 90 bags Beans	Arr. 6:30 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Tosha</u> (Fr. Tien Sun Kong)	294 baskets Eggs 33 " Fowl 8 bales Netting	Arr. 1:20 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	34 bales Nankeen	Arr. 4:00 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	3 bags Native Medicine	Arr. 1:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1

July 30th, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Karsten</u>	NIL	Arr. 6:35 p.m.
(Fr. Hain Kong)		Jetty No. 13
(& Hsu Pu Kow)		

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs:	41
Dead:	None
Injured:	1 — 2.44%

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 3643	35 — 0.96%	8 — 0.22%
Train 168	5 — 2.98%	-
Died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 23		
Total Mortality	63 — 1.65%	
Total Injured	8 — 0.21%	
Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:45 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.
K. Kawashima	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	1:30 p.m. - 4:45 p.m.
J. Kamei	9:30 a.m. - 11:30 p.m.
	2:00 p.m. - 6:00 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

R/M.

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.
J. Hammy

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

July 29th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Sandro Sandri</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) Sha	136 Cows 1 Buffalo	Arr. 4:05 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Luiss</u> (Fr. Hain Kong)	7 Oxen 1 Buffalo 4 baskets Eggs 5 " Powl 50 bales Cotton Wool	Arr. 6:05 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Romolo</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	1 Calf 1 Ox 2 Buffaloes 2 tubs Sea Food 14 bundles Wood Plank	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Hain Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Fu)	1 Buffalo 1 Ox 6 baskets Powl 116 bags Rice 5 bales Cloth 62 " Cotton Wool 1 bale Lace 3 bags Sundries	Arr. 6:00 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	74 Goats 71 baskets Eggs 68 " Powl 131 bales Cotton 641 bags Beans 58 " Vegetables 10 bales Lace 10 bags Bean Powder 12 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 2:45 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	15 baskets Powl 54 " Eggs 8 bales Hanken 16 " Cotton 71 tins Peppermint Oil 5 bags Native Medicine 4 bales Cocoons 22 baskets Fruits 29 packages Wood Ware 11 bales Hemp Bags	Arr. 3:25 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Meini</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) (Kaung)	5 baskets Powl 113 " Eggs 113 bags Beans 111 bales Hanken 6 " Netting 16 " Cocoons 5 bags Bamboo Articles	Arr. 5:35 p.m. Jetty No. 5

July 29th, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Ohing Ning Maru</u>	75 baskets Eggs	Arr. 5:35 p.m.
(Fr. Tsung Ming)	29 " Water Melon	Jetty No. 2
	11 bags Sundries	
<u>Hsin Taiko Maru</u>	NIL	Arr. 5:25 p.m.
(Fr. Hsin Kong)		Jetty No. 4
<u>Karsten</u>	NIL	Arr. 6:40 p.m.
(Fr. Hsin Kong)		Jetty No. 13
(& Hsu Pu Kow)		

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: None

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yoochow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 1603	51 — 3.18%	14 — 0.87%
Train 46	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 42		
Total Mortality 93	— 5.64%	
Total Injured 14	— 0.85%	
Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:45 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.
K. Kawashima	3:00 p.m. - 8:45 p.m.
J. Kamei	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	2:00 p.m. - 3:30 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon

R/M.



D. Robbins

Health Inspector.

J. J. Barry

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

July 28th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

80397/5(u)

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hein Kong)	93 Pigs (None dead) 35 Cows 12 Buffaloes 8 Calves 139 baskets Eggs 19 " Fowl 13 bales Cotton 1 bag Flower 1 tub Sea Food	Arr. 4:25 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Li Wo</u> (Fr. Tung Ih How)	3 Buffaloes 1 Cow 145 baskets Eggs 93 bales Cotton 46 bags White Peas 785 " Beans 74 tubs Sea Food 2 pieces Old Cylinder 10 packages Old Machine Parts 1 package Old Motorcycle Machine Parts 8 bales Refuse Cocoons	Arr. 2:15 p.m. Garden Jetty
<u>Homolo</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	40 baskets Eggs 6 " Water Melon 4 tubs Sea Food 1 bag Salted Pork 1 case Empty Bottles	Arr. 4:35 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ching Hing Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	38 baskets Eggs 1 tub Sea Food 26 baskets Water Melon 50 bales Cotton Yarn 313 " Cotton Waste	Arr. 6:25 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Hain Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu Kow)	2 baskets Fowl 35 " Eggs 22 bales Lace 3 tubs Sea Food 29 bags Rice	Arr. 6:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Leong) Kaung	14 baskets Eggs 12 " Fowl 8 bags Vegetables 15 tins Peppermint Oil	Arr. 3:40 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Tanka</u> (Fr. Tien Sun Kong)	186 baskets Eggs 26 " Fowl 8 bags Preserved Pork 1 bag Native Medicine	Arr. 6:15 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	14 bags Beans 6 baskets Melon 38 bales Hankow	Arr. 2:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1

- 2 -

July 28th, 1939.

<u>Ship</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Karsien</u>	<u>WIL</u>	<u>Arr. 6:45 p.m.</u>
(Fr. Hain Kong)		<u>Jetty No. 13</u>
(& Hsu Pu Kow)		

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: 93
Dead: None
Injured: None

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yochow Road

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 329	20 --- 2.41%	8 --- 0.97%
Train 395	-	-
Died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant	24	
Total Mortality	44 ---- 3.59%	
Total Injured	8 ---- 0.65%	
Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.		

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:45 p.m. - 6:45 p.m.
K. Kawashima	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	1:30 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
J. Kamei	9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	3:00 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.
D. Robbins	8:30 a.m. - 4:45 p.m.

R/L

D. Robbins
Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

July 26th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	212 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured) 13 Suckling Pigs 25 Oxen 11 Calves 7 baskets Eggs 7 " Fowl 1 tub Sea Food 4 bags Native Medicine 52 pieces Tin 14 bags Sundries	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Hung Yun</u> (Fr. New Hung) Chiang	8 Oxen 1 " " " " " " " " 1 Buffalo 10 baskets Fowl 29 " Eggs 2 bags Native Medicine 1 tin Peppermint Oil 30 bales Cotton 2 " Hemp Rope 1 tub Sea Food	Arr. 4:35 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	47 Goats 19 baskets Fowl 18 " Eggs 227 bales Cotton 647 bags Beans 80 " Maize 20 tubs Sea Food 32 bags Vegetables 20 tins Peppermint Oil 9 bales Cocoon 56 " Hanken	Arr. 4:25 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Fu)	4 tubs Sea Food 29 bags Rice 9 bales Lace 93 bags Beans 3 bales Netting 71 " Cotton Wool	Arr. 5:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Taiha</u> (Fr. Hsin Sun) Kong	232 baskets Eggs 18 " Fowl 2 bales Netting 28 tubs Sea Food 15 bags Jess Paper Powder	Arr. 9:10 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Hsueh</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	2 baskets Fowl 98 bags Beans 4 tubs Sea Food 24 bales Straw Bags 20 bags Wheat	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1

(Continued)

July 26th, 1939.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Yangtze Maru</u> (Fr. Ting Hai)	149 bales 18 tubs 18 bags 150 tins	Tea Leaf Sea Food Vegetables Groundnut Oil
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kuang	3 baskets 18 " 54 tins	Eggs Fruits Peppermint Oil
<u>Che Kiang Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	23 bags 3 " 50 bales	Beans Salted Melon Cotton Yarn
<u>Ching Ming Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	40 baskets 51 bales	Eggs Cotton Yarn
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	1 tub	Sea Food
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hain Kong) (& Hsu Pu Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 13

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: 225
Dead: -
Injured: 1 ---- 0.44%

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yeshow Road.

<u>Pigs Imported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat 2108	22 --- 1.04%	11 --- 0.52%
Train 1036	-	-

Died in lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 23

Total Mortality 45 ---- 1.44%

Total Injured 11 ---- 0.38%

Price of Pork on hoof - 31.2 cents per cattie.

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:45 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.
K. Kawashima	8:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
J. Kamei	1:15 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
	9:00 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
D. Robbins	3:30 p.m. - 5:30 p.m.
	6:30 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.
	8:30 a.m. - 4:30 p.m.
	5:30 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.

R/M.

Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

July 27th, 1939.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ship</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Sandra Sandri</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) Sha	95 Cows 90 pieces 3 baskets 16 bags	Empty Drums Water Melon Wheat
		Arr. 4:30 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Native Cargo Boat</u> (Fr. Footung)	1 Cow (1 injured)	
		Arr. 9:00 p.m. Jetty No. 7
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	10 baskets 30 baskets 1 bale 50 bales	Eggs Water Melon Nankeen Cotton Yarn
		Arr. 3:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Liesel</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	24 baskets 72 bags 16 " 47 tins	Eggs Vegetables Beans Peppermint Oil
		Arr. 4:35 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Haini</u> (Fr. Tsing Loong) Kaung	10 tubs 67 bales 24 " 45 tins	Sea Food Nankeen Cotton Peppermint Oil
		Arr. 4:40 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Hain Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Fu)	11 baskets 4 tubs 84 bags 75 bales	Fowl Sea Food Rice Cotton Wool
		Arr. 5:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Estelle L.</u> (Fr. Tay San)	10 baskets 32 bales 1 bag	Eggs Netting Native Medicine
		Arr. 11:20 a.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Kamole</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	115 bags 1 tub	Beans Sea Food
		Arr. 4:15 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Miss</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	13 bales 90 quintal	Nankeen Water Melon
		Arr. 5:55 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Karsien</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong) & Hsu Fu Kow)	NIL	
		Arr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Hsin Taike Maru</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	NIL	
		Arr. 8:30 p.m. Jetty No. 4

July 27th, 1939.

Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: None

Shanghai Livestock Market, 52 Yeehow Road

	<u>Pigs Reported</u>	<u>Dead</u>	<u>Injured</u>
Boat	1729	18 --- 1.04%	4 --- 0.23%
Train	694	-	-
Died in Lairage and sent to Disposal Plant 31			
Total Mortality 49 --- 2.02%			
Total Injured 4 --- 0.17%			
Price of Pork on hoof - 30.4 cents per cattie.			

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	3:45 p.m. - 7:00 p.m.
K. Kawashima	2:15 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.
J. Kamei	8:15 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
D. Robbins	2:00 p.m. - 4:30 p.m.
	8:30 a.m. - 5:45 p.m.

R/M.



R. M. Robbins

Health Inspector.

J. Kearney

4

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

December 28th., 1932.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHERS

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 8039 A/S
30 12 38

Ships	Cargo	No. S. B. D.	Arr.	Jetty No.
<u>Sud Wo & Lighter</u> <u>No. 18</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	1555 Pigs (10 dead incl.) (8 injured)		Arr. 8:30 p.m.	Jetty No. 15
	54 baskets Egg			
	29 " Fowl			
	3 bags Bristle			
	14 " Fea			
	4 " Melon Seed			
	377 " Rice			
	1020 bales Cotton			
	91 " Nankeen			
	16 " Belt Roll			
	83 tins Lard			
	60 bags Salted Meat			
	657 " Vegetable			
	8 " Medicine			
	2 bales Thread Cutting			

<u>Patti</u> (Fr. Haimen)	171 Pigs (1 dead incl.) (1 injured)	Arr. 8:25 p.m.	Jetty No. 3
	29 Goats		
	61 bags Bean Powder		
	38 " Salted Meat		
	33 tins Lard		
	58 bales Cotton		
	36 bags Elm Powder		
	75 bales Nankeen		
	16 bags Peanut		
	9 pieces Empty Drum		
	7 baskets Fowl		
	1 bundle Hide		

<u>Luise</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	32 Pigs (None dead) 9 Calves	Arr. 6:30 p.m.	Jetty No. 6
	27 Oxen		
	509 bags Wheat		
	12 bales Nankeen		
	97 bags Salted Meat		
	4 bundles Hide		
	3 baskets Egg		
	6 bags Vegetable		
	129 tins Lard		
	8 bags Sundries		

<u>Christine Moller & Lighter No. 790 & Junka No. 1244, 2616</u> (Fr. Sing Kiang)	1173 Pigs (12 dead incl.) (15 injured)	Arr. 6:30 p.m.	Jetty No. 12
	865 bags Wheat		
	157 bales Cotton		
	206 bags Pumpkin Seed		
	42 " Sesamun Seed		
	4 bags Medicine		
	6 baskets Fowl		
	320 bundles Cow's Hide		

<u>Bertha</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) (Sha)	22 Pigs (None dead)	Arr. 8:10 p.m.	Jetty No. 4
	1291 bags Wheat		
	312 baskets Egg		
	79 bags Vegetable		
	10 baskets Fowl		

December 28th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Li Wo</u> (Fr. San Ho Kong)	<u>59 Coats</u> 10 bales Soap 1 bag Salted Meat 415 bags Bean 8 " Ground Nut 89 bales Cotton 2 baskets Egg 16 bags Maize 1 bag Wheat 16 bales Native Cloth 3 " Netting 30 bags Bamboo Ring 12 " Bamboo Splint 3 " Sundries	Arr. 4:15 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Faro</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	<u>302 Coats</u> 38 bales Cotton 15 bags Bean 70 " Wheat 16 " Peanut 757 tubs Sea Food 96 bags Elm Powder 6 bales Hemp 3 tins Lard 10 bags Vegetable 2 baskets Egg 22 " Fowl 5 bags Sundries	Arr. 5:15 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	<u>1 Ox</u> <u>2 Buffaloes</u> 168 bags Rice 24 bales Lace 11 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 4:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Romolo</u> (Fr. Lec Point)	43 pieces Straw Bag 15 baskets Fowl 7 tubs Sea Food 2 bags Vegetable 68 bales Cotton 470 bags Rice	Arr. 6:10 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Bon Tio</u> (Fr. Yangling)	307 bags Rice 200 " Wheat 47 bales Cotton 124 baskets Egg 38 bags Vegetable	Arr. 8:50 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Aubin & Lighter</u> <u>Nos. 14, 19</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	160 bales Cotton 2 tubs Sea Food 30 bales Native Sheeting 54 pieces Empty Drum 4794 bags Rice	Arr. 11:10 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Aubin & Lighter</u> <u>Nos. 12, 10</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	5829 bags Rice 13 " Chestnut	Arr. 11:10 p.m. Jetty No. 13 Dec. 27th.

(Continued)

December 28th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Trapani</u> (Fr. Bah Lo)	484 bags 70 bales	Rice Cotton Arr. 3:55 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Viang Ting</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	1705 bags 20 "	Rice Bean Powder Arr. 5:35 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Ching Ming Laru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	50 bales	Mankeen Arr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Karsten</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	1559 bags	Rice Arr. 6:55 p.m. Jetty No. 11

Average price of Pork on hoof - 31.2 cents per cattie.

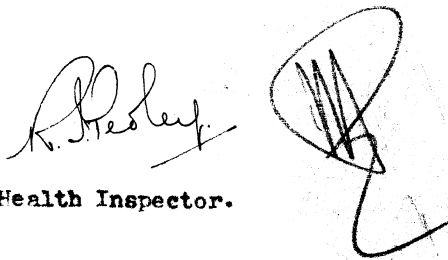
Total Pigs. 2953
Dead: 23 ----- 0.78%
Injured: 24 ----- 0.81%

Staff on duty:

W. Tanner	4:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
G. Malone	5:00 p.m. - 3:15 a.m. 29/12/38.
O. Sheveloff	8:00 p.m. - 3:15 a.m. 29/12/38.
B. Vouich	Off duty.
R. Pedley	9:00 a.m. - 6:30 p.m.
	9:00 p.m. - 10:30 p.m.

P/M.

Health Inspector.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

November 28th., 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER GOODS.

Ship	Cargo	Time
<u>Don Joao</u> (Fr. Loo Ka) (Chiao)	122 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured) 184 baskets Egg 1 " Fowl 32 tins Sea Food 17 bags Vegetable 1179 " Wheat 778 " Rice 63 tins Lard 53 bags Salted Meat	Arr. 6:20 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Hansi</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) (Sha)	91 Pigs (None dead) 10 Cows 48 Calves 34 Goats 18 baskets Fowl 66 " Egg 39 bags Vegetable 180 pieces Empty Drum 709 bags Rice	Arr. 6:35 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Taise</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	21 Pigs (None dead) 12 Oxen 20 Calves 542 bags Wheat 27 " Salted Meat 21 tins Lard 43 tubs Sea Food 4 baskets Fowl 7 " Egg 3 bundles Hide	Arr. 6:45 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Tung Wo</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	130 Pigs (None dead) 5 Cows 25 baskets Egg 216 bags Vegetable 3 " Bean Powder 31 baskets Fowl 7 bags Salted Meat 30 bales Cotton 4 " Nankeen 3 bags Old Copper Wire	Arr. 6:00 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Christine Moller</u> & Lighter No. 790 (Fr. Sing Kiang)	557 Pigs (1 dead incl.) (2 injured) 1907 bags Wheat 27 tubs Sea Food 1 bag Salted Meat	Arr. 3:25 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Gandro Sandri</u> (Fr. Chang Chia) (Chiang)	226 Pigs (1 dead incl.) (1 injured) 104 bales Cotton 100 bags Rice 1067 " Wheat	Arr. 7:15 p.m. Jetty No. 5

November 28th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Patti</u> (Fr. Haimen)	5 Buffaloes 8 Oxen 162 Goats 188 bags 222 " 10 tins 10 bags 56 baskets 32 bags 5 " 10 pieces 4 baskets	Arr. 6:35 p.m. Jetty No. 3 Bean Wheat Peppermint Oil Peanut egg Vegetable Sundries Empty Drum Fowl
<u>Varo</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	113 Goats 274 bags 29 baskets 2 tubs 3 bundles 11 bags 120 " 10 bales 22 tins 21 bales 16 baskets 9 bags	Arr. 4:10 p.m. Jetty No. 2 Bean Egg Sea Food Hide Vegetable Wheat Temp Cloth Peppermint Oil Nankeen Fowl Sundries
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	2 Oxen 542 bags 20 bales 9 bags 17 tubs 9 baskets 300 bags	Arr. 7:55 p.m. Jetty No. 1 Rice Lace Sundries Sea Food Egg Sugar
<u>Fuh Wo</u> (Fr. San Ho Kong)	256 bales 200 bags 25 bales 55 " 6 " 6 baskets	Arr. 5:15 p.m. Garden Jetty. Cotton Bean Cotton Yarn Cotton Sheeting Nankeen Fowl
<u>Venezia & Lighter</u> <u>Fritz</u> (Fr. Haimen)	749 bags 67 bales 16 bags 17 baskets 11 tubs 2 bags	Arr. 3:30 p.m. Jetty No. 14 Bean Cotton Vegetable Fowl Sea Food Medicine
<u>Bah Lay & Lighters</u> <u>No. 16, 17</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	3954 bags 97 " 416 bales 50 bags 12 pieces	Arr. 1:55 a.m. Jetty No. 13A Rice Wheat Cotton Sesamun Seed Empty Drum
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	41 baskets 59 bags 1580 " 30 " 12 "	Arr. 5:00 p.m. Jetty No. 13A Egg Vegetable Rice Sesamun Seed Sundries

November 28th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Romolo</u> (Fr. Leo Point)	3 tubs 56 baskets 89 bales	Sea Food Egg Cotton Arr. 4:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Han /o & Lighter</u> <u>No. 13, 15</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	4368 bags 12 pieces 4620 "	Rice Empty Drum Bean Cake Arr. 8:25 p.m. Jetty No. 15
<u>Olaf & Lighter</u> <u>No. 809</u> (Fr. Hsin Kiang)	457 bags 23 " 9 baskets	Bean Peanut Egg Arr. 8:30 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Rapunsa</u> (Fr. Heimen)	34 bales 28 bags 18 "	Nankeen Vegetable Peanut Arr. 5:05 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Hung Yun</u> (Fr. Yangling)	377 bales 3 bags	Cotton Sundries Arr. 8:00 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Bom Tio</u> (Fr. Yangling)	100 bags 6 baskets	Rice Egg Arr. 5:00 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	11 bags 4 tins	Peanut Mutton Tallow Arr. 4:10 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Ching Ning wara</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	NIL	Arr. 6:45 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Trepani</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	NIL	Arr. 3:08 p.m. Jetty No. 1

Average price of Pork on hoof - 27.2 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: 1147
Dead: 2 ----- 0.17%
Injured: 4 ----- 0.35%

Staff on duty:

B. Vouich	4:45 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.
O. Sheveloff	7:50 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.
W. Tanner	3:45 p.m. - 8:10 p.m.
G. Malone	Off duty.
R. Pedley	9:00 a.m. - 5:15 p.m.
	6:00 p.m. - 8:15 p.m.

P/M.

Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

November 27th., 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Sui Wo</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	812 Pigs (1 dead incl.) (2 injured) 27 baskets Fowl 228 bales Cotton 930 bags Wheat 52 tubs Sea Food 33 bags Medicine 33 " Starch 14 tins Lard 6 bags Salted Meat 628 baskets Egg 5 bags Sundries 187 " Vegetable 1 " Ground Nut	Arr. 5:00 p.m. Jetty No. 15
<u>Ave Maria</u> (Fr. Hsin Kiang)	505 Pigs (3 dead incl.) (2 injured) 1524 bags Rice 10 " Grain 37 tubs Sea Food 5 baskets Egg 97 bags Vegetable 45 baskets Fowl	Arr. 9:00 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Vertha</u> (Fr. Haimen)	284 Pigs (2 dead incl.) 25 bags Vegetable	Arr. 6:20 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Tejo</u> (Fr. Tsing Lung) (Kiang)	109 Goats 156 baskets Egg 193 bags Wheat 232 bales Cotton 16 " Nankeen 4 tins Peppermint Oil 7 bags Ground Nut 3 " Vegetable 328 " Bean 10 " Sundries	Arr. 4:50 p.m. Jetty No. 15
<u>Reini</u> (Fr. Haimen)	54 Goats 354 bags Bean 56 " Maize 246 " Wheat 793 tubs Sea Food 99 jars Wine 17 bags Medicine 6 bales Lace 3 baskets Fowl 4 pieces Empty Drum	Arr. 6:25 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Dollar & Lighter</u> <u>No. 13</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) (Sha)	2239 bags Rice 525 " Wheat 43 Bales Nankeen 56 baskets Egg 6 bundles Hide 6 tubs Sea Food 186 bags Sundries	Arr. 5:55 p.m. Jetty No. 3

November 27th., 1938.

<u>Ship</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hai Kong</u>	167 bags Rice	Arr. 7:30 p.m.
(Fr. Hsin Kiang)	40 " Wheat	Jetty No. 12
	100 Sesamun Seed	
	41 " Cocoon	
	104 " Salted Meat	
	26 tins Lard	
	29 tubs Sea Food	
	2 bundles Hide	
	4 baskets Fowl	
	99 bales Cotton	
	31 bags Sundries	
	37 packages Waste Machine	
<u>Tambien</u>	124 bales Paper 1st. Quality	Arr. 7:10 p.m.
(Fr. Anchow)	799 " Paper 2nd. Quality	Garden Jetty.
	6508 " Paper 3rd. Quality	
	253 bags Medicine	
	200 baskets Fruit	
	28 bales Mushroom Dried	
	728 " Tobacco Leaf	
	3380 pieces Plank	
	23 bags Salted Meat	
	1015 baskets Egg	
	206 cases Ware	
	360 bales Tea	
	50 cases Bamboo Chopstick	
	100 bags Sundries	
	329 cases Kitty Soles	
	6 pieces Empty Drum	
	3000 baskets Charcoal	
	200 jars Wine	
<u>Bom Tie</u>	557 bags Rice	Arr. 5:00 p.m.
(Fr. Yangling)	17 baskets Egg	Jetty No. 2
	5 " Fowl	
	3 tubs Sea Food	
	12 pieces Empty Drum	
<u>Hung Yun</u>	55 bales Cotton	Arr. 7:20 p.m.
(Fr. Yangling)	229 bags Rice	Jetty No. 6
	10 " Peanut	
	30 pieces Empty Drum	
<u>Kiang Ting</u>	1716 bags Rice	Arr. 6:00 p.m.
(Fr. Tungchow)	58 " Vegetable	Jetty No. 13A
	50 " Sesamun Seed	
	2 bales Lace	
<u>Romelo</u>	110 bags Rice	Arr. 4:45 p.m.
(Fr. Leo Point)	30 pieces Straw Bag	Jetty No. 1
	12 " Empty Drum	
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u>	99 baskets Egg	Arr. 6:10 p.m.
(Fr. Tsung Ming)	47 bales Nankeen	Jetty No. 5
	6 bags Medicine	
<u>Trapani</u>	35 bales Cotton	Arr. 4:18 p.m.
	47 bags Wheat	Jetty No. 1
	5 pieces Empty Drum	

November 27th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Remo & Lighter</u> <u>No. 54</u> (Fr. Chitung)	10 bags 551 " 85 "	Wheat Bean Maize Arr. 4:30 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Patrick Voller &</u> <u>Lighter No. 817</u> (Fr. Hsu Tu)	1610 bags 58 "	Rice Vegetable Arr. 7:35 p.m. Jetty No. 11

Average price of Pork on hoof - 27.2 cents per c. tie.

Total pigs: 1601
Dead: 6 ----- 0.37
Injured: 4 ----- 0.25

Staff on duty:

G. Malone	4:00 p.m. - 8:10 p.m.
V. Tanner	4:45 p.m. - 11:25 p.m.
B. Vouich	7:35 p.m. - 11:45 p.m.
C. Sheveloff	Off duty.
R. Pedley	9:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	5:45 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

P/M.

Health Inspector.

R. Pedley

[Signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

November 26th, 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Christine Moller & Lighter No. 754</u> (Fr. Sing Kong)	820 Pigs (4 dead incl.) (2 injured) 63 bags Salted Pork 3 " Forced Meat 18 baskets Sea Food 410 tins Lard 540 bags Wheat 277 jars Wine 14 baskets Fowls	Arr. 4:20 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Tung Wo</u> { Fr. Sing Sung Kong, Nee Doo Kong, Chang Yin Sha & Tung Chow }	512 Pigs (none dead) 186 baskets Eggs 2 " Sea Food 37 bales Salted Pork 132 " Cotton 893 bags Vegetables 4 " Tallow 1 " Wool 1 " Hair 106 tins Lard 14 bundles Hides 60 casks Empty Drums	Arr. 8:00 p.m. Jetty No. 15
<u>Han Si</u> (Fr. Chang Yin Sha)	402 Pigs (1 dead incl.) (1 injured) 15 baskets Fowls 201 baskets Eggs 6 " Sea Food 30 bags Vegetables 250 " Rice 3 Oxen 9 Calves	Arr. 6:35 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Don Joao</u> (Fr. Loo Ka Chiao)	124 Pigs (none dead) 5 Oxen 5 Buffaloes 49 baskets Sea Food 210 " Eggs 44 bags Vegetables 443 " Wheat 431 " Rice 82 bundles Hides 74 " Hemp 2 bales Hails	Arr. 3:55 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Sandro Sandri</u> (Fr. Chang Ka Kong)	89 Pigs (none dead) 36 Oxen 21 Calves 325 bags Rice 130 " Wheat 107 bales Cotton	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 5

(Continued)

November 26th, 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Ragusa</u> (Fr. Haimen)	47 Pigs (1 dead incl.) 4 baskets Fowls 4 " Sea Food 26 bags Ground Nuts 2 " Vegetables	Arr. 7:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Patti</u> (Fr. Haimen)	6 Oxen 2 Calves 1 Buffalo 125 baskets Eggs 15 bags Vegetables 76 " Medicine 7 baskets Fowls 39 bundles Nanken 1 drum Peppermint Oil 100 bales Cotton 2 " Lace 543 bags Beans 134 Goats	Arr. 7:50 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Luise</u> (Fr. Tung chow)	4 Oxen 4 Calves 6 Buffaloes 18 baskets Sea Food 463 bags Wheat 170 bales Cotton 23 bundles Nanken	Arr. 7:55 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Santiao</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	2 Oxen 731 bags Rice 100 bales Cotton	Arr. 7:35 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Faro</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	202 Goats 7 baskets Eggs 122 bales Cotton 32 drums Peppermint Oil 21 bundles Nanken 368 bags Beans 1 " Tallow 2 " Wool 15 pieces Empty Drums 1 bundle Baskets	Arr. 6:15 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Dahlay & Lighter</u> <u>No. 11</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	2103 bags Rice 84 " Sandries 50 bales Cotton	Arr. 4:20 p.m. 25/11/38. Jetty No. 13
<u>Dahlay</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	2120 bags Rice 65 bales Cotton 51 bags Vegetables	Arr. 4:20 p.m. Jetty No. 7
<u>Patricia Moller</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	497 bags Rice	Arr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 11

(Continued)

November 26th, 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tungchow & Hsu Pu)	1673 bags 62 " 45 baskets 1 bag	Rice Wheat Eggs Lace Arr. 7:25 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Trapadi</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	110 bales 10 pieces	Cotton Empty Drums Arr. 7:25 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Wiking</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	1233 bags 37 "	Rice Wheat Arr. 12:00 noon Jetty No. 11
<u>Hung Yun</u> (Fr. Yangling)	2 baskets 278 bales	Fowls Cotton Arr. 7:15 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Venesia & Junks</u> <u>"Frita"</u> (Fr. Haimen)	278 bags 593 " 14 " 11 bundles	Rice Beans Nuts Empty Tins Arr. 4:15 p.m. Jetty No. 14
<u>Romole & Lighter</u> <u>No. 502</u> (Fr. Leo Point)	120 baskets 4 " 440 bags 102 bales	Eggs Sea Food Rice Cotton Arr. 8:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Fuhwe</u> (Fr. San Ho Kong, Tsing Loong Kong & New Hong Kong)	300 bags 10 baskets 206 bales 33 " 7 "	Beans Eggs Cotton Yarn Cotton Waste Cotton Sheeting Arr. 3:20 p.m. Jetty No. 17
<u>Hsin Kiang Man</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	20 baskets 14 " 522 bags 40 " 9 " 71 bundles 10 bales 12 " 1 " 3 bags	Sea Food Eggs Rice Wheat Beans Hanken Hemp Wool Cloth Lace Medicine Arr. 8:20 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	12 bundles	Hanken Arr. 2:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2

Price of Pork on hoof 27.2 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: 1994

Dead: 6 ----- 0.30%
Injured: 3 ----- 0.15%

(Continued)

November 26th, 1938.

Staff on duty:

C. Sheveloff	3:45 p.m. - 12:15 a.m. 27.11.38.
G. Malone	5:00 p.m. - 12:15 a.m. 27.11.38.
W. Farmer	8:00 p.m. - 9:15 p.m.
B. Vouich	Off duty.
R. Pedley	9:00 a.m. - 12:00 noon
	4:00 p.m. - 7:15 p.m.



P/C.

Health Inspector.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

November 24th, 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHERS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Tung Wo</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	317 Pigs (None dead) (2 injured) 30 Goats 360 bags Vegetable 83 " Ground Nut 18 " Salted Meat 80 tins Lard 274 baskets Egg 6 " Fowl 5 bags Sundries	Arr. 6:30 p.m. Jetty No. 15
<u>Christine Moller & Lighter No. 790</u> (Fr. Sing Kiang)	710 Pigs (2 dead incl.) (4 injured) 246 bags Wheat 90 baskets Egg 302 jars Wine 42 bales Cotton 20 bags Salted Meat 24 baskets Fowl 97 tins Lard 51 tubs Sea Food 8 bags Dried Lily Flower 4 " Vegetable 14 " Sundries	Arr. 2:05 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Hansi</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) Sha	375 Pigs (None dead) (2 injured) 15 Cows 9 baskets Fowl 326 " Egg 29 bags Vegetable 465 " Wheat 12 " Bamboo Shoots	Arr. 6:05 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Ragusa</u> (Fr. Haimen)	89 Pigs (None dead) 123 bags Bean 30 " Maize 80 " Wheat 2 baskets Fowl 6 bags Silk	Arr. 7:30 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Don Joao</u> (Fr. Loo-Ka) (Chiao)	276 Pigs (2 dead incl.) (2 injured) 31 Oxen 16 Buffaloes 165 baskets Egg	Arr. 1:40 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Luise</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	24 Goats 236 bags Rice 114 " Wheat 8 baskets Fowl 7 " Egg 29 tubs Sea Food 41 bags Salted Meat 10 tins Lard 1 bag Cocoon 4 " Sundries	Arr. 8:25 p.m. Jetty No. 6

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Patti</u>	<u>1 Cx</u>	Arr. 7:40 p.m.
	<u>1 Buffalo</u>	Jetty No. 3
(Fr. Haimen)	<u>1 Calf</u>	
	<u>252 Goats</u>	
	85 bags	Bean
	86 bales	Cotton
	74 "	Nankeen
	8 bundles	Hide
	11 bags	Bean Powder
	18 "	Vegetable
	6 tubs	Sea Food
	39 bags	Salted Meat
	36 tins	Lard
	22 baskets	Fowl
	11 bags	Sundries
	11 "	Peanut
<u>Paro</u>	<u>80 Goats</u>	Arr. 6:50 p.m.
(Fr. Teung Ming)	264 bags	Jetty No. 2
	27 "	Peanut
	120 "	Maize
	12 "	Vegetable
	19 baskets	Egg
	11 bags	Starch
	1 tin	Peppermint Oil
	45 pieces	Empty Drum
	494 bags	Wheat
	24 bales	Nankeen
	2 bags	Sundries
	6 baskets	Fowl
<u>Sandro Sandri</u>	<u>5 Buffaloes</u>	Arr. 6:40 p.m.
(Fr. Chang Chia)	890 bags	Jetty No. 5
(Chiang)	8 baskets	Fowl
<u>Juntei Maru & Lighter Nos. 10, 785</u>	1150 bags	Wheat
(Fr. Kowan)	4 baskets	Fowl
	250 bags	Dried Lily Flower
	203 "	Bean
	326 "	Sesamun Seed
	21 "	Melon Seed
	6 "	Salted Meat
	194 cases	Egg Yolk
	191 drums	Egg Albumen
	1 case	Chinese Bookkeeping
<u>Hai Yung & Lighter Nos. 50, 5.</u>	1100 bags	Wheat
(Fr. Kowan)	21 baskets	Fowl
	43 tubs	Sea Food
	188 baskets	Egg
	40 bags	Salted Meat
	75 "	Dried Lily Flower
	203 "	Sesamun Seed
	142 cases	Egg Yolk
	19 drums	Egg Albumen
	40 bags	Sundries
<u>Venezia & Lighter Max</u>	248 bales	Cotton
(Fr. Haimen)	8 bags	Medicine
	32 "	Bean
	7 "	Vegetable
	5 tins	Lard
	6 bags	Sundries

November 24th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Asia No. 1 & Lighter Nos. 229, 233</u> (Fr. Kow An)	420 baskets Egg 40 bags Bean 366 " Melon Seed 503 " Sesamun Seed 51 " Bristle 270 " Vegetable 13 baskets Fowl 20 bags Salted Meat 2510 " Wheat 373 " Dried Lily Flower 148 " Sundries 146 cases Egg Yolk 40 drums Egg Albumen	Arr. 1:40 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	160 bags Rice 15 bales Ice 3 baskets Fowl 20 tubs Sea Food 7 bags Sundries	Arr. 8:00 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Dah Jay & Lighter Nos. 10, 16</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	32 bales Cotton 37 bags Vegetable 3758 " Rice	Arr. 12:55 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Fuh Wo</u> (Fr. San Ho Kong)	398 bales Cotton 339 baskets Egg 7 bales Native Cloth	Arr. 5:45 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Santiao</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	50 bales Cotton 15 bags Bean 451 " Rice	Arr. 7:15 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Hanwo & Lighter No. 13</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	2936 bags Rice 1 " Cocoon	Arr. 2:15 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Romolo</u> (Fr. Leo Point)	58 baskets Egg 36 pieces Empty Drum	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	41 bales Nankeen 1 bag Medicine	Arr. 2:00 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Ching Ning Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	4 bales Nankeen	Arr. 6:25 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Rom Tio</u> (Fr. Yangling)	NIL	Arr. 5:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Trapani</u> (Fr. Bah Mo Kow)	NIL	Arr. 6:40 p.m. Jetty No. 1

November 24th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr Tungchow)	NIL	Arr. 6:35 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Hung Yun</u> (Fr. Yangling)	NIL	Arr. 7:10 p.m. Jetty No. 6

Average price of Pork on hoof - 28 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: 1767
Dead: 4 ----- 0.23%
Injured: 10 ----- 0.57%

Staff on duty:

W. Tanner	2:45 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
B. Vouich	4:30 p.m. - 11:15 p.m.
O. Sheveloff	7:50 p.m. - 11:15 p.m.
G. Malone	Off duty.
R. Pedley	9:00 a.m. - 7:00 p.m.

R. Pedley

P/K.

Health Inspector.

[Large signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

November 10th, 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hansi</u>	<u>432 Pigs (3 dead incl.)</u>	<u>Arr. 8:25 p.m.</u>
(Fr. Chang Ying)	(1 injured)	<u>Jetty No. 4</u>
(Sha)	15 bags Ground Nut	
	7 tins Lard	
	2 bags Salted Meat	
	11 " Vegetable	
	36 bales Native Cloth	
	49 pieces Family Iron	
	21 baskets Fowl	
	108 " Egg	
	120 bales Cotton	
	24 bags Rice	
	4 " Sundries	
<u>Don Joao</u>	<u>281 Pigs (None dead)</u>	<u>Arr. 8:30 p.m.</u>
(Fr. Ioo Ka)	<u>12 Buffaloes</u>	<u>Jetty No. 13</u>
(Chiao)	39 baskets Fowl	
	17 tubs Sea Food	
	10 bags Vegetable	
	200 baskets Egg	
	1542 bags Rice	
	115 " Dried Lily Flower	
	5 " Bean	
	1 " Salted Meat	
	44 " Sundries	
<u>Luise</u>	<u>42 Pigs (None dead)</u>	<u>Arr. 6:35 p.m.</u>
(Fr. Tungchow)	<u>12 Buffaloes</u>	<u>Jetty No. 11</u>
	<u>15 Oxen</u>	
	48 tubs Sea Food	
	1 bag Salted Meat	
	45 bales Cotton	
	365 bales Wheat	
<u>Sandro Sandri</u>	<u>161 Pigs (None dead)</u>	<u>Arr. 8:50 p.m.</u>
(Fr. Chang Chia)	(1 injured)	<u>Jetty No. 5</u>
(Chiang)	<u>23 Goats</u>	
	585 bags Wheat	
	14 tins Lard	
	70 bales Cotton	
	26 baskets Egg	
<u>Christine Moller</u>	<u>313 Pigs (None dead)</u>	<u>Arr. 5:20 p.m.</u>
<u>& Lighter No. 754</u>	(1 injured)	<u>Jetty No. 12</u>
(Fr. Sing Kiang)	<u>4 Cows</u>	
	<u>5 Calves</u>	
	<u>51 Goats</u>	
	1073 bags Wheat	
	2 baskets Egg	
	258 bales Cotton	
	65 bags Dried Lily Flower	
	23 baskets Fowl	
	4 bags Salted Meat	
	130 " Sundries	

(Continued)

November 10th, 1936.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Patti</u> (Fr. Haimen)	69 Goats 11 Calves 16 Oxen 7 Buffaloes 423 bags Bean 10 " Peanut 60 bales Cotton 100 bags Wheat 12 tubs Sea Food 1 tin Peppermint Oil 6 baskets Fowl 2 bags Vegetable 10 " Sundries	rr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Hero</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	45 Goats 45 bags Bean 71 bales Cotton 35 bags Peanut 37 tins Peppermint Oil 12 bales Nankeen 2 " Paper 15 bags Medicine 4 " Sundries 9 baskets Fowl 326 bags Wheat	rr. 6:40 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Alexandra & Lighter</u> <u>No. 9</u> (Fr. Hsin Kong)	2 Buffaloes 2 Oxen 47 Goats 50 bales Cotton 8 bags Dried Lily Flower 20 tins Ground Nut Oil 48 tubs Sea Food 5 baskets Fowl 1 bale Hide	rr. 10:15 a.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	3 Buffaloes 1 Calf 4 Oxen 457 bags Rice 110 bales Nankeen 30 " Cotton 30 tubs Sea Food 18 bags Sundries	rr. 8:00 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Santa Lucia</u> (Fr. Yangling)	1 Calf 5 Oxen 92 baskets Egg 190 bales Cotton 98 bags Rice 1 tub Sea Food	rr. 8:15 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Hung Yun</u> (Fr. Yangling)	4 Oxen 7 baskets Egg	rr. 5:55 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	2 bags Bean 5 " Peanut 6 tubs Sea Food 2 bags Vegetable 21 " Sundries	rr. 1:45 p.m. Jetty No. 4

(Continued)

November 10th, 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Samolo</u> (Fr. Lee Point)	11 tubs 50 baskets 2 " 12 bags 80 " 2 " 21 "	Sea Food Egg Fowl Peanut Rice Bean Sundries
<u>Claf & Lighter</u> <u>No. 800, 810</u> (Fr. Main Whang)	345 bales 361 bags 1480 " 20 "	Cotton Bean Wheat Rice
<u>Santung</u> (Fr. Sung Ming)	45 bags 2 baskets 64 pieces	Rice Fowl Straw Bag
<u>Wang Ting</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	1622 bags 42 baskets	Rice Egg
<u>Wiking</u> (Fr. Hsu Lu)	1722 bags	Rice
<u>Dah Jay & Lighter</u> <u>No. 13</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	1540 bags	Rice
<u>Ching Ming Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	20 bales	Hankeen
<u>Bagusa</u> (Fr. Chi Ah Kow)	Nil	

Average price of Pork on hoof - 28 cents per cwt.

Total Pigs: 1229
Dead: 3 ----- 0.24%
Injured: 4 ----- 0.33%

Staff on duty:

O. Sheveloff 3:45 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.
C. Malone 4:50 p.m. - 12:45 a.m.
E. McAllister 7:30 p.m. - 12:45 a.m.
E. Vouich Off duty.
R. Fedley 9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
7:30 p.m. - 8:30 p.m.

R. Fedley
Health Inspector.

P/M.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

November 14th., 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Christine Voller</u> <u>& Lighter No. 790</u> (Fr. Sing Kiang)	752 Pigs (7 dead incl.) 20 Cows 17 baskets Fowl 314 bags Wheat 72 " Salted Meat 27 tins Lard 70 bags Bean Powder 281 " Sesamun Seed 20 " Vegetable 43 tubs Sea Food 25 bales Cotton 16 bags Medicine 40 " Dried Lily Flower 75 " Sundries	Arr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Hansi</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) (Sha)	169 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured) 1 Cow 9 Calves 7 Buffaloes 172 bags Vegetable 14 baskets Fowl 300 bales Cotton 352 bags Rice 53 " Wheat 142 " Starch 45 " Ground Nut 69 " Salted Meat 26 tins Lard	Arr. 7:45 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Luise</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	39 Pigs (None dead) 16 Buffaloes 3 Calves 33 Oxen 7 bags Peanut 60 " Wheat 24 " Salted Meat 21 tins Lard 12 bales Nankeen 45 " Cotton 130 baskets Egg 2 " Fowl 13 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Sandro Sandri</u> (Fr. Chang Koh) (Chiang)	227 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured) 34 Oxen 19 Buffaloes 4 Calves 565 bags Rice 215 " Wheat 6 baskets Fowl 3 " Egg 2 bags Cocoon 40 " Salted Meat 11 " Vegetable 410 bales Cotton	Arr. 10:10 p.m. Jetty No. 5

(Continued)

November 14th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Don Joao</u> (Fr. Ioo Ka) (Chiao)	256 Pigs (1 dead incl.) (3 injured) 4 Oxen 38 Goats 2 Buffaloes 7 baskets Fowl 553 " Egg 68 bags Vegetable 2052 " Rice 100 bales Cotton 3 tins Lard 65 bags Sundries	Arr. 8:05 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Tung Yo</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	278 Pigs (None dead) 84 Oxen (1 injured) 29 Buffaloes 160 bales Cotton 3 tubs Sea Food 299 bags Vegetable 32 baskets Fowl 103 " Egg 42 bales Nankoen 72 bags Wheat	Arr. 8:00 p.m. Jetty No. 15
<u>Faro</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	111 Goats 793 bags Bean 11 baskets Fowl 60 " Egg 17 tins Peppermint 11 64 bags Peanut 27 " Sundries 58 " Wheat	Arr. 2:25 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Fuh Wo</u> (Fr. San Ho) (Kong)	12 Goats 1235 bales Cotton 347 bags Bean 6 " Ground Nut 28 baskets Egg 220 bales Cotton Yarn 100 " Cotton Sheetting 38 bags Dried Paste 19 bales Native Cloth 8 bags Vegetable	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Garden Jetty.
<u>Santa Lucia</u> (Fr. Yangling)	7 Oxen 1 Calf 513 bags Rice 231 bales Cotton 128 baskets Egg 2 tubs Sea Food	Arr. 9:45 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Romolo</u> (Fr. Leo Point)	5 Oxen 26 tubs Sea Food 71 baskets Egg 396 bags Rice 60 bales Cotton 9 bags Sundries	Arr. 7:10 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Remo & Lighter</u> <u>No. 39</u>	919 bags Bean 18 baskets Egg 40 " Fowl	Arr. 7:40 p.m. Jetty No. 3

November 14th., 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	509 bags 55 " 82 baskets 54 bales 14 tubs 8 bags	Rice Vegetable Egg Cotton Sea Food Sundries Arr. 3:00 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Ching King Maru</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	139 baskets 20 bags 11 tins 9 bales 2 bags	Egg Peas Peppermint Oil Nankeen Hair Arr. 7:15 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Starry</u> (Fr. Bah Mo)	1045 bags 11 " 130 bales 3 tubs 13 bags	Rice Vegetable Cotton Sea Food Sundries Arr. 3:05 p.m. Jetty No. 7
<u>Ta Lien</u> (Fr. Tsung Ming)	1 bag 4 " 4 tins	Hair Vegetable Peppermint Oil Arr. 2:25 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	1777 bags 82 "	Rice Dried Lily Flower Arr. 6:40 p.m. Jetty No. 13A
<u>Pearl</u> (Fr. Liu Ho)	296 bags	Rice Arr. 8:45 a.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Wiking</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu)	765 bags	Rice Arr. 6:20 p.m. Jetty No. 11
<u>Ragusa</u> (Fr. Chi Ah Kow)	471 bags	Rice Arr. 7:45 p.m. Jetty No. 1

Average price of Pork on hoof - 27.2 cents per cattie.

Total Pigs: 1751
Dead: 8 ----- 0.46%
Injured: 5 ----- 0.29%

Staff on duty:

O. Sheveloff	3:50 p.m. - 10:15 p.m.
G. Malone	4:30 p.m. - 3:20 a.m.
E. McAllister	8:00 p.m. - 3:20 a.m.
B. Vouich	Off duty.
R. Pedley	9:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.
	8:00 p.m. - 9:45 p.m.

P/M.

Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

November 9th, 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER FOODS

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Tejo</u>	141 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured)	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 13
(Fr. Tsing Lung) Kiang	189 Goats 601 bags Wheat 1184 bales Cotton 63 baskets Egg 21 tubs Sea Food 221 bags Bean 10 bales Lankeen 16 bags Elm Powder 5 tins Peppermint Oil 10 bags Ground Nut	
<u>Tung To</u>	553 Pigs (None dead) (2 injured)	Arr. 2:15 p.m. Jetty No. 15
(Fr. Tungchow)	36 baskets Egg 22 " Fowl 89 cases Egg Yolk 22 drums Egg Albumen 2677 bags Wheat 180 bales Cotton 5 bags Salted Meat 9 bundles Fire Wood 12 bags Sundries	
<u>Ave Maria</u>	991 Pigs (2 dead incl.) (2 injured)	Arr. 8:15 p.m. Jetty No. 5
(Fr. Tungchow)	1639 bags Rice 200 " Wheat 63 " Bean 56 " Salted Meat 11 tins Lard 18 tubs Sea Food 63 bags Vegetable	
<u>Hai Hong</u>	3 Buffaloes 2 Calves	Arr. 3:55 p.m. Jetty No. 12
(Fr. Hsin Kiang)	46 Oxen 177 bags Wheat 123 bales Cotton 11 bags Salted Meat 146 tubs Sea Food 7 baskets Fowl	
<u>Junk No. 1275</u>	193 Pigs (1 dead incl.) 49 bags Sesamun Seed 10 " Dried Lily Flower 21 baskets Fowl	
<u>Romolo</u>	2 Calves 2 Buffaloes	Arr. 6:00 p.m. Jetty No. 1
(Fr. Ieo Point)	14 tubs Sea Food 73 pieces Straw Bag 355 bags Rice 2 " Vegetable	

(Continued)

November 9th, 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Bertha</u> (Fr. Chang Yung) Sha	20 boats 7 baskets 600 bags 8 " 6 tubs Fowl Rice Salted Meat Sea Food	Arr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Santa Lucia</u> Fr. Yangling	1 calf 7 xen 40 bags 37 b les 14 baskets Rice Cotton Egg Fowl	Arr. 7:30 p.m. Jetty No. 2
<u>Hainan</u> (Fr. Hainan)	52 boats 658 bags 204 " 100 " 2 " 36 bales 5 bags 27 bales 35 bags 18 " 5 tins 7 baskets 103 bags Bean Wheat Rice Peanut Cotton Medicine Nankeen Vegetable Rice Powder Peppermint oil Fowl Sundries	Arr. 8:00 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Semo & Lighter</u> Nos. 39, 33 (Fr. Chitung)	666 bags 52 baskets 340 pieces 400 bales 28 bags 4 bales Bean Fowl Empty drum Cotton Wheat Lace	Arr. 10:35 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Dollar & Lighter</u> Nos. 712, 10 (Fr. Chang Yung) (Sha)	15 baskets 2962 bags 41 tubs 8 bags 400 bundles 3 bales Rice Rice Sea Food Vegetable Bamboo Lace	Arr. 7:00 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Hsin Nangman</u> (Fr. Hsin Pu)	512 bags 120 bales 2 bags 27 tubs 16 bags Rice Cotton Vegetable Sea Food Sundries	Arr. 8:00 p.m. Jetty No. 1
<u>Hung Yun</u> (Fr. Yangling)	180 bags 3 " 14 baskets 1 tin 11 bags Rice Vegetable Rice Peppermint oil Sundries	Arr. 7:15 p.m. Jetty No. 6
<u>Bah Lay & Lighter</u> No. 13 (Fr. Bah Mo)	1825 bags 168 bales 3 bags 2 bales Rice Cotton Salted Meat Lace	Arr. 5:30 p.m. Jetty No. 7

(Continued)

November 9th, 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Venezia & Lighter</u>	6 baskets Powl	Arr. 7:10 p.m.
<u>Fritz & Max</u>	875 bales Cotton	Jetty No. 14
(Tr. Waimen)	100 bags Bean	
<u>Viang Tiao</u>	1000 bags Rice	Arr. 8:45 p.m.
(Tr. Tongchow)	27 " Bean	Jetty No. 13A
<u>Sherry</u>	134 bags Ice	Arr. 10:15 p.m.
(Tr. Pah Mo)		Jetty No. 7
<u>Shang Wing Kora</u>	111 baskets Eggs	Arr. 6:10 p.m.
(Tr. Tsung Ping)		Jetty No. 5
<u>Trapani</u>	1000	Arr. 7:10 p.m.
(Tr. Pah Mo Kow)		Jetty No. 1

Average price of Pork on hoof - 26 cents per cattie.

Total pigs: 1276
 Dead: 3 ----- 0.23%
 Injured: 5 ----- 0.39%

Staff on duty:

P. Wouich	2:00 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
O. Sheveloff	4:55 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.
C. Malone	7:50 p.m. - 11:00 p.m.
L. McAllister	off duty.
R. Pedley	9:00 a.m. - 6:30 p.m.
	9:30 p.m. - 10:30 p.m.

P/R.

R. Pedley
 Health Inspector.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

October 27th, 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVEL STOCK AND OTHER FOODS.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Lui Wo</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	210 Pigs (None dead) 20 cases Bristles 470 bags Vegetable 12 " Salted Meat 12 tins Lard 7 tubs Sea Food 7 baskets Fowl 308 bales Cotton 3 " Nankeen 104 bags Rice 173 bags Cocoon 24 pieces Empty Drum	Arr. 6:00 p.m. Jetty No. 15
<u>Christine Keller</u> & Lighter No. 790 (Fr. Sing Kiang)	1142 Pigs (12 dead incl. (5 injured) 87 baskets Egg 9 " Fowl 180 jars Vine 6 bags Salted Meat 8 tins Lard 50 tubs Sea Food 2 bags Cocoon 54 " Vegetable 69 " Sundries	Arr. 6:15 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Don Joao</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	126 Pigs (None dead) 27 Oxen 2 Calves 8 baskets Fowl 15 tubs Sea Food 101 bags Vegetable 505 " Rice 263 " Wheat 200 jars Wine 4 bags Silk 75 " Bean	Arr. 9:20 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Hensi</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) (Sha)	253 Pigs (None dead) 7 Cows 21 baskets Egg 23 " Fowl 24 bags Vegetable 1260 bags Rice	Arr. 8:55 p.m. Jetty No. 4
<u>Patti</u> (Fr. Haimen)	6 Oxen 409 bags Bean 50 bales Cotton 16 baskets Egg 14 tubs Sea Food 28 bags Salted Meat 46 tins Peppermint Oil 6 baskets Fowl	Arr. 6:35 p.m. Jetty No. 3
<u>Landro Sandri</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) (Sha)	20 Buffaloes 47 Oxen 1577 bags Cocoon 366 " Rice 80 bales Cotton	Arr. 6:00 p.m. Jetty No. 5

October 27th, 1938.

<u>Ship</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Pom Tio</u> (Fr. Yangling)	1 Buffalo 15 Cows 2 Calves 151 bags 278 bales 10 baskets 3 tins 3 tubs	Arr. 6:00 p.m. Jetty No. 2 Rice Cotton egg Peppermint oil Sea Food
<u>Faro</u> (Fr. Tsung ming)	10 boats 354 bags 80 163 4 tubs 11 tins 2 bags	Arr. 5:40 p.m. Jetty No. 2 bean Peanut cheat Sea Food Peppermint oil Dundries
<u>Iiwo</u> (Fr. San Ho Tong)	290 bales 29 10 baskets 8 10 bags	Arr. 2:20 p.m. Garden Jetty. Cotton Hemp Rope Cowl egg Dundries
<u>Hsin Kiangnan</u> (Fr. Hsu Fu)	468 bags 100 bales 75 tubs 108 bags 1 bales	Arr. 7:50 p.m. Jetty No. 1 Rice Cotton Sea Food Vegetable Lace
<u>Kiang Ting</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	1582 bags 20 4 tubs 1 bag 4 baskets	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 13. Rice Bean Sea Food Salted Meat egg
<u>Romolo</u> (Fr. Leo Point)	41 tubs 163 bales 60 bags 37 bales	Arr. 5:10 p.m. Jetty No. 1 Sea Food Cotton Rice Hemp Rope
<u>Hung Yun</u> (Fr. Yangling)	213 bales 381 bags 20 tubs	Arr. 6:15 p.m. Jetty No. 6 Cotton Rice Sea Food
<u>Starry</u> (Fr. Bah Wo)	1030 bags 202 bales	Arr. 9:55 p.m. Jetty No. 7 Rice Cotton
<u>Bagusa</u> (Fr. Chi Ah Kow)	363 bales	Arr. 8:30 p.m. Jetty No. 1 Cotton
<u>Margaret Moller</u> (Fr. Hsu Pu Kou)	349 bags	Arr. 6:45 p.m. Jetty No. 5 Rice
<u>Asia No. 1</u> (Fr. Kowan)	NIL	Arr. 9:55 a.m. Jetty No. 13

October 27th, 1938.

Ship	Carzo	Time
Shing Ning Kara	NIL	Arr. 5:40 p.m.
(Mr. Tsun: ing)		Jetty No. 5

Average price of pork on hoof - 26.4 cents per cattie.

Total pigs: 1751
 Dead: 12 ----- 0.69
 Injured: 5 ----- 0.29

Staff on duty:

R. Heresford	Hospital.
R. Malone	Off duty.
A. McAllister	3:40 p.m. - 12:30 a.m.
R. Voich	4:30 p.m. - 12:30 a.m.
A. Hedley	9:00 a.m. - 6:15 p.m.
	7:45 p.m. - 10:00 p.m.

R. Hedley

P/L.

Health Inspector.

[Large handwritten signature]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

VETERINARY DIVISION

October 16th, 1938.

IMPORTATION OF LIVE STOCK AND OTHER GOODS.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Claf & Lighter</u> <u>Nos. 809, 810.</u> (Fr. Hsin Chiang)	396 Pigs (1 dead incl.) 1 Buffalo 10 Cows 15 baskets Fowls 8 bags Vegetables 28 " Ground Nuts 19 baskets Eggs 6 tins Lard 3 bags Salted Meat 2 " Cotton Nets	Arr. 5:20 p.m. Jetty No. 13
<u>Alexandra & Lighter No. 9</u> (Fr. Haimen)	125 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured) 1 Ox 24 Goats 364 bales Cotton 448 bags Beans 1024 " Wheat 3 baskets Fowls 9 bags Sundries	Arr. 11:30 p.m. Jetty No. 11
<u>Hai Kong</u> (Fr. Hsin Kiang)	192 Pigs (None dead) (1 injured) 36 Oxen 12 bags Hide 194 " Vegetables 10 " Towel 26 " Salted Meat 11 baskets Fowls 30 " Eggs 26 bags Sundries	Arr. 6:50 p.m. Jetty No. 12
<u>Ave Maria</u> (Fr. Tungchow)	407 Pigs (2 dead incl.) 580 bags Wheat 209 " Vegetables 20 " Melon Seed 12 " Salted Meat 9 tins Lard 182 bags Medicine 20 baskets Eggs 156 " Fowls 34 bags Sundries	Arr. 6:35 p.m. Jetty No. 5
<u>Hertha</u> (Fr. Chang Ying) Sha	146 Pigs (1 injured) 391 bags Rice 61 " Vegetables 24 baskets Fowls	Arr. 8:30 p.m. Jetty No. 4

(Continued)

October 16th, 1938.

<u>Ships</u>	<u>Cargo</u>	<u>Time</u>
<u>Tejo</u> (Mr. Tsing Lung) Kian	46 Sheep 723 bags 31 baskets 1271 bags 982 bales 50 " 38 " 4 bags 7 " 5 tins 14 bags 18 tubs 31 bags	Beans Eggs Wheat Cotton Piece Good Nankeen Ground nuts Thread nuts Peppermint Oil Alm Powder Sea Food Sundries
<u>Alana Ting</u> (Mr. Tungchow)	148 bags 6 bales 18 tubs 7 bales 54 bags	Wheat Nankeen Sea Food Tea Sundries
<u>Dollar</u> (Mr. Chang Ying) Sha	483 bags 137 " 63 " 26 bales 4 bags	Rice Cocoon Chestnut Nankeen Sundries
<u>Chin Hing Kiu</u> (Mr. Sung King)	10 bags 22 "	Beans Vegetables
<u>Samson</u> (Mr. Chieh Hwa)	113 tubs	Sea Food
<u>Sea Tic</u> (Mr. Yanglin)	NIL	
<u>Tapani</u> (Mr. Lee Point)	NIL	

Average price of Pork on 16th - 11 cents per cattie.

Total pigs : 1266
Dead : 3 ----- 0.24%
Injured : 3 ----- 0.24%

Staff on duty:

B. Voich	3:45 p.m. - 8:00 p.m.
G. Malone	4:45 p.m. - 1:45 a.m.
M. McIlister	Off duty.
R. Beresford	7:45 p.m. - 1:45 a.m.
R. Pedley	9:30 a.m. - 12:00 Noon
	6:00 p.m. - 9:30 p.m.

P/M.

Health Inspector.

COPY of letter
from R. P. Lee, Sec.

October 17, 1938.

Flour Situation

I have to request that in order to prevent
abuse steps will be taken to ensure that flour is
exported on the dates stated on the permit for
export issued by the Secretary to the Supplies
and Fuel Sub-Committee. No alteration in these
dates should be allowed without the approval of
the Secretary to this Committee first obtained.

S.I.
&
D. Papp.

Watch

18 OCT. 1938

J.R.
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER
(SPECIAL BRANCH)

S.I.
E. 18/10

copy of

OT Pan for 18/10
DL 18/10
P. 19/10

Noted
J. Papp
18. 10. 38.

French Municipal Police

RECEIVED
8039 A/5
13 9 38

September 9, 1938.

Report No. 2843/S

Subject : Prices prevailing in Shanghai on
August 1, 1938 to be used in
statistics on cost of living.

Reference : Cost of living in Shanghai.
Verbal request of Mr. Duval.

Attached is a list of prices prevailing
in Shanghai on August 1, 1938 to be used in statistics
on the cost of living.

The prices of cereals are the average
prevailing in the best shops in Shanghai.

13/9

13/9
P. 4/4

13/9

Prices in local currency prevailing on August 1, 1938.

1) One month's rent for an apartment or house of five rooms, two servants' rooms, bath-room, kitchen and garage	\$250.00.
2) One boy: wage for one month	30.00.
3) One cook: wage for one month	35.00.
4) Charges for 30 cubic metres of water :-	
French Concession	3.70.
International Settlement	4.25.
5) Charges for 60 kilowatts of electricity :-	
French Concession	7.80.
International Settlement	9.55.
6) Laundry for 6 table cloths and 4 dozen napkins (Cathay Laundry)	5.00.
7) 250 litres (55 gallons) of gasoline including Customs charges	100.00.
8) Charge for an ordinary full railway ticket for 100 kilometres (62.14 miles) for 1st Class with sleeping berth	8.00.
9) Price of 300 kilogrammes (660 lbs) of Anthracite coal..	15.00.
10) Price of 60 kilogrammes (132 lbs) of bread	17.00.
11) Price of 22 lbs of fillet of beef	35.00.
12) Price of 2 legs of mutton of 3 kilogrammes (6.6 lbs)..	10.00.
13) Price of 12 mutton chops	2.40.
14) Price of 2 hams of 8.8 lbs	35.00.
15) Price of 22 lbs fillet of pork	16.70.
16) Price of 6 chickens	12.00.
17) Price of 8 dozen eggs	6.30.
18) Price of 80 kilogrammes (110 lbs) of potatoes	3.80.
19) Price of 15 kilogrammes (33 lbs) small peas	(None to be had)
20) Price of 15 kilogrammes (33 lbs) green beans	5.00.
21) Price of 20 kilogrammes (44 lbs) butter	110.00.
22) Price of 40 litres (8.80 gallons) milk	25.00.
23) Price of 15 kilogrammes (33 lbs) fresh fruit	9.00.
24) Price of 10 kilogrammes (22 lbs) preserved fruit	20.00.
25) Price of 40 litres (13.20 gallons) of very good quality table wine, including Customs duty	120.00.

(Page 2)

26) Price of 4 bottles of Champagne including Customs duty	\$ 30.00.
27) Price of 2 bottles of Brandy including Customs duty	22.00.
28) Price of one box of Havana cigars, including Customs duty	38.00.

Total : \$1044.50.

18 11/2
8039A/5
17 8 38

Miscellaneous

Foodstuffs Tax Collection Office established on boats
in Whangpoo River opposite Fish Market, Point
Island

It has been learned that a tax collection office, established by Japanese and Chinese with offices on a boat and a steam launch, lying in the Whangpoo River in the vicinity of the former Fish Market, Point Island, commenced functioning on August 13, collecting taxes on commodities passing that spot, according to the following scale :-

Rice : \$1 per bag.

Wheat: \$0.30 per bag.

Bean : \$0.25 per bag.

However, goods transported by foreign owned vessels are not subject to taxation. In consequence of the levy, it is expected that the tax will influence the prices of these commodities in the local market.

SECRET

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1. Special Branch

REPORT

Date June 1, 1938

Subject Japanese interests purchasing cereals in districts around Shanghai.

Made by D. I. Kuh Pao Hwa

Forwarded by

C. Crawford, D.I.

Information has been obtained that the management of the different local Japanese industrial concerns have obtained the services of the families and relations of the interpreters employed in their mills and intend despatching them to rural districts around Shanghai for the purpose of purchasing rice, wheat and other cereals. The capital required for this project has been furnished by the Japanese mills concerned and the stocks will be transported to Shanghai for disposal. Any profits accruing from this venture have been promised to the relations of those employees.

It is suspected that the real object behind this plan is a monopoly on all cereals coming from the districts that supply Shanghai, although it is given out by the Japanese concerned that they want to safeguard the supplies for workers in their employ.



Kuh Pao Hwa

D. I.

C.P.

Information

D.C. (Special Branch)



2 copies
attached.

DBR

P. A. to D. C. (Sp. Br.)

S1

Further.
DBR

P. A. to D. C. (Sp. Br.)



June 1, 38

Japanese interests purchasing cereals in districts around Shanghai.

Information has been obtained that the management of the different local Japanese industrial concerns have obtained the services of the families and relations of the interpreters employed in their mills and intend despatching them to rural districts around Shanghai for the purpose of purchasing rice, wheat and other cereals. The capital required for this project has been furnished by the Japanese mills concerned and the stocks will be transported to Shanghai for disposal. Any profits accruing from this venture have been promised to the relations of those employees.

It is suspected that the real object behind this plan is a monopoly on all cereals coming from the districts that supply Shanghai, although it is given out by the Japanese concerned that they want to safeguard the supplies for workers in their employ.

SECRET

June 1, 38

Japanese interests purchasing cereals in districts around Shanghai.

Information has been obtained that the management of the different local Japanese industrial concerns have obtained the services of the families and relations of the interpreters employed in their mills and intend despatching them to rural districts around Shanghai for the purpose of purchasing rice, wheat and other cereals. The capital required for this project has been furnished by the Japanese mills concerned and the stocks will be transported to Shanghai for disposal. Any profits accruing from this venture have been promised to the relations of those employees.

It is suspected that the real object behind this plan is a monopoly on all cereals coming from the districts that supply Shanghai, although it is given out by the Japanese concerned that they want to safeguard the supplies for workers in their employ.

CONFIDENTIAL - NOT FOR PRESS PUBLICATION

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SPECIAL BRANCH

.....
INTELLIGENCE REPORT

May 18, 1938.

Miscellaneous

Chinese delegate to the International Labour Conference
leaves Shanghai

Mr. Ling Kong-hou (林康侯), secretary of the Chinese Bankers' Association, 59 Hongkong Road, who has been appointed employers' delegate to the forthcoming International Labour Conference at Geneva, left Shanghai for Europe by the s.s. "Conte Biancamano" at 8.30 a.m. May 18. A party of Chinese notables in Shanghai numbering about thirty attended the Customs Jetty, The Bund, on his departure.

Food hawkers in French Concession

A number of food hawkers in Nantao, as a result of the hostilities, removed to the French Concession and have been conducting their business in Rue Colbert. As no permission had been obtained from the French Police to use that street, the Police commenced removing the hawkers from that thoroughfare on May 1. On the morning of May 17, ten representatives of the hawkers called at the French Municipal Council, where they submitted an appeal for the cancellation of the order, but their request was not entertained.

It is reported that these representatives intend visiting the offices of Butterfield & Swire, The French Bund, to-day, May 18, which are situated at the mouth of Rue Colbert, for the purpose of enlisting their support in persuading the Council to desist from their removal.

May 18, 1938.

-2-

Rice and Livestock

On May 17, approximately 4,060 "zars" of Chinese rice were brought into the Settlement and French Concession. Of this quantity, 3,500 "zars" arrived by steam launch from Changyinsha and vicinity, 500 "zars" were unloaded from 3 of the 8 boats which arrived from the vicinity of Sungkiang via the Whangpoo on May 17 and berthed at the jetties in West Hongkew district, while the remaining 60 "zars" were sold to rice shops and residents by farmers from Pootung.

50,000 bags of Chinese rice were exported from Shanghai by the s.s. "Chengtu" and the s.s. "Fooshing" which left for Swatow, Hongkong and Kwangtung on May 17.

The wholesale and retail prices of rice this morning, May 18, are as follows:-

Saigon Rice

Wholesale price: From \$15.60 to \$15.90 per bag.

Retail price: \$16.20 per bag.
\$12.80 per "zar"
\$0.082 per catty.

Rangoon Rice

Wholesale price: \$15.05 per bag.

Retail price: \$15.20 per bag.

Chinese Rice

Wholesale price: From \$11.00 to \$13.00 per "zar"

Retail price: Best Quality \$13.10 per "zar"

Good " \$12.10 " "

Ordinary " \$11.10 " "

695 pigs arrived from Kompo and 3 oxen from Pootung on May 17.


D. C. (Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

SECRET

REPORT

C.S.C, Special Branch.

Date April 23, 1938.

Subject General increase in prices of local foodstuffs - expected.

Made by and Forwarded by Inspector Papp.

Further enquiries indicate that the Japanese Military Authorities have decided to modify some of the portentous features of their original scheme aiming to control the supply of foodstuffs in the Settlement and the French Concession as well as in the regions around Shanghai. According to later reports, they have resolved to abandon their intention of putting "military notes" into circulation among farmers in the Japanese controlled areas. In substitution, they are now planning to raise funds through effective control of rice.

By gradually increasing the price of rice, they aim to hit the Chinese population of the foreign areas at their weakest spot - the rice bowl. It seems, however, that the underlying object of the present scheme is to prevail upon the many thousand refugees of middle and low classes in the foreign areas that Shanghai is no place for them to make a peaceful living because of the high price of foodstuffs, so that they may be forced to go back to their home towns and villages and again to engage in productive work.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL
23 APR. 1938
SPECIAL BRANCH

FILE

Copy to E.

DBR

E. Papp
Inspector.

D.C. (Special Branch).

P. A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)

J.S.
FM. P
G. 55M-1-38

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

SECRET

REPORT

File No.

C.S. 6, Special Branch. *Station 38*

Date April 21, 1938.

Subject. General increase in prices of local foodstuffs to be expected.

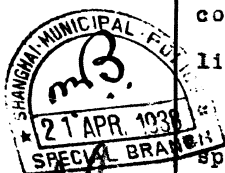
Made by and Forwarded by Inspector Papp

Despite the fact that the Japanese Military Authorities are already exacting heavy fees from importers of food products in Japanese occupied areas, the local food situation is not considered to be serious at present. It is learned, however, that the Japanese Military Authorities have recently decided to enforce still stricter control over the trade in local foodstuffs. This measure is designed to tighten their grip over the Settlement and the French Concession and also to starve into submission the Chinese population in these areas. It is impossible to make a forecast as to what extent Japanese ambitions will be successful but in order to further their plans, the Headquarters of the Japanese Military Garrison will soon establish a special control bureau, which will centralize all importations of rice, livestock, wheat, vegetables etc. into Shanghai.

Local importers will be required to apply for special permits from this bureau. When applying for such permits, they will be required to specify the kind of goods to be imported, the amount to be purchased, the place of origin and date of importation and the name of steamer to carry the cargo. It is reported that the fee to be paid for the permits is approximately 30% of the value of the goods imported.

The new regulations include a measure according to which all local importers will be required to exchange legal tender notes for Japanese "Military Notes" (軍用票) and to buy rice and other foodstuffs with latter notes in the Japanese controlled areas for importation into Shanghai.

FILE



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

- 2 -

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

Enforcement of this measure will result in increased circulation of "Military notes" which may have the tendency of depreciating the value of the legal notes. This seems to be another measure designed by the Japanese Military Authorities to replace legal tender notes with their military notes and then to use the legal tenders they collect in this way for foreign exchange.

When these measures are enforced, a general increase in local prices of foodstuffs may be expected owing to the additional expenses required by rice merchants and other importers and also owing to the possible depreciation in the value of the Chinese currency as a result of increased circulation of "Military notes" among the Chinese farmers.

Copy to E.
D.C.

E. Rapp
Inspector.

D.C. (Special Branch).

2/4.
P.A. to D.C. (Sp. Br.)

FLASH

NO.

2

D-8039 A/5 (6)

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 31, 1941.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES.

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices refer to the average during the month of May, the

previous month of 1941, and the corresponding month of 1940.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month	Present week month	1940	Pre- vious month
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
<u>Beef</u>							
Sirloin Roast	lb.	Short	1.97	3.40	3.64	+80	+7
Rib Roast	"	"	1.73	3.19	3.37	+95	+6
Rump Steak	"	"	1.95	3.40	3.62	+81	+6
Fillet Steak	"	"	2.85	4.66	5.47	+92	+17
Topside Steak	"	"	1.81	3.39	3.56	+97	+5
Silverside Steak	"	"	1.74	3.10	3.29	+89	+6
Brisket Beef	"	"	0.97	2.21	2.27	+134	+3
Shin Beef	"	"	0.79	1.83	1.97	+149	+8
Stewing Beef	"	"	1.53	2.98	3.20	+109	+7
Soup meat	"	"	0.89	2.01	2.14	+140	+6
Beef	"	"	1.10	1.94	2.21	+101	+14
<u>Mutton</u>							
Gigot of Mutton	lb.	Short	1.39	1.60	1.64	+18	+3
Saddle of Mutton	"	"	1.30	1.50	1.61	+24	+7
Loin Chops	"	"	1.39	1.50	1.60	+15	+7
Shoulder Mutton	"	"	1.16	1.45	1.45	+25	Nil
Flank Mutton	"	"	1.16	1.33	1.33	+15	Nil
Neck Mutton	"	"	0.88	1.43	1.43	+63	Nil
<u>Pork</u>							
Leg of Pork	lb.	Short	1.33	1.69	2.03	+53	+20
Loin of Pork	"	"	1.15	1.53	1.77	+54	+16
Loin Chop	"	"	1.27	1.74	2.12	+67	+22
Shoulder of Pork	"	"	1.23	1.65	2.01	+63	+22
Lard	"	"	0.92	1.36	1.46	+59	+7
<u>Veal</u>							
Veal Leg	lb.	Short	1.96	3.94	4.10	+109	+4
Veal Steak	"	"	2.56	4.84	5.23	+104	+8
Veal Cutlets	"	"	2.05	3.59	3.56	+74	-1
Veal Stewing	"	"	1.40	3.03	2.80	+100	-
Buffalo	lb.	Short	1.11	2.90	3.00		
Goat	lb.	Nil	1.05	1.87			
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	1.58	2.1			
Corned Brisket	"	"	1.57	3.			
Corned Silverside	"	"	1.57				
Corned Round	"	"	1.57				
Ham	"	"	2.25				
Ham, Chinese	"	"	1.62				
Salted Pork	"	Fair	0.96				

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1940	Pre-vious month	Present week month	1940	Pre-vious month
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.70	1.60	1.44	+106	-10
Black Head	"	Fair	0.53	1.15	1.11	+109	-3
Carp	"	Short	0.83	1.98	2.31	+178	+17
Cod, Ningpo	"	Fair	0.55	1.26	1.21	+120	-4
Cod, Shanghai	"	"	0.51	1.13	1.07	+110	-5
Crabs	"	Short	0.56	1.30	1.31	+134	+1
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	0.25	0.68	0.68	+172	Nil
Eel	"	Short	0.57	1.27	1.37	+140	+8
Flounder	"	Fair	0.56	0.90	1.00	+79	+11
Halibut	"	Short	0.60	0.88	1.01	+68	+15
Herring	"	Fair	0.63	0.70	0.74	+17	+6
Lobster	"	Short	2.39	3.83	3.94	+65	+3
Mackerel	"	Fair	0.67	1.31	1.50	+124	+15
Mandarin	"	Short	0.93	1.90	1.56	+68	-18
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.51	1.30	1.23	+141	-5
Prawns	each	"	0.21	0.30	0.39	+86	+30
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Short	0.36	0.65	0.69	+92	+6
Salmon	"	"	0.75	1.51	1.53	+104	+1
Samli	"	"	1.13	2.52	3.15	+179	+25
Shrimps	"	"	1.00	2.50	2.20	+120	-12
Soles, Ningpo	"	Fair	0.53	0.87	1.07	+102	+23
Soles, Shanghai	"	Short	0.63	1.01	1.25	+98	+24
Whitebait	"	"	0.50	0.76	1.06	+112	+39
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.29	0.63	0.77	+166	+22
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.44	0.68	0.84	+91	+24
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.56	1.58	1.55	+177	-2
Ribbon Fish	"	"	0.37	0.67	0.79	+114	+18
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.37	0.56	0.76	+105	+36
Whitebait	"	"	0.80	-	0.73	-9	-
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Fair	0.19	0.30	0.35	+84	+17
Asparagus	"	Short	1.15	1.60	1.50	+30	-6
Bamboo Shoots	"	"	0.38	0.56	0.55	+45	-2
" "Dried	"	Nil	0.58	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	0.14	0.78	0.19	+36	-78
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Fair	0.84	1.25	1.67	+99	+34
" Haricot	"	"	0.40	0.60	0.60	+50	Nil
" Kidney	"	"	0.80	0.80	0.80	Normal	Nil
" Lama	"	Short	0.40	0.50	0.50	+25	Nil
" Soya	"	Nil	0.70	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Short	0.11	0.18	0.19	+73	+6
" white	"	Fair	0.25	0.33	0.34	+36	+3
" Soaked	"	"	0.40	0.50	0.50	+25	Nil
Beetroot	"	"	0.30	0.26	0.23	-23	-12
Cabbage	"	"	0.28	0.39	0.20	-29	-49
" Salted	"	"	0.19	0.16	0.19	Normal	+19
" Shantung	"	Short	0.60	0.43	0.80	+33	+86
" Tientsin	"	"	0.57	0.36	0.63	+11	+75
Carrots	"	"	0.40	0.20	0.35	-13	+75
Cauliflower	each	Fair	0.65	0.80	0.80	+23	Nil
Celery, Chinese	bunch	"	0.08	0.11	0.11	+38	Nil
" " U. S.	lb.	Short	2.40	4.00	4.00	+33	Nil
Chilies	lb.	"	0.72	1.76	1.85	+157	+5
Cucumber	"	"	0.73	1.29	1.47	+101	+14

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month	Present month	1940	Pre- vious month
<u>VEGETABLES (Cont'd.)</u>							
Egg-plant	lb.	Short	0.64	0.92	1.24	+94	+35
Endive	each	"	0.13	0.13	0.15	+15	+15
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.38	0.40	0.37	-3	-8
Ginger	"	"	0.20	0.21	0.24	+20	+14
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.36	0.47	0.34	-6	-28
Green Pepper	"	Short	1.19	1.98	2.04	+71	+3
Horseradish	"	Fair	0.40	0.31	0.38	-5	+23
Kale	"	Short	0.18	0.20	0.21	+17	+5
Koh-Bah	"	"	0.23	-	0.50	+117	-
Kohlrabi	"	"	0.12	0.26	0.26	+117	Nil
Leeks	bunch	"	0.40	0.24	0.24	-40	Nil
Lettuce	lb	Fair	0.13	0.21	0.21	+62	Nil
Mint	"	"	0.55	0.35	0.30	-45	-14
Mushrooms	"	Short	2.33	3.85	4.30	+85	+17
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.20	0.97	0.34	+70	-65
" small	"	"	0.50	1.25	1.30	+160	+4
" spr.	"	"	0.08	0.14	0.18	+125	+29
Parsnips	"	"	0.40	0.25	0.26	-35	+4
Potatoes	picul	"	13.49	40.33	42.00	+211	+4
" new	lb.	Fair	0.22	0.54	0.46	+109	-15
" sweet	"	Short	0.19	0.24	0.37	+95	+54
Pumpkin	"	"	0.39	0.30	0.37	-5	+23
Radish	bunch	Fair	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	Nil
Red Cabbage	lb	Short	1.00	1.00	1.00	Normal	Nil
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.36	0.60	0.45	+25	-25
Spinach	"	Fair	0.11	0.16	0.17	+56	+6
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Fair	2.00	2.00	2.00	Normal	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	1.19	1.70	1.75	+47	+3
Turnips	"	"	0.13	0.13	0.15	+15	+15
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.41	0.44	1.19	+190	+170
Water Bamboo	"	"	0.21	0.35	0.38	+81	+9
<u>POULTRY, GAME & EGGS</u>							
Capon	lb.	Short	1.58	2.85	3.00	+90	+5
Chicken, spr.	lb. each	"	1.51	2.48	2.62	+75	+6
Deer	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	3.03	6.28	7.29	+141	+16
Duck, wild	"	Fair	2.38	3.45	3.28	+38	-5
Eggs	doz.	"	1.18	1.98	1.98	+68	Nil
Fowl	lb.	Short	1.30	2.39	2.47	+90	+3
Goose	each	"	4.99	8.44	8.46	+70	Nil
" wild	"	Nil	-	4.50	-	-	-
Hare	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	1.15	1.67	1.80	+57	+8
" wild	"	"	0.50	1.10	1.20	+140	+9
Quail	"	Nil	-	1.20	-	-	-
Rabbit	each	lb. Fair	2.40	3.15	3.40	+42	+8
Snipe	"	"	0.50	0.65	0.75	+50	+15
Teal	each	Short	0.70	1.35	1.43	+104	+6
Turkey	lb.	"	1.30	1.50	1.80	+38	+20
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.85	1.80	1.60	+88	-11

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month	Present month	1940	Pre- vious month
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	1.50	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Nil	0.40	-	-	-	-
" , Dairen	"	Short	0.45	0.80	1.14	+153	+43
" , U. S.	"	Nil	1.20	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	Nil	0.44	0.50	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Short	0.48	0.56	0.80	+67	+43
Beeboes	"	"	0.79	-	1.25	+58	-
Cherries	"	"	0.48	0.60	0.74	+46	+23
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Fair	1.02	0.90	1.10	+8	+22
Lemons	"	"	0.60	0.71	0.75	+25	+6
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	1.18	1.64	1.73	+47	+5
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.82	-	1.33	+62	-
" , Mandarin	"	"	0.90	1.34	1.85	+106	+38
" , U.S.	doz. "x	"	6.58	6.80	7.07	+7	+4
" , Wenchow	lb	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	Short	-	-	0.40	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	1.65	-	-	-	-
" , Chinese	"	Short	0.63	1.10	1.03	+63	-6
" , Peking	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , U. S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Short	0.30	-	0.38	+27	-
Pumelo	each	"	-	1.91	2.12	-	+11
Strawberries	lb.	"	0.60	-	0.73	+22	-
Water Melons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour: Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	20.50	32.25	33.48	+63	+4
Can.	49 "	"	27.06	35.19	35.63	+32	+1
Shanghai	50 "	"	13.95	27.13	30.40	+118	+12
U.S.	49 "	"	26.00	35.88	35.13	+35	-2
Rice	200 "	"	57.79	135.35	151.72	+163	+12
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Short	0.66	1.10	1.13	+71	+3
Grade "A"	"	"	0.62	1.08	1.12	+81	+4
Grade "B"	"	"	0.43	0.79	0.78	+81	-1
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	23.95	44.00	43.00	+80	-2
Bran	114 "	"	13.35	24.00	24.00	+80	Nil
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Short	238.42	398.33	449.17	+88	+13
No.1 House Coal	"	"	284.17	387.92	431.92	+52	+11
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	282.25	380.00	425.00	+51	+12
Firewood	1 20x large bundles	Short	0.36	0.96	0.57	+58	-41
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	5 32x small bundles	Short	0.83	2.00	2.00	+141	Nil
Firewood	30 small bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	"	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quality	Catties	Nil	20.00	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	"	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quality	Catties	Short	13.92	54.82	54.82	+294	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 31, 1941.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analysis of prices May 1941.

The prices have been obtained from the following 14 establishments and represent the average for the month of May, the previous month of 1941, and the corresponding month of 1940.

The Universal Butchery,	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market,	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery,	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery,	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Estables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre.
New State Market,	951 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.,	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.,	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market,	1847-9 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market,	305-7 Great Western Road.
International Market,	1757 Avenue Joffre.
Nanyang Butchery,	28 Route de Say Zoong.
Uptown Market,	1924-6 Avenue Joffre.
Washington Butchery,	36 Edinburgh Road.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		May 1940	April 1941	May 1941	May 1940	April 1941
Beef Steak	lb.	2.21	4.52	5.06	+129	+12
Beef Tea	"	1.99	4.27	4.83	+143	+13
Boiled Beef	"	2.06	4.23	4.82	+134	+14
Fillet Beef	"	3.81	7.36	8.07	+112	+10
Minced Beef	"	1.98	4.27	4.82	+143	+13
Sirloin Beef	"	2.38	4.89	5.47	+130	+12
Soup Meat	"	0.96	2.30	2.60	+171	+13
Roast Beef	"	2.21	4.63	5.35	+142	+16
Rump Steak	"	2.35	4.63	5.23	+123	+13
Lamb Chops	lb.	1.97	2.58	2.74	+39	+6
Lamb Leg	"	1.88	2.43	2.73	+45	+12
Loin Lamb	"	1.98	2.57	2.73	+38	+6
Shoulder	"	1.47	1.98	2.17	+48	+10
Mutton Suet	"	0.87	1.28	1.51	+74	+18
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.95	2.07	2.44	+157	+18
Large Sole (Cut)	"	0.75	1.58	1.96	+171	+24
Mandarin Fish	"	1.31	2.45	2.50	+91	+2
Ningpo Sole	each	0.29	0.50	0.57	+97	+14
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.53	1.18	1.10	+108	-7
Pork Chops	lb.	1.44	2.32	2.76	+92	+19
Pork Fillet	"	1.74	2.80	3.18	+89	+14
Pork Minced	"	1.55	2.50	2.96	+91	+18
Roast Pork (Leg Cut)	"	1.57	2.69	3.02	+92	+12
Lard	"	1.20	1.78	1.86	+55	+4
Veal Chops	lb.	3.29	5.99	7.05	+114	+18
Veal Leg (Whole)	"	2.35	4.31	5.04	+114	+17
Veal Loin Chops	"	3.29	5.99	7.05	+114	+18
Veal Minced	"	3.07	5.57	6.16	+101	+11
Veal Roast	"	3.20	5.93	7.10	+122	+20
Veal Steak	"	3.51	6.65	7.88	+125	+18
Veal Shoulder	"	1.97	3.41	4.10	+108	+20
Cook Ham Round	lb.	-	4.22	4.60	-	+9
Raw Ham (Cut)	"	2.21	3.75	3.98	+80	+6
Bacon (Cut)	"	2.08	3.58	3.93	+89	+10
Ham Sausage	"	1.56	3.04	3.28	+110	+8
Liver "	"	1.58	3.08	3.35	+112	+9
Vienna "	"	1.56	3.04	3.35	+115	+10
Cooking Eggs	doz.	1.22	2.16	2.16	+77	Nil
Special Eggs	"	1.86	2.76	2.88	+55	+4

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		May 1940	April 1941	May 1941	May 1940	April 1941
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	1.76	2.84	3.08	+75	+8
" (Dressed)	"	1.96	3.11	3.48	+78	+12
Duck (Alive)	each	-	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	-	-	-	-	-
Goose (Dressed)	lb.	1.40	2.67	2.68	+91	Nil
Fowl (Alive)	"	1.63	2.74	3.05	+87	+11
" (Dressed)	"	1.93	2.95	3.40	+86	+15
Spring Chicken	"	1.95	3.07	3.33	+71	+8
Apple, Chefoo	lb.	0.41	-	-	-	-
Apple Banana Green	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grape, Chefoo	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	1.10	1.32	1.52	+38	+15
Lemon	"	0.63	0.74	0.72	+14	-3
Orange Am.	"	0.61	0.67	0.82	+34	+22
Pears, Chefoo	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	1.70	2.60	2.57	+51	-1
Beetroots	"	0.28	0.35	0.33	+18	-6
Carrot	"	0.34	0.30	0.45	+37	+50
Cabbage	"	0.28	0.33	0.22	-21	-33
Egg-plant	"	0.71	1.20	1.40	+97	+17
French Beans, New	"	0.62	-	-	-	-
Horse Radish	each	0.23	0.24	0.25	+9	+4
Onions Am.	lb.	0.39	0.80	1.05	+169	+31
Potatoes, New	"	0.23	0.48	0.52	+126	+8
Potatoes	"	0.16	0.45	0.51	+219	+13
Spinach, New	"	0.11	0.19	0.24	+118	+26
Tomatoes	"	1.08	1.48	-	-	-
White Beans, Fresh	"	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.19	0.35	0.46	+142	+31
<u>Butter</u>						
Geddes Brand	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
hazelwood Brand	"	5.76	7.99	7.81	+36	-2
Lotus Brand	"	5.74	7.99	7.81	+36	-2
White Pagoda Brand	"	3.54	-	-	-	-
<u>Fresh Margarine</u>						
Stork Brand	lb.	1.48	2.15	2.19	+48	+2
Colonial Brand	"	1.42	2.11	2.14	+51	+1
Parrot Brand	"	1.42	2.11	2.14	+51	+1

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 31, 1941.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analysis of prices May 1941, obtained
from the following mentioned firms:-

Wing Kong & Co.,	1928 Avenue Joffre.
Yuen Tah & Co.,	241-9 Avenue Haig.
Shun Jei & Co.,	672 Bubbling Well Road.
Tung Tai & Co.,	1211-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Supply Co.,	1621-3 Bubbling Well Road.

PRICES

Articles	Units	Prices			Comparison %	
		May 1940	April 1941	May 1941	May 1940	April 1941
Biscuits						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 tin	9.30	14.75	16.50	+77	+11
Allenbury's Biscuits	"	"	"	"	"	"
House Bread	1 lb.	8.16	10.25	9.83	+20	- 4
Speckle's Biscuits	7 "	9.49	9.50	9.50	Normal	Nil
Chocolate						
Baker's Specimen	1/2 lb. pkt.	3.49	3.95	4.05	+16	+ 3
Butter						
Golden Churn	1 lb. tin	5.58	8.00	8.75	+57	+ 9
French	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rosa's Brand	"	5.48	8.32	9.06	+65	+ 9
Bread						
Baker's White Loaf	14 oz.	0.43	0.98	1.06	+147	+ 8
J. Muller's "	"	0.43	0.93	1.05	+144	+13
" " Barmaline	"	0.57	0.95	1.09	+91	+15
Cereals						
Kelllogg's All Bran	10oz. pkt.	2.90	3.73	3.69	+27	- 1
Corn Meal	28 " "	5.09	5.93	6.31	+24	+ 6
Quaker's Puffed	"	"	"	"	"	"
" Rice	41 " "	2.89	3.68	3.60	+25	- 2
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 " tin	5.63	5.14	5.03	-11	- 2
Sperry's Macaronate	20 " "	3.36	4.63	4.64	+38	+38
P. S. S. Grape Nuts	13 " "	3.94	4.37	4.24	+ 8	- 3
Pearl Barley Loose	1b.	0.91	1.24	1.22	+34	- 2
Eggs						
Blue Star	48 b. bag	25.92	-	37.50	+45	-
Foreign (Loose)	1b.	0.39	0.75	0.79	+103	+ 5
Native	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cheese						
Swiss Gruyere	1/2 lb. tin	4.85	8.24	8.36	+72	+ 1
(6 portions)	2 " "	3.72	9.00	5.33	+43	+ 7
Chateau	2 " "	4.57	6.16	6.86	+50	+11
Kraft	1 " "	"	"	"	"	"
Coffee						
Maxwell House	1 lb. tin	6.19	7.32	7.28	+18	- 1
S & W.	"	6.19	7.32	7.28	+18	- 1
Cocoa						
Peter's	1/2 lb. tin	2.95	4.55	4.35	+47	- 4
Cadbury's	"	3.90	-	-	-	-

Articles	Units	Prices			Comparison	
		May 1940	April 1941	May 1941	May 1940	April 1941
<u>Tea</u>						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb. tin	10.14	13.50	17.70	+74	+31
Rickshaw Cycle	1 " pkg	8.28	12.23	13.95	+68	+14
<u>Fruits</u>						
Apricots (Del Monte)	2½ size tin	4.52	5.32	5.18	+15	- 3
Peaches (")	"	3.69	4.41	4.43	+20	Nil
Cherries (White)	"	4.52	6.16	6.09	+35	- 1
<u>Fish</u>						
Salmon (Del Monte)	1 lb. tin	4.48	5.49	5.71	+27	+ 4
Sardines (Crown)	No. 4 "	1.22	3.83	4.50	+269	+18
<u>Meat</u>						
Bacon (Beechmont)	9 oz. jar	7.87	8.71	8.65	+10	- 1
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	2.50	4.21	4.83	+83	+15
<u>Ham</u>						
Hormel Ham	lb.	11.00	-	-	-	-
<u>Sugar</u>						
Tai Koo Sugar Long-kong Granulated	10 lb. bag	7.41	8.36	8.93	+21	+ 7
Cuba Sugar	2 " box	3.43	4.13	4.63	+35	+12
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 " pkg	0.78	0.94	0.99	+27	+ 5
<u>Jam & Marmalade</u>						
Jam Assorted	1 lb. jar	4.14	4.98	-	-	-
Jam Assorted	12 oz. tin	1.47	2.15	2.21	+50	+ 3
Marmalade (Golden Shred)	1 lb. jar	4.41	6.06	5.97	+35	- 1
<u>Infant Food</u>						
Klim Power	1 lb. tin	11.40	13.37	13.23	+16	- 1
Loctogen	"	7.19	11.65	12.50	+74	+ 7
Ovomaltine	small tin	7.63	13.03	15.40	+102	+18
<u>Evaporated Milk</u>						
Carnation	1 doz. small	10.33	11.88	12.60	+22	+ 6
"	1 " large	20.69	23.76	25.20	+22	+ 6
Milkmaid	1 " small	11.09	-	-	-	-
"	1 " large	22.18	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	1 " small	10.31	11.88	12.60	+22	+ 6
"	1 " large	20.64	23.76	25.20	+22	+ 6
Libby's	1 " small	9.81	11.58	12.00	+22	+ 4
"	1 " large	19.62	23.16	24.00	+22	+ 4
<u>Condensed Milk</u>						
Eagle Brand	14 oz. tin doz.	27.30	48.84	50.40	+85	+ 3

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		May 1940	April 1941	May 1941	May 1940	April 1941
<u>Vegetables</u>						
Asparagus(Delmonte)	No.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tin	4.63	7.12	7.39	+60	+ 4
Baked Beans	12 oz. "	1.78	2.01	2.05	+15	+ 2
Sugar Corn(Delmonte)	No.2 tin	2.68	3.01	3.16	+18	+ 5
Peas (Delmonte)	"	2.74	3.43	3.44	+26	Nil
Pickles (Heinz.)	bottle	4.76	5.31	5.29	+11	- 1
Sauerkraut	No.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tin	2.54	2.98	2.87	+17	- 4
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	3.00	3.54	3.59	+20	+ 1
" Juice(")	No.2 tin	1.86	2.14	2.19	+18	+ 2
<u>Soap</u>						
Lux	cake	0.43	0.57	0.88	+105	+54
Lifebuoy	6cakes box	1.88	2.32	2.90	+54	+25
Sunlight	2 " "	0.57	0.79	0.98	+72	+24
Lux Flakes	6 oz.pkt	0.65	0.91	1.16	+78	+27
<u>Cleansing Material</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz. tin	1.50	1.60	1.75	+17	+ 9
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	1.88	2.67	2.86	+52	+ 7
Monkey Sand Soap	cake	0.52	0.86	1.01	+94	+17

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

REGISTRY
H. D. 1899/10/6

February 28, 1941.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES.

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices refer to the average during the month of February, the previous month of 1941, and the corresponding month of 1940.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month 1941	Present month 1941	1940	Pre- vious month 1941
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
<u>Beef</u>							
Sirloin Roast	lb.	Short	1.26	2.42	2.78	+121	+15
Rib Roast	"	"	1.10	2.23	2.48	+118	+7
Rump Steak	"	"	1.27	2.42	2.78	+119	+15
Fillet Steak	"	"	1.84	3.43	3.58	+85	+4
Topside Steak	"	"	1.09	2.37	2.58	+137	+9
Silverside Steak	"	"	1.12	2.09	2.57	+129	+23
Brisket Beef	"	"	0.73	1.42	1.64	+125	+15
Shin Beef	"	"	0.69	1.26	1.46	+112	+16
Stewing Beef	"	"	0.99	1.86	2.26	+128	+22
Soup meat	"	"	0.67	1.36	1.46	+118	+7
Beef	"	"	1.03	1.43	1.52	+48	+8
<u>Mutton</u>							
Gigot of Mutton	lb.	Short	1.25	1.33	1.56	+25	+17
Saddle of Mutton	"	"	1.15	1.29	1.49	+30	+16
Loin Chops	"	"	1.13	1.26	1.51	+34	+20
Shoulder Mutton	"	"	1.03	1.14	1.41	+37	+24
Flank Mutton	"	"	1.04	1.08	1.30	+25	+30
Neck Mutton	"	"	0.85	0.98	1.15	+35	+17
<u>Pork</u>							
Leg of Pork	lb.	Fair	0.82	1.76	1.70	+107	-3
Loin of Pork	"	"	0.75	1.60	1.53	+104	-4
Loin Chop	"	"	0.78	1.71	1.71	+119	Nil
Shoulder of Pork	"	"	0.74	1.69	1.67	+126	-1
Lard	"	"	0.80	1.44	1.41	+76	-2
<u>Veal</u>							
Veal Leg	lb.	Short	1.52	3.21	3.50	+130	+9
Veal Steak	"	"	1.73	3.66	4.30	+149	+17
Veal Cutlets	"	"	1.50	2.51	2.75	+83	+10
Veal Stewing	"	"	1.22	2.03	2.39	+96	+18
Buffalo	lb.	Short	0.82	1.64	2.06	+151	+26
Goat	lb.	Short	0.93	1.39	1.61	+73	+16
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	1.13	2.46	2.50	+121	+2
Corned Brisket	"	"	1.12	1.78	2.35	+110	+32
Corned Silverside	"	"	1.12	1.78	2.35	+110	+32
Corned Round	"	"	1.12	1.78	2.35	+110	+32
Ham	"	"	1.52	2.65	2.65	+74	Nil
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	1.17	2.39	3.08	+163	+29
Salted Pork	"	"	0.77	1.56	1.55	+101	-1

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month week	Present week month	1940	Pre- vious month week
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.61	1.19	1.19	+95	Nil
Black Head	"	Short	0.49	1.03	1.04	+112	+1
Carp	"	Fair	0.66	1.27	1.40	+112	+10
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.57	0.96	0.96	+68	Nil
Cod, Shanghai	"	"	0.60	1.01	1.04	+73	+3
Crabs	"	"	0.68	1.46	1.53	+125	+5
Cuttle Fish	"	"	0.36	0.40	0.41	+14	+3
Eel	"	"	0.65	1.17	1.28	+97	+9
Flounder	"	"	0.46	0.81	0.83	+80	+2
Halibut	"	"	0.52	0.81	0.87	+67	+7
Herring	"	"	0.53	0.76	0.68	+28	-11
Lobster	"	"	2.35	3.16	3.35	+42	+6
Mackerel	"	"	0.72	1.03	1.16	+61	+13
Mandarin	"	Fair	0.71	1.47	1.53	+115	+4
Pomfret	"	"	0.78	1.19	1.21	+55	+2
Prawns	each	"	0.16	0.23	0.24	+50	+4
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	0.27	0.51	0.52	+93	+2
Salmon	"	"	0.57	1.31	1.01	+77	-23
Samli	"	Short	1.03	1.95	2.06	+100	+6
Shrimps	"	"	0.93	1.70	1.75	+88	+3
Soles, Ningpo	"	"	0.48	0.80	0.87	+81	+9
Soles, Shanghai	"	"	0.66	0.94	0.99	+50	+5
Whitebait	"	"	0.48	0.74	0.78	+63	+5
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.39	0.60	0.63	+62	+5
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Short	0.46	0.51	0.60	+30	+18
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.49	1.38	1.47	+200	+7
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	0.43	0.62	0.62	+44	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.57	0.54	0.60	+5	+11
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.38	0.60	-	-	-
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.18	0.23	0.31	+72	+35
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.54	1.39	1.18	+119	-15
" " Dried	"	Nil	0.84	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Nil	0.39	-	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.72	0.75	0.84	+17	+12
" Haricot	"	"	0.35	0.46	0.53	+51	+15
" Kidney	"	"	0.60	0.80	0.80	+33	Nil
" Lima	"	"	0.30	0.50	0.55	+83	+10
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Short	0.12	0.17	0.19	+58	+12
" white	"	"	0.20	0.29	0.36	+80	+24
" " Soaked	"	"	0.30	0.50	0.48	+60	-4
Beetroot	"	Fair	0.17	0.22	0.23	+35	+5
Cabbage	"	"	0.17	0.15	0.15	-12	Nil
" Salted	"	"	0.16	0.19	0.15	-6	-21
" Shantung	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.24	+9	+9
" Tientsin	"	"	0.21	0.23	0.22	+5	-4
Carrots	"	"	0.16	0.16	0.16	Normal	Nil
Cauliflower	each	"	0.96	1.28	1.49	+55	+16
Celery, Chinese	bunch	"	0.10	0.11	0.13	+30	+18
" " U. S.	"	Short	2.00	4.00	4.00	+100	Nil
Chilies	lb.	"	0.74	0.83	1.29	+74	+55
Cucumber	"	"	0.82	0.81	1.04	+27	+28

Articles	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month	Present month	1940	Pre- vious month
VEGETABLES (Cont'd.)							
Egg-plant	lb.	Short	0.34	0.80	0.99	+191	+21
Endive	each	"	0.10	0.20	0.20	+100	Nil
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.31	0.36	0.35	+13	-3
Ginger	"	Short	0.17	0.20	0.31	+82	+55
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Nil	-	0.83	-	-	-
Green Pepper	"	Short	1.06	1.23	1.41	+28	+18
Horseradish	"	Fair	0.31	0.39	0.33	+6	-15
Kale	"	Short	0.10	0.13	0.20	+100	+54
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	-	0.20	0.25	-	+25
Leeks	bunch	Fair	0.10	0.13	0.22	+120	+69
Lettuce	lb.	"	0.39	0.19	0.22	-44	+16
Mint	"	Short	0.27	0.33	0.40	+48	+21
Mushrooms	"	"	1.98	3.42	3.57	+80	+4
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.17	0.28	0.43	+153	+54
" small	"	"	0.40	0.39	0.55	+38	+41
" spr.	"	Short	0.13	0.12	0.22	+69	+83
Parasnips	"	"	0.23	0.22	0.22	-4	Nil
Potatoes	picul	"	10.95	27.08	42.08	+284	+55
" new	lb.	"	0.15	0.36	0.46	+207	+28
" sweet	"	"	0.16	0.16	0.18	+13	+13
Pumpkin	"	"	0.21	0.15	0.24	+14	+60
Radish	bunch	Fair	0.03	0.04	0.03	Normal	-25
Red Cabbage	lb.	Short	1.00	0.95	1.00	Normal	+5
Rhubarb	lb.	Nil	-	0.50	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.11	0.12	0.14	+27	+17
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Fair	2.00	2.00	2.00	Normal	Nil
Tomatoes	"	Short	0.59	0.97	1.06	+80	+9
Turnips	"	Fair	0.10	0.14	0.12	+20	-14
Veg. Marrow	"	Nil	0.25	0.53	-	-	-
Water Bamboo	"	Short	0.31	0.41	0.41	+32	Nil
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Short	1.39	2.15	2.50	+80	+16
Chicken, spr.	each	"	1.30	1.97	2.26	+74	+15
Deer	"	"	10.58	20.50	20.00	+89	-2
Duck	"	"	2.93	6.15	6.38	+118	+4
Duck, wild	"	Fair	1.88	3.69	4.03	+114	+9
Eggs	doz.	"	1.18	2.23	2.28	+93	+2
Fowl	lb.	Short	1.22	1.84	2.10	+72	+14
Goose	each	"	5.08	8.50	9.77	+92	+15
" wild	"	"	3.75	6.00	4.00	+7	-33
Hare	"	"	1.20	3.10	3.27	+173	+5
Partridge	"	"	1.25	-	1.80	+44	-
Pheasant	"	"	2.24	3.83	4.42	+97	+15
Pigeon	"	"	0.83	1.40	1.72	+107	+23
" wild	"	"	0.33	0.95	1.08	+227	+14
Quail	"	"	0.63	1.03	1.21	+90	+23
Rabbit	each	lb.	1.53	3.05	3.08	+101	+1
Snipe	"	"	0.32	0.65	0.65	+103	Nil
Teal	each	"	0.58	1.23	1.62	+179	+32
Turkey	lb.	"	0.90	1.76	1.65	+83	-6
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.69	1.30	1.68	+143	+29

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month	Present week month	1940	Pre- vious month
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Short	0.30	0.43	0.80	+167	+86
" , Dairen	"	Fair	0.29	0.54	0.70	+141	+30
" , U. S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.18	0.32	0.37	+106	+16
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	-	2.83	3.20	-	+13
Grapefruit	each	"	0.66	1.13	1.03	+56	-9
Lemons	"	Fair	0.52	0.66	0.70	+35	+6
Lichees	lb.	Short	-	0.70	0.70	-	Nil
Mango	each	"	-	-	1.72	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.45	0.57	0.76	+69	+33
" , Mandarin	"	Fair	0.47	0.68	1.10	+134	+62
" , U.S.	dog.	Short	4.47	6.67	6.67	+49	Nil
" , Wenchow	lb.	"	-	-	0.62	-	-
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chinese	"	Short	0.50	0.63	0.80	+60	+27
" , Peking	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , U. S.	"	Nil	-	2.00	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.50	1.54	1.48	+196	-4
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour: Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	12.75	25.50	25.88	+103	+1
Can.	49 "	"	17.85	25.75	28.44	+59	+10
Shanghai	50 "	"	10.97	21.39	24.35	+122	+14
U.S.	49 "	"	17.83	24.63	25.88	+45	+5
Rice	200 "	Fair	51.90	101.59	102.40	+97	+1
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Short	0.56	1.02	1.02	+82	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.52	0.95	0.92	+77	-3
Grade "B"	"	"	0.28	0.68	0.70	+150	+3
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	21.59	31.87	37.00	+71	+16
Bran	114 "	"	12.81	20.40	21.13	+65	+36
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Short	167.56	271.59	269.90	+61	+1
No.1 House Coal	"	"	231.11	231.67	231.08	Nil	Nil
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	223.33	232.50	234.12	+4	+1
Firewood	1 20 large bundles	Short	-	0.62	0.67	-	+8
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	5 32 small bundles	Short	1.00	2.00	1.96	+96	-2
Firewood	30 small bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quality	Catties	Nil	30.00	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quality	Catties	Short	17.99	58.17	52.55	+192	-10

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

February 28, 1941.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analysis of prices February 1941.

The prices have been obtained from the following 13 establishments and represent the average for the month of February, the previous month of 1941, and the corresponding month of 1940.

The Universal Butchery,	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market,	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery,	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery,	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Estables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre.
New State Market,	951 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.,	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.,	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market,	1847-9 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market,	305-7 Great Western Road.
International Market,	1757 Avenue Joffre.
Nanyang Butchery,	28 Route de Say Zoong.
Uptown Market,	1924-6 Avenue Joffre.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941	Feb. 1941	Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941
Beef Steak	lb.	1.50	2.58	3.39	+126	+31
Beef Tea	"	1.31	2.38	3.17	+142	+33
Boiled Beef	"	1.31	2.41	3.17	+142	+33
Fillet Beef	"	2.69	4.51	5.46	+103	+21
Minced Beef	"	1.31	2.38	3.14	+140	+32
Sirloin Beef	"	1.68	2.71	3.63	+116	+34
Soup Meat	"	0.84	1.34	1.86	+121	+39
Roast Beef	"	1.46	2.60	3.38	+132	+30
Rump Steak	"	1.58	2.68	3.45	+118	+29
Lamb Chops	lb.	1.70	2.17	2.33	+37	+7
Lamb Leg	"	1.65	2.00	2.15	+30	+8
Loin Lamb	"	1.71	2.17	2.33	+36	+7
Shoulder	"	1.28	1.63	1.76	+38	+8
Mutton Suet	"	0.78	1.01	0.93	+19	-8
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.91	1.78	1.82	+100	+2
Large Sole (Cut)	"	0.61	1.29	1.40	+130	+9
Mandarin Fish	"	1.11	2.10	2.00	+80	-5
Ningpo Sole	each	0.28	0.41	0.45	+61	+10
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.56	0.96	1.00	+79	+4
Pork Chops	lb.	1.26	2.36	2.40	+90	+2
Pork Fillet	"	1.59	2.80	2.80	+76	N11
Pork Minced	"	1.36	2.50	2.57	+89	+3
Roast Pork (Leg Cut)	"	1.38	2.68	2.72	+97	+1
Lard	"	1.17	1.82	1.83	+56	+1
Veal Chops	lb.	2.15	4.60	4.90	+128	+7
Veal Leg (Whole)	"	1.71	3.49	3.63	+112	+4
Veal Loin Chops	"	2.13	4.61	4.90	+130	+6
Veal Minced	"	2.00	4.33	4.46	+123	+3
Veal Roast	"	2.11	4.46	4.75	+125	+7
Veal Steak	"	2.48	4.97	5.31	+114	+7
Veal Shoulder	"	1.32	2.92	2.95	+123	+1
Cook Ham XXXX	lb.	2.11	3.87	4.20	+100	+9
Raw Ham (Cut)	"	1.82	3.66	3.74	+105	+2
Bacon (Cut)	"	1.55	3.52	3.58	+131	+2
Ham Sausage	"	1.27	2.28	2.51	+98	+10
Liver "	"	1.35	2.47	2.71	+101	+10
Vienna "	"	1.26	2.30	2.51	+99	+9
Cooking Eggs	doz.	1.22	2.16	2.16	+77	N11
Special Eggs	"	1.77	2.88	2.88	+63	N11

Article	Unit	Prices		Comparison *		
		Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941	Feb. 1941	Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	1.41	2.10	2.53	+79	+20
" (Dressed)	"	1.61	2.34	2.77	+72	+18
Duck (Alive)	each	-	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	3.19	-	-	-	-
Goose (Dressed)	lb.	1.17	2.10	2.21	+89	+5
Fowl (Alive)	"	1.40	2.08	2.50	+79	+20
" (Dressed)	"	1.60	2.29	2.70	+69	+18
Spring Chicken	"	1.50	2.22	2.63	+75	+18
Apple, Chief	lb.	0.41	0.50	-	-	-
Apple, Ban. M. Green	"	0.66	0.65	0.79	+20	+22
Pears	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grape, Chefoo	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.82	1.22	1.20	+46	-2
Lemon	"	0.58	0.66	0.69	+19	+5
Orange Am.	"	0.46	0.63	0.66	+43	+5
Pears, Chief	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Beetroots	"	0.20	0.27	0.31	+55	+15
Carrot	"	0.18	0.25	0.24	+33	-4
Cabbage	"	0.21	0.18	0.18	-14	Nil
Egg-plant	"	0.41	1.12	1.18	+188	+5
French Beans, New	"	0.72	0.85	1.04	+44	+22
Horse Radish	each	0.24	0.24	0.24	Normal	Nil
Onion Am.	lb.	0.28	0.28	0.47	+68	+68
Potatoes, New	"	0.18	0.32	0.36	+100	+13
Potatoes	"	0.14	0.31	0.44	+214	+42
Spinach, New	"	0.17	0.16	0.17	Normal	+6
Tomatoes	"	0.64	1.15	1.32	+106	+15
White Beans, Fresh	"	-	0.32	-	-	-
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.18	0.21	0.30	+67	+43
<u>Butter</u>						
Goddes Brand	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Hazelwood Brand	"	4.87	6.77	7.00	+44	+3
Lotus Brand	"	4.85	6.77	7.00	+44	+3
White Ragoda Brand	"	3.68	3.87	3.95	+7	+2
<u>Fresh Margarine</u>						
Stork Brand	lb.	1.13	1.83	1.83	+62	Nil
Colonial Brand	"	1.07	1.77	1.77	+65	Nil
Farrot Brand	"	1.07	1.77	1.77	+65	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

February 28, 1941.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analysis of prices February 1941, obtained
from the following mentioned firms:-

Yuen Tah & Co.,	241-9 Avenue Haig.
Lee Tai & Co.,	51-53 Rue du Consulat.
Tung Tai & Co.,	1211-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Store,	252 Seymour Road.
Wing Keng & Co.,	1928 Avenue Joffre.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941	Feb. 1941	Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941
Biscuits						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 tin	7.18	12.18	12.20	+70	Nil
Allenbury's Baby	"	6.88	9.19	9.50	+38	+3
Buck Biscuits	1 lb. "					
Spratt's Mog Biscuit	7 "	8.54	8.77	9.33	+9	+6
Chocolate						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb. pkt.	2.40	3.61	3.66	+53	+1
Butter						
Golden Churn	1 lb. tin	4.44	6.11	6.15	+39	+1
French	"					
Rose's Brand	"	4.42	6.16	6.45	+46	+5
Bread						
Baker's White Loaf	14 oz.	0.36	0.76	0.76	+111	Nil
J. Mack's "	"	0.36	0.73	0.73	+103	Nil
" " Bermaline	"	0.50	0.79	0.78	+56	-1
Cereals						
Kellogg's All Bran	10oz. pkt.	2.07	3.38	3.43	+66	+1
Cream Wheat	28 " "	3.60	5.29	5.32	+48	+1
Quaker's Puffed						
Rice	4 1/2 " "	1.99	3.36	3.40	+71	+1
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 " tin	4.26	5.07	5.48	+29	+8
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 " "	2.60	3.58	3.83	+47	+7
Pist's Grape Nuts	13 " "	2.94	4.07	3.98	+47	-2
Pearl Barley Loose	1b.	0.65	0.96	1.00	+54	+4
Flour						
Blue Stem	49 lb. bag	17.13	26.50	29.00	+69	+9
Foreign (Loose)	1b.	0.27	0.53	0.55	+104	+4
Native (")	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cheese						
Swiss Gruyere						
(6 portions)	1/2 lb. tin	3.62	6.96	7.52	+108	+8
Chateau	1/2 " pkt	2.60	3.98	4.24	+63	+7
Kraft	1 " cut	3.22	4.75	5.19	+56	+9
Coffee						
Maxwell House	1 lb. tin	4.29	6.20	6.45	+50	+4
S & W.	"	4.33	6.20	6.45	+49	+4
Cocoa						
Peter's	1/2 lb. tin	2.41	3.34	3.42	+42	+2
Cadbury's	"	4.30	-	5.90	+37	-

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941	Feb. 1941	Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941
<u>Tea</u>						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb. tin	8.11	10.23	10.68	+32	+4
Rickshaw Cycle	1 " pkt	6.77	8.87	9.20	+36	+4
<u>Fruits</u>						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2½ size tin	2.91	4.68	4.79	+65	+2
Peaches (")	"	2.49	3.86	3.82	+53	-1
Cherries (White)	"	3.33	5.30	5.35	+61	+1
<u>Fish</u>						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb. tin	3.25	4.91	4.92	+51	Nil
Sardines (Crown)	No. 4 "	0.85	2.53	2.69	+216	+6
<u>Meat</u>						
Bacon (Beech's)	9 oz. jar	5.81	7.59	7.88	+36	+4
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	1.69	3.20	3.25	+92	+2
<u>Ham</u>						
Hormel Ham	lb.	12.00	12.00	12.00	Normal	Nil
<u>Sugar</u>						
Tai Koo Sugar Hong-kong Granulated	10 lb. bag	6.16	7.57	7.76	+26	+3
Cube Sugar	2 " box	2.80	4.18	4.20	+50	Nil
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 " pkt	0.66	0.88	0.88	+33	Nil
<u>Jam & Marmalade</u>						
Jam Assorted	1 lb. jar	2.68	4.80	-	-	-
Jam Assorted	12 oz. tin	1.04	1.75	1.73	+66	-1
Marmalade (Golden Shred)	1 lb. jar	3.42	5.18	4.97	+45	-4
<u>Infant Food</u>						
Klim Power	1 lb. tin	7.95	11.63	12.22	+54	+5
Loctogen	"	5.49	8.30	8.42	+53	+1
Ovomaltine	small tin	5.86	9.08	9.17	+56	+1
<u>Evaporated Milk</u>						
Carnation	1 doz. small	7.34	10.64	10.94	+49	+3
"	1 " large	14.68	21.28	21.88	+49	+3
Milkmaid	1 " small	7.56	-	-	-	-
"	1 " large	15.12	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	1 " small	7.37	10.64	10.94	+49	+3
"	1 " large	14.68	21.28	21.88	+49	+3
Libby's	1 " small	7.10	10.26	11.16	+57	+9
"	1 " large	14.20	20.88	22.32	+57	+9
<u>Condensed Milk</u>						
Eagle Brand	14 oz. tin doz.	21.74	36.60	36.80	+79	+1

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941	Feb. 1941	Feb. 1940	Jan. 1941
<u>Vegetables</u>						
Asparagus(Delmonte)	No.2 ¹ / ₂ tin	3.03	4.83	5.67	+87	+17
Baked Beans	12 oz. "	1.43	1.89	1.90	+33	+1
Sugar Corn(Delmonte)	No.2 tin	1.88	2.73	2.83	+51	+4
Peas (Delmonte)	"	1.93	3.13	3.15	+63	+1
Pickles (Heinz.)	bottle	3.52	4.64	4.67	+33	+1
Sauerkraut	No.2 ¹ / ₂ tin	1.80	2.72	2.78	+54	+2
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	2.20	3.23	3.25	+48	+1
" Juice(")	No.2 tin	1.35	1.97	1.97	+45	Nil
<u>Soap</u>						
Lux	cake	0.36	0.45	0.44	+22	-2
Lifebuoy	6cakes box	1.56	1.81	2.06	+32	+14
Sunlight	2 "	0.41	0.56	0.61	+49	+9
Lux Flakes	6 oz.pkt	0.52	0.66	0.68	+31	+3
<u>Cleansing Material</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz. tin	1.03	1.51	1.53	+49	+1
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	1.40	2.51	2.60	+86	+4
Monley Sand Sosp	cake	0.34	0.48	0.48	+41	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

8034-16)
6 5 14

January 31, 1941.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES.

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices refer to the average during the month of January, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1940.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 40	Pre- vious month	Present week month	19 40	Pre- vious month
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
<u>Beef</u>							
Sirloin Roast	lb.	Fair	0.81	2.08	2.42	+199	+12
Rib Roast	"	"	0.76	1.90	2.23	+193	+17
Rump Steak	"	"	0.85	2.08	2.42	+185	+12
Fillet Steak	"	"	1.42	3.33	3.43	+142	+3
Topside Steak	"	"	0.74	1.98	2.37	+220	+20
Silverside Steak	"	"	0.77	1.84	2.09	+171	+14
Brisket Beef	"	"	0.51	1.18	1.42	+178	+20
Shin Beef	"	"	0.48	0.98	1.26	+163	+29
Stewing Beef	"	"	0.67	1.61	1.86	+178	+16
Soup meat	"	"	0.48	1.14	1.36	+183	+19
Suet	"	"	0.95	1.55	1.43	+56	-8
<u>Mutton</u>							
Gigot of Mutton	lb.	Fair	0.87	1.37	1.33	+53	-3
Saddle of Mutton	"	"	0.81	1.33	1.29	+59	-3
Loin Chops	"	"	0.82	1.33	1.26	+54	-5
Shoulder Mutton	"	"	0.70	1.18	1.14	+63	-3
Flank Mutton	"	"	0.70	1.09	1.08	+54	-1
Neck Mutton	"	"	0.62	1.00	0.98	+58	-2
<u>Pork</u>							
Leg of Pork	lb.	Fair	0.72	1.85	1.76	+144	-5
Loin of Pork	"	"	0.67	1.67	1.60	+139	-4
Loin Chop	"	"	0.69	1.84	1.71	+148	-7
Shoulder of Pork	"	"	0.65	1.76	1.69	+160	-4
Lard	"	"	0.70	1.46	1.44	+106	-1
<u>Veal</u>							
Veal Leg	lb.	Short	1.16	2.86	3.21	+177	+12
Veal Steak	"	"	1.17	3.34	3.66	+213	+10
Veal Cutlets	"	"	0.96	2.55	2.51	+161	-2
Veal Stewing	"	"	0.85	1.90	2.03	+139	+7
Buffalo	lb.	Fair	0.56	1.43	1.64	+193	+15
Goat	lb.	Fair	0.68	1.46	1.39	+104	-5
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	1.03	2.38	2.46	+139	+3
Corned Brisket	"	Fair	0.74	1.63	1.78	+141	+9
Corned Silverside	"	"	0.75	1.63	1.78	+137	+9
Corned Round	"	"	0.75	1.63	1.78	+137	+9
Ham	"	Short	1.11	2.43	2.65	+136	+9
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	0.94	2.12	2.39	+154	+13
Salted Pork	"	"	0.69	1.39	1.56	+126	+12

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 40	Pre- vious month	Present week month	1940	Pre- vious month
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Pair	0.53	1.00	1.19	+125	+19
Black Head	"	"	0.45	0.88	1.03	+129	+17
Carp	"	"	0.49	1.21	1.27	+159	+5
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.45	0.84	0.96	+113	+14
Cod, Shanghai	"	"	0.46	0.85	1.01	+120	+19
Crabs	"	"	0.63	1.37	1.46	+132	+7
Cuttle Fish	"	Pair	0.29	0.38	0.40	+38	+5
Eel	"	"	0.66	1.13	1.17	+77	+4
Flounder	"	Short	0.42	0.83	0.81	+93	-2
Halibut	"	Pair	0.45	0.78	0.81	+80	+4
Herring	"	Short	0.42	0.78	0.76	+81	-3
Lobster	"	"	2.49	2.80	3.16	+27	+13
Mackerel	"	"	0.57	1.09	1.03	+81	-6
Mandarin	"	Pair	0.56	1.33	1.47	+163	+11
Pomfret	"	Short	0.75	1.20	1.19	+59	-1
Prawns	each	Pair	0.14	0.23	0.23	+64	N11
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	0.26	0.56	0.51	+96	-9
Salmon	"	Short	0.53	1.33	1.31	+147	-2
Samli	"	"	1.03	1.78	1.95	+89	+10
Shrimps	"	Pair	0.67	1.50	1.70	+154	+13
Soles, Ningpo	"	"	0.39	0.74	0.80	+105	+8
Soles, Shanghai	"	Short	0.55	1.08	0.94	+71	-13
Whitebait	"	"	0.43	0.73	0.74	+72	+1
Yellow Fish	"	Pair	0.35	0.55	0.60	+71	+9
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Short	0.33	0.61	0.51	+55	-16
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.39	1.11	1.38	+254	+24
Ribbon Fish	"	Pair	0.35	0.61	0.62	+77	+2
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.51	0.50	0.54	+6	+8
Whitebait	"	"	0.33	0.58	0.60	+82	+3
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Pair	0.11	0.20	0.23	+109	+15
Asparagus	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Pair	0.53	1.14	1.39	+162	+22
" " ,Dried	"	N11	0.56	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	N11	0.31	-	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.70	1.23	0.75	+7	-39
" Haricot	"	"	0.34	0.45	0.46	+35	+2
" Kidney	"	"	0.67	0.80	0.80	+19	N11
" Lama	"	"	0.33	0.53	0.50	+52	-6
" Soya	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Pair	0.08	0.18	0.17	+113	-6
" white	"	"	0.18	0.28	0.29	+61	+4
" " Soaked	"	"	0.30	0.45	0.50	+67	+11
Beetroot	"	"	0.12	0.17	0.22	+83	+29
Cabbage	"	"	0.12	0.15	0.15	+25	N11
" Salted	"	"	0.16	0.20	0.19	+19	-5
" Shantung	"	"	0.16	0.26	0.22	+38	-15
" Tientsin	"	"	0.17	0.22	0.23	+35	+5
Carrots	"	"	0.14	0.19	0.16	+14	-16
Cauliflower	each	Short	1.14	0.96	1.28	+12	+33
Celery,Chinese	bunch	Pair	0.06	0.10	0.11	+83	+10
" , U. S.	"	Short	2.45	4.00	4.00	+63	N11
Chilies	lb.	"	0.67	0.48	0.83	+24	+73
Cucumber	"	"	0.80	1.29	0.81	+1	-37

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month	Present month	1940	Pre- vious month
VEGETABLES (Cont'd.)							
Egg-plant	lb.	Short	0.54	1.23	0.80	+48	-35
Endive	each	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.35	0.32	0.36	+3	+13
Ginger	"	Fair	0.18	0.21	0.20	+11	-5
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	-	0.55	0.83	-	+51
Green Pepper	"	"	0.58	0.38	1.23	+112	+224
Horseradish	"	Fair	0.35	0.38	0.39	+11	+3
Kale	"	Short	0.10	0.13	0.13	+30	Nil
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Fair	0.09	0.18	0.20	+122	+11
Leeks	bunch	"	0.09	0.09	0.13	+44	+44
Lettuce	lb	"	0.35	0.19	0.19	-46	Nil
Mint	"	Short	0.34	0.30	0.33	-3	+10
Mushrooms	"	"	1.66	3.43	3.42	+106	Nil
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.22	0.24	0.28	+27	+17
" small	"	"	0.36	0.50	0.39	+8	-22
" spr.	"	"	0.13	0.14	0.12	-8	-7
Parasnips	"	"	0.20	0.21	0.22	+10	+5
Potatoes	picul	"	12.10	26.67	27.08	+124	+2
" new	lb.	"	0.18	0.40	0.36	+100	-10
" sweet	"	"	0.08	0.14	0.16	+100	+14
Pumpkin	"	"	0.14	0.13	0.15	+7	+15
Radish	bunch	"	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	Nil
Red Cabbage	each	"	1.00	1.28	0.95	-5	-26
Rhubarb	lb.	"	-	0.50	0.50	-	Nil
Spinach	"	Fair	0.11	0.15	0.12	+9	-20
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	2.00	2.00	2.00	Normal	Nil
Tomatoes	"	Fair	0.56	1.13	0.97	+73	-14
Turnips	"	"	0.11	0.12	0.14	+27	+17
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.12	0.34	0.53	+342	+56
Water Bamboo	"	Short	0.22	0.30	0.41	+86	+37
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Short	1.03	1.85	2.15	+109	+16
Chicken, spr.	each	Fair	0.92	1.71	1.97	+114	+15
Deer	"	Short	12.13	22.00	20.50	+69	-7
Duck	"	Fair	2.49	4.44	6.15	+147	+39
Duck, wild	"	Short	1.54	3.21	3.69	+140	+15
Eggs	doz.	Fair	1.16	2.12	2.23	+92	+5
Fowl	lb.	"	0.97	1.58	1.84	+90	+16
Goose	each	Short	4.81	6.48	8.50	+77	+31
" wild	"	"	3.41	-	6.00	+76	-
Hare	"	"	1.06	3.45	3.10	+192	-10
Partridge	"	Nil	1.25	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	2.25	3.34	3.83	+70	+15
Pigeon	"	"	0.62	1.30	1.40	+126	+8
" wild	"	"	0.32	0.83	0.95	+197	+14
Quail	"	"	0.61	0.95	1.03	+69	+8
Rabbit	lb.	"	1.48	3.20	3.05	+106	-5
Snipe	"	"	0.35	0.59	0.65	+86	+10
Teal	each	"	0.55	1.05	1.23	+124	+17
Turkey	lb.	"	1.33	1.73	1.76	+32	+2
Venison	each	Nil	1.65	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.63	1.20	1.30	+106	+8

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1940	Pre- vious month	Present month	1940	Pre- vious month
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" ; Chefoo	"	Short	0.29	0.42	0.43	+48	+2
" ; Dairen	"	Fair	0.29	0.50	0.54	+86	+8
" ; U. S.	"	Nil	1.40	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.22	0.33	0.32	+45	-3
Beebees	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" ; U.S.	"	Short	2.30	2.44	2.83	+23	+16
Grapefruit	each	"	0.67	1.08	1.13	+69	+5
Lemons	"	Fair	0.52	0.64	0.66	+27	+3
Lichees	lb.	Short	-	-	0.70	-	-
Mango	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Fair	0.38	0.60	0.57	+50	-5
" ; Mandarin	"	"	0.41	0.63	0.68	+66	+8
" ; U.S.	"	"	4.13	6.67	6.67	+62	N11
" ; Wenchow	"	Nil	0.27	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" ; Chinese	"	Short	0.48	0.52	0.63	+31	+21
" ; Peking	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" ; U. S.	"	Short	-	1.95	2.00	-	+3
Persimmons	"	Nil	-	0.43	-	-	-
Plums	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.52	1.50	1.54	+196	+3
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour, Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	10.25	22.06	25.50	+149	+16
" Can.	49 "	"	15.50	23.00	25.75	+66	+12
" Shanghai	50 "	"	9.83	18.15	21.39	+118	+18
" U.S.	49 "	"	16.13	22.06	24.63	+53	+12
Rice	200 "	"	44.59	99.77	101.59	+128	+2
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Short	0.56	1.02	1.02	+82	N11
Grade "A"	"	"	0.52	0.95	0.95	+83	N11
Grade "B"	"	"	0.28	0.66	0.68	+143	+3
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	16.76	29.26	31.87	+90	+9
Bran	114 "	"	12.16	18.54	20.40	+68	+10
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	128.67	262.08	271.59	+111	+4
No. 1 House Coal	"	"	127.92	225.50	231.67	+81	+3
No. 1 Kitchen "	"	Short	124.75	232.50	232.50	+86	N11
Firewood	20 large bundles	Short	0.50	0.51	0.62	+24	+22
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	Short	1.25	2.00	2.00	+60	N11
Firewood	30 small bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	Nil	27.00	-	-	-	-
1st Quality	Catties	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	Short	17.78	50.55	58.17	+227	+15
2nd Quality	Catties	"	-	-	-	-	-

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

January 31, 1941.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analysis of prices January 1941.

The prices have been obtained from the following 13 establishments and represent the average for the month of January, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1940.

The Universal Butchery,	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market,	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery,	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery,	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Estables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre.
New State Market,	951 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.,	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.,	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market,	1847-9 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market,	305-7 Great Western Road.
International Market,	1757 Avenue Joffre.
Nanyang Butchery,	28 Route de Say Zoong.
Washington Butchery,	36 Edinburgh Road.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940	Jan. 1941	Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940
Beef Steak	lb.	1.05	2.49	2.58	+146	+4
Beef Tea	"	0.90	2.29	2.38	+164	+4
Boiled Beef	"	0.91	2.30	2.41	+165	+5
Fillet Beef	"	2.04	4.39	4.51	+121	+3
Minced Beef	"	0.91	2.29	2.38	+164	+4
Sirloin Beef	"	1.17	2.59	2.71	+132	+5
Soup Meat	"	0.57	1.27	1.34	+135	+6
Roast Beef	"	1.11	2.50	2.60	+134	+4
Rump Steak	"	1.11	2.58	2.68	+141	+4
Lamb Chops	lb.	1.18	2.16	2.17	+84	Nil
Lamb Leg	"	1.14	1.97	2.00	+75	+2
Loin Lamb	"	1.19	2.16	2.17	+82	Nil
Shoulder	"	0.91	1.62	1.63	+79	+1
Mutton Suet	"	0.57	0.93	1.01	+77	+9
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.78	1.60	1.78	+128	+11
Large Sole (Cut)	"	0.59	1.28	1.29	+119	+1
Mandarin Fish	"	0.94	2.07	2.10	+123	+1
Mingpo Sole	each	0.26	0.40	0.41	+58	+3
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.48	0.92	0.96	+100	+4
Pork Chops	lb.	0.99	2.27	2.35	+138	+4
Pork Fillet	"	1.31	2.60	2.80	+114	+8
Pork Minced	"	1.06	2.40	2.50	+136	+4
Roast Pork (leg Cut)	"	1.09	2.40	2.68	+146	+12
Lard	"	0.99	1.75	1.82	+84	+4
Veal Chops	lb.	1.56	4.35	4.60	+195	+6
Veal Leg (Whole)	"	1.28	3.19	3.49	+173	+9
Veal Loin Chops	"	1.58	4.27	4.61	+192	+8
Veal Minced	"	1.50	4.10	4.33	+189	+6
Veal Roast	"	1.58	4.11	4.46	+182	+9
Veal Steak	"	1.90	4.66	4.97	+162	+7
Veal Shoulder	"	1.06	2.56	2.92	+175	+14
Cook Ham Round	lb.	1.78	3.77	3.87	+117	+3
Raw Ham (Cut)	"	1.58	3.41	3.66	+132	+7
Bacon (Cut)	"	1.31	3.15	3.52	+169	+12
Ham Sausage	"	0.99	2.17	2.28	+130	+5
Liver "	"	1.10	2.27	2.47	+125	+9
Vienna "	"	1.00	2.20	2.30	+130	+5
Cooking Eggs	doz.	1.21	-	2.16	+79	-
Special Eggs	"	1.79	2.76	2.84	+59	+3

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison *	
		Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940	Jan. 1941	Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	1.09	1.97	2.10	+93	+7
" (Dressed)	"	1.21	2.17	2.34	+93	+8
Duck (Alive)	each	-	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	2.88	-	-	-	-
Goose (Dressed)	lb.	1.09	1.60	2.10	+93	+31
Fowl (Alive)	"	1.13	1.95	2.08	+84	+7
" (Dressed)	"	1.25	2.15	2.29	+83	+7
Spring Chicken	"	1.16	2.10	2.22	+91	+6
Apple, Chefoo	lb.	0.40	0.48	0.50	+25	+4
Apple Ban na Green	"	0.65	0.63	0.65	Normal	+3
Figs	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grape, Chefoo	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.85	1.21	1.22	+44	+1
Lemon	"	0.62	0.66	0.66	+6	Nil
Orange Am.	"	0.46	0.60	0.63	+37	+5
Pears, Chefoo	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Beetroots	"	0.17	0.24	0.27	+59	+13
Carrot	"	0.16	0.29	0.25	+56	-14
Cabbage	"	0.14	0.19	0.18	+29	-5
Egg-plant	"	0.45	0.53	1.12	+149	+111
French Beans, New	"	0.64	1.60	0.85	+33	-47
Horse Radish	each	0.23	0.23	0.24	+4	+4
Onions Am.	lb.	0.26	0.34	0.28	+8	-18
Potatoes, New	"	0.20	0.32	0.32	+60	Nil
Potatoes	"	0.14	0.31	0.31	+121	"
Spinach, New	"	0.14	0.16	0.16	+14	"
Tomatoes	"	0.56	1.20	1.15	+105	-4
White Beans, Fresh	"	-	0.32	0.32	-	Nil
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.10	0.19	0.21	+110	+10
<u>Butter</u>						
Geddes Brand	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
hazelwood Brand	"	4.85	6.66	6.77	+40	+2
Lotus Brand	"	4.84	6.66	6.77	+40	+2
White Pagoda Brand	"	3.68	3.86	3.87	+5	Nil
<u>Fresh Margarine</u>						
Stork Brand	lb.	1.13	1.80	1.83	+62	+2
Colonial Brand	"	1.08	1.74	1.77	+64	+2
Parrot Brand	"	1.08	1.74	1.77	+64	+2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

January 31, 1941.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES,

(Canned Goods)

Analysis of prices January 1941, obtained
from the following mentioned firms:-

Yuen Tah & Co.,	241-9 Avenue Haig.
Yung Loong & Co.,	1324 Avenue Joffre.
Western Store,	252 Seymour Road.
Lee Tai & Co.,	51-53 Rue du Consulat.
Tung Tai & Co.,	1211-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Pook How Kung & Co.,	1158 Bubbling Well Road.

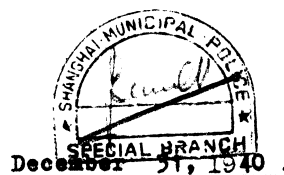
PRICES

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Jan. 1940.	Dec. 1940	Jan. 1941	Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940
Biscuits						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 tin	7.53	12.42	12.18	+62	-2
Allenbury's Lady	1 lb. "	7.01	9.08	9.19	+31	+1
Rusk Biscuits	7 " "	8.50	8.33	8.77	+3	+5
Spratt's Dog Biscuit						
Chocolate						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb. pkt.	2.37	3.48	3.61	+52	+4
Butter						
Golden Churn	1 lb. tin	4.76	5.73	6.11	+28	+7
French	"	4.69	5.86	6.16	+31	+5
Rose's Brand						
Bread						
Baker's White Loaf	14 oz.	0.31	0.76	0.76	+145	Nil
J. Neil's "	"	0.29	0.75	0.73	+152	-3
" " Bermaline	"	0.47	0.78	0.79	+68	+1
Cereals						
Kellogg's All Bran	10oz. pkt.	2.10	3.42	3.38	+61	-1
Cream Wheat	28 " "	3.60	5.16	5.29	+47	+3
Quaker's Puffed						
Rice	4 1/2 " "	2.03	3.12	3.36	+66	+8
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 " tin	4.35	5.30	5.07	+17	-4
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 " "	2.63	3.49	3.58	+36	+3
Pist's Grape Nuts	13 " "	3.01	3.93	4.07	+35	+3
Pearl Barley Loose	1b.	0.63	0.93	0.96	+52	+3
Flour						
Blue Stem	49 b. bag	17.17	-	26.50	+54	-
Foreign (Loose)	1b.	0.25	0.45	0.53	+112	+18
Native (")	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cheese						
Swiss Gruyere	1/2 lb. tin	3.55	6.16	6.96	+96	+13
(6 portions)	1/2 " "					
Chateau	1/2 " pkt.	2.58	3.81	3.98	+54	+4
Kraft	1 " cut	3.28	4.65	4.75	+45	+2
Coffee						
Maxwell House	1 lb. tin	4.50	5.97	6.20	+38	+4
S & W.	"	4.50	5.97	6.20	+38	+4
Cocoa						
Peter's	1/2 lb. tin	1.62	3.39	3.34	+106	-1
Cadbury's	"	3.65	5.90	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940	Jan. 1941	Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940
<u>Tea</u>						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb. tin	8.17	9.35	10.23	+25	+9
Rickshaw Cylon	1 " pkt	6.91	8.98	8.87	+28	-1
<u>Fruits</u>						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2½ size tin	2.98	4.69	4.68	+57	Nil
Peaches	"	2.55	3.74	3.86	+51	+3
Cherries (White)	"	3.38	5.20	5.30	+57	+2
<u>Fish</u>						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb. tin	3.34	4.85	4.91	+47	+1
Sardines (Crown)	No. 4 "	0.88	1.90	2.53	+188	+33
<u>Meat</u>						
Bacon (Beechmont)	9 oz. jar	5.75	7.78	7.59	+32	-2
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	1.70	3.10	3.20	+88	+3
<u>Ham</u>						
Hormel Ham	lb.	11.00	11.00	12.00	+9	+9
<u>Sugar</u>						
Tai Koo Sugar Hong-kong Granulated	10 lb. bag	6.13	7.40	7.57	+23	+2
Cube Sugar	2 " box	2.80	4.17	4.18	+49	Nil
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 " pkt	0.68	0.85	0.88	+29	+4
<u>Jam & Marmalade</u>						
Jam Assorted	1 lb. jar	2.93	4.80	4.80	+64	Nil
Jam Assorted	12 oz. tin	1.16	-	1.75	+51	-
Marmalade (Golden Shred)	1 lb. jar	3.15	5.09	5.18	+64	+2
<u>Infant Food</u>						
Klim Power	1 lb. tin	8.19	11.39	11.63	+42	+2
Loctogen	"	5.44	8.03	8.30	+53	+3
Ovomaltine	small tin	5.85	9.27	9.08	+72	-2
<u>Evaporated Milk</u>						
Carnation	1 doz. small	7.30	10.46	10.64	+46	+2
"	1 " large	14.60	20.93	21.28	+46	+2
Milkmaid	1 " small	7.44	-	-	-	-
"	1 " large	14.88	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	1 " small	7.27	10.46	10.64	+46	+2
"	1 " large	14.53	20.93	21.28	+46	+2
Libby's	1 " small	7.00	10.20	10.26	+47	+1
"	1 " large	14.00	20.40	20.88	+49	+1
<u>Condensed Milk</u>						
Eagle Brand	14 oz. tin doz.	20.64	35.40	36.60	+77	+3

Articles	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940	Jan. 1941	Jan. 1940	Dec. 1940
Vegetables						
Asparagus(Del Monte)	No.2 1/2 tin	3.23	4.77	4.83	+50	+1
Baked Beans	12 oz. "	1.45	1.88	1.89	+30	+1
Sugar Corn(Del Monte)	No.2 tin	1.89	2.63	2.73	+44	+4
Peas (Del Monte)	"	1.91	3.12	3.13	+64	Nil
Pickles (Heinz.)	bottle	3.65	4.82	4.64	+27	-4
Sauerkraut	No.2 1/2 tin	1.81	2.66	2.72	+50	+2
Tomatoes (Del Monte)	"	2.25	3.23	3.23	+44	Nil
" Juice(")	No.2 tin	1.37	1.97	1.97	+44	Nil
Soap						
Lux	cake	0.34	0.44	0.45	+32	+5
Lifebuoy	6cakes box	1.49	1.83	1.81	+22	+1
Sunlight	2 "	0.42	0.57	0.56	+33	-2
Lux Flakes	6 oz.-pkt	0.52	0.68	0.66	+27	-3
Cleansing Material						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz. tin	1.05	1.49	1.51	+44	+1
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	1.58	2.37	2.51	+59	+6
Monkey Sand Soap	cake	0.34	0.48	0.48	+41	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT



FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 1537/56

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Market
Prices refer to the average during the month of December, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1939.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1939	Pre- vious month week	Present month	1939	Pre- vious month week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
<u>Beef</u>							
Sirloin Roast	lb.	Fair	0.70	2.17	2.08	+197	-4
Rib Roast	"	"	0.66	1.88	1.90	+188	+1
Rump Steak	"	"	0.69	2.33	2.08	+202	-11
Fillet Steak	"	"	1.13	3.37	3.33	+195	-1
Topside Steak	"	"	0.66	2.02	1.98	+200	-2
Silverside Steak	"	"	0.65	1.84	1.84	+183	-11
Brisket Beef	"	"	0.43	1.20	1.18	+174	-2
Shin Beef	"	"	0.39	0.99	0.98	+151	-1
Stewing Beef	"	"	0.53	1.63	1.61	+204	-1
Soup Meat	"	"	0.39	1.12	1.14	+192	+2
Suet	"	"	1.15	1.15	1.55	+35	+35
<u>Mutton</u>							
Gigot of Mutton	lb.	Short	0.70	1.36	1.37	+96	+1
Saddle of Mutton	"	"	0.65	1.35	1.33	+105	-1
Loin Chops	"	"	0.68	1.36	1.33	+96	-2
Shoulder Mutton	"	"	0.59	1.20	1.18	+100	-2
Flank Mutton	"	"	0.59	1.18	1.09	+85	-8
Neck Mutton	"	"	0.51	0.98	1.00	+96	+2
<u>Pork</u>							
Leg of Pork	lb.	Short	0.69	1.68	1.85	+168	+10
Loin of Pork	"	"	0.64	1.56	1.67	+161	+7
Loin Chop	"	"	0.65	1.72	1.84	+183	+7
Shoulder of Pork	"	"	0.62	1.64	1.76	+184	+7
Lard	"	"	0.71	1.34	1.46	+106	+9
<u>Veal</u>							
Veal Leg	lb.	Short	1.07	2.84	2.86	+167	+1
Veal Steak	"	"	1.24	3.40	3.34	+169	-2
Veal Cutlets	"	"	0.96	2.43	2.55	+166	+5
Veal Stewing	"	"	0.81	1.83	1.90	+135	+4
Buffalo	lb.	Fair	0.49	1.40	1.43	+192	+2
Goat	lb.	Fair	0.62	1.58	1.46	+135	-8
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	0.89	2.24	2.38	+167	+6
Corned Brisket	"	"	0.67	1.64	1.63	+143	-1
Corned Silverside	"	"	0.67	1.64	1.63	+143	-1
Corned Round	"	"	0.69	1.64	1.63	+136	-1
Ham	"	"	1.10	2.20	2.43	+121	+10
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	0.92	1.94	2.12	+130	+9
Salted Pork	"	"	0.63	1.23	1.39	+121	+13

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 39	Pre- vious week	Present week	19 39	Pre- vious week
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.57	1.06	1.00	+75	-6
Black Head	"	Short	0.52	0.90	0.88	+69	-2
Carp	"	Fair	0.44	1.21	1.21	+175	Nil
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.45	0.80	0.84	+87	+5
Cod, Shanghai	"	Short	0.47	0.85	0.85	+81	Nil
Crabs	"	Fair	0.59	1.46	1.37	+132	-6
Cuttle Fish	"	"	0.38	0.38	0.38	Normal	Nil
Eel	"	Short	0.55	1.10	1.13	+105	+3
Flounder	"	"	0.42	0.78	0.83	+98	+6
Halibut	"	"	0.45	0.79	0.78	+73	-1
Herring	"	Fair	0.45	0.76	0.78	+73	+3
Lobster	"	Short	2.36	2.54	2.80	+19	+10
Mackerel	"	"	0.59	1.05	1.09	+85	+4
Mandarin	"	"	0.56	1.48	1.33	+138	-10
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.67	1.14	1.20	+79	+5
Prawns	each	"	0.13	0.26	0.23	+77	-12
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	0.26	0.63	0.56	+115	-11
Salmon	"	Short	0.45	1.30	1.33	+196	+2
Samli	"	"	1.05	1.70	1.78	+70	+5
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.68	1.64	1.50	+121	-8
Soles, Ningpo	"	"	0.39	0.73	0.74	+90	+1
Soles, Shanghai	"	Short	0.56	1.01	1.08	+93	+7
Whitebait	"	"	0.45	0.69	0.73	+62	+6
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.34	0.61	0.55	+62	-10
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.27	0.59	0.61	+126	+3
Jelly Fish	"	Short	0.30	1.03	1.11	+270	+8
Ribbon Fish	"	"	0.29	0.51	0.61	+110	+20
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.35	0.52	0.50	+43	-4
Whitebait	"	"	0.28	0.56	0.58	+107	+4
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Fair	0.11	0.19	0.20	+82	+5
Asparagus	"	Nil	0.80	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.48	1.34	1.14	+138	-15
" " ,Dried	"	Nil	0.48	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.47	0.59	1.23	+162	+108
" Haricot	"	"	0.26	0.40	0.45	+73	+13
" Kidney	"	"	0.26	0.50	0.80	+208	+60
" Lama	"	"	0.28	0.40	0.53	+89	+33
" Soya	"	Nil	-	0.40	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	0.08	0.18	0.18	+125	Nil
" white	"	Short	0.17	0.23	0.28	+65	+22
" Soaked	"	"	0.26	0.45	0.45	+73	Nil
Beetroot	"	Fair	0.12	0.15	0.17	+42	+13
Cabbage	"	"	0.11	0.17	0.15	+36	-12
" Salted	"	"	0.14	0.18	0.20	+43	+11
" Shantung	"	Short	0.15	0.27	0.26	+73	-4
" Tientsin	"	Fair	0.16	0.23	0.22	+38	-4
Carrots	"	"	0.16	0.23	0.19	+19	-17
Cauliflower	each	"	1.52	1.35	0.96	-37	-29
Celery,Chinese	bunch	"	0.06	0.10	0.10	+67	Nil
" , U. S.	"	Short	2.75	3.75	4.00	+45	+7
Chillies	lb.	"	0.34	0.39	0.48	+41	+23
Cucumber	"	"	0.68	0.91	1.29	+90	+42

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 39	Pre- vious month	Present month	19 39	Pre- vious month
<u>VEGETABLES (Cont'd.)</u>							
Egg-plant	lb.	Short	0.48	0.59	1.23	+156	+108
Endive	each	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	N11
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.30	0.35	0.32	+7	-9
Ginger	"	"	0.15	0.24	0.21	+40	-13
Green Corn	each	N11	0.10	0.15	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.49	0.66	0.55	+12	-17
Green Pepper	"	"	0.24	0.29	0.38	+58	+31
Horseradish	"	"	0.35	0.30	0.38	+9	+27
Kale	"	"	0.12	0.13	0.13	+8	N11
Koh-Bah	"	N11	0.12	0.28	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.08	0.16	0.18	+125	+13
Leeks	bunch	Fair	0.09	0.12	0.09	Normal	-25
Lettuce	lb	"	0.24	0.21	0.19	-21	-10
Mint	"	Short	0.34	0.30	0.30	-12	N11
Mushrooms	"	Fair	1.65	3.60	3.43	+108	-5
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.20	0.19	0.24	+20	+26
" small	"	"	0.29	0.43	0.50	+72	+16
" spr.	"	Fair	0.10	0.15	0.14	+40	-7
Parsnips	"	Short	0.18	0.23	0.21	+17	-9
Potatoes	picul	Fair	10.73	25.03	26.67	+149	+7
" new	lb.	Short	0.14	0.31	0.40	+186	+29
" sweet	"	Fair	0.07	0.12	0.14	+100	+17
Pumpkin	"	Short	0.10	0.15	0.13	+30	-13
Radish	bunch	"	0.02	0.04	0.04	+100	N11
Red Cabbage	each	"	1.00	1.00	1.28	+28	+28
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.37	0.45	0.50	+35	+11
Spinach	"	Fair	0.11	0.15	0.15	+35	N11
Squash	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	2.00	2.00	2.00	Normal	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	0.46	0.84	1.13	+146	+35
Turnips	"	Fair	0.08	0.13	0.12	+50	-8
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.14	0.13	0.34	+143	+162
Water Bamboo	"	"	0.17	0.29	0.30	+76	+3
<u>POULTRY, GAME & EGGS</u>							
Capon	lb.	Short	0.91	1.70	1.85	+103	+9
Chicken, spr. lb.	each	Fair	0.81	1.49	1.71	+111	+15
Deer	each	Short	16.75	-	22.00	+31	-
Duck	"	"	2.20	4.04	4.44	+102	+10
Duck, wild	"	"	1.40	2.54	3.21	+129	+26
Eggs	doz.	Fair	1.20	2.11	2.12	+77	N11
Fowl	lb.	"	0.84	1.46	1.58	+88	+8
Goose	each	Short	3.56	5.50	6.48	+82	+18
" wild	"	N11	3.16	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	Short	1.10	2.00	3.45	+214	+73
Partridge	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	2.26	3.14	3.34	+48	+6
Pigeon	"	"	0.54	1.21	1.30	+141	+7
" wild	"	"	0.35	0.90	0.83	+137	-8
Quail	"	"	0.64	1.03	0.95	+48	-8
Rabbit	each	lb.	1.54	2.88	3.20	+108	+11
Snipe	lb	"	0.28	0.53	0.59	+111	+11
Teal	each	"	0.51	0.80	1.05	+106	+31
Turkey	lb.	"	1.43	1.50	1.73	+21	+15
Venison	each	N11	0.80	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.69	1.20	1.20	+74	N11

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1939	Pre- vious month	Present week month	1939	Pre- vious month
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.37	0.41	0.42	+14	+2
" , Dairen	"	Short	0.30	0.46	0.50	+67	+9
" , U. S.	"	Nil	0.50	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.17	0.34	0.33	+94	-3
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	Nil	-	1.80	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	2.33	2.30	2.44	+5	+6
Grapefruit	each	"	0.65	0.80	1.08	+66	+35
Lemons	"	Fair	0.60	0.64	0.64	+7	Nil
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.36	-	0.60	+67	-
" , Mandarin	"	"	0.30	0.45	0.63	+110	+40
" , U.S.	doz. ex	"	4.63	6.67	6.67	+44	Nil
" , Wenchow	lb	Nil	0.15	0.40	-	-	-
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chinese	"	Short	0.31	0.56	0.52	+68	-7
" , Peking	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , U. S.	"	Short	-	2.00	1.95	-	-3
Persimmons	"	"	0.20	0.28	0.43	+115	+54
Plums	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.46	1.10	1.50	+226	+36
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour, Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	10.00	20.50	22.06	+121	+8
" , Can.	49 "	"	13.40	22.58	23.00	+49	+2
" , Shanghai	50 "	"	8.69	17.42	18.15	+109	+4
" , U.S.	49 "	"	15.75	21.00	22.06	+40	+5
Rice	200 "	"	45.68	85.93	99.77	+118	+16
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Short	0.56	1.00	1.02	+82	+2
Grade "A"	"	"	0.52	0.92	0.95	+83	+3
Grade "B"	"	"	0.28	0.64	0.66	+136	+3
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	16.19	27.33	29.26	+81	+7
Bran	114 "	"	11.20	17.36	18.54	+66	+7
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Short	126.25	260.21	262.08	+108	+1
No.1 House Coal	"	"	103.25	220.25	225.50	+118	+2
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	96.50	215.00	232.50	+141	+8
Firewood	1 large bundles	"	0.25	0.50	0.51	+104	+2
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	3 small bundles	Short	0.83	1.84	2.00	+141	+9
Firewood	30 small bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	Nil	20.00	44.00	-	-	-
1st Quality	Catties	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	Short	15.74	40.82	50.55	+221	+24
2nd Quality	Catties						

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1940.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analysis of prices December 1940.

The prices have been obtained from the following 13 establishments and represent the average for the month of December, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1939.

The Universal Butchery,	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market,	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery,	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery,	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Estavles Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre.
New State Market,	951 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.,	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.,	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road
Western Market,	1847-9 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market,	305-7 Great Western Road.
International Market,	1757 Avenue Joffre.
Nanyang Butchery,	28 Route de Say Zoong.
Washington Butchery,	36 Edinburgh Road.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Dec. 1939	Nov.	Dec.	Dec. 1939	Nov.
Beef Steak	lb.	0.94	2.49	2.49	+165	N11
Beef Tea	"	0.78	2.29	2.29	+194	N11
Boiled Beef	"	0.80	2.29	2.30	+188	N11
Fillet Beef	"	1.76	4.36	4.39	+149	+1
Minced Beef	"	0.79	2.25	2.29	+190	+2
Sirloin Beef	"	1.01	2.59	2.59	+156	N11
Soup Meat	"	0.45	1.23	1.27	+182	+3
Roast Beef	"	0.95	2.51	2.50	+163	N11
Rump Steak	"	0.98	2.57	2.58	+163	N11
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.98	2.16	2.16	+120	N11
Lamb Leg	"	0.97	1.96	1.97	+103	+1
Loin Lamb	"	0.99	2.16	2.16	+118	N11
Shoulder	"	0.79	1.61	1.62	+105	+1
Mutton Suet	"	0.51	0.90	0.93	+82	+3
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.75	1.60	1.60	+113	N11
Large Sole (Cut)	"	0.58	1.23	1.28	+121	-4
Mandarin Fish	"	0.97	-	2.07	+113	-
Ningpo Sole	each	0.25	0.39	0.40	+60	+3
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.46	0.91	0.92	+100	+1
Pork Chops	lb.	0.94	2.13	2.27	+141	+7
Pork Fillet	"	1.17	2.56	2.60	+122	+2
Pork Minced	"	1.00	2.31	2.40	+140	+4
Roast Pork (Leg Cut)	"	1.03	2.39	2.40	+133	N11
Lard	"	0.91	1.70	1.75	+92	+3
Veal Chops	lb.	1.37	4.25	4.35	+218	+2
Veal Leg (Whole)	"	1.14	2.92	3.19	+180	+9
Veal Loin Chops	"	1.37	4.27	4.27	+219	+2
Veal Minced	"	1.27	3.94	4.10	+223	+4
Veal Roast	"	1.36	4.19	4.11	+202	-2
Veal Steak	"	1.71	4.51	4.66	+173	+3
Veal Shoulder	"	0.91	2.31	2.56	+181	+11
Cook Ham Round	lb.	1.60	3.79	3.77	+136	-1
Raw Ham (Cut)	"	1.44	3.27	3.41	+137	+4
Bacon (Cut)	"	1.19	2.89	3.15	+155	+9
Ham Sausage	"	0.93	2.17	2.17	+133	N11
Liver "	"	0.99	2.28	2.27	+129	N11
Vienna "	"	0.94	2.20	2.20	+134	N11
Cooking Eggs	doz.	1.20	2.16	-	-	-
Special Eggs	"	1.78	2.88	2.76	+55	-4

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison * or	
		Dec. 1939	Nov.	Dec.	Dec. 1939	Nov.
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.95	1.97	1.97	+107	Nil
" (Dressed)	"	1.01	2.14	2.17	+115	+1
Duck (Alive)	each	-	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	2.67	-	-	-	-
Goose (Dressed)	lb.	1.01	1.60	1.60	+58	Nil
Powl (Alive)	"	0.97	1.94	1.95	+101	+1
" (Dressed)	"	1.07	2.13	2.15	+101	+1
Spring Chicken	"	0.98	2.07	2.10	+114	-1
Apple, Chefoo	lb.	0.42	0.47	0.48	+14	+2
Apple Ban na Green	"	0.65	0.63	0.63	-3	Nil
Flgs	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grape, Chefoo	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.88	1.20	1.21	+38	+1
Lemon	"	0.71	0.66	0.66	-7	Nil
Orange Am.	"	0.51	0.63	0.60	+18	-5
Pears, Chefoo	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	-	1.67	-	-	-
Beetroots	"	0.17	0.21	0.24	+41	+14
Carrot	"	0.17	0.32	0.29	+71	-9
Cabbage	"	0.12	0.21	0.19	+58	-10
Egg-plant	"	0.31	0.46	0.53	+71	+15
French Beans, New	"	0.35	0.52	1.60	+357	+208
Horse Radish	each	0.24	0.23	0.23	-4	Nil
Onion, Am.	lb.	0.25	0.33	0.34	+36	+3
Potatoes, New	"	0.19	0.34	0.32	+68	-6
Potatoes	"	0.12	0.27	0.31	+158	+15
Spinach, New	"	0.12	0.19	0.16	+33	-16
Tomatoes	"	0.47	0.86	1.20	+155	+40
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.23	0.34	0.32	+39	-6
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.09	0.19	0.19	+111	Nil
Butter						
Geddes Brand	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
hazelwood Brand	"	4.99	6.77	6.66	+33	-2
Lotus Brand	"	4.94	6.77	6.66	+35	-2
White Pagoda Brand	"	3.73	3.56	3.86	+3	+8
Fresh Margarine						
Stork Brand	lb.	1.17	1.82	1.80	+54	-1
Colonial Brand	"	1.11	1.77	1.74	+57	-2
Parrot Brand	"	1.11	1.77	1.74	+57	-2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1940.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analysis of prices December 1940, obtained
from the following mentioned firms:-

Yung Loong & Co.,	1324 Avenue Joffre.
Wing Kong & Co.,	1928 Avenue Joffre.
Western Store,	252 Seymour Road.
Yuen Tah & Co.,	241-9 Avenue Haig.
Van Shing,	955 Avenue Joffre.

PRICES

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Dec. 1939	Nov.	Dec.	Dec. 1939	Nov.
Biscuits						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 tin	7.79	12.22	12.42	+59	+2
Allenbury's Baby	"	7.05	9.15	9.08	+29	-1
Rusk Biscuits	1 lb. "					
Spratt's Dog Biscuit	7 " "	8.63	8.70	8.33	-3	-5
Chocolate						
Baker's Premium	1 lb. pkt.	2.48	3.49	3.48	+40	Nil
Butter						
Golden Churn	1 lb. tin	4.81	5.70	5.73	+19	+1
French	"					
Rose's Brand	"	4.65	5.86	5.86	+26	Nil
Bread						
Bakerit White Loaf	14 oz.	0.32	0.68	0.76	+138	+12
J. Neil's "	"	0.31	0.66	0.75	+142	+14
" " Bernaline	"	0.48	0.75	0.78	+63	+4
Cereals						
Kellogg's All Bran	10oz. pkt.	2.09	3.51	3.42	+64	-3
Cream Wheat	28 " "	3.55	5.26	5.15	+45	-2
Quaker's Purfed	"	1.98	3.12	3.12	+58	Nil
Rice	4 1/2 " "					
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 " tin	4.27	5.11	5.30	+24	+4
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 " "	2.65	3.53	3.49	+32	-1
Pist's Grape Nuts	13 " "	2.96	3.88	3.93	+33	+1
Pearl Barley Loose	lb.	0.63	0.90	0.93	+48	+3
Flour						
Blue Stem	49 lb. bag	16.75	25.00	-	-	-
Foreign (Loose)	lb.	0.24	0.46	0.45	+88	-2
Native (")	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cheese						
Swiss Gruyere	1/2 lb. tin	3.44	5.49	6.16	+79	+12
(6 portions)	"					
Chateau	1/2 " pkt	2.66	3.89	3.81	+43	-2
Kraft	1 " cut	3.24	5.13	4.65	+41	-9
Coffee						
Maxwell House	1 lb. tin	4.47	6.01	5.97	+34	-1
S & W.	"	4.47	6.01	5.97	+34	-1
Cocoa						
Peter's	1/2 lb. tin	1.65	3.31	3.39	+105	+2
Cadbury's	"	3.80	5.90	5.90	+55	Nil

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Dec. 1939	Nov.	Dec.	Dec. 1939	Nov.
<u>Tea</u>						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb. tin	8.09	9.76	9.35	+16	-4
Rickshaw Cylon	1 " pkt	6.60	8.89	8.98	+36	+1
<u>Fruits</u>						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2 1/2 size tin	3.00	4.69	4.69	+56	Nil
Peaches (")	"	2.62	3.74	3.74	+43	Nil
Cherries (White)	"	3.42	5.20	5.20	+52	Nil
<u>Fish</u>						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb. tin	3.26	4.82	4.85	+49	+1
Sardines (Crown)	No. 4 "	0.89	1.79	1.90	+113	+6
<u>Meat</u>						
Bacon (Beechnut)	9 oz. jar	5.53	7.74	7.78	+41	+1
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	1.84	3.55	3.10	+69	-13
<u>Ham</u>						
Hormel Ham	lb.	10.20	12.00	11.00	+8	-8
<u>Sugar</u>						
Tai Koo Sugar Hong-	10 lb. bag	6.02	7.51	7.40	+23	-1
kong Granulated	2 " box	2.85	4.28	4.17	+46	-3
Cube Sugar	1 " pkt	0.65	0.85	0.85	+31	Nil
Tai Koo Sugar Roll						
<u>Jam & Marmalade</u>						
Jam Assorted	1 lb. jar	2.93	4.50	4.80	+54	+7
Jam Assorted	12 oz. tin	1.19	1.65	-	-	-
Marmalade						
(Golden Shred)	1 lb. jar	3.05	4.55	5.09	+67	+12
<u>Infant Food</u>						
Klim Power	1 lb. tin	7.76	11.66	11.39	+47	-2
Loctogen	"	5.44	7.63	8.03	+48	+5
Ovomaltine	small tin	5.92	8.93	9.27	+57	+4
<u>Evaporated Milk</u>						
Carnation	1 doz. small	7.10	10.72	10.46	+47	-2
"	1 " large	14.21	21.45	20.93	+47	-2
Milkmaid	1 " small	7.24	-	-	-	-
"	1 " large	14.48	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	1 " small	7.10	10.72	10.46	+47	-2
"	1 " large	14.21	21.45	20.93	+47	-2
Libby's	1 " small	-	9.45	10.20	-	+8
"	1 " large	-	19.80	20.40	-	+8
<u>Condensed Milk</u>						
Eagle Brand	14 oz. tin doz.	20.88	34.17	35.40	+70	+4

Articles	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Dec. 1939	Nov.	Dec.	Dec. 1939	Nov.
<u>Vegetables</u>						
Asparagus(Delmonte)	No.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tin	3.18	4.78	4.77	+50	N11
Baked Beans	12 oz. "	1.42	1.87	1.88	+32	+1
Sugar Corn(Delmonte)	No.2 tin	1.82	2.66	2.63	+45	-1
Peas (Delmonte)	"	1.95	3.11	3.12	+60	N11
Pickles (Heinz.)	bottle	3.38	4.72	4.82	+43	+2
Sauerkraut	No.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tin	1.79	2.60	2.66	+49	+2
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	2.19	3.21	3.23	+47	N11
" Juice(")	No.2 tin	1.28	1.98	1.97	+54	-1
<u>Soap</u>						
Lux	cake	0.35	0.44	0.44	+26	N11
Lifebuoy	6cakes box	1.45	1.84	1.83	+26	-1
Sunlight	2 " "	0.39	0.56	0.57	+46	+2
Lux Flakes	6 oz.pkt	0.49	0.66	0.68	+39	+3
<u>Cleansing Material</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz. tin	1.05	1.52	1.49	+42	-2
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	1.56	2.26	2.37	+52	+5
Monlay Sand Soap	cake	0.34	0.49	0.48	+41	-2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

MUNICIPAL OFFICE

D 8019/5/6
11 10

October - 31, 1940

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES.

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices refer to the averageduring the month of October, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1939.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1939	Pre- vious week	Present	19 39	Pre- vious week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
<u>Beef</u>							
Sirloin Roast	lb.	Fair	0.66	2.05	2.12	+221	+3
Rib Roast	"	"	0.60	1.84	1.82	+203	-1
Rump Steak	"	"	0.65	2.04	2.05	+215	N11
Fillet Steak	"	"	1.01	3.30	3.20	+207	-3
Topside Steak	"	"	0.63	1.88	1.92	+205	+2
Silverside Steak	"	"	0.59	1.67	1.71	+190	+2
Brisket Beef	"	"	0.37	1.09	1.10	+197	+1
Shin Beef	"	"	0.52	0.88	0.97	+203	+10
Stewing Beef	"	"	0.52	1.42	1.43	+175	+1
Soup Meat	"	"	0.55	0.98	1.06	+203	+8
Beef	"	"	0.50	1.00	0.98	+96	-2
<u>Mutton</u>							
Gigot of Mutton	lb.	Short	0.56	1.34	1.40	+150	+4
Saddle of Mutton	"	"	0.57	1.30	1.30	+128	N11
Loin Chops	"	"	0.55	1.31	1.35	+145	+3
Shoulder Mutton	"	"	0.48	1.19	1.20	+150	+1
Flank Mutton	"	"	0.48	1.03	1.08	+125	+5
Neck Mutton	"	"	0.42	0.89	0.85	+102	-4
<u>Pork</u>							
Leg of Pork	lb.	Fair	0.61	1.24	1.33	+118	+7
Loin of Pork	"	"	0.52	1.09	1.19	+129	+9
Loin Chop	"	"	0.58	1.26	1.37	+136	+9
Shoulder of Pork	"	"	0.50	1.15	1.27	+154	+10
Pork	"	"	0.49	1.06	1.13	+131	+7
<u>Veal</u>							
Veal Leg	lb.	Short	0.67	2.14	2.12	+144	-1
Veal Steak	"	"	1.26	2.78	3.16	+151	+14
Veal Cutlets	"	"	0.94	2.04	2.37	+152	+16
Veal Stewing	"	"	0.74	1.60	1.70	+150	+6
Buffalo	lb.	Short	0.43	1.31	1.35	+214	+3
Goat	lb.	Short	0.67	1.20	1.30	+94	+8
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	0.71	1.70	1.72	+142	+1
Corned Brisket	"	"	0.61	1.60	1.60	+162	N11
Corned Silverside	"	"	0.60	1.60	1.60	+167	N11
Corned Round	"	"	0.60	1.60	1.60	+167	N11
Ham	"	Fair	1.00	1.73	1.72	+72	N11
Ham, Chinese	"	Short	0.76	1.73	1.74	+129	N11
Salted Pork	"	"	0.56	1.44	1.46	+161	+1

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1939	Pre- vious week	Present week	1939	Pre- vious week
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.66	1.28	1.20	+82	-6
Black Head	"	"	0.47	0.78	0.83	+77	+6
Carp	"	"	0.52	1.05	1.03	+98	-2
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.49	1.07	0.86	+76	-20
Cod, Shanghai	"	"	0.44	0.98	0.86	+95	-12
Crabs	"	"	0.55	1.12	1.43	+160	+28
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	0.21	0.36	0.36	+71	N11
Eel	"	Short	0.47	1.02	0.95	+102	-7
Flounder	"	"	0.36	0.75	0.68	+89	-9
Halibut	"	"	0.44	0.85	0.78	+77	-6
Herring	"	"	0.48	0.84	0.87	+81	+4
Lobster	"	"	1.50	2.41	2.44	+63	+1
Mackerel	"	"	0.57	0.89	0.95	+67	+7
Mandarin	"	"	0.79	1.67	1.56	+97	-6
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.69	1.02	1.06	+54	+4
Prawns	each	"	0.11	0.21	0.22	+100	+5
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	0.28	0.57	0.63	+125	+11
Salmon	"	Short	0.52	0.95	0.90	+75	-3
Samli	"	"	0.88	1.78	1.67	+90	-6
Shrimps	"	"	0.67	1.42	1.52	+127	+7
Soles, Ningpo	"	"	0.41	0.72	0.68	+66	-6
Soles, Shanghai	"	"	0.56	0.81	0.76	+36	-6
Whitebait	"	"	0.39	0.69	0.69	+77	N11
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.34	0.54	0.54	+59	N11
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.21	0.54	0.54	+157	N11
Jelly Fish	"	Short	0.27	0.94	1.06	+293	+13
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	0.26	0.51	0.52	+100	+2
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.39	0.55	0.52	+35	-5
Whitebait	"	N11	0.30	-	-	-	-
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.12	0.24	0.23	+92	-4
Asparagus	"	"	0.80	1.00	1.00	+25	N11
Bamboo Shoots	"	"	0.51	0.72	1.05	+106	+46
" "Dried	"	N11	0.35	0.70	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Short	0.12	0.18	0.20	+67	+11
" Chinese Long	"	"	0.11	0.21	0.15	+36	-29
" French	"	Fair	0.14	0.50	0.27	+93	-46
" Haricot	"	Short	0.23	0.35	0.35	+52	N11
" Kidney	"	"	0.10	0.37	0.37	+270	N11
" Lama	"	"	0.33	0.29	0.30	-9	+3
" Soya	"	"	0.15	0.16	0.20	+33	+25
" Sprouts	"	"	0.07	0.13	0.18	+157	+38
" white	"	"	0.22	0.18	0.21	-5	+17
" " Soaked	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.30	+100	+20
Beetroot	"	Fair	0.16	0.11	0.11	-31	N11
Cabbage	"	"	0.17	0.25	0.17	Normal	-26
" Salted	"	"	0.14	0.18	0.21	+50	+17
" Shantung	"	Short	0.21	-	0.40	+90	-
" Tientsin	"	Fair	0.20	0.47	0.31	+55	-34
Carrots	"	"	0.23	0.35	0.30	+30	-14
Cauliflower	"	Short	-	-	15.00	-	-
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.05	0.14	0.09	+80	-36
" " U. S.	lb.	Short	2.43	3.00	3.00	+25	N11
Chilies	lb.	"	0.19	0.24	0.31	+63	+29
Cucumber	"	"	0.30	0.45	0.39	+30	-9

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1939	Pre- vious week	Present week	1939	Pre- vious week
VEGETABLES (Cont'd.)							
Egg-plant	lb.	Short	0.13	0.11	0.20	+54	+82
Endive	each	"	0.16	0.20	0.20	+25	N11
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.19	0.33	0.27	+42	-18
Ginger	"	"	0.16	0.23	0.22	+38	-4
Green Corn	each	Short	0.08	0.09	0.09	+13	N11
Green Peas	lb.	"	0.29	-	0.62	+114	-
Green Pepper	"	Fair	0.21	0.19	0.21	Normal	+11
Horseradish	"	Short	0.38	0.37	0.30	-21	-19
Kale	"	"	0.15	0.14	0.14	-7	N11
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	0.18	0.34	0.33	+83	-3
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.10	0.14	0.10	Normal	-29
Leeks	bunch	"	0.12	0.06	0.07	-42	+17
Lettuce	lb	"	0.12	0.39	0.30	+150	-23
Mint	"	"	0.24	0.38	0.30	+25	-21
Mushrooms	"	"	2.03	4.00	3.89	+92	-3
Okra	"	"	0.30	0.19	0.25	-17	+32
Onions	"	Fair	0.14	0.16	0.13	-7	-19
" small	"	"	0.28	0.25	0.27	-4	-8
" spr.	"	"	0.10	0.18	0.17	+70	-6
Parasnips	"	Short	0.18	0.21	0.20	+11	-5
Potatoes	picul	Fair	11.81	16.79	16.99	+44	+1
" new	lb.	Short	0.10	0.18	0.19	+90	+6
" sweet	"	Fair	0.06	0.15	0.14	+133	-7
Pumpkin	"	"	0.09	0.12	0.15	+67	+23
Radish	bunch	Short	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	N11
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.60	0.80	0.80	+33	N11
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.29	0.50	0.40	+38	-20
Spinach	"	Fair	0.11	0.23	0.23	+109	N11
Squash	each	N11	0.10	0.15	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	1.09	2.00	2.00	+83	N11
Tomatoes	"	Fair	0.24	0.17	0.19	-21	+12
Turnips	"	Short	0.09	0.17	0.13	+44	-24
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	N11
Water Bamboo	"	"	0.23	0.37	0.33	+43	-11
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Short	0.80	1.68	1.80	+125	+7
Chicken, spr. lb	each	Fair	-	1.39	1.39	-	N11
Deer	each	N11	1.40	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Fair	1.80	3.64	3.33	+97	-2
Duck, wild	"	Short	1.11	3.00	2.10	+89	-30
Eggs	doz.	Fair	1.20	1.63	1.88	+57	+15
Fowl	lb.	"	0.81	1.43	1.39	+72	-3
Goose	each	"	2.61	4.77	3.12	+97	+7
" wild	"	N11	1.90	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	N11	0.99	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	N11	0.78	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	2.03	-	2.50	+23	-
Pigeon	"	"	0.50	1.10	1.10	+120	N11
" wild	"	"	0.28	-	0.67	+139	-
Quail	"	"	0.67	0.83	1.00	+49	+18
Rabbit	each	lb	1.50	2.50	2.50	+67	N11
Snipe	"	"	0.24	0.55	0.50	+108	-9
Teal	each	"	0.42	0.73	0.77	+83	+3
Turkey	lb.	"	0.88	1.49	1.40	+59	-6
Venison	each	"	-	-	15.00	-	-
Woodcock	"	"	0.58	-	1.20	+107	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 39	Pre- vious month	Present week month	19 39	Pre- vious month
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Pair	0.38	0.42	0.37	-3	-12
" , Dairen	"	"	0.39	-	0.46	+18	-
" , U. S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Pair	0.26	0.43	0.37	+42	-14
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	Short	0.10	0.21	0.26	+160	+24
Grapes	"	Nil	0.50	0.64	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.67	0.98	0.90	+34	-8
Lemons	"	Pair	0.48	0.63	0.67	+40	+3
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
" , Mandarin	"	Short	-	-	0.70	-	-
" , U.S.	doz.	Pair	2.84	6.52	6.74	+137	+3
" , Wenchow	lb	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	-	-	1.00	-	-
" , Chinese	"	"	0.42	0.48	0.44	+5	-8
" , Peking	"	"	-	-	0.25	-	-
" , U. S.	"	Nil	0.50	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	Pair	0.24	0.28	0.32	+33	+14
Plums	"	Nil	-	0.60	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Pair	0.42	0.43	0.48	+14	+12
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	0.30	-	-	-
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour: Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	9.25	19.75	21.67	+134	+10
Can.	49 "	"	15.25	24.69	25.92	+57	-3
Shanghai	50 "	"	7.13	15.70	17.00	+138	+8
U.S.	49 "	"	15.88	22.25	21.45	+35	-4
Rice	200 "	"	34.48	60.48	65.33	+147	+6
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Short	0.56	0.66	0.95	+70	+10
Grade "A"	"	"	0.52	0.79	0.90	+73	+14
Grade "B"	"	"	0.25	0.47	0.56	+100	+19
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	11.29	23.17	24.60	+118	+6
Bran	114 "	"	6.71	15.53	16.50	+143	+3
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Pair	125.84	217.08	233.33	+85	+7
No.1 House Coal	"	"	97.00	201.25	213.89	+121	+6
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	90.25	207.50	209.67	+121	+1
Firewood 1	20 large bundles	Short	0.25	0.50	0.60	+140	+20
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood 3	22 small bundles	Short	-	1.43	1.67	-	+17
Firewood	30 small bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	"	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quality	Catties	Short	20.00	19.60	31.25	+56	+39
Charcoal	100	"	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quality	Catties	"	15.65	17.98	30.53	+95	+69

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

October 31, 1940.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analysis of prices October 1940.

The prices have been obtained from the following 12 establishments and represent the average for the month of October, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1939.

The Universal Butchery,	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market,	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery,	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery,	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Estables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre.
New State Market,	951 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.,	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.,	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market,	1847-9 Avenue Joffre.
Aome Market,	305-7 Great Western Road.
International Market,	1757 Avenue Joffre.
Uptown Market,	1924-6 Avenue Joffre.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Oct. 1939	Sept.	Oct.	Oct. 1939	Sept.
Beef Steak	lb.	0.90	2.47	2.47	+174	N11
Beef Tea	"	0.76	2.26	2.25	+196	N11
Boiled Beef	"	0.76	2.27	2.26	+197	N11
Fillet Beef	"	1.70	4.21	4.30	+153	+2
Minced Beef	"	0.76	2.26	2.26	+197	N11
Sirloin Beef	"	0.95	2.58	2.57	+171	N11
Soup Meat	"	0.42	1.11	1.10	+162	-1
Roast Beef	"	0.92	2.49	2.48	+170	N11
Rump Steak	"	0.94	2.56	2.55	+171	N11
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.91	2.10	2.12	+133	+2
Lamb Leg	"	0.88	1.95	1.95	+122	N11
Loin Lamb	"	0.91	2.10	2.11	+132	N11
Shoulder	"	0.71	1.58	1.61	+127	+2
Mutton Suet	"	0.52	0.88	0.84	+62	-5
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.73	1.54	1.64	+125	+6
Large Sole (Cut)	"	0.55	1.05	1.17	+113	+11
Mandarin Fish	"	1.09	-	-	-	-
Ningpo Sole	each	0.26	0.39	0.39	+50	N11
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.49	0.79	0.84	+71	+6
Pork Chops	lb.	0.88	1.76	1.78	+102	+1
Pork Fillet	"	1.03	2.18	2.20	+114	+1
Pork Minced	"	0.91	1.97	1.97	+116	N11
Roast Pork (leg Cut)	"	0.93	1.97	2.00	+115	+2
Lard	"	0.68	1.30	1.44	+112	+11
Veal Chops	lb.	1.30	3.35	3.51	+170	+5
Veal Leg (Whole)	"	1.11	2.44	2.39	+115	-2
Veal Loin Chops	"	1.32	3.36	3.53	+167	+5
Veal Minced	"	1.22	3.06	3.18	+161	+4
Veal Roast	"	1.30	3.32	3.48	+168	+5
Veal Steak	"	1.67	3.58	3.81	+128	+6
Veal Shoulder	"	0.89	1.97	2.03	+128	+3
Cook Ham XXXX	lb.	1.46	3.51	3.13	+114	-11
Raw Ham (Cut)	"	1.31	2.75	2.76	+111	N11
Bacon (Cut)	"	0.97	2.41	2.42	+149	N11
Ham Sausage	"	0.84	1.95	1.96	+133	+1
Liver "	"	0.83	2.05	2.14	+158	+4
Vienna "	"	0.84	1.97	1.99	+137	+1
Cooking Eggs	doz.	1.08	1.56	1.92	+78	+23
Special Eggs	"	1.66	1.97	2.36	+42	+19

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison #	
		Oct. 1939	Sept.	Oct.	Oct. 1939	Sept.
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.92	1.98	1.96	+113	-1
" (Dressed)	"	0.97	2.18	2.16	+123	-1
Duck (Alive)	each	-	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	2.53	-	-	-	-
Goose (Dressed)	lb.	0.74	1.43	1.50	+103	+5
Powl (Alive)	"	0.95	1.88	1.92	+102	+2
" (Dressed)	"	1.03	2.08	2.12	+106	+2
Spring Chicken	"	0.94	2.02	2.02	+115	N11
Apple, Chefoo	lb.	0.40	0.50	0.47	+15	-6
Apple Ban na Green	"	0.66	0.67	0.62	-6	-7
Plays	"	0.19	0.30	0.32	+68	+7
Grape, Chefoo	"	0.60	1.00	1.00	+67	N11
Grapefruit	each	0.76	1.27	1.20	+58	-6
Lemon	"	0.52	0.69	0.72	+38	+4
Orange Am.	"	0.28	0.64	0.65	+132	+2
Pears, Chefoo	lb.	0.61	0.81	1.08	+77	+33
Asparagus	lb.	1.13	1.70	1.63	+44	-4
Beetroots	"	0.22	0.16	0.16	-27	N11
Carrot	"	0.32	0.43	0.39	+22	-9
Cabbage	"	0.25	0.34	0.26	+4	-24
Egg-plant	"	0.23	0.19	0.25	+9	+32
French Beans, New	"	0.20	0.61	0.33	+65	-46
Horseradish	each	0.22	0.23	0.23	+5	N11
Onions Am.	lb.	0.20	0.24	0.24	+20	N11
Potatoes, New	"	0.14	0.18	0.19	+36	+6
Potatoes	"	0.13	0.18	0.20	+54	+11
Spinach, New	"	0.19	-	0.34	+78	-
Tomatoes	"	0.36	0.22	0.28	-22	+27
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.35	0.27	0.25	-29	-7
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.09	0.19	0.18	+100	-5
Butter						
Geddes Brand	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
Hazelwood Brand	"	5.60	6.23	6.84	+22	+10
Lotus Brand	"	5.54	6.18	6.79	+22	+10
White Pagoda Brand	"	3.81	3.50	3.55	-7	+1
Fresh Margarine						
Stork Brand	lb.	1.17	1.76	1.81	+55	+3
Colonial Brand	"	1.11	1.72	1.75	+58	+2
Parrot Brand	"	1.11	1.72	1.75	+58	+2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

October 31, 1940.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analysis of prices October 1940, obtained
from the following mentioned firms:-

Lee Tai & Co.,	51-53 Rue du Consulat.
Tung Tai & Co.,	1211-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Yung Loong & Co.,	1324 Avenue Joffre.
Western Supply Co.,	1621-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Wing Kong & Co.,	1928 Avenue Joffre.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Oct. 1939	Sept.	Oct.	Oct. 1939	Sept.
Biscuits						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 tin	10.12	11.43	11.64	+15	+2
Allenbury's Baby Rusk Biscuits	1 lb. "	8.70	8.24	9.13	+5	+11
Spratt's Dog Biscuit	7 " "	9.50	9.29	9.33	-2	Nil
Chocolate						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb. pkt.	2.92	3.29	3.49	+20	+6
Butter						
Golden Churn	1 lb. tin	5.71	5.70	5.73	Nil	+1
French	"	6.50	-	-	-	-
Rose's Brand	"	5.70	5.67	5.94	+4	+5
Bread						
Bakerit White Loaf	14 oz.	0.38	0.59	0.70	+84	+19
J. Neill's " "	"	0.36	0.58	0.65	+81	+12
" " Bermaline	"	0.56	0.72	0.78	+39	+8
Cereals						
Kellogg's All Bran	10oz. pkt.	2.61	3.24	3.79	+45	+17
Cream Wheat	28 " "	4.15	5.01	5.31	+28	+6
Quaker's Puffed Rice	4 1/2 " "	2.50	2.92	3.15	+26	+8
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 " tin	4.40	5.14	5.22	+19	+2
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 " "	2.83	3.32	3.50	+24	+8
P'st's Grape Nuts	13 " "	3.68	3.93	3.92	+7	Nil
Pearl Barley Loose	1b.	0.63	0.85	0.95	+51	+12
Flour						
Blue Stem	49 b. bag	18.88	27.00	26.00	+38	-4
Foreign (Logan)	1b.	0.29	0.39	0.46	+59	+18
Native	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cheese						
Swiss Gruyere (6 portions)	1/2 lb. tin	3.33	5.44	5.52	+66	+1
Chateau	1/2 " pkt	3.03	3.70	4.00	+31	+8
Kraft	1 " cut	4.22	5.13	5.33	+23	+4
Coffee						
Maxwell House	1 lb. tin	5.18	5.76	6.30	+22	+9
S & W.	"	5.18	5.83	6.30	+22	+8
Cocoa						
Peter's	1/2 lb. tin	1.89	3.24	3.33	+76	+3
Cadbury's	"	3.90	-	-	-	-

Articles	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Oct. 1939	Sept.	Oct.	Oct. 1939	Sept.
<u>Tea</u>						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb. tin	9.49	9.00	9.51	-	+6
Rickshaw Cylon	1 " pkt	7.34	8.49	9.05	+23	+7
<u>Fruits</u>						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2½ size tin	3.57	4.64	4.78	+34	+3
Peaches (")	"	3.05	3.63	3.66	+20	+1
Cherries (White)	"	3.89	5.07	5.00	+29	-1
<u>Fish</u>						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb. tin	3.19	4.41	4.83	+51	+10
Sardines (Crown)	No. 4 "	1.05	1.71	1.74	+66	+2
<u>Meat</u>						
Bacon (Beechmont)	9 oz. jar	6.38	7.74	8.03	+26	+4
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	1.99	2.70	3.27	+64	+21
<u>Ham</u>						
Hormel Ham	lb.	10.50	11.50	-	-	-
<u>Sugar</u>						
Tai Koo Sugar Hong-	10 lb. bag	6.62	7.67	8.25	+25	+8
kong Granulated	2 " box	3.18	3.83	4.28	+35	+12
Cube Sugar	1 " pkt	0.76	0.83	0.96	+26	+17
Tai Koo Sugar Roll						
<u>Jam & Marmalade</u>						
Jam Assorted	1 lb. jar	3.06	4.43	4.50	+47	+2
Jam Assorted	12 oz. tin	1.43	1.53	1.60	+12	+5
Marmalade						
(Golden Shred)	1 lb. jar	3.67	4.09	4.64	+26	+13
<u>Infant Food</u>						
Klim Power	1 lb. tin	9.20	11.50	12.30	+34	+7
Loctogen	"	6.80	7.26	7.66	+13	+6
Ovomaltine	small tin	6.71	8.61	9.02	+34	+5
<u>Evaporated Milk</u>						
Carnation	1 doz. small	7.74	10.31	10.90	+41	+6
"	1 " large	15.48	20.61	21.79	+41	+6
Milkmaid	1 " small	7.92	-	-	-	-
"	1 " large	15.84	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	1 " small	7.53	10.25	10.90	+45	+6
"	1 " large	15.10	20.71	21.79	+44	+6
Libby's	1 " small	7.56	9.34	10.63	+41	+14
"	1 " large	15.12	18.68	21.30	+41	+14
<u>Condensed Milk</u>						
Eagle Brand	14 oz. tin doz.	22.44	31.07	33.92	+51	+1

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % or -	
		Oct. 1939	Sept.	Oct.	Oct. 1939	Sept.
<u>Vegetables</u>						
Asparagus(Delmonte)	No.2 1/2 tin	3.76	4.37	4.51	+20	+3
Baked Beans	12 oz. "	1.54	1.87	1.93	+25	+3
Sugar Corn(Delmonte)	No.2 tin	2.19	2.51	2.68	+22	+7
Peas (Delmonte)	"	2.39	2.83	3.15	+32	+12
Pickles (Delmonte)	bottle	4.13	4.65	4.81	+16	+3
Sauerkraut	No.2 1/2 tin	1.90	2.42	2.65	+39	+10
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	2.41	3.01	3.23	+34	+7
" Juice(")	No.2 tin	1.49	1.85	2.05	+38	+11
<u>Soap</u>						
Lux	cake	0.37	0.43	0.44	+19	+2
Lifebuoy	6cakes box	1.43	1.75	1.80	+21	+3
Sunlight	2 "	0.38	0.55	0.57	+50	+4
Lux Flakes	6 oz.pkt	0.52	0.64	0.67	+25	+5
<u>Cleansing Material</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz. tin	1.24	1.38	1.55	+17	+13
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	1.73	1.84	2.16	+25	+17
Monkey Sand Soap	cake	0.36	0.46	0.47	+31	+2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

S. B. D. 20398/5-16

S. B. D.

Date

November 30, 1940.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES.

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices refer to the average during the month of November, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1939.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1939	Pre- vious month	Present month	1939	Pre- vious month
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
<u>Beef</u>							
Sirloin Roast	lb.	Fair	0.70	2.12	2.17	+210	+2
Rib Roast	"	"	0.64	1.82	1.88	+194	+3
Rump Steak	"	"	0.67	2.05	2.33	+248	+14
Fillet Steak	"	"	0.99	3.20	3.37	+240	+5
Topside Steak	"	"	0.65	1.92	2.02	+211	+5
Silverside Steak	"	"	0.65	1.71	1.84	+192	+8
Brisket Beef	"	"	0.59	1.10	1.20	+208	+9
Shin Beef	"	"	0.55	0.97	0.99	+183	+2
Stewing Beef	"	"	0.52	1.43	1.65	+215	+14
Soup Meat	"	"	0.57	1.06	1.12	+205	+6
<u>Suet</u>	"	"	0.55	0.98	1.15	+117	+17
<u>Mutton</u>							
Gigot of Mutton	lb.	Fair	0.62	1.40	1.36	+119	-3
Saddle of Mutton	"	"	0.60	1.30	1.35	+125	+4
Loin Chops	"	"	0.60	1.35	1.36	+127	+1
Shoulder Mutton	"	"	0.54	1.20	1.20	+122	+11
Flank Mutton	"	"	0.52	1.08	1.18	+127	+9
Neck Mutton	"	"	0.47	0.85	0.98	+109	+15
<u>Pork</u>							
Leg of Pork	lb.	Short	0.72	1.33	1.68	+133	+26
Loin of Pork	"	"	0.59	1.19	1.56	+164	+31
Loin Chop	"	"	0.63	1.37	1.72	+173	+26
Shoulder of Pork	"	"	0.57	1.27	1.64	+188	+29
<u>Lard</u>	"	"	0.60	1.13	1.34	+123	+18
<u>Veal</u>							
Veal Leg	lb.	Short	0.97	2.12	2.84	+192	+34
Veal Steak	"	"	1.20	3.16	3.40	+185	+8
Veal Cutlets	"	"	0.95	2.37	2.45	+156	+3
Veal Stewing	"	"	0.82	1.70	1.83	+123	+8
Buffalo	lb.	Fair	0.44	1.35	1.40	+218	+4
Goat	lb.	Fair	0.62	1.30	1.58	+155	+22
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	0.91	1.72	2.24	+146	+30
Corned Brisket	"	Fair	0.59	1.60	1.64	+178	+3
Corned Silverside	"	"	0.59	1.60	1.64	+178	+3
Corned Round	"	"	0.60	1.60	1.64	+175	+3
Ham	"	"	1.18	1.72	2.20	+85	+28
Ham, Chinese	"	"	0.83	1.74	1.94	+129	+11
Salted Pork	"	"	0.62	1.46	1.25	+98	-16

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 39	Pre- month week	Present month	19 39	Pre- month week
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.65	1.20	1.06	+63	-12
Black Head	"	Fair	0.50	0.83	0.90	+80	+8
Carp	"	"	0.50	1.03	1.21	+142	+17
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.44	0.86	0.80	+82	-7
Cod, Shanghai	"	Short	0.41	0.86	0.85	+103	-1
Crabs	"	Fair	0.62	1.43	1.46	+135	+2
Cuttle Fish	"	Short	0.23	0.36	0.38	+65	+6
Eel	"	"	0.51	0.95	1.10	+114	+16
Flounder	"	"	0.48	0.68	0.78	+63	+15
Halibut	"	"	0.45	0.78	0.79	+76	+1
Herring	"	Fair	0.48	0.87	0.76	+58	-13
Lobster	"	Short	1.90	2.44	2.54	+34	+4
Mackerel	"	"	0.48	0.95	1.05	+119	+11
Mandarin	"	Fair	0.62	1.56	1.48	+139	-5
Pomfret	"	"	0.72	1.06	1.14	+58	+8
Prawns	each	"	0.13	0.22	0.26	+100	+18
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Short	0.27	0.63	0.63	+125	N11
Salmon	"	Fair	0.49	0.90	1.30	+165	+44
Samli	"	Short	1.14	1.67	1.70	+49	+2
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.72	1.52	1.64	+128	+8
Soles, Ningpo	"	"	0.40	0.68	0.73	+83	+7
Soles, Shanghai	"	Short	0.55	0.76	1.01	+84	+33
Whitebait	"	"	0.43	0.69	0.69	+60	N11
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.35	0.54	0.61	+74	+13
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Short	0.23	0.54	0.59	+156	+9
Jelly Fish	"	Fair	0.28	1.06	1.03	+268	-3
Ribbon Fish	"	"	0.27	0.52	0.51	+89	-2
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.40	0.52	0.52	+30	N11
Whitebait	"	"	0.25	-	0.56	+124	-
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Fair	0.11	0.23	0.19	+73	-17
Asparagus	"	N11	0.80	1.00	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.77	1.05	1.34	+74	+28
" "Dried	"	N11	0.30	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	N11	-	0.20	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	0.15	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.16	0.27	0.59	+269	+119
" Haricot	"	"	0.23	0.35	0.40	+74	+14
" Kidney	"	"	0.11	0.37	0.50	+355	+35
" Lama	"	"	0.30	0.30	0.40	+35	+35
" Soya	"	"	0.17	0.20	0.40	+135	+100
" Sprouts	"	Fair	0.08	0.18	0.18	+200	N11
" white	"	Short	0.16	0.21	0.23	+44	+10
" Soaked	"	"	0.17	0.30	0.45	+165	+50
Beetroot	"	Fair	0.12	0.11	0.15	+25	+36
Cabbage	"	"	0.12	0.17	0.17	+42	N11
" Salted	"	"	0.13	0.21	0.18	+39	-14
" Shantung	"	"	0.18	0.40	0.27	+50	-33
" Tientsin	"	"	0.17	0.31	0.25	+35	-16
Carrots	"	"	0.17	0.30	0.25	+35	-23
Cauliflower	each	"	1.66	1.50	1.35	-19	-10
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Short	0.05	0.09	0.10	+100	+11
" " U. S.	lb	Fair	2.54	3.00	3.75	+44	+25
Chilies	lb.	"	0.17	0.31	0.39	+129	+26
Cucumber	"	"	0.54	0.59	0.91	+69	+133

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 39	Pre- vious month	Present month	1939	Pre- vious month
VEGETABLES (Cont'd.)							
Egg-plant	lb.	Short	0.21	0.20	0.59	+181	+195
Endive	each	Fair	0.14	0.20	0.20	+43	N11
Garlic	lb.	"	0.29	0.27	0.35	+21	+30
Ginger	"	"	0.16	0.22	0.24	+50	+9
Green Corn	each	Short	0.10	0.09	0.15	+50	+67
Green Peas	lb.	"	0.32	0.62	0.66	+106	+6
Green Pepper	"	Fair	0.19	0.21	0.29	+53	+38
Horseradish	"	"	0.31	0.30	0.30	-3	N11
Kale	"	"	0.14	0.14	0.13	-7	-7
Koh-Bah	"	Short	0.21	0.33	0.28	+33	-15
Kohlrabi	"	Fair	0.08	0.10	0.16	+100	+60
Leeks	bunch	"	0.09	0.07	0.12	+33	+71
Lettuce	lb	"	0.13	0.30	0.21	+62	-30
Mint	"	"	0.29	0.30	0.30	+3	N11
Mushrooms	"	"	1.96	3.89	3.60	+84	-7
Okra	"	Nil	0.30	0.25	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.16	0.13	0.19	+19	+48
" small	"	"	0.26	0.27	0.43	+65	+59
" spr.	"	Fair	0.09	0.17	0.15	+67	-12
Parsnips	"	"	0.17	0.20	0.23	+35	+15
Potatoes	picul	Short	10.94	16.99	25.03	+129	+47
" new	lb.	"	0.10	0.19	0.31	+210	+63
" sweet	"	"	0.06	0.14	0.12	+100	-14
Pumpkin	"	"	0.07	0.15	0.15	+114	N11
Radish	bunch	Fair	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	N11
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.70	0.80	1.00	+43	+25
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.29	0.40	0.45	+56	+13
Spinach	"	"	0.09	0.23	0.15	+67	-35
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Fair	1.33	2.00	2.00	+50	N11
Tomatoes	"	Short	0.35	0.19	0.84	+140	+342
Turnips	"	Fair	0.08	0.13	0.13	+63	N11
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.13	0.10	0.13	Normal	+30
Water Bamboo	"	"	0.21	0.33	0.29	+39	-12
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Short	0.80	1.80	1.70	+113	-6
Chicken, spr. lb	each	"	0.71	1.39	1.49	+110	+7
Deer	each	Nil	15.00	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.98	3.55	4.04	+104	+11
Duck, wild	"	"	1.06	2.10	2.54	+140	+21
Eggs	doz.	Fair	1.25	1.88	2.11	+69	+12
Fowl	lb.	"	0.80	1.39	1.46	+83	+5
Goose	each	Short	3.06	5.12	5.50	+80	+7
" wild	"	Nil	2.00	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	Short	1.00	-	2.00	+100	-
Partridge	"	Nil	1.12	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	2.04	2.50	3.14	+54	+26
Pigeon	"	"	0.52	1.10	1.21	+131	+10
" wild	"	"	0.30	0.67	0.90	+200	+34
Quail	"	"	0.68	1.00	1.03	+52	+3
Rabbit	each	ix.	1.50	2.50	2.88	+92	+15
Snipe	lb	"	0.27	0.50	0.53	+96	+6
Teal	each	"	0.44	0.77	0.80	+82	+4
Turkey	lb.	"	1.21	1.40	1.50	+24	+7
Venison	each	Nil	-	15.00	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.66	1.20	1.20	+82	N11

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			19 39	Pre- vious month	Present month	1939	Pre- vious month
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.42	0.37	0.41	-2	+11
" , Dairen	"	"	0.37	0.46	0.46	+24	Nil
" , U. S.	"	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.31	0.37	0.34	+10	-8
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	0.13	0.26	-	-	-
Grapes	"	Short	-	-	1.80	-	-
" , U.S.	"	"	-	-	2.30	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Fair	0.66	0.90	0.80	+21	-11
Lemons	"	"	0.54	0.67	0.64	+18	-4
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges,Canton	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
" ,Mandarin	"	Short	0.22	0.70	0.45	+105	-36
" ,U.S.	dos."	"	4.23	6.74	6.67	+58	-1
" ,Wenchow	lb	"	-	-	0.40	-	-
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	1.20	1.00	-	-	-
" , Chinese	"	Fair	0.40	0.44	0.56	+40	+27
" , Peking	"	Nil	-	0.25	-	-	-
" , U. S.	"	Short	1.20	-	2.00	+67	-
Persimmons	"	"	0.25	0.32	0.28	+12	-13
Plums	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.49	0.48	1.10	+124	+129
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour: Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	9.00	21.67	20.50	+128	-5
" Can.	49 "	"	13.75	23.92	22.58	+64	-6
" Shanghai	50 "	"	7.33	17.00	17.42	+138	+2
" U.S.	49 "	"	14.50	21.45	21.00	+45	-2
Rice	200 "	"	34.06	85.33	85.93	+152	+1
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Short	0.56	0.95	1.00	+79	+5
Grade "A"	"	"	0.52	0.90	0.92	+77	+2
Grade "B"	"	"	0.28	0.56	0.64	+129	+14
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	14.64	24.60	27.33	+87	+11
Bran	114 "	"	7.06	16.30	17.36	+146	+7
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Short	114.00	233.33	260.21	+128	+12
No.1 House Coal	"	"	94.84	213.89	220.25	+132	+3
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	88.25	209.67	215.00	+144	+3
Firewood 1	XX large bundles	"	0.25	0.60	0.50	+100	-17
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood 5	XX small bundles	Short	0.84	1.67	1.84	+119	+10
Firewood	30 small bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100	"	-	-	-	-	-
1st Quality	Catties	Short	21.25	31.25	44.00	+107	+41
Charcoal	100	"	-	-	-	-	-
2nd Quality	Catties	"	15.40	30.53	40.82	+165	+34

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

November 30, 1940.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analysis of prices November 1940.

The prices have been obtained from the following 12 establishments and represent the average for the month of November, the previous month of 1940, and the corresponding month of 1939.

The Universal Butchery,	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market,	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butch,	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery,	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Etables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre.
New State Market,	951 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.,	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.,	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market,	1847-9 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market,	305-7 Great Western Road.
International Market,	1757 Avenue Joffre.
Nanyang Butchery,	28 Route de Say Zoong.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		November 1939	Oct.	Nov.	Nov. 1939	Oct.
Beef Steak	lb.	0.91	2.47	2.49	+174	+1
Beef Tea	"	0.76	2.25	2.29	+201	+2
Boiled Beef	"	0.76	2.26	2.29	+201	+1
Fillet Beef	"	1.71	4.30	4.36	+155	+1
Minced Beef	"	0.76	2.26	2.25	+196	Nil
Sirloin Beef	"	0.95	2.57	2.59	+173	+1
Soup Meat	"	0.43	1.10	1.23	+186	+12
Roast Beef	"	0.92	2.48	2.51	+172	+1
Rump Steak	"	0.95	2.55	2.57	+171	+1
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.95	2.12	2.16	+127	+2
Lamb Leg	"	0.92	1.95	1.96	+113	+1
Loin Lamb	"	0.95	2.11	2.16	+127	+2
Shoulder	"	0.75	1.61	1.61	+115	Nil
Mutton Suet	"	0.51	0.84	0.90	+76	+7
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.75	1.64	1.60	+113	-2
Large Sole (Cut)	"	0.57	1.17	1.23	+102	+5
Mandarin Fish	"	0.97	-	-	-	-
Hingpo Sole	each	0.25	0.39	0.39	+56	Nil
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.47	0.84	0.91	+98	+8
Pork Chops	lb.	0.91	1.78	2.13	+134	+20
Pork Fillet	"	1.07	2.20	2.56	+139	+16
Pork Minced	"	0.93	1.97	2.31	+148	+17
Roast Pork (Leg Cut)	"	0.96	2.00	2.39	+143	+20
Lard	"	0.71	1.44	1.70	+139	+18
Veal Chops	lb.	1.34	3.51	4.25	+217	+21
Veal Leg (Whole)	"	1.14	2.39	2.92	+156	+22
Veal Loin Chops	"	1.35	3.53	4.27	+209	+22
Veal Minced	"	1.24	3.18	3.94	+218	+24
Veal Roast	"	1.33	3.48	4.19	+215	+20
Veal Steak	"	1.70	3.81	4.51	+165	+18
Veal Shoulder	"	0.90	2.03	2.31	+157	+14
Cook Ham Roast	lb.	-	3.13	3.79	-	+21
Raw Ham (Cut)	"	1.32	2.76	3.27	+148	+18
Bacon (Cut)	"	1.01	2.42	2.89	+186	+20
Ham Sausage	"	0.86	1.96	2.17	+152	+11
Liver "	"	0.88	2.14	2.28	+159	+7
Vienna "	"	0.86	1.99	2.20	+155	+11
Cooking Eggs	doz.	1.20	1.92	2.16	+80	+13
Special Eggs	"	1.79	2.36	2.88	+61	+22

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison %	
		Nov. 1939	Oct.	Nov.	Nov. 1939	Oct.
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.92	1.96	1.97	+	
" (Dressed)	"	0.98	2.16	2.14	+118	-
Duck (Alive)	each	-	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	2.55	-	-	-	-
Goose (Dressed)	lb.	0.79	1.50	1.60	+103	+7
Fowl (Alive)	"	0.96	1.92	1.94	+102	+1
" (Dressed)	"	1.02	2.12	2.13	+108	Nil
Spring Chicken	"	0.95	2.02	2.07	+118	+2
Apple, Chefoo	lb.	0.42	0.47	0.47	+12	Nil
Apple Ban na Green	"	0.64	0.62	0.63	-2	+2
Figs	"	0.20	0.32	-	-	-
Grape, Chefoo	"	-	1.00	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.83	1.20	1.20	+45	Nil
Lemon	"	0.55	0.72	0.66	+20	-8
Orange Am.	"	0.40	0.65	0.63	+58	-3
Pears, Chefoo	lb.	0.65	1.08	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	1.02	1.63	1.67	+64	+2
Beetroots	"	0.17	0.16	0.21	+24	+31
Carrot	"	0.21	0.39	0.32	+52	-18
Cabbage	"	0.14	0.26	0.21	+50	-19
Egg-plant	"	0.25	0.25	0.46	+84	+84
French Beans, New	"	0.20	0.33	0.52	+160	+58
Horseradish	each	0.22	0.23	0.23	+5	Nil
Onion Am.	lb.	0.24	0.24	0.33	+38	+38
Potatoes, New	"	0.24	0.19	0.34	+41	+79
Potatoes	"	0.12	0.20	0.27	+125	+35
Spinach, New	"	0.11	0.34	0.19	+81	-44
Tomatoes	"	0.42	0.28	0.86	+105	+207
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.26	0.25	0.34	+31	+36
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.08	0.18	0.19	+138	+6
Butter						
Geddes Brand	lb.	-	-	-	-	-
hazelwood Brand	"	5.16	6.84	6.77	+31	-1
Latus Brand	"	5.12	6.79	6.77	+32	Nil
White Ragoda	"	3.80	3.55	3.56	-6	Nil
Fresh Margarine						
Stork Brand	lb.	1.16	1.81	1.82	+57	+1
Colonial Brand	"	1.10	1.75	1.77	+61	+1
Parrot Brand	"	1.10	1.75	1.77	+61	+1

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

November 30, 1940.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analysis of prices November 1940, obtained
from the following mentioned firms:-

Yung Loong & Co.,	1324 Avenue Joffre.
Wing Kong & Co.,	1928 Avenue Joffre.
Lee Tai & Co.,	51-53 Rue du Consulat.
Tung Tai & Co.,	1211-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Supply Co.,	1621-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Yuen Tak & Co.,	241-9 Avenue Haig.
Western Store,	252 Seymour Road.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		November 1939	Oct.	Nov.	Nov 1939	Oct.
<u>Biscuits</u>						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 tin	8.90	11.64	12.22	+37	+5
Allenbury's Baby Rusk Biscuits	1 lb. "	7.93	9.13	9.15	+15	Nil
Spratt's Dog Biscuit	7 " "	8.92	9.33	8.70	-2	-7
<u>Chocolate</u>						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb. pkt.	2.72	3.49	3.49	+28	Nil
<u>Butter</u>						
Golden Churn	1 lb. tin	5.20	5.73	5.70	+10	-1
French	"	6.00	-	-	-	-
Rose's Brand	"	5.18	5.94	5.86	+13	-1
<u>Bread</u>						
Bakerit White Loaf	14 oz.	0.34	0.70	0.68	+100	-3
J. Neill's "	"	0.33	0.65	0.66	+100	+2
" " Bermaline	"	0.54	0.78	0.75	+39	-4
<u>Cereals</u>						
Kellogg's All Bran	10oz. pkt.	2.44	3.79	3.51	+44	-7
Cream Wheat	28 " "	3.67	5.31	5.26	+44	-1
Quaker's Puffed Rice	4 1/2 " "	2.27	3.15	3.12	+37	-1
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 " tin	4.41	5.22	5.11	+16	-2
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 " "	2.78	3.50	3.53	+27	+1
Pist's Grape Nuts	13 " "	3.52	3.92	3.88	+10	-1
Pearl Barley Loose	1b.	0.62	0.95	0.90	+45	-5
<u>Flour</u>						
Blue Stem	49 b. bag	17.33	26.00	25.00	+44	-4
Foreign (Logan)	1b.	0.26	0.46	0.46	+77	Nil
Native	"	-	-	-	-	-
<u>Cheese</u>						
Swiss Gruyere (6 portions)	1/2 lb. tin	3.11	5.52	5.49	+77	-1
Chateau	1/2 " pkt	2.83	4.00	3.89	+37	-3
Kraft	1 " cut	3.66	5.33	5.13	+40	-4
<u>Coffee</u>						
Maxwell House	1 lb. tin	4.66	6.30	6.01	+29	-5
S & W.	"	4.66	6.30	6.01	+29	-5
<u>Cocoa</u>						
Peter's	1/2 lb. tin	1.69	3.33	3.31	+96	-1
Cadbury's	"	3.80	-	3.90	+33	-

Articles	Units	Prices			Comparison %	
		Nov. 1939	Oct.	Nov.	Nov. 1939	Oct.
Tea						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb. tin	8.75	9.51	9.76	+12	+3
Rickshaw Cyl n	1 " pkt	7.13	9.05	8.89	+25	-2
Fruits						
Apricots (Del Monte)	2½ size tin	3.33	4.78	4.69	+41	-2
Peaches	"	2.78	3.66	3.74	+35	+2
Cherries (White)	"	3.55	5.00	5.20	+46	+4
Fish						
Salmon (Del Monte)	1 lb. tin	3.21	4.83	4.82	+50	Nil
Sardines (Crown)	No. 4 "	0.96	1.74	1.79	+86	+3
Meat						
Bacon (Beechmont)	9 oz. jar	5.85	8.03	7.74	+32	-4
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	1.69	3.27	3.55	+110	+9
Ham						
Hormel Ham	lb.	10.20	-	12.00	+18	-
Sugar						
Tai Koo Sugar (H. H. Kong Granulated)	10 lb. bag	6.24	8.25	7.51	+20	-9
Cube Sugar	2 " box	3.05	4.28	4.28	+40	Nil
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 " pkt	0.69	0.96	0.85	+23	-11
Jam & Marmalade						
Jam Assorted	1 lb. jar	2.88	4.50	4.50	+56	Nil
Jam Assorted	12 oz. tin	1.27	1.60	1.65	+30	+3
Marmalade (Golden Shred)	1 lb. jar	3.37	4.64	4.55	+35	-2
Infant Food						
Klim Power	1 lb. tin	8.20	12.30	11.66	+42	-5
Loctogen	"	5.51	7.66	7.63	+38	Nil
Ovomaltine	small tin	6.76	9.02	8.93	+32	-1
Evaporated Milk						
Carnation	1 doz. small	7.60	10.90	10.72	+41	-2
"	1 " large	15.20	21.79	21.45	+41	-2
Milkmaid	1 " small	7.72	-	-	-	-
"	1 " large	15.44	-	-	-	-
St. Charles	1 " small	7.59	10.90	10.72	+41	-2
"	1 " large	15.17	21.79	21.45	+41	-2
Libby's	1 " small	-	10.65	9.45	-	-11
"	1 " large	15.12	21.30	19.80	+31	-7
Condensed Milk						
Eagle Brand	14 oz tin doz.	21.96	33.92	34.17	+56	+1

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Nov. 1939	Oct.	Nov.	Nov. 1939	Oct.
Vegetables						
Asparagus(Delmonte)	No.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tin	3.44	4.51	4.78	+39	+6
Baked Beans	12 oz. "	1.46	1.93	1.87	+28	-3
Sugar Corn(Delmonte)	No.2 tin	1.99	2.68	2.66	+34	-1
Peas (Delmonte)	"	2.17	3.15	3.11	+43	-1
Pickles (Heinz.)	bottle	3.82	4.81	4.72	+24	-2
Sauerkraut	No.2 $\frac{1}{2}$ tin	1.83	2.65	2.60	+42	-2
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	2.24	3.23	3.21	+43	-1
" Juice(")	No.2 tin	1.28	2.05	1.98	+55	-3
Soap						
Lux	cake	0.37	0.44	0.44	+19	Nil
Lifebuoy	6cakes box	1.44	1.80	1.84	+28	+2
Sunlight	2 "	0.39	0.57	0.56	+44	-2
Lux Flakes	6 oz.pkt	0.50	0.67	0.66	+32	-1
Cleansing Material						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz. tin	1.15	1.55	1.52	+32	-2
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	1.58	2.16	2.26	+43	+5
Monkey Sand Soap	cake	0.36	0.47	0.49	+36	+4

6

803707

PHILIPINE HEALTH DEPARTMENT

September 30th, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PRIVATE SOURCES

Analyses of prices September 1938.

The prices have been obtained from the following 11 establishments and represent the average before hostilities and at present.

The Universal Butchery	945 Yu Yuen Road
Joffre Market	1320 Avenue Joffre
Far Eastern Butchery	940 Avenue Joffre
National Butchery	366-8 Avenue Joffre
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Estables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre
Washington Butchery	36 Edinburgh Road.
New State Market	961 Avenue Joffre
The Asia Butchery Co.	1606-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market	1247-9 Avenue Joffre
Acme Market	805-7 Great Western Road.

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	August
Beef Steak	lb.	0.47	0.80	0.79	+68	-1
Beef Tea	"	0.37	0.66	0.64	+73	-3
Boiled Beef	"	0.38	0.68	0.64	+68	-6
Fillet Beef	"	0.98	1.89	1.56	+59	-2
Minced Beef	"	0.38	0.68	0.65	+71	-4
Sirloin Beef	"	0.55	0.85	0.86	+56	+1
Soup Meat	"	0.20	0.37	0.36	+80	-3
Roast Beef	"	0.54	0.84	0.83	+54	-1
Rump Steak	"	0.50	0.84	0.83	+66	-1
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.60	0.77	0.78	+30	+1
Lamb leg	"	0.60	0.76	0.76	+27	N11
Loin Lamb	"	0.60	0.77	0.77	+28	"
Shoulder Lamb	"	0.48	0.61	0.64	+33	+5
Mutton Suet	"	-	0.45	0.47	-	+4
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.38	0.50	0.50	+32	N11
Large Sole (Cut)	"	0.41	0.40	0.39	-5	-3
Mardrian Fish	"	0.80	0.93	0.89	+11	-4
Ningpo Sole	each	0.14	0.17	0.20	+43	+18
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.24	0.29	0.30	+25	+3
Pork Chops	lb.	0.40	0.64	0.64	+60	N11
Pork Fillet	"	0.67	0.86	0.83	+24	-3
Pork Minced	"	0.47	0.68	0.65	+38	-4
Roast Pork (leg cut)	"	0.53	0.72	0.72	+36	N11
Lard	"	-	0.50	0.48	-	-4
Veal Chops	lb.	0.62	1.16	1.17	+89	+1
Veal Leg (whole)	"	0.58	1.08	1.03	+78	-5
Veal Loin Chops	"	0.60	1.15	1.17	+95	+2
Veal Minced	"	0.58	1.09	1.11	+91	+2
Veal Roast	"	0.56	1.08	1.18	+111	+9
Veal Steak	"	0.75	1.41	1.47	+96	+4
Veal Shoulder	"	0.45	0.72	0.73	+62	+1
Cooked Ham (Round)	lb.	1.20	1.22	1.32	+10	+8
Raw Ham (cut)	"	0.96	1.20	1.19	+24	-1
Bacon (cut)	"	0.65	0.89	0.87	+34	-2
Ham Sausage	"	0.60	0.78	0.80	+33	+3
Liver "	"	0.55	0.78	0.79	+44	+1
Vienna "	"	0.50	0.78	0.80	+60	+3
Cooking Eggs	doz	0.40	0.68	0.71	+78	+4
Special Eggs	"	0.48	0.78	0.81	+69	+4
Chicken (alive)	lb.	0.56	0.86	0.81	+45	-6
" (dressed)	"	0.60	0.93	0.87	+45	-6
Duck (alive)	each	1.30	-	-	-	-
" (dressed)	"	-	1.80	1.80	-	+12
Geese (dressed)	lb.	0.45	0.61	0.64	+42	+5

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	August
Fowl (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.84	0.81	+45	-4
" (Dressed)	"	0.80	0.91	0.87	+45	-4
Spring Chicken	"	0.70	0.96	0.82	+17	-15
Apple, Chefoo	lb.	0.16	0.16	0.22	+38	+38
" Banana Green	"	0.06	0.20	0.34	+467	+70
Figs	"	0.07	0.17	0.12	+71	-29
Grape, Chefoo	"	0.22	0.35	0.37	+68	+6
Grapefruit	each	0.40	0.40	0.40	Normal	Nil
Lemon	"	0.21	0.25	0.26	+24	+4
Orange Am.	lb.	0.17	0.16	0.20	+18	+25
Pears, Chefoo	"	0.19	0.20	0.28	+47	+40
Asparagus	lb.	0.70	0.96	0.96	+36	-1
Beetroots	"	0.07	0.18	0.16	+129	Nil
Carrots	"	0.06	0.26	0.25	+317	-4
Cabbage	"	0.07	0.26	0.26	+271	Nil
Egg Plant	"	0.14	0.16	0.20	+43	+26
French Bean New	"	0.20	0.27	0.29	+45	+7
Horse Radish	"	0.11	0.15	0.17	+55	+13
Onions Am.	"	-	0.14	0.18	-	+29
Potatoes, New	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Potatoes	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	"
Spinach, New	"	0.05	0.19	0.14	+180	-26
Tomatoes	"	0.11	0.21	0.18	+64	-14
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.13	0.22	0.21	+61	-5
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.04	0.09	0.07	+75	-22
Butter						
Geddes Brand	lb.	1.47	-	-	-	-
Hazelwood Brand	"	1.52	2.49	2.49	+64	Nil
Lotus Brand	"	1.52	2.49	2.49	+64	"
White Pagoda Brand	"	1.20	1.67	1.65	+38	-1
Fresh Margarine						
Stork Brand	lb.	0.58	0.56	0.56	-3	Nil
Colonial Brand	"	0.48	0.52	0.51	+6	-2
Parrot Brand	"	0.48	0.52	0.51	+6	-2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

September 30th, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FOR PRISONERS OF WAR

(Canned Goods)

Analyses of prices September 1938, obtained from the following mentioned firms:-

Lee Tai & Co.	51-53 Rue du Consulat.
Van Shing	955 Avenue Joffre.
Pock How Fung & Co.	117F Bubbling Well Road.
Tom Shing & Co.	2.42 Edinburgh Road.
Yuen Tai & Co.	241-9 Avenue Haig.

(Names not to be published.)

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	August	September	Before Hostili- ties	August
<u>Biscuits</u>						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 tin	3.00	4.20	4.23	+41	+1
Allenbury's Bely						
Crack Biscuits	1 lb tin	2.75	3.95	3.95	+44	N11
Pratt's Dog Biscuits	7 " "	4.75	5.53	5.37	+13	+3
<u>Chocolate</u>						
Baker's Premium	1 lb pkt	0.27	1.30	1.23	+41	-5
<u>Butter</u>						
Golden Charm	1 lb tin	1.80	2.90	2.30	+47	N11
French	"	2.75	3.75	3.75	+36	"
Ross's Brand	"	1.42	2.80	2.12	+54	-1
<u>Bread</u>						
Bakerite White Loaf	14 oz.	0.25	0.25	0.27	+8	+8
J. Neill's " "	"	0.25	0.25	0.25	Normal	11
" Bernaline	"	0.30	0.30	0.30	"	"
<u>Cereals</u>						
Kellogg's All Bran	10 oz pkt	0.75	1.01	1.05	+40	+4
Cream Wheat	22	1.30	1.57	1.57	+28	N11
Quaker's Puffed Rice	4 1/2 "	0.75	1.03	1.05	+40	+2
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 " tin	1.17	1.50	1.73	+45	+8
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 "	0.80	1.11	1.13	+41	+2
Post's Grape Nuts	13 "	1.12	1.40	1.50	+36	+7
Pearl Barley loose	1b.	0.20	0.33	0.34	+70	+3
<u>Flour</u>						
Blue Stem	49 lb bag	9.50	10.50	10.50	+11	N11
Foreign (loose)	1b.	0.18	0.12	0.17	+6	-6
Native "	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	N11
<u>Cheese</u>						
Swiss Gruyere (6 portions)	1 lb tin	1.45	1.95	1.93	+37	+2
Chateau	1/2 " pkt	1.00	1.27	1.30	+30	+2
Kraft	1 lb cut	1.50	1.87	1.80	+27	+2
<u>Coffee</u>						
Maxwell House	1 lb tin	1.55	2.10	2.10	+35	N11
S. & W.	"	1.50	2.10	2.10	+40	"
<u>Cocoa</u>						
Peter's	1/2 lb tin	0.55	0.99	0.99	+52	N11
Cadbury's	"	1.15	1.45	1.45	+28	"

Article	Unit	Price		Comparison + or -	
		Large Hostili- ties	August-September Hostili- ties	Large Hostili- ties	August-September Hostili- ties
Tea					
Libby's Red Label	1 lb tin	2.30	3.32	+30	+2
Michigan Nylon	1 " pkt	2.45	3.07	+36	Nil
Orbits					
Apricots (Valmonte)	24 each tin	1.10	1.44	+28	-2
Peaches (Valmonte)	"	0.36	1.40	+42	-4
Cherries (White)	"	1.45	1.68	+30	+4
Fish					
Salmon (Valmonte)	1 lb tin	1.10	1.36	+23	Nil
Scrod (Crown)	No. 1 "	0.33	0.51	+36	+2
Meat					
Bacon (Beckman)	9 oz. jar	1.36	2.50	+33	+4
Corried Beef (Libby's)	12 oz tin	0.70	0.82	+16	-1
Eggs					
Normal Hen	lb.	3.40	3.30	-3	Nil
SUGAR					
Tai Foo Super					
Fortyfour Granulated	10 lb bag	2.40	2.67	+26	Nil
Cube Sugar	2 " box	1.15	2.00	+74	"
Tai Foo Sugar roll	1 lb pkt	0.30	0.32	+3	-9
Jam & Marmalade					
Jam Assorted	1 lb jar	1.00	1.40	+27	-9
Jam Assorted	12 oz tin	0.45	0.67	+24	+14
Marmalade (Golden Thread)	1 lb jar	1.10	1.60	+36	Nil
Infant Food					
Klin Powder	1 lb tin	2.30	4.14	+47	Nil
Lactogen	"	2.60	3.51	+35	"
Ovaltine	small tin	2.50	3.20	+28	"
Evaporated Milk					
Carvation	1 dos small	2.45	3.21	+22	+2
"	1 " large	5.14	6.43	+26	+1
Milkmaid	1 " small	2.32	3.51	+30	+5
"	1 " large	5.14	6.43	+27	+5
St. Charles	1 " small	2.32	3.21	+26	+1
"	1 " large	5.14	6.43	+26	+1
Libby's	1 " small	2.40	3.21	+20	+3
"	1 " large	4.80	6.43	+40	+5
Condensed Milk					
Eagle Brand	14 oz tin	9.00	12.84	+43	Nil

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison 3 + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	August	Sept.	Before Hostili- ties	August
<u>Vegetables</u>						
Asparagus (Delmonte)	No. 2 1/2 tin	1.85	1.82	1.78	+8	-2
Beaked Peas	12 oz "	0.50	0.57	0.68	+32	+1
Super Corn (Delmonte)	No. 2 "	0.75	0.94	0.96	+27	+1
Peas (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.93	0.96	+28	-2
Pickles (Heins)	bottle	1.25	1.77	1.72	+38	-3
Sauerkraut	No. 2 1/2 tin	0.70	0.90	0.90	+29	Nil
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	0.75	1.04	1.06	+40	+1
" Juice (Delmonte)	No. 2 tin	0.50	0.61	0.64	+22	+5
<u>Soap</u>						
Lux	cake	0.20	0.21	0.21	+5	Nil
Lifebuoy	6 cake box	0.36	0.38	0.32	+7	+5
Sunlight	2 " "	0.23	0.26	0.26	+13	Nil
Lux Flakes	6 oz pkt	0.30	0.31	0.32	+7	+3
<u>Cleansing Material</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz tin	0.36	0.52	0.53	+47	+2
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	0.55	0.76	0.81	+47	+7
Monkey Brand Soap	cake	0.20	0.21	0.21	+5	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

July 31st 1937 ^{80398/5}FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES.Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.Prices are average during week 26th -31st July and previous week1937 and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Pre- vious week	Present week	193 7	Pre- vious week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Short	0.23	0.47	0.45	+117	+2
Mutton	"	Fair	0.34	0.35	0.36	+ 6	+3
Pork	"	Short	0.30	0.36	0.31	+ 73	+44
Veal	"	Fair	0.30	0.90	0.95	+217	+6
Buffalo	"	Short	-	0.39	0.39	-	N11
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.50	0.52	-	+4
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.55	0.60	+150	+9
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.55	0.70	+ 9	+27
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.52	0.61	-	+17
Salted Pork	"	Short	-	0.45	0.45	-	N11
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.43	0.25	0.35	- 16	+40
Carp	"	"	0.33	0.33	0.44	+ 26	+33
Cod, Ningpo	"	Fair	0.21	0.32	0.33	+ 9	+ 6
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.23	0.22	0.26	+ 13	+18
Crabs	"	Ample	-	0.37	0.45	-	+22
Cuttle Fish	"	"	-	0.08	0.10	-	+25
Eel	"	Fair	0.45	0.28	0.30	- 33	+16
Halibut	"	Short	0.23	0.28	0.28	+ 22	N11
Herring	"	"	-	0.12	0.30	-	+ 7
Lobster	"	"	1.10	0.80	1.00	- 9	+25
Mackerel	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.23	+ 9	+ 5
Mandarin	"	"	0.61	0.70	0.82	+ 34	+17
Pomfret	"	"	0.21	0.24	0.24	+ 14	N11
Prawns	each	Ample	0.15	0.08	0.08	- 46	"
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.24	0.32	0.36	+ 50	+12
Samli	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Shrimps	"	Short	0.35	0.80	0.82	+ 77	+ 3
Soles	"	"	-	0.19	0.25	-	+31
Whitebait	"	"	0.25	0.30	0.30	+ 50	N11
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.19	0.15	0.16	- 16	+ 6
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Nil	0.17	0.20	0.20	+ 17	N11
Jelly Fish	"	Fair	0.17	0.15	0.17	Normal	+13
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.14	0.15	-	+14
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.13	0.15	-20	+23
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Pre- vious week	Present week	193 7	Pre- vious week
<u>VEGETABLES</u>							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.06	0.10	0.10	+100	N11
Asparagus	"	Fair	0.40	0.70	0.70	+ 75	"
Bamboo Shoots	"	"	0.15	0.20	0.18	+ 20	-10
" " Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	Fair	-	0.09	0.10	-	+11
" French	"	Short	0.06	0.14	0.12	+100	-15
" Haricot	"	Short	0.07	0.25	0.25	+257	N11
" Kidney	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	-
" Lima	"	"	-	0.30	0.25	-	-16
" Soya	"	"	-	0.09	0.09	-	N11
" Sprouts	"	"	-	0.05	0.05	-	"
" White	"	"	0.07	0.20	0.20	+156	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.14	-	-13
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.18	0.15	+400	-18
Cabbage	"	"	0.03	0.10	0.10	+233	N11
" Salted	"	Ample	-	0.13	0.13	-	-
" Shantung	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.13	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.04	0.22	0.25	+525	+14
Cauliflower	"	"	0.17	-	-	-	-
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	N11
" " U. S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chilies	lb.	Short	0.14	0.21	0.21	+ 50	"
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.05	0.08	0.07	+ 40	-12
Egg-plant	"	Fair	0.06	0.10	0.10	+ 67	N11
Endive	each	"	0.06	0.20	0.20	+233	"
Garlic	lb.	Ample	0.06	0.12	0.11	+ 83	- 8
Ginger	"	"	0.08	0.09	0.09	+ 12	N11
Green Corn	each	Short	0.02	0.06	0.05	+150	"
Green Peas	lb.	N11	0.14	-	-	-	-
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.17	0.30	0.30	+ 77	N11
Horseradish	"	"	0.20	0.12	0.12	- 40	"
Kale	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Short	-	0.12	0.14	-	-22
Kohlrabi	"	N11	0.03	0.10	-	-	-
Leeks	"	Short	0.04	0.10	0.10	+150	N11
Lettuce	"	"	0.05	0.23	0.20	+300	-13
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	N11
Mushrooms	"	N11	1.47	-	-	-	-
Okra	"	Short	-	0.50	0.50	-	N11
Onions	"	Fair	0.03	0.11	0.12	+300	+ 8
" small	"	Short	0.10	0.20	0.20	+100	N11
" spr.	"	Short	0.04	0.12	0.10	+150	-17
Parsnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+166	N11
Potatoes	picul	Fair	2.50	5.00	5.00	+100	"
" new	lb.	Short	0.04	0.05	0.03	- 25	-40
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.08	0.08	+ 60	N11
Pumpkin	"	Ample	0.03	0.06	0.06	+200	-25
Radish	bunch	Short	0.01	0.03	0.04	+300	+33
Red Cabbage	each	N11	0.09	0.30	-	-	-
Rhubarb	lb.	N11	0.09	0.20	-	-	-
Spinach	"	"	0.04	0.20	0.20	+400	N11
Squash	each	Short	0.04	0.15	0.15	+275	- 6
Thyme	lb.	"	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	Fair	0.07	0.12	0.15	+114	-17
Turnips	"	Fair	0.04	0.09	0.09	+125	N11
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.04	0.08	0.07	+ 75	-12
Water Bamboo	"	Short	-	0.15	0.15	-	N11

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Pre- vious week	Present week	193 7	Pre- vious week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.85	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.84	0.67	0.72	+33	+3
Deer	"	Nil	0	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	0.80	1.48	1.70	+187	+22
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.33	0.57	0.57	+ 73	Nil
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.43	0.68	0.70	+ 63	+ 3
Goose	each	"	1.20	2.50	2.50	+108	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Wild	"	Short	0.20	0.22	0.30	+ 50	+ 7
Quail	"	Nil	0.12	-	-	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Snipe	each	Fair	0.50	0.60	0.55	+ 10	- 8
Teal	each	Nil	0.15	-	-	-	-
Turkey	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Venison	each	"	0.88	0.85	0.55	- 5	Nil
Woodcock	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
		Short	0.80	0.55	0.55	+10	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	0.45	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Ample	-	0.15	0.16	-	Nil
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Nil	0.41	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Nil	0.14	0.15	-	-	-
Berries	"	Fair	0.09	0.06	0.09	Normal	+12
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	0.80	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	0.09	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lemons	lb.	Short	0.34	0.28	0.30	-13	+20
Lichees	lb.	"	0.18	0.25	0.25	+44	+ 4
Mango	each	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.21	-	-	-	-
" , Mandarin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" , Wenchow	"	Short	2.50	1.35	1.35	-46	Nil
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Fair	0.15	0.18	0.30	+85	+11
" , Chinese	"	Nil	0.48	-	-	-	-
" , Peking	"	"	0.18	0.15	0.15	-17	Nil
" , U.S.	"	Fair	-	0.36	0.25	-	-88
Bersimmons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumpkin	each	Ample	0.15	0.10	0.10	+37	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	0.31	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
		Fair	0.08	-	0.07	-13	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Pre- vious week	Present week	193 7	Pre- vious week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Ample	6.25	6.00	6.00	- 4	Nil
Can.	49 "	"	7.25	9.50	9.50	+ 31	"
Shanghai	50 "	"	4.20	4.30	4.40	+ 5	+ 1
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.25	8.60	8.60	+ 4	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.90	15.13	14.92	+ 8	- 1
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T T.)	pint	Ample	0.32	0.32	0.32	+ 19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+ 12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+ 5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Ample	4.78	5.25	5.25	+ 10	Nil
Bran	114 "	Short	3.43	2.08	2.10	- 39	+ 1
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	27.00	45.60	46.00	+ 70	+ 7
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	40.00	41.30	+ 80	+ 3
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	33.00	41.00	+127	+ 5
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:-							
1st quality		Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	Nil
2nd "		"	-	5.38	6.00	-	+12

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

80397/5
2 8 33

July 31st, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analyses of prices July, 1938.

The prices have been obtained from the following 11 establishments and represent the average before hostilities and at present.

The Universal Butchery	945 Yu Yuen Road
Joffre Market	1320 Avenue Joffre
Far Eastern Butchery	940 Avenue Joffre
National Butchery	366-Avenue Joffre
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Establish Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre
Washington Butchery	36 Edinburgh Road
New State Market	961 Avenue Joffre
The Asia Butchery Co.	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road
Continental Butchery Co.	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road
Western Market	1847-9 Avenue Joffre
Acme Market	805-7 Great Western Road.

ARTICLE	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	June
Beef Steak	lb.	0.47	0.79	0.79	+68	Nil
Beef Tee	"	0.37	0.64	0.65	+76	+2
Boiled Beef	"	0.38	0.69	0.72	+108	+18
Fillet Beef	"	0.98	1.57	1.58	+ 62	+1
Minced "	"	0.38	0.66	0.66	+ 74	Nil
Sirloin "	"	0.55	0.84	0.84	+53	Nil
Soup Meat	"	0.30	0.37	0.37	+ 85	"
Roast Beef	"	0.54	0.83	0.83	+ 54	"
Round Steak	"	0.50	0.83	0.83	+ 66	"
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.60	0.79	0.79	+ 30	- 1
" Legs	"	0.30	0.77	0.77	+88	Nil
Loin Lamb	"	0.30	0.77	0.77	+ 28	- 3
Shoulder Lamb	"	0.46	0.64	0.64	+ 40	- 2
Mutton (Lamb)	"	-	0.4	0.4	-	Nil
Cod Fish (Out)	lb.	0.38	0.51	0.48	+ 29	- 4
Large Sole (Out)	"	0.41	0.37	0.36	- 12	- 3
Madrin Fish	"	0.30	0.70	0.68	+ 8	+13
Norpo Sole	each	0.14	0.10	0.16	+ 14	Nil
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.24	0.24	0.29	+17	+16
Pork Chops	lb.	0.40	0.64	0.62	+ 55	- 3
Pork Fillet	"	0.37	0.85	0.84	+ 25	+ 1
" Minced	"	0.47	0.66	0.65	+ 38	- 2
Roast Pork (Leg cut)	"	0.53	0.71	0.71	+ 34	Nil
Lard	"	-	0.51	0.51	-	"
Veal Chops	lb.	0.62	1.14	1.16	+37	+ 2
" Leg (hole)	"	0.58	1.01	1.03	+ 77	+ 2
" Loin Chops	"	0.60	1.10	1.15	+ 92	+ 5
" Minced	"	0.52	1.01	1.03	+ 76	+ 1
" Roast	"	0.56	1.14	1.13	+102	- 1
" Steak	"	0.75	1.38	1.36	+ 81	- 2
" Shoulder	"	0.45	0.74	0.70	+ 62	- 1
Cook Ham, Round	lb.	1.20	1.42	1.40	+ 17	- 1
Raw Ham (Cut)	"	0.96	1.22	1.26	+ 31	+ 2
Bacon (Cut)	"	0.65	0.89	0.86	+ 31	- 3
Ham Sausage	"	0.60	0.79	0.72	+ 31	Nil
Liver sausage	"	0.55	0.78	0.78	+ 44	+ 1
Vienna Sausage	"	0.50	0.79	0.79	+ 58	Nil
Cooking Eggs	Doz.	0.40	0.65	0.67	+ 67	+ 3
Special Eggs	"	0.48	0.74	0.76	+ 58	+ 3
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.88	0.87	+ 55	- 1
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.96	0.94	+ 57	- 2
Duck (Alive)	each	1.30	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	-	1.60	1.60	-	Nil
Fowl (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.84	0.83	+ 48	- 1
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.94	0.90	+ 50	- 1
Goose (Dressed)	"	0.45	0.63	0.64	+ 42	+ 2
Spring Chicken	each	0.70	1.20	1.02	+ 40	+15

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	June
Apples, Chefoo	lb.	0.16	0.26	0.17	+ 6	-36
" Bananas green	"	0.06	0.60	-	-	-
Figs	"	0.07	-	-	-	-
Grape (Chefoo)	"	0.22	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.40	0.35	0.38	- 5	+ 9
Lemon	"	0.21	0.25	0.20	- 5	-20
Orange n.	"	0.17	0.17	0.2	+ 29	+29
Pears, Chefoo	lb	.19	-	0.2	+16	-
Asparagus	lb.	0.70	0.96	0.92	+ 31	-3
Beetroots	"	0.07	0.15	0.16	+129	-11
Carrots	"	0.06	0.15	0.17	+173	+12
Cabbage	"	0.07	0.10	0.17	+143	+70
Egg plant	"	0.14	0.20	0.16	+ 14	-20
French Beans, New	"	0.20	0.12	0.16	- 20	+33
Horse Radish	each	0.11	0.16	0.16	+ 45	Nil
Onions, Sm.	lb.	-	0.12	0.17	-	- 6
Potatoes, New	"	0.03	0.06	0.05	+ 67	-17
"	"	0.04	0.06	0.06	+ 50	Nil
Spinach, New	"	0.05	0.10	0.24	+380	+140
Tomatoes	"	0.11	0.20	0.20	+ 82	-33
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.13	-	0.30	+130	-
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.04	0.09	0.09	+100	-11
<u>Butter</u>						
Geddes Brand	lb.	1.47	-	-	-	-
Hazelwood Brand	"	1.52	2.00	2.46	+ 62	+73
Lotus Brand	"	1.52	2.02	2.46	+ 62	+73
White Pagoda Brand	"	1.20	1.45	1.65	+ 38	+14
<u>Fresh margarine</u>						
Stork Brand	lb.	0.52	0.60	0.60	+ 3	Nil
Colonial Brand	"	0.48	0.55	0.55	+ 15	"
Parrot Brand	"	0.46	0.55	0.55	+ 15	"

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

July, 31st, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(CANNED GOODS)

Analyses of prices for July 1938, obtained from the
undermentioned firms:

Lee Tai & Co.	51-53 Rue De Consulat.
Van Shing	955 Avenue Joffre.
Fook How Kung & Co.	1158 Bubbling Well Road
Tom Shing & Co.	F. 63 Edinburgh Road
Yuen Tai & Co.	241-9 Avenue Road.

(Names not to be published.)

P R I C E S.

ARTICLE	UNIT	PRICES			COMPARISON % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	June	July	Before Hostili- ties	June
<u>BISCUITS</u>						
Jacobb Cream Crackers	No.3 tin	3.00	3.21	3.84	+28	+20
Allenbury's Baby Rusk Biscuits	1 lb tin	2.75	3.00	3.43	+25	+14
Spratt's Dog Biscuits	7 " "	4.75	4.69	5.04	+ 6	+ 7
<u>CHOCOLATE</u>						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb pkt	0.87	0.96	1.14	+31	+19
<u>BUTTER</u>						
Golden Churn	1 lb tin	1.50	1.70	1.99	+33	+17
French Brand	" "	2.75	3.00	3.15	+15	+ 5
Rose's Brand	" "	1.42	1.67	1.96	+40	+17
<u>BREAD</u>						
Bakerite White Loaf	14 ons	0.25	0.24	0.25	Normal	+ 4
J. Neil's " "	" "	0.25	0.25	0.25	"	Nil
" Bermaline	" "	0.30	0.30	0.30	"	"
<u>CEREALS</u>						
Kellogg's All Bran	10 onpkt	0.75	0.82	0.90	+20	+10
Cream Wheat	20 "	1.30	1.44	1.52	+17	+ 6
Quaker's Puffed Rice	42 "	0.75	0.82	0.92	+23	+13
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 ortion	1.17	1.20	1.44	+23	+20
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 "	0.80	0.86	1.01	+26	+17
Post's Grape Nuts	13 "	1.10	1.18	1.31	+19	+11
Pearl Barley loose	1b	0.20	0.32	0.33	+65	+3
<u>FLOUR</u>						
Blue Stem	43 lb bag	8.50	8.80	9.67	+ 2	+14
Foreign (loose)	1b	0.16	0.18	0.19	+19	+ 6
Native "	" "	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	Nil
<u>CHEESE</u>						
Swiss Gruyere	1/2 lb tin	1.45	1.61	1.70	+17	+ 6
(6 portions)	1 " "	1.00	1.08	1.27	+27	+21
Chateau	1 " cut	1.50	1.68	1.72	+15	+ 2
Kraft						
<u>COFFEE</u>						
Maxwell House	1 lb tin	1.55	1.73	2.00	+29	+16
S. & W.	" "	1.50	1.72	2.00	+33	+16
<u>COCOA</u>						
Peter's	1/2 lb tin	0.85	0.81	0.96	+48	+15
Cadbury's	" "	1.15	1.23	1.45	+26	+18

Article	Unit	PRICES			COMPARISON % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	June	July	Before Hostili- ties	June
<u>TEA</u>						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb tin	2.80	3.09	3.59	+28	+16
Rickshaw Cylon	1 lb pkt	2.45	2.67	2.86	+17	+7
<u>FRUIT</u>						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2½ size	1.10	1.12	1.35	+23	+21
Peaches "	" tin	0.95	1.09	1.33	+40	+22
Cherries (White)	"	1.45	1.59	1.57	+8	- 1
<u>FISH</u>						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb tin	1.10	1.19	1.35	+23	+13
Sardines (Crown)	No. ¼ "	0.33	0.42	0.46	+39	+10
<u>MEAT</u>						
Bacon (Beechnut)	9 oz. Jar	1.95	2.30	2.40	+23	+04
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	0.70	0.67	0.80	+14	+19
<u>HAM</u>						
Normal Ham	1b	3.40	3.90	3.13	- 8	-20
<u>SUGAR</u>						
Tai Koo Sugar						
Hongkong Granulated	10 lbbag	2.40	2.69	2.57	+7	- 5
Cube Sugar	2 lb box	1.15	1.28	1.75	+52	+35
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 lb pkt	0.30	0.31	0.36	+20	+16
<u>JAM & MARMALADE</u>						
Jam Assorted Delmonte	1 lb Jar	1.00	1.22	1.40	+40	+15
" "	12 oz tin	0.45	0.65	0.66	+47	+2
Marmalades (Golden Shred)	1 lb Jar	1.10	1.18	1.33	+21	+13
<u>INFANT FOOD</u>						
Klim Powder	1 lb tin	2.80	2.99	4.05	+45	+35
Lactogen	"	2.60	3.22	3.53	+36	+10
Ovomaltine	Small "	2.50	2.46	2.81	+12	+14
<u>EVAPORATED MILK</u>						
Carnation (small)	1 doz .	2.58	2.91	3.17	+23	+9
" (large)	"	5.14	5.82	6.34	+23	+9
Milkmaid (small)	"	2.58	2.96	3.18	+23	+8
" (large)	"	5.14	5.93	6.36	+24	+7
St. Charles (small)	"	2.58	2.92	3.14	+22	+8
" (large)	"	5.14	5.84	6.29	+22	+8
Libby's (small)	"	2.40	2.95	3.18	+32	+8
" (large)	"	4.80	5.90	6.36	+32	+8
<u>CONDENSED MILK</u>						
Eagle Brand	14 oz. doz. Tin.	19.00	11.25	11.71	+30	+4

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	June	July	Before Hostili- ties	June
<u>VEGETABLES</u>						
Asparagus (Delmonte)	No. 2½ tin	1.65	1.68	1.82	+10	+ 9
Baked Beans	12 oz. tin	0.50	0.56	0.69	+38	+ 5
Sugar Corn (Delmonte)	No. 2 tin	0.75	0.78	0.86	+15	+18
Peas (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.76	0.93	+24	+22
Pickles (Heinz)	bottle	1.25	1.83	1.62	+30	+ 6
Sauerkraut	No. 2½ tin	0.70	0.73	0.82	+17	+12
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.86	0.97	+29	+13
" Juice "	No. 2 tin	0.50	0.48	0.58	+16	+21
<u>SOAP</u>						
Lux	Cake	0.30	0.19	0.21	+ 5	+11
Lifebuoy	6 " Box	0.36	0.38	0.38	+ 2	Nil
Sunlight	2 " "	0.23	0.24	0.27	+17	+13
Lux Flakes	6 oz. pkt	0.30	0.31	0.31	+ 3	Nil
<u>CLEANSING MATERIAL</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz. tin	0.36	0.40	0.43	+33	+22
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	0.55	0.65	0.75	+34	+14
Monkey Brand Soap	cake	0.20	0.19	0.21	+ 5	+11

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

July 18 1937
15 38

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Info obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets

Prices are average during week July 4th-10th and previous week

1938 and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison 2	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
FRESH MEAT							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.23	0.32	0.50	+117	-4
Mutton	"	"	0.34	0.50	0.45	+32	-10
Pork	"	"	0.30	0.38	0.37	+23	-3
Veal	"	Short	0.30	1.30	1.00	+233	-23
Buffalo	"	"	-	0.38	0.37	-	-5
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
PREPARED MEAT							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.50	0.45	-	+10
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.53	0.55	+120	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.34	0.70	0.55	+2	-7
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.48	0.48	-	Nil
Salted Pork	"	Short	-	0.45	0.45	-	-
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.43	0.30	0.30	-30	Nil
Carp	"	Fair	0.23	0.42	0.31	Normal	-21
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.23	0.24	0.25	+19	+4
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.23	0.25	0.25	+9	Nil
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.44	0.37	-	-15
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.09	0.09	-	Nil
Eel	"	Fair	0.45	0.27	0.25	-42	-4
Halibut	"	Short	0.23	0.30	0.30	+20	Nil
Herring	"	Fair	-	0.29	0.28	-	-3
Lobster	"	Short	1.10	0.80	0.80	-37	Nil
Mackerel	"	Fair	0.21	0.23	0.22	+5	-4
Mandarin	"	"	0.21	0.23	0.22	-21	-9
Pomfret	"	"	0.21	0.27	0.20	-5	-8
Prawns	each	"	0.15	0.08	0.07	-63	-13
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.24	0.28	0.35	+48	Nil
Samli	"	Nil	0.45	0.28	-	-	-
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.35	0.08	0.57	+63	-15
Sole	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
Whitebait	"	"	0.25	0.20	0.30	+20	+20
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.15	0.17	0.17	-11	Nil
Black Head	"	Short	-	0.20	0.20	-	-
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Short	0.17	0.15	0.20	+18	+25
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.15	0.15	-8	Nil
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	0.15	0.15	-	+14
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.20	0.15	0.12	-40	Nil
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	"	Short	0.40	0.70	0.70	+75	Nil
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.15	0.22	0.22	+53	+ 5
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	Short	-	0.12	0.09	-	-25
" French	"	Fair	0.07	0.08	0.10	+37	+25
" Haricot	"	Short	0.07	-	0.25	+275	-
" Kidney	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	"	-	0.21	0.20	-	"
" Soya	"	"	-	0.06	0.10	-	+67
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.04	0.06	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.07	0.10	0.25	+275	+25
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.14	-	-13
Beetroot	"	"	0.02	0.12	0.15	+400	+25
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.12	0.14	+367	+17
" Salted	"	"	-	0.12	0.13	-	Nil
" Shantung	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.04	0.20	0.14	+250	-30
Cauliflower	"	Nil	0.17	-	-	-	-
Celery,Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.02	0.04	0.04	+33	Nil
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chillies	lb.	"	0.14	0.22	0.20	+43	-13
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.05	0.07	0.06	+20	-14
Egg-plant	"	"	0.06	0.17	0.11	+83	-35
Endive	each	Short	0.06	0.20	0.20	+233	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.08	0.11	0.10	+67	-9
Ginger	"	Ample	0.08	0.09	0.08	Normal	-11
Green Corn	each	Short	0.02	0.06	0.04	+100	-20
Green Peas	lb.	Nil	0.14	0.16	-	-	-
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.17	0.29	0.23	+94	+14
Horseradish	"	"	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	Nil
Kale	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Ample	-	0.11	0.12	-	+9
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.08	0.12	0.12	+300	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.04	0.10	0.10	+150	"
Lettuce	"	"	0.25	0.21	0.25	+400	+19
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
Mushrooms	"	"	1.47	2.00	2.00	+36	"
Okra	"	"	-	-	0.60	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+67	-17
" small	"	Short	0.10	0.20	0.20	+100	Nil
" spr.	"	"	0.04	0.11	0.11	+175	"
Parsnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	"
Potatoes	picul	Fair	2.50	7.41	5.11	+104	-33
" new	lb.	"	0.04	0.07	0.06	+25	-20
" sweet	"	Short	0.06	0.08	0.08	+60	Nil
Pumpkin	"	Short	0.08	0.15	0.09	+200	-40
Radish	bunch	"	0.01	0.08	0.08	+200	Nil
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.09	0.20	0.40	+341	+23
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.09	0.20	0.20	+338	Nil
Spinach	"	"	0.04	0.20	0.25	+325	+25
Squash	each	"	0.04	0.15	0.20	+400	+33
Thyme	lb.	"	-	2.08	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	Fair	0.07	0.19	0.15	+114	-21
Turnips	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	Nil
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.04	0.09	0.08	+100	-11
Water Bamboo	"	Short	-	0.16	0.16	-	Nil

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
<u>POULTRY, GAME &</u>							
<u>EGGS</u>							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.55				
Chicken, spr.	each	Fair	0.84	0.85	0.80	+11	-8
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Fair	0.80	1.50	1.17	+40	-22
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.33	0.65	0.62	+58	-6
Fowl	lb.	"	0.43	0.64	0.61	+42	-6
Goose	each	Short	1.20	2.50	2.20	+83	-12
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Fair	0.20	0.22	0.22	+40	Nil
" Wild	"	Short	0.13	0.30	0.20	+67	"
Quail	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	Fair	0.50	0.60	0.64	+28	+7
Snipe	"	Short	0.15	0.25	0.25	+67	Nil
Teal	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	lb.	Short	0.53	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	Nil
<u>FRUIT</u>							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	0.45	0.40	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	-	0.10	0.14	-	+40
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Nil	0.41	0.30	-	-	-
Apricots	"	Short	0.14	0.15	0.15	+7	Nil
Bananas	"	Ample	0.09	0.10	0.09	Normal	-10
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	0.15	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Nil	0.50	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.34	0.28	0.28	-18	Nil
Lemons	"	Ample	0.14	0.25	0.23	+28	-5
Lichees	lb.	Short	0.23	0.23	0.25	Normal	+9
Mango	each	Nil	0.21	0.25	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Nil	0.30	-	-	-	-
" Mandarin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Fair	2.50	1.60	1.30	-42	-19
" Wenchow	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	Fair	0.13	0.10	0.14	-13	+40
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	0.45	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	"	0.13	-	-	-	-
" Peking	"	"	-	0.20	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Short	0.13	0.14	0.17	+6	+21
Pumelo	each	Nil	0.31	-	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	"	-	0.14	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	Short	0.03	-	0.03	-33	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	7.00	6.50	+4	-7
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.25	8.20	8.80	+24	N11
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.20	4.21	4.34	+4	+4
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	8.75	8.75	+6	N11
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.97	14.83	14.98	+8	+1
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	N11
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.75	5.40	5.25	+10	-3
Bran	114 "	"	3.43	2.00	2.10	-39	+5
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	27.00	44.67	44.67	+66	N11
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	32.00	30.33	+71	+4
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	36.00	39.00	+117	+3
Firewood	20 large bundles	N11	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	N11	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal,							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	5.00	5.00	-	N11
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.17	5.30	-	+3

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

July 2nd, 1938

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

12 7 38

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week June 27th - July 2nd and previous

week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.25	0.50	0.52	+108	+4
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.50	0.50	+47	N11
Pork	"	Fair	0.30	0.39	0.38	+27	-3
Veal	"	Short	0.30	1.30	1.30	+333	N11
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.40	0.39	+66	-3
Goat	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.50	0.50	-	N11
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.55	0.55	+129	"
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.70	0.70	+9	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.49	0.49	-	"
Salted Pork	"	Short	-	0.45	0.45	-	"
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.36	0.25	0.30	-17	+20
Carp	"	Fair	0.28	0.40	0.42	+50	+5
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.12	0.23	0.24	+33	+4
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.12	0.25	0.25	+39	N11
Crabs	"	"	-	0.43	0.44	-	+2
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.10	0.09	-	-10
Eel	"	"	0.44	0.25	0.27	-39	+8
Halibut	"	Short	0.21	0.30	0.30	+43	N11
Herring	"	Fair	-	0.29	0.29	-	"
Lobster	"	Short	0.80	0.80	0.80	-11	"
Mackerel	"	Fair	0.20	0.25	0.23	+15	-6
Mandarin	"	"	0.48	0.47	0.53	+10	+13
Pomfret	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	N11
Prawns	each	"	0.14	0.07	0.08	-43	+14
Ribbon Fish	lb.	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.28	0.35	0.35	+25	N11
Samli	"	N11	0.39	0.85	0.81	+118	"
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.35	0.50	0.55	+54	+13
Soles	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
Whitebait	"	"	0.21	0.30	0.20	-6	-33
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.14	0.18	0.17	+21	-6
Black Head	"	Short	-	-	0.20	-	-
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Short	0.17	0.15	0.15	-8	N11
Jelly Fish	"	Fair	0.17	0.15	0.15	-8	+7
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	0.13	0.14	-	+8
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	N11
Whitebait	"	N11	0.22	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	"	Short	0.44	0.70	0.70	+59	Nil
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.12	0.19	0.22	+83	+16
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	"	0.05	-	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	Short	-	0.12	0.12	-	Nil
" French	"	Fair	0.06	0.06	0.06	+33	+33
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	"	-	0.15	0.06	-	-60
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.06	0.06	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.13	0.12	+300	-25
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.09	0.12	+300	+33
" Salted	"	"	-	0.13	0.13	-	Nil
" Shantung	"	Nil	-	0.08	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.04	0.30	0.30	+400	-33
Cauliflower	"	Nil	0.14	-	-	-	-
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	Nil
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chilies	lb.	"	0.09	0.20	0.23	+166	+15
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.04	0.07	0.07	+75	Nil
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.14	0.17	+70	+21
Endive	each	Short	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.07	0.12	0.11	+57	-8
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.08	0.09	+29	+13
Green Corn	each	Short	0.03	0.06	0.05	+67	-17
Green Peas	lb.	Nil	0.08	0.25	0.16	+100	-36
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.09	0.23	0.29	+222	+25
Horseradish	"	"	0.20	0.15	0.12	-40	-20
Kale	"	Nil	0.05	0.15	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	-	0.14	0.11	-	-21
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.02	0.12	0.12	+500	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.10	0.10	+233	"
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.21	0.21	+600	"
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	"
Mushrooms	"	"	1.20	2.00	2.00	+67	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
" small	"	Short	0.09	0.15	0.20	+122	+33
" spr.	"	"	0.04	0.11	0.11	+175	Nil
Parsnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	"
Potatoes	picul	Fair	2.40	5.36	7.61	+217	+42
" new	lb.	"	0.03	0.06	0.07	+133	+17
" sweet	"	Short	0.05	0.08	0.08	+60	Nil
Pumpkin	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Radish	bunch	"	0.01	0.03	0.03	+200	"
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.09	0.30	0.30	+233	"
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.10	0.35	0.30	+200	-14
Spinach	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.20	+567	+33
Squash	each	"	0.04	0.15	0.15	+275	Nil
Thyme	lb.	"	-	2.00	2.00	-	"
Tomatoes	"	Fair	0.25	0.29	0.19	-24	-34
Turnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.04	0.09	0.09	+125	"
Water Bamboo	"	Short	-	0.15	0.16	-	+7

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.55	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.58	0.68	0.65	+12	-4
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	0.92	1.37	1.50	+63	+10
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.80	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.29	0.59	0.65	+124	+10
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.43	0.63	0.64	+49	+2
Goose	each	"	1.30	2.50	2.50	+108	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Fair	0.30	0.30	0.33	+40	-6
" Wild	"	Short	0.12	0.25	0.20	+67	-20
Quail	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	Short	0.60	0.60	0.60	+30	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.25	+67	"
Teal	each	Nil	0.25	0.30	-	-	-
Turkey	lb.	Short	0.58	0.65	0.50	-14	-9
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.40	0.40	Normal	Nil
" , Chefoo	"	"	-	0.10	0.10	-	"
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	Nil
Apricots	"	Fair	0.13	0.14	0.15	-17	+7
Bananas	"	Ample	0.11	0.10	0.10	-9	Nil
Beeboes	"	Short	0.13	0.16	0.15	+15	-6
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.35	0.25	0.25	-25	Nil
Lenons	"	Fair	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	"
Lichees	lb.	Short	0.25	0.25	0.23	-12	-8
Mango	each	"	0.25	0.25	0.25	+9	Nil
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Nil	0.30	0.10	-	-	-
" Mandarin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Fair	2.50	1.60	1.60	-35	Nil
" Wenchow	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	Fair	0.12	0.11	0.10	-17	-9
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	0.40	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	"	0.23	-	-	-	-
" Peking	"	Short	-	0.20	0.20	-	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Short	0.13	0.14	0.14	+8	Nil
Pumelo	each	Nil	0.27	-	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	Short	0.34	0.14	0.14	-59	Nil
Water Melons	"	Nil	0.05	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	7.00	7.00	+12	#11
Can.	49 "	"	7.25	8.55	8.80	+21	+3
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	3.97	4.02	4.21	+6	+5
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	8.75	8.75	+6	#11
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.44	14.69	14.83	+10	+1
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+18	#11
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.58	5.40	5.40	+18	#11
Bran	114 "	"	3.28	2.40	2.00	-39	-17
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	22.00	44.67	44.67	+58	#11
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	36.67	38.00	+65	+4
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	34.50	36.00	+111	+10
Firewood	20 large bundles	#11	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	#11
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.62	5.17	-	-8

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

RECEIVED
REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 8039 A
Date 7 7 38
June 30th, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analyses of prices, June 1938.

The prices have been obtained from the following 11 establishments and represent the average before hostilities and at present.

The Universal Butchery	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Etalables Co.,	922-5 Avenue Joffre.
Washington Butchery	36 Edinburgh Road.
New State Market	961 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market	1847-49 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market	306-7 Great Western Road.

(NAMES NOT TO BE PUBLISHED.)

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	May
Beef Steak	lb.	0.47	0.79	0.79	+68	Nil
" Tea	"	0.37	0.34	0.34	+73	"
Boiled Beef	"	0.38	0.68	0.68	+79	"
Fillet Beef	"	0.26	1.51	1.57	+60	+4
Minced "	"	0.38	0.66	0.66	+74	+1
Sirloin "	"	0.55	0.84	0.84	+53	Nil
Soup Meat	"	0.20	0.37	0.37	+85	"
Roast Beef	"	0.54	0.83	0.83	+54	"
Rump Steak	"	0.50	0.83	0.83	+66	"
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.60	0.80	0.79	+32	-1
Lamb Legs	"	0.60	0.78	0.77	+22	-1
Loin Lamb	"	0.60	0.80	0.79	+32	-1
Shoulder Lamb	"	0.46	0.64	0.64	+39	Nil
Mutton (Suet)	"	-	0.45	0.45	-	"
Cod Fish (Cut)	lb.	0.38	0.49	0.51	+34	+4
Large Sole (cut)	"	0.41	0.36	0.37	-10	+3
Mandrin Fish	"	0.80	0.76	0.76	-6	Nil
Wings Sole	each	0.14	0.16	0.16	+14	"
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.24	0.23	0.24	Normal	+4
Pork Chops	lb.	0.40	0.60	0.64	+31	+7
" Fillet	"	0.67	0.82	0.85	+27	+4
" Minced	"	0.47	0.63	0.66	+40	+6
Roast Pork (leg cut)	"	0.53	0.69	0.71	+34	+3
Lard	"	-	0.51	0.51	-	Nil
Veal Chops	lb.	0.62	1.12	1.14	+64	+2
" Leg (whole)	"	0.58	0.99	1.01	+74	+2
" Loin Chops	"	0.60	1.11	1.10	+83	-1
" Minced	"	0.58	1.00	1.01	+74	+1
" Roast	"	0.56	1.14	1.14	+104	Nil
" Steak	"	0.75	1.36	1.38	+84	+2
" Shoulder	"	0.45	0.72	0.74	+64	+4
Cooked Ham,	lb.	1.20	1.45	1.42	+18	-2
Raw " (cut)	"	0.98	1.26	1.23	+28	-2
Bacon (")	"	0.65	0.88	0.89	+37	+1
Ham Sausage	"	0.60	0.79	0.79	+32	Nil
Liver "	"	0.55	0.78	0.78	+42	"
Vienna "	"	0.50	0.79	0.79	+58	"
Cooking Eggs	doz	0.40	0.62	0.65	+63	+5
Special "	"	0.48	0.73	0.74	+54	+1

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	May
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.87	0.88	+57	+1
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.83	0.86	+60	+3
Duck (Alive)	each	1.30	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	-	1.60	1.60	-	Nil
Fowl (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.82	0.84	+50	+1
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.80	0.81	+52	+1
Goose (")	"	0.45	0.62	0.62	+40	Nil
Spring Chicken	each	0.70	-	1.20	+71	-
Apples Chefoo	lb.	0.16	0.25	0.26	+62	-7
" Banana Green	"	0.06	0.51	0.60	+900	+18
Figs	"	0.07	-	-	-	-
Grape (Chefoo)	"	0.22	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.40	0.36	0.35	-13	-3
Lemon	"	0.21	0.25	0.25	+19	Nil
Oranges Am.	"	0.17	0.17	0.17	Normal	"
Pears Chefoo	lb.	0.19	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	0.70	0.91	0.96	+36	+4
Beetroots	"	0.07	0.21	0.12	+167	-14
Carrots	"	0.08	0.11	0.15	+150	+33
Cabbage	"	0.07	0.11	0.10	+43	-9
Egg-plant	"	0.14	0.21	0.20	+43	-5
French Beans, New	"	0.20	0.28	0.12	-40	-57
Horse Radish	each	0.11	0.12	0.16	+45	-11
Onions Am.	lb.	-	0.20	0.12	-	-10
Potatoes New	"	0.03	0.15	0.06	+100	-60
"	"	0.04	0.07	0.06	+50	-14
Spinach "	"	0.05	0.09	0.10	+100	+11
Tomatoes	"	0.11	0.31	0.30	+173	-3
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.13	-	-	-	-
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.04	0.09	0.09	+125	Nil
Butter						
Geddes Brand	lb.	1.47	-	-	-	-
Hazelwood "	"	1.52	1.80	2.09	+38	+11
Lotus "	"	1.52	1.82	2.02	+33	+11
White Pagoda	"	1.20	1.25	1.48	+21	+16
Fresh Margarine						
Stork Brand	lb.	0.58	0.58	0.60	+8	+3
Celential "	"	0.48	0.52	0.55	+15	+6
Parrot "	"	0.48	0.52	0.56	+15	+6

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

June 30th, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analyses of prices for June 1938, obtained from the
undermentioned firms:

Lee Tai & Co.	51-53 Rue Du Consulet.
Van Shing	955 Avenue Joffre.
Fook How Kung & Co.	1158 Bubbling Well Road.
Tom Shing & Co.	F. 63 Edinburgh Road.
Yuen Tah & Co.	241-2 Avenue Haig.

(Names not to be published.)

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	May	June	Before Hostili- ties	May
<u>BISCUITS</u>						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No.3 tin	3.00	3.05	3.21	+7	+5
Allenbury's Baby Rusk biscuits	1 lb. "	2.75	2.89	2.00	+9	+4
Spratt's Dog biscuits	7 " "	4.75	4.64	4.69	-1	+1
<u>CHOCOLATE</u>						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb.pkt.	0.87	0.90	0.96	+10	+7
<u>BUTTER</u>						
Golden Churn	1 lb tin	1.50	1.63	1.70	+13	+4
French Brand	"	2.75	2.00	3.00	+9	Nil
Rose's Brand	"	1.42	1.61	1.67	+18	+4
<u>BREAD</u>						
Bakerite White Loaf	14 oz.	0.25	0.25	0.24	-4	-4
J. Neill's " "	"	0.25	0.25	0.25	Normal	Nil
" Bernaline	"	0.30	0.30	0.30	"	"
<u>CEREALS</u>						
Kellogg's All Bran	10 oz pkt	0.75	0.80	0.82	+9	+3
Cream Wheat	20 "	1.30	1.36	1.44	+11	+6
Quaker's Puffed Rice	4 1/2 "	0.75	0.78	0.82	+9	+5
Sperry's Oat Meal	20 " tin	1.17	1.16	1.20	+3	+8
" Rolled Oats	20 "	0.80	0.82	0.86	+8	+5
Post's Grape Nuts	13 "	1.10	1.14	1.18	+7	+4
Pearl Barley loose	lb.	0.20	0.24	0.32	+80	+33
<u>FLOUR</u>						
Blue Stem	49 lb bag	9.50	8.50	8.50	-11	Nil
Foreign (loose)	lb.	0.16	0.18	0.18	+13	"
Native "	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	"
<u>CHEESE</u>						
Swiss Gruyere (6 portions)	1/2 lb tin	1.45	1.55	1.61	+11	+4
Chateau	1/2 " pkt	1.00	1.00	1.05	+5	+5
Kraft	1 lb cut	1.50	1.72	1.68	+12	-2
<u>COFFEE</u>						
Maxwell House	1 lb tin	1.55	1.62	1.72	+12	+7
S. & W.	"	1.50	1.60	1.72	+15	+8
<u>COCOA</u>						
Peter's	1/2 lb tin	0.65	0.77	0.81	+25	+5
Cadbury's	"	1.15	1.23	1.23	+7	Nil

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	May	June	Before Hostili- ties	May
TEA						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb tin	2.80	3.02	3.09	+10	+8
Rickshaw Cylon	1 " pkt	2.45	2.51	2.57	+9	+6
FRUIT						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2 1/2 lbs tin	1.10	1.04	1.12	+8	+8
Peaches (")	"	0.95	1.03	1.09	+16	+6
Cherries (White)	"	1.45	1.45	1.59	+10	+10
FISH						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb tin	1.10	1.18	1.19	+8	+1
Sardines (Crown)	No. 3 tin	0.33	0.40	0.42	+27	+6
MEAT						
Bacon (Beechnut)	9 oz jar	1.95	2.19	2.30	+18	+5
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 oz tin	0.70	0.66	0.67	-4	+2
HAM						
Normal	1b.	3.40	3.80	3.90	+15	+3
SUGAR						
Tai Koo Sugar						
Hongkong Granulated	10 lbs bag	2.40	2.51	2.69	+12	+7
Cuba Sugar	2 lbs box	1.15	1.23	1.28	+11	+4
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 lb pkt	0.30	0.27	0.31	+3	+15
JAM & MARMALADE						
Jam Assorted Delmonte	1 lb jar	1.00	1.00	1.22	+22	+22
Jam Assorted	12 oz tin	0.45	0.45	0.65	+44	+44
Marmalade						
(Golden Shred)	1 lb jar	1.10	1.14	1.18	+7	+4
INFANT FOOD						
Klin Powder	1 lb tin	2.80	2.88	2.99	+7	+4
Lactogen	"	2.80	2.89	3.22	+24	+8
Ovomaltine	small tin	2.80	2.46	2.46	-2	Nil
EVAPORATED MILK						
Carnation	1 doz small	2.58	2.99	2.91	+13	-3
"	1 " large	5.14	5.95	5.82	+13	-2
Milkmaid	1 " small	2.58	3.02	2.96	+14	-2
"	1 " large	5.14	6.05	5.93	+15	-2
St. Charles	1 " small	2.58	2.99	2.92	+13	-2
"	1 " large	5.14	5.95	5.84	+13	-2
Libby's	1 " small	2.40	3.05	2.95	+23	-4
"	1 " large	4.80	5.98	5.90	+23	+1
CONDENSED MILK						
Eagle Brand	14 oz tin doz	9.00	10.56	11.25	+26	+7

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	May	June	Before Hostili- ties	May
<u>VEGETABLES</u>						
Asparagus (Delmonte)	No. 2 1/2 tin	1.66	1.67	1.68	+2	+1
Baked Beans	12 oz tin	0.50	0.53	0.56	+12	+6
Sugar Corn (Delmonte)	No. 2 tin	0.75	0.72	0.73	-3	+1
Peas (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.72	0.76	+1	-3
Pickles (Heinz)	bottle	1.25	1.43	1.53	+22	+7
Sauerkraut	No. 2 1/2 tin	0.70	0.67	0.73	+4	+9
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.85	0.86	+15	+1
" Juice (")	No. 2 tin	0.50	0.47	0.48	-4	+2
<u>SOAP</u>						
Lux	cake	0.20	0.19	0.19	-5	Nil
Lifebuoy	6 " box	0.86	0.87	0.88	+2	+1
Sunlight	2 " "	0.23	0.24	0.24	+4	Nil
Lux Flakes	6 oz pkt	0.30	0.31	0.31	+3	"
<u>CLEANSING MATERIAL</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz tin	0.36	0.38	0.40	+11	+5
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	0.55	0.62	0.65	+18	+5
Monkey Brand Soap	cake	0.20	0.19	0.19	-5	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week June 20th - 25th and previous week
1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.28	0.50	0.50	+100	Nil
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.50	0.50	+47	"
Pork	"	Fair	0.30	0.40	0.39	+30	-2
Veal	"	Short	0.30	1.30	1.30	+333	Nil
Buffalo	"	"	0.38	0.40	0.40	+50	"
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.50	0.50	-	Nil
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.55	0.55	+129	"
Ham	"	"	0.34	0.70	0.70	+6	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.48	0.49	-	+2
Salted Pork	"	Short	-	0.50	0.45	-	+50
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.36	0.25	0.25	-31	Nil
Carp	"	Fair	0.28	0.40	0.40	+43	"
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.18	0.25	0.23	+28	-8
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	Nil
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.40	0.43	-	+8
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.11	0.10	-	-9
Eel	"	"	0.44	0.27	0.25	-43	-8
Halibut	"	Short	0.11	0.30	0.30	+43	Nil
Herring	"	Fair	-	0.28	0.29	-	+4
Lobster	"	Short	0.80	0.75	0.80	-11	+7
Mackerel	"	Fair	0.20	0.20	0.25	+25	+25
Mandarin	"	"	0.48	0.50	0.47	-2	-6
Pomfret	"	"	0.22	0.18	0.22	Normal	+22
Prawns	each	"	0.14	0.07	0.07	-50	Nil
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.28	0.40	0.35	+25	-13
Samli	"	"	0.39	0.65	0.85	+118	+31
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.35	0.47	0.60	+71	+28
Soles	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
Whitebait	"	"	0.21	0.25	0.30	+43	+50
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.14	0.14	0.18	+29	+29
Black Head	"	Nil	-	0.25	-	-	-
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Short	0.17	0.20	0.15	-6	-20
Jelly Fish	"	Fair	0.17	0.15	0.15	-12	Nil
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.15	0.13	-	-13
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.13	0.12	-40	-8
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Nil	-	0.07	-	-	-
Asparagus	"	Short	0.44	0.70	0.70	+59	Nil
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.12	0.21	0.19	+68	-10
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	"	0.06	-	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	Short	-	-	0.12	-	-
" French	"	Fair	0.06	0.06	0.06	Normal	Nil
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	"	-	-	0.15	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.06	0.06	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.15	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.16	+423	-20
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.07	0.09	+200	+29
" Salted	"	"	-	0.14	0.13	-	-7
" Shantung	"	Short	-	-	0.08	-	-
" Tientsin	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.04	0.1	0.30	+650	+43
Cauliflower	"	Nil	0.14	0.50	-	-	-
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.03	0.06	0.04	+53	-33
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	Nil
Chilies	lb.	"	0.09	0.22	0.20	+122	-9
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.04	0.09	0.07	+75	-32
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.19	0.14	+40	-22
Endive	each	Short	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.07	0.09	0.12	+71	+33
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.09	0.08	+14	-11
Green Corn	each	Short	0.03	-	0.03	+100	-
Green Peas	lb.	"	0.08	0.20	0.25	+212	+25
Green Pepper	"	"	0.09	0.20	0.23	+155	+15
Horseradish	"	"	0.20	0.15	0.15	-25	Nil
Kale	"	"	0.05	0.20	0.15	+200	-25
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	-	0.16	0.14	-	-13
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.02	0.25	0.12	+500	-52
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.10	+233	+25
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.21	+600	+5
Mint	"	"	-	0.20	0.30	-	Nil
Mushrooms	"	"	1.20	2.00	2.00	+57	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.03	0.05	0.08	+100	+20
" small	"	Short	0.09	0.15	0.15	+67	Nil
" spr.	"	"	0.04	0.11	0.11	+175	"
Parsnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	"
Potatoes	picul	"	2.40	6.45	5.35	+123	-17
" new	lb.	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.06	0.10	0.08	+50	-20
Pumpkin	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	Nil
Radish	bunch	"	0.01	0.03	0.03	+200	"
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.09	0.25	0.30	+233	+20
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.10	0.20	0.35	+250	+17
Spinach	"	"	0.03	0.07	0.15	+400	+114
Squash	each	"	0.04	0.15	0.15	+276	Nil
Thyme	lb.	"	-	2.00	2.00	-	"
Tomatoes	"	"	0.25	0.40	0.29	+16	-28
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.10	0.08	+167	-20
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.04	0.11	0.09	+125	-18
Water Bamboo	"	Short	-	0.15	0.15	-	Nil

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Eggs							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.55	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.58	0.75	0.68	+17	-9
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	0.92	1.30	1.37	+49	+5
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.29	0.34	0.59	+103	+9
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.42	0.62	0.63	+47	-9
Goose	each	"	1.20	2.50	2.50	+108	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Fair	0.20	0.23	0.30	+50	-9
" Wild	"	Short	0.12	0.20	0.25	+108	+25
Quail	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	Short	0.50	0.50	0.60	+20	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.23	0.23	+67	+9
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.30	0.30	+20	Nil
Turkey	lb.	"	0.52	0.52	0.55	-5	"
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.25	0.40	Normal	+60
" , Chefoo	"	"	-	0.14	0.10	-	-29
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.20	0.30	-25	Nil
Apricots	"	Fair	0.18	0.13	0.14	-22	+8
Bananas	"	Ample	0.11	0.09	0.10	-9	+11
Beeboes	"	Short	0.13	0.17	0.16	+23	-6
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.32	0.25	0.28	-26	+12
Lemons	"	Fair	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	Nil
Lichees	lb.	Short	0.18	0.20	0.25	-4	-17
Mango	each	"	0.22	0.25	0.25	+9	Nil
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.20	-	0.10	-67	-
" Mandarin	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Fair	2.50	1.40	1.50	-36	+14
" Wenchow	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	Fair	0.12	0.12	0.11	-8	-8
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	0.40	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	"	0.23	0.25	-	-	-
" Peking	"	Short	-	0.20	0.20	-	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Short	0.13	0.10	0.14	+8	+40
Pumelo	each	Nil	0.27	-	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	Short	0.34	0.21	0.14	-59	-33
Water Melons	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	6.75	7.00	+12	+4
Can.	49 "	"	7.25	8.80	8.55	+18	-3
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	3.97	3.98	4.02	+1	+1
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	8.00	8.75	+6	+9
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.44	14.45	14.69	+9	+2
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.32	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.58	5.40	5.40	+18	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.28	2.40	2.40	-27	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	28.00	44.00	44.67	+59	+1
No.1 House Coal	"	"	22.00	34.00	36.37	+59	+8
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	34.00	34.50	+92	+2
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	Nil
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.17	5.52	-	+9

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

June 19th, 1938

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICESInformation obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week June 13th to 19th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.25	0.50	0.50	+100	N11
Mutton	"	Short	.34	.50	.50	+ 47	"
Pork	"	"	.30	.40	.40	+ 33	"
Veal	"	"	.30	1.30	1.30	+333	"
Buffalo	"	"	.25	.39	.40	+ 60	+3
Goat	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	.60	.50	-	-17
Corned Beef	"	"	.24	.60	.55	+129	-8
Ham	"	"	.64	.70	.70	+9	N11
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	.50	.48	-	-4
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	.33	.30	-	-9
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Fair	.36	.25	.25	-31	N11
Carp	"	Ample	.28	.44	.40	+43	-9
Cod, Ningpo	"	Fair	.18	.22	.25	+39	+14
" , Shanghai	"	"	.18	.25	.25	+39	N11
Crabs	"	"	-	.38	.40	-	+5
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	.09	.11	-	+22
Eel	"	"	.44	.24	.27	-39	+13
Halibut	"	Short	.21	.30	.30	+43	N11
Herring	"	Fair	-	.27	.28	-	+4
Lobster	"	"	.90	.70	.75	-17	+7
Blackered	"	"	.20	.30	.20	Normal	-33
Mandarin	"	"	.48	.41	.50	+4	+22
Pomfret	"	Ample	.22	.18	.18	-18	N11
Prawns	each	Fair	.14	.07	.07	-50	"
Ribbon Fish	lb.	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Fair	.28	.40	.40	+43	N11
Sardine	"	"	.39	.52	.65	+62	+25
Shrimps	"	Ample	.33	.48	.47	+34	-2
Sole	"	Fair	-	.25	.25	-	N11
Whitebait	"	"	.21	.25	.25	+19	"
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	.14	.09	.14	Normal	+56
Black Head	"	"	-	.25	.25	-	N11
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Short	.17	.20	.20	+18	N11
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	.17	.15	.15	-12	"
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	.14	.15	-	+7
Yellow Fish	"	"	.20	.13	.15	-35	N11
Whitebait	"	N11	.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	-	0.07	0.07	-	N11
Asparagus	"	Fair	0.44	.70	.70	+59	"
Bamboo Shoots	"	"	.12	.17	.21	+75	+24
" " Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	"	.05	.03	-	-	-
" Chinese Long	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Ample	.06	.09	.06	Normal	-33
" Haricot	"	N11	.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	.25	.25	-	N11
" Lima	"	"	-	.25	.25	-	-
" Soya	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	.05	.06	-	+20
" White	"	Short	.08	.20	.20	+150	N11
" " Soaked	"	Fair	-	.16	.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	Short	.03	.20	.20	+567	"
Cabbage	"	Fair	.03	.06	.07	+133	+17
" Salted	"	Ample	-	.13	.14	-	+ 8
" Shantung	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	.04	.12	.21	+425	+75
Cauliflower	"	"	.14	.40	.50	+257	+25
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	.03	.04	.06	+100	+50
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	N11
Chilies	lb.	"	.09	.19	.22	+144	+16
Cucumber	"	Fair	.04	.09	.09	+125	N11
Egg-plant	"	"	.10	.23	.18	+80	-22
Endive	each	Short	.07	.20	.20	+186	N11
Garlic	lb.	Fair	.07	.11	.09	+29	-18
Ginger	"	Ample	.07	.09	.09	+29	N11
Green Corn	each	N11	.03	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	.08	.15	.20	+150	+35
Green Pepper	"	"	.09	.21	.20	+122	-5
Horseradish	"	"	.20	.12	.15	-25	+25
Kale	"	Short	.05	-	.20	+300	-
Koh-Bah	"	"	-	.11	.16	-	+45
Kohlrabi	"	"	.02	.10	.25	+1190	+190
Leeks	"	Fair	.03	.08	.08	+67	N11
Lettuce	"	Short	.03	.20	.20	+567	"
Mint	"	Fair	-	.30	.30	-	"
Mushrooms	"	Short	1.20	1.70	2.00	+67	+18
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	.03	.15	.05	+67	-61
" small	"	"	.09	.15	.15	+67	N11
" spr.	"	"	.04	.11	.11	+175	"
Parasnips	"	Short	.03	.08	.08	+67	"
Potatoes	picul	Fair	2.40	6.86	6.48	+170	-6
" new	lb.	"	.03	.07	.06	+100	-14
" sweet	"	"	.05	.08	.10	+100	+25
Pumpkin	"	Short	.03	.15	.15	+400	N11
Radish	bunch	"	.01	.03	.03	+200	"
Red Cabbage	each	"	.09	.25	.25	+178	"
Rhubarb	lb.	"	.10	.30	.30	+200	"
Spinach	"	Fair	.03	.06	.07	+133	+17
Squash	each	Short	.04	-	.15	+275	-
Thyme	lb.	"	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	.25	.40	.40	+60	"
Turnips	"	"	.03	.09	.10	+233	+11
Veg. Marrow	"	Fair	.04	.15	.11	+175	-27
Water Bamboo	"	"	-	.15	.15	-	N11

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.35	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	.58	0.75	0.75	+29	Nil
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	.92	1.37	1.30	+41	-5
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	.60	.40	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Ample	.29	.31	.34	+86	+6
Fowl	lb.	Short	.43	.70	.69	+60	-1
Goose	each	"	1.20	2.50	2.50	+108	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	.20	.35	.33	+65	-6
" Wild	"	"	.12	.20	.20	+67	Nil
Quail	"	Nil	-	.40	-	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	Short	.50	.60	.60	+20	Nil
Snipe	"	"	.15	.25	.23	+53	-8
Teal	each	"	.25	.35	.30	+20	-14
Turkey	lb.	Fair	.58	.55	.55	-5	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Fair	.50	.50	.50	Normal	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Fair	.40	.33	.25	-38	-24
" , Chefoo	"	Short	-	.20	.14	-	-30
" , Dairen	"	Nil	.25	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Fair	.40	.35	.30	-25	-14
Apricots	"	"	.18	.16	.13	-28	-19
Bananas	"	Ample	.11	.09	.09	-18	Nil
Beeboes	"	Fair	.13	.15	.17	+31	+13
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Fair	.38	.25	.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	.18	.20	.25	+39	+25
Lichees	lb.	Short	.26	-	.30	+15	-
Mango	each	"	.23	.20	.25	+9	+25
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Nil	.30	-	-	-	-
" Mandarin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Ample	2.50	1.20	1.40	-44	+17
" Wenchow	lb.	Nil	-	.15	-	-	-
Peaches	"	Short	.12	.12	.12	Normal	Nil
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	.40	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	.23	.25	.25	+9	Nil
" Peking	"	Fair	-	.25	.20	-	-20
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Fair	.15	.11	.10	-23	-9
Pumelo	each	Nil	.27	.40	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	Short	.34	.23	.21	-38	-9
Water Melons	"	Nil	.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	7.00	6.75	+8	-4
Can.	49 "	"	7.25	8.30	8.80	+21	+6
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	3.97	3.81	3.98	Normal	+4
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.25	8.00	8.00	-3	N11
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.44	14.31	14.45	+7	N11
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Ample	.32	.38	.38	+19	N11
Grade "A"	"	"	.33	.37	.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	.21	.22	.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Ample	4.58	5.40	5.40	+18	N11
Bran	114 "	Fair	3.28	2.40	2.40	-27	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	28.00	42.00	44.00	+57	+5
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	34.00	34.00	+48	N11
No.1 Kitchen "	"	Short	18.00	33.00	34.00	+89	+5
Firewood	20 large bundles	"	1.00	-	2.50	+150	N11
Firewood	15 large bundles						
Firewood	32 small bundles	Short	1.00	-	1.00	Normal	N11
Firewood	30 small bundles						
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	N11
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.40	5.17	-	-4

[Handwritten signature]

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

June 18th, 1937

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

20 6 38

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week June 6th - 12th and previous week

1936, and corresponding week 1937.

Articles	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
FRESH MEAT							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.48	0.50	+100	+4
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.50	0.50	+47	Nil
Pork	"	"	0.30	0.42	0.40	+33	-5
Veal	"	"	0.30	1.30	1.30	+333	Nil
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.38	0.39	+56	+3
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
PREPARED MEAT							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.60	0.60	-	Nil
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	"
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.70	0.70	+9	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.52	0.50	-	-4
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.33	0.33	-	Nil
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.36	0.30	0.25	-31	-17
Carp	"	Fair	0.28	0.43	0.44	+57	+2
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.18	0.20	0.22	+22	+10
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	Nil
Crabs	"	"	-	0.43	0.38	-	-12
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.09	0.09	-	Nil
Eel	"	Ample	0.44	0.24	0.24	-45	"
Halibut	"	Fair	0.21	0.25	0.30	+43	+20
Herring	"	"	-	0.27	0.27	-	Nil
Lobster	"	Short	0.90	0.70	0.70	-22	"
Mackerel	"	"	0.20	0.30	0.30	+50	"
Mandarin	"	"	0.48	0.43	0.41	-15	-5
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.22	0.15	0.18	-18	+13
Prawns	each	"	0.14	0.06	0.07	-60	+17
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	0.08	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.28	0.40	0.40	+43	Nil
Samli	"	Fair	0.39	0.57	0.52	+33	-9
Shrimps	"	Ample	0.36	0.48	0.48	+37	Nil
Soles	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
Whitebait	"	"	0.21	0.25	0.25	+19	"
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.14	0.09	0.09	-36	"
Black Head	"	Short	-	0.20	0.25	-	+25
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Short	0.17	0.14	0.20	+18	+43
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.15	0.15	-12	Nil
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	0.14	0.14	-	"
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.12	0.12	-36	+8
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES:							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	-	0.07	0.07	-	Nil
Asparagus	"	"	0.44	0.70	0.70	+59	"
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.13	0.13	0.17	+42	+6
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Short	0.06	0.03	0.03	-40	Nil
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Ample	0.06	0.09	0.09	+50	Nil
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	-
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.06	0.06	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.20	0.20	+160	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.20	+567	"
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	"
" Salted	"	"	-	0.13	0.13	-	"
" Shantung	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.04	0.15	0.12	+200	-20
Cauliflower	"	"	0.14	0.40	0.40	+186	Nil
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	"
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.09	0.23	0.19	+111	-17
Cucumber	"	"	0.04	0.09	0.09	+125	Nil
Egg-plant	"	Short	0.10	0.25	0.23	+130	-8
Endive	each	"	0.07	0.20	0.20	+185	Nil
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.07	0.08	0.11	+57	+28
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.09	0.09	+29	Nil
Green Corn	each	Nil	0.03	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.08	0.12	0.15	+88	+25
Green Pepper	"	Fair	0.09	0.21	0.21	+122	Nil
Horseradish	"	Short	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	"
Kale	"	Nil	0.05	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	-	0.08	0.11	-	+38
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.02	0.10	0.10	+400	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+157	"
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.19	0.20	+567	+5
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
Mushrooms	"	"	1.20	1.70	1.70	+42	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.03	0.13	0.13	+333	Nil
" small	"	Short	0.09	0.14	0.13	+67	+7
" spr.	"	Short	0.04	0.11	0.11	+178	Nil
Parsnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	"
Potatoes	picul	Fair	2.40	5.25	5.25	+122	+2
" new	lb.	"	0.03	0.07	0.07	+122	Nil
" sweet	"	Short	0.05	0.08	0.08	+60	"
Pumpkin	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Radish	bunch	"	0.01	0.03	0.03	+200	"
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.09	0.25	0.25	+178	"
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.10	0.30	0.30	+200	"
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.08	0.08	+100	"
Squash	each	Nil	0.04	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	0.25	0.40	0.40	+60	"
Turnips	"	"	0.03	0.09	0.09	+200	"
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.04	0.15	0.15	+275	"
Water Bamboo	"	"	-	0.15	0.15	-	"

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.55	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.58	0.75	0.75	+29	Nil
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	0.92	1.33	1.37	+49	+3
Duck, Wild	"	"	0.60	-	0.40	-33	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.29	0.47	0.51	+76	+9
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.43	0.69	0.70	+63	+1
Goose	each	"	1.20	2.50	2.50	+108	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.20	0.38	0.35	+75	-
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	Nil
Quail	"	"	-	0.40	0.40	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.60	0.60	+20	-
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.25	+67	-
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.25	0.35	+40	-
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.55	0.55	-5	-
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.43	0.33	-18	-23
" , Chefoo	"	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	Nil
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Fair	0.40	0.35	0.35	-13	Nil
Apricots	"	Short	0.18	0.24	0.18	-11	-33
Bananas	"	Ample	0.11	0.10	0.09	-18	-10
Beeboes	"	Fair	0.13	0.14	0.15	+15	+7
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.32	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	Fair	0.12	0.20	0.20	+11	-
Lichees	lb.	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	0.23	0.20	0.20	-13	Nil
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Nil	0.30	-	-	-	-
" Mandarin	"	"	-	0.25	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Fair	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	lb.	Short	-	0.12	0.15	-	+15
Peaches	"	"	0.12	0.10	0.12	Normal	+20
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	0.40	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	0.23	0.20	0.25	+9	+75
" Peking	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Fair	0.13	0.12	0.11	-15	-3
Pumelo	each	Short	0.27	0.40	0.40	+48	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	"	0.34	0.23	0.23	-32	-3
Water Melons	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.28	7.50	7.00	+12	-7
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.28	7.28	8.30	+15	+6
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	8.97	4.08	3.81	-4	-8
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.28	8.00	8.00	-3	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.44	14.63	14.31	+7	-2
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.58	5.80	5.40	+18	-7
Bran	114 "	"	3.28	2.80	2.40	-27	-14
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	28.00	40.67	42.00	+50	+3
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	33.00	34.00	+48	+2
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	34.00	33.00	+83	-3
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	Nil
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.29	5.40	-	+2

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

June 5th, 1938.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICESInformation obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.Prices are average during week May 30th - June 5th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.25	0.50	0.48	+92	-4
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.50	0.50	+47	Nil
Pork	"	"	0.30	0.45	0.42	+40	-7
Veal	"	"	0.30	1.30	1.30	+333	Nil
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.43	0.38	+52	-12
Goat	"	"					
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.65	0.60	-	-6
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.70	0.70	+9	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.49	0.52	-	+6
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.33	0.33	-	Nil
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.26	0.30	0.30	-17	Nil
Carp	"	Fair	0.28	0.37	0.43	+54	+16
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.18	0.27	0.20	+11	-25
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	Nil
Crabs	"	"	-	0.38	0.43	-	+13
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.10	0.09	-	-10
Eel	"	"	0.44	0.26	0.24	-45	-8
Halibut	"	Short	0.21	0.30	0.25	+19	-17
Herring	"	Fair	-	0.28	0.27	-	-4
Lobster	"	Short	0.60	0.70	0.70	-22	Nil
Mackerel	"	"	0.20	0.22	0.30	+50	+36
Mandarin	"	"	0.48	0.50	0.43	-10	-14
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.22	0.20	0.16	-27	-30
Prawns	each	"	0.14	0.07	0.06	-57	-14
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Short	-	-	0.08	-	-
Salmon	"	"	0.28	0.40	0.40	+43	Nil
Samli	"	Fair	0.39	0.56	0.57	+46	+2
Shrimps	"	Short	0.36	0.50	0.48	+37	-4
Soles	"	"	-	0.23	0.25	-	+9
Whitebait	"	"	0.21	0.25	0.25	+19	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.14	0.12	0.08	-36	-25
Black Head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.20	-	-20
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.13	0.14	-18	+8
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.16	0.15	-12	-6
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	0.12	0.14	-	+17
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	Nil
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	0.15	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	-	0.08	0.07	-	-13
Asparagus	"	"	0.44	0.70	0.70	+59	N11
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.12	0.15	0.15	+33	+7
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Short	0.05	0.10	0.03	-40	-70
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Ample	0.06	0.14	0.09	+50	-36
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
" Lama	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.06	0.05	-	N11
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	"
" Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.20	+567	"
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.07	0.06	+100	-14
" Salted	"	"	-	0.13	0.13	-	N11
" Shantung	"	Short	-	-	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.04	0.09	0.15	+275	+67
Cauliflower	"	"	0.14	0.40	0.40	+186	N11
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.03	0.05	0.04	+33	-20
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	N11
Chilies	lb.	"	0.09	0.23	0.23	+155	"
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.04	0.12	0.09	+128	-25
Egg-plant	"	Short	0.10	0.15	0.25	+150	+56
Endive	each	"	0.07	0.20	0.20	+184	N11
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.07	0.09	0.08	+14	-11
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.10	0.09	+28	-10
Green Corn	each	Nil	0.03	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.08	0.15	0.12	+50	-25
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.09	0.20	0.21	+133	+5
Horseradish	"	"	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	N11
Kale	"	Nil	0.05	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	-	0.12	0.08	-	-33
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.22	0.12	0.10	+400	-19
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.19	+523	+6
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	N11
Mushrooms	"	"	1.20	1.70	1.70	+42	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.03	0.14	0.13	+233	-7
" small	"	Short	0.09	0.13	0.14	+55	+8
" spr.	"	"	0.04	0.19	0.11	+175	-42
Parsnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Potatoes	picul	Fair	2.40	6.24	6.24	+165	"
" new	lb.	"	0.03	0.09	0.07	+128	-22
" sweet	"	Short	0.05	0.08	0.08	+60	N11
Pumpkin	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Radish	bunch	"	0.01	0.05	0.03	+200	-40
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.09	0.20	0.25	+184	-17
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.10	0.25	0.20	+200	-14
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.07	0.06	+100	-14
Squash	each	Nil	0.04	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	0.25	0.25	0.40	+60	+60
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.08	0.09	+200	+13
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.04	0.15	0.15	+275	N11
Water Bamboo	"	"	-	-	0.15	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.55	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.58	0.78	0.75	+29	-4
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	0.92	1.30	1.33	+45	+2
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.29	0.47	0.47	+62	Nil
Fowl	lb.	"	0.43	0.72	0.59	+60	-4
Goose	each	Short	1.20	2.50	2.50	+108	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.20	0.35	0.38	+90	+9
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.23	0.20	+67	-13
Quail	"	"	-	0.43	0.40	-	-7
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.60	0.60	+20	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.25	+67	"
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.35	0.35	+40	"
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.55	-5	+10
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.43	0.43	+7	Nil
" , Chefoo	"	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.28	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Fair	0.40	0.37	0.35	-13	-5
Apricots	"	Short	0.18	-	0.24	+33	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.11	0.09	0.10	-9	+11
Beeboes	"	Fair	0.13	0.14	0.14	+8	Nil
Cherries	"	Nil	-	0.25	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	Fair	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	"
Liches	lb.	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	0.28	0.22	0.20	-13	-9
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Nil	0.30	-	-	-	-
" Mandarin	"	Short	-	-	0.25	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	"	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	lb.	"	-	0.10	0.13	-	+30
Peaches	"	"	0.12	-	0.10	-17	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Nil	0.40	0.50	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	0.23	0.15	0.20	-13	+33
" Peking	"	"	-	0.20	0.25	-	+25
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Short	0.13	0.13	0.12	-5	-8
Pumelo	each	"	0.27	-	0.40	+48	-
Strawberries	lb.	"	0.34	-	0.25	-27	-
Water Melons	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	7.20	7.50	+20	Nil
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.25	8.00	7.85	+8	-2
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	3.97	4.25	4.05	+2	-5
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	8.00	8.00	-3	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.44	14.63	14.63	+9	"
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.38	5.80	5.80	+27	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	4.38	2.80	2.80	-15	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	28.00	40.67	40.67	+45	Nil
No.1 House Coal	"	"	22.00	30.67	33.00	+43	+8
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	30.50	34.00	+29	+11
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	7.20	8.00	-	+1
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.23	5.29	-	+1

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 29th, 1938.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICESInformation obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week May 23rd. to 29th. and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
FRESH MEAT							
Beef	Lb.	Fair	0.26	0.52	0.50	+92	-4
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.48	0.50	+47	+4
Pork	"	"	0.32	0.42	0.45	+41	+7
Veal	"	"	0.31	1.30	1.30	+319	Nil
Buffalo	"	"	0.26	0.41	0.43	+72	+5
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
PREPARED MEAT							
Beef	Lb.	Short	-	0.65	0.65	-	Nil
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	"
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.70	0.70	+9	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.62	0.49	-	-6
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.32	0.33	-	+3
FRESH FISH							
Bream	Lb.	Short	0.37	0.30	0.30	-19	Nil
Carp	"	Ample	0.24	0.43	0.37	+54	-14
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.24	0.25	0.27	+13	+8
" Shanghai	"	"	0.24	0.25	0.25	+4	Nil
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.45	0.38	-	-12
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.15	0.10	-	-33
Eel	"	"	0.40	0.22	0.22	-35	-7
Halibut	"	Short	0.27	0.25	0.30	+11	+20
Herring	"	Fair	-	0.22	0.25	-	Nil
Lobster	"	Short	1.08	0.70	0.70	-32	"
Mackerel	"	"	0.22	0.30	0.22	-21	-27
Mandarin	"	"	0.41	0.45	0.20	+22	+11
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.24	0.20	0.20	-17	Nil
Prawns	each	"	0.13	0.06	0.07	-46	+17
Ribbon Fish	Lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.32	0.40	0.40	+25	Nil
Semli	"	Fair	0.62	0.42	0.54	-12	+22
Shrimps	"	"	0.42	0.47	0.50	+19	+6
Soles	"	"	-	0.22	0.22	-	+5
Whitebait	"	Short	0.21	0.25	0.25	+19	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.11	0.12	-29	+9
Black Head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
SALMON FISH							
Herring	Lb.	Fair	0.17	0.14	0.13	-24	-7
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.12	0.12	-6	+7
Ribbon Fish	"	Short	-	0.12	0.12	-	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	-8
Whitebait	"	Short	0.22	0.12	0.12	-22	-6

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Asparagus	"	"	0.45	0.80	0.70	+56	-13
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.12	0.15	0.15	+25	-6
" " Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Short	0.04	0.06	0.10	+150	+67
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.25	0.14	Normal	-44
" Haricot	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.05	0.05	-	N11
" White	"	Short	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.16	-	N11
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.25	0.20	+400	-20
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.06	0.07	+75	+17
" Salted	"	"	-	0.11	0.13	-	+18
" Shantung	"	N11	-	0.10	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.10	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.05	0.13	0.09	+80	-31
Cauliflower	"	"	0.15	0.40	0.40	+167	N11
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.04	0.06	0.05	+25	-17
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	N11
Chillies	lb.	"	0.11	0.22	0.23	+109	+5
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.06	0.10	0.12	+100	+20
Egg-plant	"	Short	0.10	0.20	0.16	+60	-20
Endive	each	"	0.06	0.20	0.20	+233	N11
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.08	0.10	0.09	+13	-10
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.11	0.10	+43	-9
Green Corn	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.08	0.09	0.16	+100	+78
Green Pepper	"	"	0.08	0.19	0.20	+160	+5
Horseradish	"	Short	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	N11
Kale	"	N11	0.07	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	-	0.09	0.12	-	+33
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.04	-	0.12	+200	-
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.18	+500	-10
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	N11
Mushrooms	"	"	1.05	1.70	1.70	+62	"
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.08	0.17	0.14	+75	-18
" small	"	Short	0.10	0.16	0.13	+30	-19
" spr.	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.19	+538	+27
Parsnips	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	N11
Potatoes	picul	Fair	3.03	8.48	6.86	+110	-25
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.15	0.09	+80	-40
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.08	0.08	+60	N11
Pumpkin	"	"	0.05	0.12	0.15	+200	+25
Radish	bunch	"	0.02	0.04	0.04	+150	+25
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	N11
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.14	0.30	0.35	+150	+17
Spinach	"	Fair	0.04	0.07	0.07	+75	N11
Squash	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	0.24	0.30	0.25	+4	+25
Turnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	"
Water Bamboo	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.54	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.60	0.80	0.78	+30	-3
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.01	1.37	1.30	+29	-5
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.28	0.50	0.47	+68	-6
Fowl	lb.	"	0.43	0.67	0.72	+67	+7
Goose	each	Short	1.38	2.50	2.50	+81	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.21	0.35	0.35	+67	Nil
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.23	+92	+15
Quail	"	"	0.43	0.45	0.43	Normal	-4
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.60	0.60	+20	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.25	+67	"
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.35	0.35	+40	"
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	"
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.48	0.48	0.50	+4	+4
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.43	0.43	+8	Nil
" , Chefoo	"	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Fair	0.40	0.39	0.37	-8	-5
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.10	0.09	0.09	-10	Nil
Beeboes	"	Fair	-	-	0.14	-	-
Cherries	"	Short	-	-	0.25	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	Fair	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Ample	0.27	0.20	0.22	-19	+10
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Nil	0.21	0.20	-	-	-
" Mandarin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Fair	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	lb.	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	"
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.48	0.50	0.50	+4	Nil
" Chinese	"	"	0.23	-	0.15	-35	-
" Peking	"	"	-	0.25	0.20	-20	-
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Ample	0.11	0.14	0.13	+18	-7
Pumelo	each	Nil	0.27	-	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	"	0.24	0.20	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	7.50	7.50	+20	Nil
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.25	7.90	8.00	+10	+1
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.02	4.30	4.26	+6	-1
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	9.50	8.00	-3	-16
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.30	14.59	14.63	+10	Nil
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	"
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.70	6.40	5.80	+23	-9
Bran	114 "	"	3.30	3.00	2.80	-15	-7
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	23.00	40.00	40.67	+45	+2
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	31.00	30.67	+33	-1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	23.00	31.00	30.50	+70	-2
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	8.00	7.90	-	-1
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.29	5.23	-	-1

Meany

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 29th, 1938.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week May 23rd. to 29th. and previous week 1938, and correspondent week 1937.

Articles	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
FRESH MEAT							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.52	0.50	+92	-4
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.48	0.50	+47	+4
Pork	"	"	0.32	0.42	0.45	+41	+7
Veal	"	"	0.31	1.30	1.30	+319	Nil
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.41	0.43	+72	+5
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
PREPARED MEAT							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.65	0.65	-	Nil
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+160	"
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.70	0.70	+9	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.52	0.49	-	-6
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.32	0.33	-	+3
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.37	0.30	0.30	-19	Nil
Carp	"	Ample	0.34	0.43	0.37	+54	-14
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.34	0.25	0.27	+13	+8
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.34	0.25	0.25	+4	Nil
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.45	0.38	-	-16
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.15	0.10	-	-33
Eel	"	"	0.40	0.28	0.26	-36	-7
Halibut	"	Short	0.27	0.25	0.30	+11	+20
Herring	"	Fair	-	0.22	0.25	-	Nil
Lobster	"	Short	1.03	0.70	0.70	-32	"
Mackerel	"	"	0.22	0.30	0.22	-21	-27
Mandarin	"	"	0.41	0.45	0.50	+22	+11
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.34	0.20	0.20	-17	Nil
Prawns	each	"	0.13	0.06	0.07	-46	+17
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.32	0.40	0.40	+25	Nil
Semli	"	Fair	0.65	0.42	0.44	-15	+33
Shrimps	"	"	0.42	0.47	0.50	+19	+6
Soles	"	"	-	0.22	0.22	-	+5
Whitebait	"	Short	0.21	0.25	0.25	+19	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.11	0.12	-35	+9
Black Head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.14	0.13	-24	-7
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.15	0.15	-6	+7
Ribbon Fish	"	Short	-	0.12	0.12	-	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	-8
Whitebait	"	Short	0.32	0.16	0.15	-53	-6

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.03	0.03	+167	Nil
Asparagus	"	"	0.45	0.80	0.70	+56	-13
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.12	0.16	0.15	+25	-6
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Short	0.04	0.06	0.10	+150	+67
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.25	0.14	Normal	-44
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	-
" Sora	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.16	-	Nil
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.25	0.20	+400	-20
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.06	0.07	+75	+17
" Salted	"	"	-	0.11	0.13	-	+18
" Shantung	"	Nil	-	0.10	-	-	-
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.10	-	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.06	0.13	0.09	+80	-31
Cauliflower	"	"	0.15	0.40	0.40	+167	Nil
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.04	0.06	0.05	+25	-17
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	Nil
Chilies	lb.	"	0.11	0.22	0.23	+109	+5
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.06	0.10	0.12	+100	+20
Egg-plant	"	Short	0.10	0.20	0.16	+60	-20
Endive	each	"	0.06	0.20	0.20	+233	Nil
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.08	0.10	0.09	+13	-10
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.11	0.10	+43	-9
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.08	0.09	0.16	+100	+78
Green Pepper	"	"	0.08	0.19	0.20	+150	+6
Horseradish	"	Short	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	Nil
Kale	"	Nil	0.07	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	-	0.09	0.12	-	+33
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.04	-	0.12	+200	-
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+157	Nil
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.18	+500	-10
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
Mushrooms	"	"	1.05	1.70	1.70	+62	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.08	0.17	0.14	+75	-18
" small	"	Short	0.10	0.16	0.13	+30	-19
" spr.	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.19	+533	+27
Parsnips	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	Nil
Potatoes	picul	Fair	3.03	3.48	3.36	+110	-25
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.15	0.09	+80	-40
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.08	0.08	+60	Nil
Pumpkin	"	"	0.05	0.12	0.15	+200	+25
Radish	bunch	"	0.02	0.04	0.05	+150	+25
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	Nil
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.14	0.20	0.25	+150	+17
Spinach	"	Fair	0.04	0.07	0.07	+75	Nil
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	0.24	0.20	0.25	+4	+25
Turnips	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+53	"
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME &							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.54	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.60	0.80	0.78	+30	-3
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.01	1.37	1.30	+29	-6
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.28	0.50	0.47	+68	-6
Fowl	lb.	"	0.43	0.67	0.72	+67	+7
Goose	each	Short	1.38	2.50	2.50	+81	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.21	0.35	0.35	+67	Nil
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.23	+92	+15
Quail	"	"	0.43	0.45	0.43	Normal	-4
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.60	0.60	+20	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.25	+67	"
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.35	0.35	+40	"
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	"
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.48	0.48	0.50	+4	+4
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.43	0.43	+8	Nil
" , Chefoo	"	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Fair	0.40	0.39	0.37	-8	-6
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.10	0.09	0.09	-10	Nil
Beeboes	"	Fair	-	-	0.14	-	-
Cherries	"	Short	-	-	0.25	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	Fair	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Ample	0.27	0.20	0.22	-19	+10
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Nil	0.21	0.20	-	-	-
" Mandarin	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Fair	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	lb.	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	"
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.48	0.50	0.50	+4	Nil
" Chinese	"	"	0.23	-	0.15	-35	"
" Peking	"	"	-	0.25	0.20	-20	"
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Ample	0.11	0.14	0.13	+18	-7
Pumelo	each	Nil	0.27	-	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	"	0.24	0.20	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices		Comparison %		
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	7.50	7.50	+20	N11
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.25	7.90	8.00	+10	+1
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.02	4.39	4.26	+6	-1
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	9.50	8.00	-3	-16
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.30	14.59	14.63	+10	N11
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A" (T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	N11
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.70	6.40	5.80	+23	-9
Bran	114 "	"	3.30	3.00	2.80	-15	-7
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	22.00	40.00	40.67	+45	+2
No.1 House Coal	"	"	22.00	31.00	30.67	+33	-1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	31.00	30.50	+70	-2
Firewood	20 large bundles	N11	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	8.00	7.90	-	-1
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.29	5.23	-	-1

[Handwritten signature]

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 22nd, 1938. ⁸⁰³⁹⁷
1938. 26 5 38

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week May 16th to 22nd and previous week

1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Articles	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
FRESH MEAT							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.28	0.53	0.52	+100	-2
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.50	0.48	+41	-4
Pork	"	"	0.32	0.38	0.42	+31	+11
Veal	"	"	0.31	1.30	1.30	+319	Nil
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.42	0.41	+64	-2
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
PREPARED MEAT							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.55	0.55	-	+18
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.44	0.55	0.70	+9	+8
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.55	0.52	-	-6
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.35	0.32	-	-9
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.37	0.30	0.30	-19	Nil
Carp	"	Fair	0.34	0.38	0.43	+79	+13
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.34	0.25	0.25	+4	Nil
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.34	0.25	0.25	+4	"
Crabs	"	"	-	0.60	0.45	-	-10
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	-	0.10	0.15	-	+60
Eel	"	Ample	0.40	0.38	0.38	-30	-13
Halibut	"	Short	0.27	0.25	0.25	-8	Nil
Herring	"	Fair	-	0.40	0.35	-	-30
Lobster	"	Short	1.03	0.70	0.70	-32	Nil
Mackerel	"	"	0.28	0.30	0.30	+7	"
Mandarin	"	"	0.41	0.60	0.45	+10	-25
Pomfret	"	Ample	0.34	0.21	0.20	-17	-5
Prawns	each	Fair	0.13	0.06	0.06	-54	Nil
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.38	-	0.40	+85	-
Samli	"	Ample	0.48	0.40	0.42	-38	+5
Shrimps	"	"	0.42	0.47	0.47	+12	Nil
Soles	"	Fair	-	0.23	0.22	-	-4
Whitebait	"	Short	0.21	0.10	0.25	+19	+150
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.30	0.21	-35	-63
Black Head	"	Short	-	-	0.25	-	-
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.14	0.14	-18	Nil
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.15	0.15	-12	-6
Ribbon Fish	"	Short	-	0.14	0.12	-	-14
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.12	0.12	-35	+8
Whitebait	"	Short	0.32	-	0.16	-60	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Asparagus	"	Short	0.45	0.80	0.80	+78	"
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.12	0.15	0.15	+33	+7
" " , Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	0.04	0.06	0.06	+30	N11
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.35	0.25	+79	-29
" Haricot	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soy	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.05	0.05	-	N11
" White	"	Short	0.07	0.30	0.20	+156	-33
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.15	0.15	-	N11
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.25	0.25	+525	"
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.07	0.06	+50	-14
" Salted	"	"	-	0.10	0.11	-	+10
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.15	0.10	-	-33
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.15	0.10	-	-33
Carrots	"	"	0.05	0.09	0.13	+160	+44
Cauliflower	"	"	0.15	0.40	0.40	+167	N11
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.04	0.05	0.06	+50	+20
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	N11
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.11	0.22	0.22	+100	"
Cucumber	"	"	0.05	0.09	0.10	+87	+11
Egg-plant	"	Short	0.10	0.15	0.20	+100	+11
Endive	each	"	0.05	0.20	0.20	+233	N11
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.05	0.12	0.10	+25	-17
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.11	0.11	+57	N11
Green Corn	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Ample	0.05	0.10	0.09	+13	-10
Green Pepper	"	Fair	0.05	0.23	0.19	+135	-17
Horseradish	"	Short	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	N11
Kale	"	N11	0.07	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Fair	-	0.11	0.09	-	-18
Kohlrabi	"	N11	0.04	-	-	-	-
Leeks	"	Short	0.03	0.05	0.05	+167	+33
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.20	+567	N11
Mint	"	Short	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
Mushrooms	"	"	1.05	1.70	1.70	+62	"
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.05	0.20	0.17	+113	-15
" small	"	Short	0.10	0.15	0.15	+50	-11
" spr.	"	Fair	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	-6
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.05	0.05	+100	N11
Potatoes	picul	Fair	3.05	7.45	5.45	+175	+13
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.10	0.15	+200	+50
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.05	0.05	+50	N11
Pumpkin	"	"	0.05	0.15	0.12	+140	-20
Radish	bunch	"	0.05	0.05	0.04	+100	+23
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	N11
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.14	0.30	0.30	+114	"
Spinach	"	Fair	0.04	0.05	0.07	+75	-22
Squash	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	Fair	0.24	0.27	0.20	-17	-25
Turnips	"	Short	0.05	0.07	0.05	+167	+14
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.05	0.15	0.15	+200	-6
Water Bamboo	"	N11	0.05	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>POULTRY, GAME & EGGS</u>							
Eggs							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.54	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.60	0.70	0.80	+33	+14
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.01	1.23	1.37	+36	+11
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.28	0.45	0.50	+79	+9
Fowl	lb.	"	0.43	0.55	0.67	+56	+3
Goose	each	Short	1.38	2.50	2.50	+81	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.21	0.30	0.35	+67	+17
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	Nil
Quail	"	"	0.43	-	0.45	+5	-
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.50	0.60	+20	+20
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.23	0.25	+67	+9
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.30	0.35	+40	+17
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.48	0.50	0.48	Normal	-4
<u>FRUIT</u>							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.50	0.43	+8	-14
" , Chefoo	"	"	-	-	0.20	-	-
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.35	0.39	-3	+11
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.10	0.09	0.09	-10	Nil
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	Fair	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	"
Lichees	lb.	Short	0.22	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Fair	0.27	0.30	0.20	-26	-33
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.21	0.20	0.20	-5	Nil
" Mandarin	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	doz.	Fair	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	lb.	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	-
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.48	0.50	0.50	+4	Nil
" Chinese	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" Peking	"	"	-	0.21	0.25	-	+19
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	Short	0.11	-	0.14	+27	-
Pumelo	each	Nil	0.27	-	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	Short	0.24	0.30	0.20	-17	-33
Water Melons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	6.10	7.50	+20	+23
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.25	7.00	7.90	+9	+13
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.02	4.32	4.30	+7	N11
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	7.00	9.50	+15	+36
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.30	14.71	14.59	+10	-1
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	N11
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.70	6.40	6.40	+36	N11
Bran	114 "	"	3.30	3.00	3.00	-9	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	23.00	40.67	40.00	+43	-2
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	31.33	31.00	+35	-1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	31.50	31.00	+72	-2
Firewood	20 large bundles	N11	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal:							
1st Quality	100 Cat-ties	Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	N11
2nd Quality	"	"	-	5.29	5.29	-	"

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 15th, 1938.
20FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICESInformation obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.Prices are average during week May 9th to 15th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.50	0.53	+104	+6
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.43	0.50	+44	+16
Pork	"	Fair	0.32	0.42	0.38	+19	-10
Veal	"	Short	0.31	0.98	1.30	+319	+33
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.43	0.42	+68	-2
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.68	0.55	-	-19
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.70	0.65	+2	-7
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.52	0.55	-	+6
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.35	0.35	-	Nil
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.37	0.24	0.30	-19	+25
Carp	"	Ample	0.24	0.39	0.38	+58	-3
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.24	0.22	0.25	+4	+14
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.24	0.23	0.25	+4	+9
Crabs	"	"	-	0.37	0.50	-	+35
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.17	0.10	-	-41
Eel	"	Fair	0.40	0.27	0.32	-20	+19
Halibut	"	Short	0.27	0.25	0.25	-8	Nil
Herring	"	"	-	0.40	0.40	-	"
Lobster	"	"	1.03	0.70	0.70	-32	"
Mackerel	"	"	0.28	0.30	0.30	+7	"
Mandarin	"	"	0.41	0.45	0.60	+46	+33
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.14	0.21	0.21	-13	Nil
Prawns	each	Ample	0.13	0.07	0.06	-54	-14
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	0.13	-	-	-
Salmon	"	"	0.32	0.40	-	-	-
Samli	"	Ample	0.68	0.55	0.40	-41	-27
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.42	0.42	0.47	+12	+12
Soles	"	"	-	0.20	0.23	-	+15
Whitebait	"	Short	0.21	0.14	0.25	+19	+79
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.13	0.10	-41	-23
Black Head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.30	-	+20
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.14	0.14	-18	Nil
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.17	0.15	-8	-6
Ribbon Fish	"	Short	-	0.15	0.14	-	-7
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.20	0.13	0.12	-40	-8
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	0.14	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Asparagus	"	"	0.45	0.90	0.80	+78	-11
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.12	0.14	0.15	+25	+7
" " Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Ample	0.04	0.07	0.06	+50	-14
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.40	0.35	+150	-13
" Haricot	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.05	0.05	-	N11
" White	"	Short	0.07	0.30	0.30	+229	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.20	0.25	+525	+25
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.09	0.07	+75	-22
" Salted	"	"	-	0.10	0.10	-	N11
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.10	0.15	-	+50
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.15	0.15	-	N11
Carrots	"	"	0.05	0.12	0.09	+80	-25
Cauliflower	"	"	0.15	0.37	0.40	+167	+8
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.04	0.04	0.05	+25	+25
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	N11
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.11	0.26	0.22	+100	-15
Cucumber	"	"	0.06	0.20	0.09	+50	-55
Egg-plant	"	Short	0.10	0.20	0.18	+80	-10
Endive	each	"	0.06	0.20	0.20	+233	N11
Garlic	lb.	"	0.08	0.12	0.12	+50	"
Ginger	"	Ample	0.07	0.12	0.11	+57	-8
Green Corn	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.08	0.11	0.10	+25	-9
Green Pepper	"	"	0.08	0.30	0.23	+188	-23
Horseradish	"	Short	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	N11
Kale	"	N11	0.07	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	Short	-	-	0.11	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	N11	0.04	-	-	-	-
Leeks	"	Short	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	N11
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.30	0.20	+567	-33
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	N11
Mushrooms	"	"	1.05	2.20	1.70	+62	-23
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	N11
" small	"	"	0.10	0.18	0.18	+80	"
" spr.	"	Fair	0.08	0.16	0.16	+433	"
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	"
Potatoes	picul	Fair	3.03	6.98	7.48	+147	+7
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.13	0.10	+100	-23
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.08	0.08	+60	N11
Pumpkin	"	"	0.05	-	0.15	+200	-
Radish	bunch	"	0.02	0.04	0.03	+50	-25
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	N11
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.14	0.35	0.30	+114	-14
Spinach	"	"	0.04	0.09	0.09	+125	N11
Squash	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	0.24	0.30	0.27	+13	-10
Turnips	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.07	+123	+17
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.08	0.17	0.16	+100	-6
Water Bamboo	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Eggs	lb.	Nil	0.54	-	-	-	-
Capon	each	Short	0.60	0.70	0.70	+17	Nil
Chicken, spr.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	Fair	1.01	1.47	1.23	+22	-16
Duck	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Duck, Wild	doz.	Fair	0.28	0.51	0.46	+64	-10
Eggs	lb.	"	0.43	0.68	0.65	+51	-4
Fowl	each	Short	1.38	2.40	2.50	+81	+4
Goose	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
" Wild	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.21	0.33	0.30	+43	-9
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	Nil
Quail	"	Nil	0.43	0.43	-	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	Short	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.25	+53	-8
Teal	each	"	0.25	-	0.30	+20	-
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.48	0.50	0.50	+4	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.23	0.50	+25	+117
" ; Chefoo	"	Nil	-	0.30	-	-	-
" ; Dairen	"	"	0.23	-	-	-	-
" ; U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.35	0.35	-13	Nil
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.10	0.09	0.09	-10	Nil
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	0.20	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	Fair	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	0.27	0.30	0.30	+11	Nil
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.21	0.25	0.20	-5	-20
" Mandarin	"	Nil	-	0.13	-	-	-
" U.S.	each	Fair	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	"	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	"
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.48	-	0.50	+4	-
" Chinese	"	Nil	0.23	0.20	-	-	-
" Peking	"	Short	-	0.25	0.21	-	-16
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Per. immons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	0.11	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	"	0.27	0.28	-	-	-
Strawberries	lb.	Short	0.24	0.30	0.30	+25	Nil
Water Melons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	6.50	6.10	-2	-6
Can.	49 "	"	7.25	7.00	7.00	-3	Nil
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.02	4.32	4.32	+7	"
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.25	8.00	7.00	-15	-13
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.30	15.21	14.71	+11	-3
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.70	6.40	6.40	+36	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.30	3.00	3.00	-9	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	28.00	40.67	40.67	+45	Nil
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	31.00	31.33	+36	+1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	30.00	31.50	+75	+5
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100						
1st Quality	catties	Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	Nil
2nd "	"	"	-	5.30	5.29	-	"

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

MUNICIPAL POLICE

D. REGISTRY

May 2nd, 1938

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week May 2nd to 8th and previous week

1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.50	0.50	+92	N11
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.43	0.43	+26	"
Pork	"	"	0.32	0.46	0.42	+31	-7
Veal	"	"	0.31	0.98	0.98	+216	N11
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.43	0.43	+72	"
Goat	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.60	0.68	-	+13
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	N11
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.65	0.70	+9	+8
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.52	0.52	-	N11
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.51	0.36	-	+13
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.37	0.24	0.24	-36	N11
Carp	"	"	0.24	0.40	0.36	+63	-3
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.24	0.26	0.22	-8	-12
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.24	0.23	0.23	-4	N11
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.33	0.37	-	+12
Cuttle Fish	"	"	-	0.17	0.17	-	N11
Eel	"	"	0.40	0.27	0.27	-33	"
Halibut	"	Short	0.27	0.23	0.26	-8	+9
Herring	"	"	-	0.33	0.40	-	+21
Lobster	"	"	1.08	0.80	0.70	-32	-13
Mackerel	"	"	0.28	0.23	0.30	+7	+30
Mandarin	"	"	0.41	0.42	0.45	+10	-6
Pomfret	"	Ample	0.24	0.24	0.21	-12	-13
Prawns	each	"	0.13	0.07	0.07	-46	N11
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	-	-	0.13	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.32	0.33	0.40	+25	+21
Samli	"	Fair	0.68	0.72	0.56	-19	-24
Shrimps	"	"	0.42	0.52	0.42	Normal	-19
Soles	"	Ample	-	0.20	0.20	-	N11
Whitebait	"	Fair	0.21	0.13	0.14	-33	+6
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.17	0.13	-24	-24
Black Head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.15	0.14	-12	-7
Jelly Fish	"	Ample	0.17	0.17	0.17	Normal	N11
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	0.14	0.13	-	+7
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.13	0.13	-35	N11
Whitebait	"	Short	0.32	0.14	0.14	-56	"

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Asparagus	"	"	0.45	1.00	0.90	+100	-10
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.12	0.20	0.14	+17	-30
" " Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Ample	0.04	0.10	0.07	+75	-30
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.20	0.40	+186	+100
" Haricot	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.05	0.05	-	N11
" White	"	Short	0.07	0.25	0.30	+329	+20
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.12	0.15	-	+33
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.20	0.20	+400	N11
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.08	0.09	+125	+13
" Salted	"	"	-	0.10	0.10	-	N11
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	"
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.10	0.15	-	+50
Carrots	"	"	0.05	0.08	0.12	+140	+50
Cauliflower	"	"	0.15	0.32	0.37	+147	+16
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.04	0.04	0.04	Normal	N11
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.11	0.28	0.25	+136	-7
Cucumber	"	Short	0.06	0.13	0.20	+233	+54
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.20	0.20	+100	N11
Endive	each	"	0.06	0.20	0.20	+233	"
Garlic	lb.	"	0.08	0.11	0.12	+50	+9
Ginger	"	Fair	0.07	0.10	0.12	+71	+20
Green Corn	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.08	0.14	0.11	+38	-21
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.30	+275	+20
Horseradish	"	"	0.20	0.12	0.12	-40	N11
Kale	"	N11	0.07	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	"	0.04	-	-	-	-
Leeks	"	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+100	N11
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.30	+900	+50
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	N11
Mushrooms	"	"	1.05	1.80	2.20	+110	+22
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	N11
" small	"	Short	0.10	0.23	0.18	+80	-22
" spr.	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.16	+433	+7
Parsnips	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	N11
Potatoes	picul	Fair	3.03	3.48	3.98	+130	+8
" new	lb.	Short	0.06	0.13	0.13	+160	N11
" sweet	"	"	0.06	0.06	0.08	+60	+33
Pumpkin	"	N11	0.06	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.02	0.06	0.04	+100	-20
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	N11
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.14	0.20	0.35	+150	+17
Spinach	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.09	+125	+12
Squash	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	0.24	0.40	0.30	+25	-25
Turnips	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	N11
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.08	0.17	0.17	+113	"
Water Bamboo	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & FISH							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.54	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.60	0.60	0.70	+17	+17
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.01	1.52	1.47	+46	-3
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.28	0.50	0.51	+82	+2
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.43	0.71	0.68	+58	-4
Goose	each	"	1.38	2.75	2.40	+74	-13
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Fair	0.21	0.30	0.33	+57	+10
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	Nil
Quail	"	Short	0.43	0.40	0.43	Normal	+8
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.50	0.50	"	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.28	0.25	+67	-11
Teal	each	Nil	0.25	-	-	-	-
Turkey	lb.	Short	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.48	0.48	0.50	+4	+4
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.39	0.23	-43	-41
" ; Chefoo	"	"	-	0.25	0.30	-	+20
" ; Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" ; U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.35	0.35	-13	Nil
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.10	0.09	0.09	-10	Nil
Beebees	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Short	-	0.20	0.20	-	Nil
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	Fair	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Fair	0.27	0.27	0.30	+11	+11
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.21	0.20	0.25	+19	+25
" Mandarin	"	"	-	0.13	0.13	-	Nil
" U.S.	"	Ample	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	"
" Wenchow	lb.	Short	-	0.12	0.10	-	-17
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	0.48	0.50	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	0.23	0.20	0.20	-13	Nil
" Peking	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" U.S.	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	0.11	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.27	0.28	0.28	+4	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	"	0.24	-	0.30	+25	-
Water Melons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices		Comparison %		
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	7.50	6.50	+4	-13
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.25	7.03	7.00	-3	Nil
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.02	4.29	4.32	+7	+1
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.25	8.00	8.00	-3	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.30	15.07	15.21	+14	+1
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.70	6.40	6.40	+36	Nil
Bran	114 "	Ample	3.30	3.00	3.00	-9	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	22.00	41.33	40.67	+45	-2
No.1 House Coal	"	"	23.00	30.67	31.00	+35	+1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	18.00	30.00	30.00	+67	Nil
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100						
1st quality	catties	Fair	-	8.00	8.00	-	Nil
2nd quality	"	"	-	5.71	5.30	-	-7

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

NEW YORK CITY
S. B. D. 80374
Date April 30th, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analyses of prices, April 1938.

The prices have been obtained from the following 11 establishments and represent the average before hostilities and at present.

The Universal Butchery	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery	266-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Eatables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre.
Washington Butchery	36 Edinburgh Road.
New State Market	961 Avenue Joffre.
The Asia Butchery Co.	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Continental Butchery Co.	1711-3 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market	1847-49 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market	806-7 Great Western Road.

(NAMES NOT TO BE PUBLISHED.)

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	March
Beef Steak	lb.	0.47	0.79	0.79	+68	Nil
" Tea	"	0.37	0.65	0.65	+76	"
Boiled Beef	"	0.38	0.68	0.68	+79	"
Fillet "	"	0.98	1.52	1.52	+55	"
Minced "	"	0.38	0.65	0.65	+71	"
Sirloin "	"	0.55	0.85	0.85	+55	"
Soup Meat	"	0.20	0.37	0.37	+85	"
Roast Beef	"	0.54	0.84	0.83	+54	-1
Rump Steak	"	0.50	0.84	0.83	+66	-1
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.60	0.85	0.81	+35	-5
" Legs	"	0.60	0.85	0.80	+33	-5
Loin Lamb	"	0.60	0.86	0.81	+35	-5
Shoulder Lamb	"	0.46	0.72	0.68	+42	-6
Mutton (Suet)	"	-	0.43	0.44	-	+2
Cod Fish (cut)	lb.	0.38	0.58	0.54	+42	-7
Large Sole (cut)	"	0.41	-	0.36	-12	-
Mandarin Fish	"	0.80	0.80	0.81	+1	+1
Mingpo Sole	each	0.14	0.16	0.16	+14	Nil
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.24	0.28	0.29	+21	+4
Pork Chops	lb.	0.49	0.69	0.62	+20	Nil
" Fillet	"	0.37	0.63	0.62	+22	-1
" Minced	"	0.47	0.69	0.61	+30	+3
Roast Pork (leg cut)	"	0.53	0.67	0.68	+28	+1
Lard	"	-	0.61	0.51	-	Nil
Veal Chops	lb.	0.62	1.00	1.01	+63	+1
" Leg (whole)	"	0.58	1.03	0.97	+67	-6
" Loin Chops	"	0.60	0.98	1.00	+67	+2
" Minced	"	0.58	0.96	0.97	+67	+1
" Roast	"	0.56	1.11	1.12	+100	+1
" Steak	"	0.75	1.30	1.29	+72	-1
" Shoulder	"	0.45	0.73	0.70	+56	-4
Cooked Ham, Round	lb.	1.20	1.42	1.48	+23	+4
Raw Ham (cut)	"	0.96	1.22	1.25	+30	+2
Bacon (cut)	"	0.65	0.90	0.89	+37	-1
Ham Sausage	"	0.60	0.78	0.79	+32	Nil
Liver "	"	0.55	0.80	0.79	+44	-1
Vienna "	"	0.60	0.80	0.80	+60	Nil
Cooking Eggs	doz.	0.40	0.60	0.64	+60	+7
Special "	"	0.48	0.72	0.74	+54	+3
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.77	0.85	+52	+10
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.83	0.93	+55	+12
Duck (Alive)	each	1.30	1.40	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	-	1.54	1.57	-	+2
Fowl (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.75	0.83	+42	+11
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.81	0.91	+52	+12
Goose (")	"	0.45	0.65	0.64	+42	-2
Spring Chicken	each	0.70	0.88	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	March
Apples Chefoo	lb.	0.16	0.28	0.28	+76	N11
" Banana Green	"	0.06	0.37	0.48	+700	+30
Figs	"	0.07	-	-	-	-
Grape (Chefoo)	"	0.22	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.40	0.39	0.36	-10	-8
Lemon	"	0.21	0.23	0.24	+14	+4
Oranges Am.	"	0.17	0.17	0.17	Normal	N11
Pears Chefoo	lb.	0.19	0.28	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	0.70	-	-	-	-
Beetroots	"	0.07	0.18	0.18	+157	N11
Carrots	"	0.06	0.09	0.09	+50	"
Cabbage	"	0.07	0.11	0.11	+57	"
Egg-plant	"	0.14	0.22	0.24	+71	+9
French Beans, New	"	0.20	0.27	0.29	+45	+7
Horse Radish	each	0.11	0.19	0.17	+55	-11
Onions Am.	lb.	-	0.18	0.19	-	+6
Potatoes, New	"	0.03	0.15	0.14	+367	-7
"	"	0.04	0.05	0.07	+75	+40
Spinach, New	"	0.05	0.09	0.08	+60	-11
Tomatoes	"	0.11	0.31	0.35	+218	+13
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.13	-	-	-	-
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	N11
<u>BUTTER</u>						
Geddes Brand	lb.	1.47	-	-	-	-
Hazelwood "	"	1.52	1.71	1.74	+14	+2
Lotus "	"	1.52	1.72	1.77	+16	+3
White Pagoda Brand	"	1.20	1.35	1.26	+5	-7
<u>FRESH MARGARINE</u>						
Stork Brand	lb.	0.52	0.70	0.66	+14	-6
Colonial "	"	0.48	0.65	0.61	+27	-6
Parrot "	"	0.48	0.65	0.61	+27	-6

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

April 30th, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analyses of prices for April 1938, obtained from the
undermentioned firms:

Lee Tai & Co.	51-53 Rue Du Consulat.
Van Shing	955 Avenue Joffre.
Fook How Kung & Co.	1158 Bubbling Well Road.
Tom Shing & Co.	F. 63 Edinburgh Road.
Yuen Tah & Co.	241-9 Avenue Haig.

(Names not to be published.)

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	March	April	Before Hostili- ties	March
<u>BISCUITS</u>						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No.3 tin	3.00	3.13	3.15	+5	-1
Allenbury's Baby Rusk Biscuits	1 lb tin	2.75	3.00	2.93	+7	-2
Spratt's Dog Biscuits	7 " "	4.75	4.70	4.64	-2	-1
<u>CHOCOLATE</u>						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb pkt	0.87	0.89	0.91	+5	+2
<u>BUTTER</u>						
Golden Churn	1 lb tin	1.50	1.55	1.55	+10	Nil
French	"	2.75	2.94	2.94	+7	"
Rose's Brand	"	1.42	1.61	1.61	+13	"
<u>BREAD</u>						
Bakerite White Loaf	14 oz.	0.25	0.25	0.25	Normal	Nil
J. Neill " "	"	0.25	0.25	0.25	"	"
" Bernaline	"	0.30	0.30	0.30	"	"
<u>CEREALS</u>						
Kellogg's All Bran	10 oz.pkt	0.75	0.82	0.80	+7	-2
Cream Wheat	20 "	1.30	1.47	1.53	+12	+4
Quaker's Puffed Rice	4 1/2 "	0.75	0.79	0.76	+1	-4
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 oz tin	1.17	1.23	1.18	+1	-4
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 "	0.80	0.84	0.85	+6	+1
Post's Grape Nuts	13 "	1.10	1.16	1.18	+7	+2
Pearl Barley loose	lb.	0.20	0.25	0.24	+20	-4
<u>FLOUR</u>						
Blue Stem	49 lbs bag	9.50	9.13	9.13	-4	Nil
Foreign (loose)	lb.	0.16	0.19	0.19	+19	"
Native	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	"
<u>CHEESE</u>						
Swiss Gruyere (8 portions)	1/2 lb tin	1.45	1.55	1.52	+5	-3
Chateau	1/2 " pkt	1.00	1.03	1.02	+2	-1
Kraft	1 lb cut	1.50	1.76	1.68	+12	-5
<u>COFFEE</u>						
Maxwell House	1 lb tin	1.55	1.70	1.63	+5	-4
S. & W.	"	1.50	1.61	1.59	+6	-1
<u>COCOA</u>						
Peter's	1/2 lb tin	0.65	0.74	0.75	+15	+1
Cadbury's	"	1.15	1.23	1.25	+9	+2

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	March	April	Before Hostili- ties	March
TEA						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb tin	2.80	2.93	2.98	+6	+2
Rickshaw Cylon	1 " pkt	2.46	2.46	2.76	+12	+12
FRUIT						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2 1/2 ske tin	1.10	1.06	1.04	-5	-2
Peaches "	"	0.96	1.06	1.02	+7	-4
Cherries (white)	"	1.45	1.44	1.43	-1	-1
FISH						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb tin	1.10	1.17	1.18	+7	+1
Sardines (Crown)	No. 4 "	0.33	0.41	0.40	+21	-2
MEAT						
Bacon (Bechnut)	9 oz jar	1.96	2.10	2.19	+12	+4
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 oz tin	0.70	0.66	0.66	-6	N11
HAM						
Normal Ham	lb.	3.40	3.73	3.80	+12	+2
SUGAR						
Tai Koo Sugar						
Hongkong Granulated	10 lbs bag	2.40	2.51	2.51	+5	N11
Cube Sugar	2 " box	1.16	1.28	1.22	+7	-4
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 lb pkt	0.30	0.28	0.27	-10	-4
JAM & MARMALADE						
Jam Assorted Delmonte	1 lb jar	1.00	1.12	1.13	+13	+1
Jam Assorted "	12 oz tin	0.45	0.50	0.49	+9	-2
Marmalade (Golden Shred)	1 lb jar	1.10	1.16	1.13	+3	-3
INFANT FOOD						
Klim Powder	1 lb tin	2.80	2.85	2.88	+3	+1
Lactogen	"	2.60	2.69	2.78	+7	+3
Ovomaltine	small tin	2.60	2.39	2.48	-1	+4
EVAPORATED MILK						
Carnation	1 can small	2.68	2.98	3.16	+22	+6
"	1 " large	5.14	5.96	6.32	+23	+6
Milkmaid	1 " small	2.58	3.00	3.23	+26	+8
"	1 " large	5.14	6.00	6.46	+26	+8
St. Charles	1 " small	2.68	2.98	3.16	+22	+6
"	1 " large	5.14	5.96	6.32	+22	+6
Libby's	1 " small	2.40	2.94	3.36	+40	+14
"	1 " large	4.80	5.92	6.38	+33	+8
CONDENSED MILK						
Eagle Brand	14 oz tin doz	9.00	9.46	9.67	+7	+2

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	March	April	Before Hostili- ties	March
<u>VEGETABLES</u>						
Asparagus (Delmonte)	No. 2 1/2 tin	1.65	1.75	1.72	+4	-2
Baked Beans	12 oz "	0.50	0.51	0.54	+8	+6
Sugar Corn (Delmonte)	No. 2 "	0.76	0.78	0.78	+4	Nil
Peas (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.74	0.76	+1	+3
Pickles (Heinz)	bottle	1.25	1.40	1.39	+11	-1
Sauerkraut	No. 2 1/2 tin	0.70	0.73	0.69	-1	-6
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.83	0.81	+8	-2
" Juice (")	No. 2 tin	0.50	0.50	0.48	-4	-4
<u>SOAP</u>						
Lux	cake	0.20	0.19	0.19	-5	Nil
Lifebuoy	6 " box	0.85	0.89	0.88	+2	-1
Sunlight	2 " "	0.23	0.23	0.24	+4	+4
Lux Flakes	6 oz pkt	0.50	0.32	0.32	+7	Nil
<u>CLEANSING MATERIAL</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz tin	0.36	0.37	0.38	+6	+3
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	0.55	0.59	0.61	+11	+3
Monkey Sand Soap	cake	0.20	0.20	0.19	-5	-5

8039A
11 5 38

French Police Daily Report - May 2, 1938

PRICE OF RICE :

	<u>30/4/38</u>	<u>1/5/38</u>
Chinese Rice	\$10.90 - \$12.80	\$10.90 - \$13.00
Saigon "	\$15.85 - \$15.90	\$15.90

BUSINESS TRANSACTED :

Chinese Rice	2345 piculs	3060 piculs
Saigon Rice	100 bags	150 bags

51010 tons of coal were on hand in the French Concession on 30/4.

State of Provisions warehoused in French Concession on 30/4/38.

Rice	67942	Quintals
Flour	4174	"
Wheat	32267	"
Sugar	104783	"
Haricots	5824	"
Sesame Oil	546	"
Oil	690	"
Fish	6662	"
Poultry	352	"
Meat	1322	"
Salt	6566	"

Japanese Truck Movements in the French Concession

<u>30/4/38</u>	<u>1/5/38</u>
<u>Bund - Nantao</u>	<u>Bund - Nantao</u>
15 supply trucks	10 supply trucks
5 ambulances	3 ambulances
<u>Nantao - Bund</u>	<u>Nantao - Bund</u>
19 supply trucks	29 supply trucks
7 ambulances	2 ambulances.

FILE

238 3/5

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

May 1st, 1938.

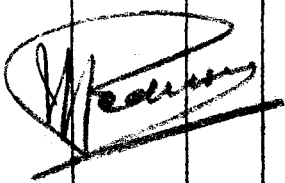
FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICESInformation obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.Prices are average during week April 25th to May 1st and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.28	0.50	0.50	+79	Nil
Mutton	"	Short	0.39	0.45	0.43	+10	-4
Pork	"	"	0.33	0.39	0.45	+36	+15
Veal	"	"	0.35	0.98	0.98	+180	Nil
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.42	0.43	+72	+2
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.63	0.60	-	-5
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.65	0.65	+2	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.55	0.52	-	-5
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.28	0.31	-	+11
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.34	0.28	0.24	-29	-14
Carp	"	"	0.23	0.43	0.40	+74	-7
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.31	0.35	0.25	-19	-29
" , Shanghai	"	Short	0.28	0.25	0.23	-18	-8
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.50	0.33	-	-34
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.14	0.17	-	+21
Eel	"	Fair	0.38	0.29	0.27	-29	-7
Halibut	"	Short	0.28	0.25	0.23	-18	-8
Herring	"	"	-	0.43	0.33	-	-23
Lobster	"	"	1.00	0.70	0.80	-20	+14
Mackerel	"	Fair	0.33	0.25	0.23	-30	-8
Mandarin	"	"	0.43	0.50	0.48	+12	-4
Pomfret	"	"	0.33	0.24	0.24	-27	Nil
Prawns	each	"	0.10	0.06	0.07	-30	+17
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.33	0.40	0.33	Normal	-18
Samli	"	Fair	0.95	0.70	0.72	-24	+3
Shrimps	"	"	0.55	0.50	0.52	-5	+4
Soles	"	"	0.28	0.23	0.20	-29	-13
Whitebait	"	"	0.23	0.11	0.13	-43	+18
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.19	0.15	0.17	-11	+13
Black head	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.17	0.15	-12	-12
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.17	0.17	Normal	Nil
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.15	0.14	-	-7
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.12	0.13	-35	+8
Whitebait	"	Short	0.32	0.20	0.14	-56	-30

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Asparagus	"	"	0.80	-	1.00	+25	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.10	0.17	0.20	+100	+18
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.10	0.10	-	N11
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.16	0.30	0.20	+25	-33
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.26	0.26	-	N11
" Lima	"	"	-	0.26	0.26	-	"
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.05	0.05	-	N11
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.25	+213	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.12	-	-25
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.23	0.20	+567	-20
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.09	0.08	+100	-11
" Salted	"	Fair	-	0.10	0.10	-	N11
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	"
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.11	0.10	-	-9
Carrots	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	N11
Cauliflower	"	"	0.15	0.22	0.32	+113	-45
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.04	0.05	0.04	Normal	-20
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	N11
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.36	0.26	0.26	-32	+12
Cucumber	"	Fair	0.11	0.30	0.13	+18	-35
Egg-plant	"	Short	0.10	0.23	0.20	+100	-13
Endive	each	"	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	N11
Garlic	lb.	"	0.07	0.11	0.11	+67	"
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.09	0.10	Normal	+11
Green Corn	each	Nil	0.12	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.12	0.14	0.14	+17	N11
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.36	0.28	0.26	-29	-11
Horseradish	"	"	0.19	0.12	0.12	-37	N11
Kale	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	"	0.04	-	-	-	-
Leeks	"	Short	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	N11
Lettuce	"	"	0.08	0.30	0.20	+233	-33
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	N11
Mushrooms	"	"	0.93	2.20	1.80	+94	-18
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.13	0.15	0.20	+54	+33
" small	"	"	0.11	0.20	0.23	+109	+15
" spr.	"	Fair	0.04	0.15	0.15	+275	N11
Parasnips	"	Short	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	"
Potatoes	picul	Fair	4.75	6.48	6.48	+36	"
" new	lb.	Short	0.08	0.13	0.13	+63	"
" sweet	"	Short	0.06	0.06	0.06	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Fair	0.02	0.06	0.06	+150	-17
Red Cabbage	each	Short	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	N11
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.09	0.35	0.30	+233	-14
Spinach	"	"	0.08	0.06	0.08	+167	+33
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	0.19	0.24	0.40	+110	+67
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	+20
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	-	0.14	0.17	-	+21
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Eggs							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.59	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.54	-	0.60	+11	-
Deer	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Fair	1.24	1.42	1.52	+23	+7
Duck, Wild	"	Nil	0.60	0.96	-	-	-
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.32	0.52	0.50	+56	-4
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.47	0.68	0.71	+51	+4
Goose	each	"	1.86	2.75	2.75	+48	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Fair	0.25	0.23	0.50	+20	-9
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	Nil
Quail	"	Short	0.35	0.40	0.40	+14	"
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.16	0.24	0.23	+75	+17
Teal	each	Nil	0.21	-	-	-	-
Turkey	lb.	Short	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.43	0.43	0.42	+12	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.39	0.39	-3	Nil
" , Chefoo	"	"	0.23	0.23	0.25	+9	+9
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.35	-13	+17
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.09	0.08	0.09	Normal	+12
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Short	-	-	0.20	-	-
Figs	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Fair	0.40	0.28	0.27	-33	-4
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.18	0.25	0.20	-11	-20
" Mandarin	"	"	-	0.15	0.13	-	-13
" U.S.	"	Fair	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	"	"	-	0.09	0.12	-	+33
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.48	0.50	0.50	+4	Nil
" Chinese	"	"	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	"
" Peking	"	"	-	0.20	0.25	-	+25
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.35	0.22	0.22	-20	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	6.75	7.50	+20	+11
Can.	49 "	"	7.06	7.90	7.03	Normal	-11
Shanghai	50 "	"	4.03	4.33	4.29	+6	-1
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.63	6.50	8.00	-7	+22
Rice	200 "	Fair	13.15	14.63	15.07	+15	+3
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.75	6.40	6.40	+35	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.33	3.20	3.00	-10	-6
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	41.00	41.33	+38	+1
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	30.67	30.67	+44	Nil
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	30.00	30.00	+76	"
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Charcoal							
1st quality	100	Fair	-	9.00	8.00	-	-11
2nd "	catties	"	-	6.14	5.71	-	-7



[Handwritten signature]

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

S. C. REGISTRY

April 1938, 1937

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week April 18th - 24th and previous
week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
FRESH MEAT							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.28	0.55	0.50	+79	-9
Mutton	"	Short	0.39	0.43	0.45	+15	+5
Pork	"	Fair	0.33	0.25	0.39	+18	+11
Veal	"	Short	0.35	0.93	0.98	+180	+5
Buffalo	"	Fair	0.25	0.46	0.42	+68	-9
Goat	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
PREPARED MEAT							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.65	0.63	-	-3
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.63	0.60	+150	-5
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.70	0.65	+2	-7
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.48	0.55	-	+15
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.33	0.28	-	-15
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.34	0.23	0.28	-18	+22
Carp	"	"	0.23	0.42	0.43	+87	+2
Cod, Ningpo	"	"	0.21	0.28	0.35	+13	+25
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.28	0.23	0.25	-11	+9
Crabs	"	"	-	0.50	0.50	-	Nil
Cuttle Fish	"	Ample	-	0.17	0.14	-	-18
Eel	"	"	0.28	0.38	0.29	-24	-24
Halibut	"	Short	0.28	0.30	0.25	-11	-17
Herring	"	"	-	0.43	0.43	-	Nil
Lobster	"	"	1.00	0.60	0.70	-30	+17
Mackerel	"	"	0.33	0.19	0.25	-24	+32
Mandarin	"	Fair	0.42	0.50	0.50	+16	Nil
Pomfret	"	Ample	0.33	0.27	0.24	-27	-11
Prawns	each	"	0.10	0.11	0.06	-40	-45
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Nil	-	0.18	-	-	-
Salmon	"	Short	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	Nil
Sanli	"	Ample	0.96	0.43	0.70	-28	+63
Shrimps	"	"	0.55	0.60	0.50	-9	-17
Solea	"	Fair	0.28	0.23	0.23	-18	Nil
Whitebait	"	"	0.22	0.12	0.11	-52	-8
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.19	0.11	0.15	-21	+36
Black head	"	Fair	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.14	0.17	Normal	+21
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.17	0.17	"	Nil
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.14	0.15	-	+7
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.21	0.12	-40	-42
Whitebait	"	Short	0.22	0.17	0.20	-50	+18

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.06	0.08	+167	+33
Asparagus	"	Nil	0.80	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.10	0.16	0.17	+70	+6
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.10	0.10	-	Nil
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.16	0.30	0.30	+88	Nil
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Fair	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.25	+213	"
" Soaked	"	"	-	0.15	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.25	+733	+67
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.08	0.09	+125	+13
" Salted	"	"	-	0.11	0.10	-	-9
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	Nil
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.08	0.11	-	+38
Carrots	"	"	0.04	0.07	0.08	+100	+14
Cauliflower	"	Fair	0.15	0.18	0.22	+47	+22
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Ample	0.04	0.05	0.05	+25	Nil
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.36	0.24	0.25	-31	+4
Cucumber	"	Short	0.11	0.15	0.20	+82	+25
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.30	0.23	+130	-23
Endive	each	"	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	Nil
Garlic	lb.	Fair	0.07	0.13	0.11	+57	-15
Ginger	"	Ample	0.10	0.10	0.09	-10	-10
Green Corn	each	Nil	0.12	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Fair	0.12	0.15	0.14	+17	-7
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.25	0.30	0.23	-20	-15
Horseradish	"	"	0.19	0.12	0.12	-57	Nil
Kale	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	"	0.04	0.06	-	-	-
Leeks	"	Short	0.02	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
Lettuce	"	"	0.03	0.30	0.30	+403	"
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	"
Mushrooms	"	"	0.83	2.00	2.20	+157	+10
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.13	0.15	0.15	+15	Nil
" small	"	"	0.11	0.12	0.20	+82	+67
" spr.	"	Ample	0.04	0.15	0.15	+275	-6
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	Nil
Potatoes	picul	Fair	4.75	7.48	6.48	+36	-13
" new	lb.	Short	0.08	0.13	0.13	+63	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.05	0.05	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	Nil	0.05	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.02	0.04	0.06	+200	+50
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	Nil
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.09	0.35	0.35	+289	"
Spinach	"	"	0.03	0.05	0.05	+100	+20
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	0.19	0.19	0.24	+26	+26
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.05	0.05	+67	-17
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	-	0.15	0.14	-	-7
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	✓ lb.	Nil	0.59	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	× each	"	0.54	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.24	1.45	1.42	+16	-2
Duck, Wild	"	"	0.60	1.20	0.95	+58	-21
Eggs	× doz.	Fair	0.32	0.56	0.52	+63	-4
Fowl	× lb.	"	0.47	0.73	0.58	+45	-7
Goose	each	Short	1.86	3.35	2.75	+48	+17
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	× "	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.25	0.30	0.33	+32	+10
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.25	0.20	+67	-20
Quail	"	"	0.35	0.40	0.40	+14	Nil
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	"
Snipe	"	"	0.13	0.28	0.24	+50	-14
Teal	each	Nil	0.21	-	-	-	-
Turkey	lb.	Short	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.43	0.50	0.48	+12	-4
Widgeon	"	Nil	-	0.60	-	-	-
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	× lb.	Short	0.40	0.40	0.39	-3	-3
" , Chefoo	✓ "	Fair	0.23	0.25	0.23	Normal	-8
" , Dairen	✓ "	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	Nil
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	× "	Ample	0.09	0.09	0.08	-11	-11
Beebees	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	× "	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	× each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	× "	"	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	× each	Short	0.40	0.23	0.23	-50	+22
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	Nil
" Mandarin	"	"	-	0.13	0.15	-	+15
" U.S.	"	"	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	Nil
" Wenchow	"	"	-	0.10	0.09	-	-10
Peaches	× "	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	× "	Short	0.48	0.45	0.50	+4	+11
" Chinese	✓ "	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+11	Nil
" Peking	× "	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	× "	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	× "	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.35	0.27	0.28	-20	+4
Strawberries	✓ lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	✓ 49 lbs.	Short	6.25	6.75	6.75	+8	Nil
Can.	✓ 49 "	Fair	7.06	8.66	7.90	+12	-9
Shanghai	✓ 50 "	Ample	4.03	4.33	4.33	+7	Nil
U.S.	✓ 49 "	Short	8.63	9.50	6.50	-25	-32
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.15	14.87	14.63	+11	-2
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	✓ pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	✓ "	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	✓ "	"	0.31	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.75	6.40	6.40	+35	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.33	3.30	3.20	-4	-3
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	41.00	41.00	+37	Nil
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	30.00	30.67	+44	+2
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	30.00	30.00	+76	Nil
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100						
1st quality	catties	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
2nd "	"	"	-	6.14	6.14	-	"

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

April 17th, 1938.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week April 11th to 17th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Short	0.28	0.53	0.55	+96	+4
Mutton	"	"	0.39	0.53	0.43	+10	-19
Pork	"	Fair	0.33	0.40	0.35	+6	-12
Veal	"	Short	0.35	0.98	0.83	+156	-5
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.46	0.46	+84	N11
Goat	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.75	0.65	-	-13
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.65	0.63	+163	-3
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.73	0.70	+9	-4
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.48	0.48	-	N11
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.27	0.22	-	+22
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.34	0.18	0.23	-32	+28
Carp	"	Fair	0.23	0.32	0.42	+83	+31
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.31	0.35	0.28	-10	-20
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.28	0.30	0.22	-18	-23
Crabs	"	"	-	-	0.50	-	-
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	-	0.18	0.17	-	-6
Eel	"	Short	0.38	0.40	0.38	Normal	-5
Halibut	"	"	0.28	0.25	0.20	+7	+20
Herring	"	"	-	0.50	0.43	-	-14
Lobster	"	"	1.00	0.70	0.60	-40	-14
Mackerel	"	"	0.33	0.12	0.19	-42	+58
Mandarin	"	"	0.43	0.60	0.60	+16	-17
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.33	0.22	0.27	-18	+23
Prawns	each	"	0.10	0.10	0.11	+10	+10
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Short	-	0.18	0.18	-	N11
Salmon	"	"	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	"
Samli	"	Fair	0.95	0.46	0.43	-55	-7
Shrimps	"	Short	0.55	0.71	0.60	+9	-13
Soles	"	"	0.28	0.23	0.23	-18	N11
Whitebait	"	Ample	0.23	0.16	0.12	-48	-25
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.19	0.17	0.11	-42	-35
Black head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Ample	0.17	0.17	0.14	-18	-18
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.17	0.17	Normal	N11
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	0.20	0.14	-	-30
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.16	0.21	+5	+31
Whitebait	"	Short	0.32	0.20	0.17	-47	-15

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.06	+100	-25
Asparagus	"	Nil	0.20	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.10	0.18	0.16	+60	-11
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.09	0.10	-	+11
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.16	0.20	0.20	+88	-63
" Haricoot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.25	+213	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.16	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Cabbage	"	Ample	0.04	0.06	0.08	+100	+33
" Salted	"	Fair	-	0.10	0.11	-	+10
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.10	-	+25
" Tientsin	"	Fair	-	0.07	0.08	-	+14
Carrots	"	"	0.04	0.06	0.07	+75	+17
Cauliflower	"	Ample	0.15	0.17	0.18	+20	+6
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.04	0.05	0.05	+25	Nil
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chilies	lb.	"	0.36	0.32	0.24	-33	-25
Cucumber	"	"	0.11	0.30	0.15	+45	-47
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.25	0.20	+200	+20
Endive	each	"	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.07	0.13	0.13	+86	"
Ginger	"	"	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	"
Green Corn	each	"	0.12	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Ample	0.12	0.18	0.15	+26	-17
Green Pepper	"	Short	0.35	0.30	0.30	-14	Nil
Horseradish	"	"	0.19	0.12	0.12	-37	"
Kale	"	Nil	0.08	0.15	-	-	-
Koh-Bah	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.04	0.06	0.06	+50	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	"
Lettuce	"	"	0.06	0.30	0.30	+400	"
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	"
Mushrooms	"	"	0.93	2.00	2.00	+115	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.13	0.10	0.15	+15	+50
" small	"	"	0.11	0.14	0.12	+9	-14
" spr.	"	Fair	0.04	0.16	0.16	+300	Nil
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	"
Potatoes	picul	"	4.75	7.48	7.48	+57	"
" new	lb.	"	0.08	0.13	0.13	+63	"
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.06	0.06	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	Nil	0.06	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.02	0.04	0.04	+100	Nil
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	"
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.09	0.30	0.35	+289	+17
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+67	-17
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	0.19	0.21	0.19	Normal	-10
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	-	0.15	0.15	-	"
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	N11	0.59	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	"	0.54	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.24	1.40	1.45	+17	+6
Duck, Wild	"	"	0.50	1.00	1.20	+100	+20
Eggs	doz.	Ample	0.32	0.52	0.55	+75	+8
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.47	0.68	0.73	+55	+7
Goose	each	"	1.86	3.50	2.35	+25	-32
" Wild	"	N11	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.25	0.38	0.30	+20	-21
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.25	+108	+25
Quail	"	"	0.35	0.45	0.40	+14	-11
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	1.40	0.50	Normal	-64
Snipe	"	"	0.16	0.25	0.28	+75	+12
Teal	each	N11	0.21	0.30	-	-	-
Turkey	lb.	Short	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	N11
Venison	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.43	0.50	0.50	+16	N11
Widgeon	"	"	-	0.60	0.60	-	"
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.40	0.40	Normal	N11
" ; Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.25	0.25	+9	"
" ; Dairen	"	N11	0.23	-	-	-	-
" ; U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	N11
Apricots	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.09	0.08	0.09	Normal	+13
Beeboes	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	N11
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
Lichees	lb.	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	0.40	0.20	0.23	-43	+15
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	N11
" Mandarin	"	"	-	0.13	0.13	-	"
" U.S.	"	"	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	"
" Wenchow	"	"	-	0.10	0.10	-	"
Peaches	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.48	0.40	0.45	-6	+13
" Chinese	"	"	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	N11
" Peking	"	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
" U.S.	"	N11	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Fair	0.35	0.25	0.27	-23	+8
Strawberries	lb.	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.						
Can.	49 "	Short	6.25	6.75	6.75	+8	N11
Shanghai	50 "	Fair	7.06	8.55	8.65	+23	+1
U.S.	49 "	Ample	4.03	4.20	4.33	+7	+1
Rice	200 "	Short	8.63	9.50	9.50	+10	N11
		Ample	3.15	14.85	14.87	+13	"
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint						
Grade "A"	"	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	N11
Grade "B"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
		"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.						
Bran	114 "	Fair	4.75	6.40	6.40	+35	N11
		Ample	3.33	3.30	3.30	-1	"
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)						
		Fair	30.00	41.33	41.00	+37	-1
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	30.00	30.00	+41	N11
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	30.00	30.00	+76	"
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100 catties						
1st.quality	"	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	N11
2nd. "	"	"	-	6.77	6.14	-	-9

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

April 10th, 1938.

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week April 4th to 10th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
FRESH MEAT							
Beef	lb.	Short	0.28	0.53	0.53	+89	N11
Mutton	"	"	0.39	0.46	0.53	+36	+18
Pork	"	"	0.33	0.43	0.40	+21	-7
Veal	"	"	0.35	0.80	0.98	+180	+23
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.44	0.46	+84	+5
Goat	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
PREPARED MEAT							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.58	0.75	-	+29
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.55	0.65	+171	+18
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.80	0.73	+14	-9
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.57	0.48	-	-16
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.29	0.27	-	-7
FRESH FISH							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.34	0.28	0.18	-47	-36
Carp	"	Fair	0.22	0.28	0.32	+39	+14
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.31	0.30	0.35	+13	+17
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.28	0.30	0.30	+7	N11
Crabs	"	N11	-	0.25	-	-	-
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	0.11	0.16	0.18	+64	+13
Eel	"	"	0.38	0.42	0.40	+5	-5
Halibut	"	Short	0.28	0.25	0.25	-11	N11
Herring	"	"	-	0.30	0.50	-	+67
Lobster	"	"	1.00	1.00	0.70	-30	-30
Mackerel	"	"	0.33	0.10	0.12	-64	+20
Mandarin	"	"	0.43	0.60	0.60	+40	N11
Pomfret	"	"	0.33	0.22	0.22	-33	"
Prawns	each	Fair	0.10	0.15	0.10	Normal	-33
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Short	-	0.20	0.18	-	-10
Salmon	"	"	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	N11
Semli	"	"	0.95	0.50	0.46	-62	-8
Shrimps	"	"	0.55	0.80	0.71	+29	-11
Soles	"	Fair	0.28	0.19	0.23	-18	+21
Whitebait	"	"	0.23	0.15	0.15	-30	N11
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.19	0.20	0.17	-11	-15
Black head	"	"	-	0.20	0.25	-	+25
SALTED FISH							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.15	0.17	Normal	-13
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.17	0.17	"	N11
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.15	0.20	-	+36
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.20	0.19	0.15	-20	-15
Whitebait	"	"	0.32	0.20	0.20	-38	N11

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Asparagus	"	Nil	0.80	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.10	0.22	0.18	+80	-18
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.09	0.09	-	Nil
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.16	0.25	0.80	+400	+220
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.06	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.25	+213	"
" " Soaked	"	Fair	-	0.16	0.16	-	"
Beetroot	"	Short	0.03	0.12	0.15	+400	+25
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.06	0.06	+60	Nil
" Salted	"	Ample	-	0.11	0.10	-	-9
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.08	-	Nil
" Tientsin	"	Ample	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Carrots	"	Short	0.04	0.07	0.06	+50	-14
Cauliflower	"	Fair	0.15	0.17	0.17	+13	Nil
Celery, Chinese	bunch	"	0.04	0.05	0.05	+25	"
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	"
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.36	0.28	0.32	-11	+14
Cucumber	"	Short	0.11	0.25	0.30	+173	+20
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.15	0.25	+150	+67
Endive	each	"	0.07	0.20	0.20	+186	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.07	0.13	0.13	+86	"
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	"
Green Corn	each	Nil	0.12	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.12	0.15	0.18	+50	+20
Green Pepper	"	"	0.35	0.30	0.30	-14	Nil
Horseradish	"	"	0.19	0.12	0.12	-37	"
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	"
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.04	0.06	0.06	+50	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	"
Lettuce	"	"	0.06	0.30	0.30	+400	"
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	"
Mushrooms	"	"	0.93	2.20	2.00	+115	-9
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Fair	0.13	0.12	0.10	-23	-17
" small	"	Short	0.11	0.11	0.14	+27	+27
" spr.	"	Fair	0.04	0.12	0.16	+300	+33
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	Nil
Potatoes	picul	"	4.75	6.65	7.48	+57	+12
" new	lb.	"	0.08	0.10	0.13	+63	+30
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.06	0.06	+20	Nil
Pumpkin	"	Nil	0.06	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.02	0.04	0.04	+100	Nil
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.11	0.30	0.30	+173	"
Rhubarb	lb.	"	0.09	0.25	0.30	+233	+20
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	0.19	0.30	0.21	+11	-30
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	+20
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.03	0.11	0.15	+400	+36
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Eggs							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.59	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	"	0.54	0.65	-	-	-
Deer	"	"	2.50	-	-	-	-
Duck	"	Fair	1.24	2.00	1.40	+13	-30
Duck, Wild	"	Short	0.60	0.95	1.00	+67	-5
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.32	0.54	0.52	+63	-4
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.47	0.67	0.68	+45	-1
Goose	each	"	1.86	2.50	3.50	+88	+40
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.25	0.45	0.38	+52	-16
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.20	+67	Nil
Quail	"	"	0.35	0.45	0.45	+29	"
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	1.40	1.40	+180	"
Snipe	"	"	0.16	0.28	0.25	+56	-11
Teal	each	"	0.21	0.35	0.30	+43	-14
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.55	0.50	-14	-8
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.43	0.60	0.50	+16	-17
Widgeon	"	"	-	0.60	0.60	-	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.40	0.40	Normal	Nil
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.25	0.25	+9	"
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	Nil
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.09	0.08	0.08	-11	Nil
Berries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.15	0.20	Normal	+33
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	0.40	0.25	0.20	-50	-20
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.18	0.25	0.25	+39	-4
" Mandarin	"	"	-	0.13	0.13	-	Nil
" U.S.	"	"	2.50	1.20	1.20	-52	"
" Wenchow	"	"	-	0.09	0.10	-	+11
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.48	0.40	0.40	-17	Nil
" Chinese	"	"	0.18	0.18	0.20	+11	+11
" Peking	"	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Fair	0.35	0.25	0.25	-29	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	7.50	6.75	+8	-10
Can.	49 "	"	7.06	8.50	8.55	+21	+1
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.03	4.32	4.25	+6	-1
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.63	9.50	9.50	+10	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.15	14.73	14.85	+13	+1
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.32	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.75	6.70	6.40	+35	-5
Bran	114 "	"	3.33	3.50	3.30	-1	-6
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	40.67	41.33	+38	+2
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	28.67	30.00	+41	+5
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	28.00	30.00	+76	+7
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100						
1st quality	catties	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
2nd "	"	"	-	6.73	6.77	-	+1

Comm. of Police

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

April 3rd, 1938

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week March 28th to April 3rd and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.65	0.53	+104	-4
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.45	0.45	+32	N11
Pork	"	"	0.31	0.37	0.43	+39	+16
Veal	"	"	0.38	0.65	0.80	+111	+23
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.45	0.44	+76	-2
Goat	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.48	0.58	-	+21
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.55	+129	-8
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.50	0.60	+25	+60
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.60	0.57	-	-5
Salted Pork	"	Fair	-	0.30	0.29	-	-3
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.30	0.22	0.28	-7	+27
Carp	"	"	0.28	0.29	0.28	Normal	-3
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.23	0.35	0.30	+31	-14
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.24	0.30	0.30	+25	N11
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.35	0.25	-	-28
Cuttle Fish	"	"	0.11	0.15	0.15	+45	+7
Eel	"	"	0.41	0.41	0.42	+2	+2
Halibut	"	Short	0.24	0.25	0.25	+4	N11
Herring	"	"	-	0.60	0.30	-	-50
Lobster	"	"	1.15	0.70	1.00	-14	+43
Mackerel	"	"	0.30	0.19	0.10	-57	-47
Mandarin	"	"	0.55	0.60	0.60	+9	N11
Pomfret	"	"	0.30	0.21	0.22	-27	+5
Prawns	each	Fair	0.10	0.14	0.15	+50	+7
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Short	-	0.20	0.20	-	N11
Salmon	"	"	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	"
Samli	"	"	0.70	0.50	0.50	-29	-17
Shrimps	"	"	0.83	0.73	0.80	+27	+10
Soles	"	"	0.23	0.21	0.19	-17	-10
Whitebait	"	"	0.26	0.17	0.15	-36	-5
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.21	0.18	0.20	-6	+11
Black head	"	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	N11
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.14	0.15	-18	+7
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.15	0.17	Normal	+13
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.17	0.15	-	-12
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.17	0.19	-6	+12
Whitebait	"	Short	0.32	-	0.20	+38	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.08	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.15	0.17	0.22	+47	+29
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.11	0.09	-	-18
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.15	0.20	0.25	+67	+25
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Lima	"	-	-	0.25	0.25	-	-
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.25	+213	-
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.15	0.15	-	-
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.15	0.12	+200	-20
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.03	0.05	+100	Nil
" Salted	"	"	-	0.11	0.11	-	-
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.08	-	-
" Tientsin	"	Fair	-	0.07	0.07	-	-
Carrots	"	Short	0.03	0.07	0.07	+133	-
Cauliflower	"	Fair	0.15	0.23	0.17	+13	-25
Celery, Chinese	bunch	"	0.08	0.06	0.06	-17	-17
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	1.00	1.00	-17	Nil
Chilies	lb.	"	0.36	0.28	0.28	-22	-
Cucumber	"	"	0.12	0.25	0.25	+106	-
Egg-plant	"	"	0.11	0.14	0.15	+36	+7
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.13	0.13	+30	-
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	-
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.10	0.14	0.15	+50	+7
Green Pepper	"	"	0.25	0.28	0.30	+20	+7
Horseradish	"	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	Nil
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	-
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	-
Lettuce	"	"	0.05	0.18	0.30	+500	+67
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
Mushrooms	"	"	0.84	2.20	2.20	+162	-
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.10	0.12	+9	+20
" small	"	"	0.12	0.15	0.11	-9	-27
" spr.	"	"	0.04	0.12	0.12	+200	Nil
Parsnips	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	-
Potatoes	picul	Fair	5.00	6.89	6.55	+33	-5
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.10	0.10	+100	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.05	0.05	+20	-
Pumpkin	"	Nil	0.04	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	Nil
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.13	0.30	0.30	+131	-
Rhubarb	lb.	"	-	-	0.25	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.05	+100	Nil
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	0.12	0.30	0.30	+67	-
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.05	+67	-17
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.03	0.10	0.11	+257	+10
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME, & EGGS							
Eggs	lb.	Nil	0.56	-	-	-	-
Capon	each	Short	0.58	0.75	0.65	+12	-13
Chicken, spr.	"	Nil	2.50	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	Short	1.18	1.75	2.00	+69	+14
Duck	"	"	0.64	0.95	0.95	+48	Nil
Duck, Wild	"	"	0.33	0.54	0.54	+64	"
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.33	0.54	0.54	+64	"
Fowl	lb.	"	0.43	0.55	0.67	+56	+3
Goose	each	Short	1.86	3.00	2.50	+34	-17
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	0.40	-	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	0.90	-	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.25	0.43	0.45	+80	+6
" Wild	"	"	0.14	0.20	0.20	+43	Nil
Quail	"	"	0.35	0.50	0.45	+29	-10
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	1.40	1.40	+180	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.20	0.28	0.28	+40	"
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.35	0.35	+40	"
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.60	0.55	-5	-8
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.60	0.60	+20	Nil
Widgeon	"	"	-	0.60	0.60	-	"
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.40	0.40	Normal	Nil
" ; Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.24	0.25	+9	+4
" ; Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" ; U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	Nil
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Ample	0.07	0.08	0.08	+14	Nil
Beebees	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.15	0.15	-25	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	0.40	0.25	0.25	-38	Nil
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.18	0.26	0.26	+44	"
" Mandarin	"	"	0.16	0.12	0.13	-19	+8
" U.S.	"	"	2.30	1.20	1.20	-48	Nil
" Wenchow	"	"	-	0.09	0.09	-	"
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.55	0.40	0.40	-27	Nil
" Chinese	"	"	0.18	0.20	0.18	Normal	-10
" Peking	"	"	-	0.30	0.20	-	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Pearlmons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	"	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	7.50	7.50	+20	Nil
Can.	49 "	"	7.00	8.50	8.50	+21	"
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.04	4.33	4.32	+7	"
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.55	9.50	9.50	+11	"
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.68	14.31	14.78	+8	+3
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.98	6.70	6.70	+35	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.60	3.50	3.50	-3	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	40.00	40.67	+36	+2
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.34	28.00	28.67	+35	+2
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	28.00	28.00	+65	Nil
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100 catties	"	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
1st quality	"	"	-	6.70	6.73	-	"
2nd "	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

March 27th, 1938
2 4 38

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week March 21st to 27th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.55	0.55	+112	Nil
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.60	0.45	+32	-25
Pork	"	Fair	0.31	0.41	0.37	+19	-10
Veal	"	Short	0.38	0.85	0.65	+71	-24
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.50	0.45	+80	-10
Goat	"	"	-	0.55	-	-	-
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.50	0.48	-	-4
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+150	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.60	0.50	-22	-17
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.63	0.60	-	-5
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.30	0.30	0.22	-27	-27
Carp	"	"	0.28	0.39	0.29	+4	-26
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.23	0.25	0.35	+52	Nil
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.24	0.30	0.30	+25	"
Crabs	"	"	-	0.32	0.35	-	+9
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	0.11	0.15	0.15	+36	Nil
Eel	"	Short	0.41	0.39	0.41	Normal	+6
Halibut	"	"	0.24	-	0.25	+4	-
Herring	"	"	-	-	0.60	-	-
Lobster (Swatow)	"	"	1.16	0.70	0.70	-40	Nil
Mackerel	"	Fair	0.30	0.18	0.19	-37	+6
Mandarin	"	Short	0.55	0.58	0.60	+9	+3
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.30	0.23	0.21	-30	-9
Prawns	each	Fair	0.10	0.17	0.14	+40	-18
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Short	-	0.20	0.30	-	Nil
Salmon	"	"	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	"
Sardine	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	"	0.63	0.57	0.73	+16	+28
Sole	"	Fair	0.23	0.21	0.21	-9	Nil
Whitebait	"	Ample	0.25	0.17	0.17	-32	"
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.21	0.17	0.18	-14	+6
Black head	"	Fair	-	- 0	0.20	-	-
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Ample	0.17	0.17	0.14	-18	-18
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.16	0.15	-12	-6
Ribbon Fish	"	Fair	-	0.17	0.17	-	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.20	0.17	0.17	-15	"
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.15	0.17	0.17	+13	Nil
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.09	0.11	-	+22
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.15	0.30	0.20	+33	-33
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.09	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	Short	-	-	0.25	-	-
" Lima	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.25	+213	-
" " Soaked	"	Fair	-	0.07	0.16	-	+129
Beetroot	"	Short	0.04	0.15	0.15	+275	-6
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
" Salted	"	Fair	-	0.11	0.11	-	-
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.08	-	-
" Tientsin	"	Fair	-	0.07	0.07	-	-
Carrots	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.07	+133	+17
Cauliflower	"	Short	0.15	0.23	0.23	+63	Nil
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.06	0.06	0.06	Normal	-
" U.S.	"	Short	1.20	-	1.00	-17	-
Chilies	lb.	"	0.36	0.30	0.28	-22	-7
Cucumber	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.25	+108	+25
Egg-plant	"	"	0.11	0.18	0.14	+27	-22
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.11	0.13	+30	+18
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	Nil
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.10	0.14	0.14	+40	Nil
Green Pepper	"	"	0.25	0.23	0.28	+12	+22
Horseradish	"	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	Nil
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	-
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	-
Lettuce	"	"	0.05	0.18	0.18	+260	-
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	-
Mushrooms	"	"	0.84	2.40	2.20	+162	-8
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.13	0.10	-9	-23
" small	"	"	0.12	0.11	0.15	+25	+36
" spr.	"	Fair	0.04	0.12	0.12	+200	Nil
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	-
Potatoes	picul	Fair	5.00	5.65	5.99	+40	+5
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.10	0.10	+100	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.05	0.05	+20	-
Pumpkin	"	Nil	0.04	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	Nil
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.13	0.40	0.30	+131	-25
Rhubarb	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	+100
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	Nil
Tomatoes	"	"	0.18	0.40	0.30	+67	-25
Turnips	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
Veg. Marrow	"	Fair	0.03	0.09	0.10	+233	+11
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.56	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.58	-	0.75	+29	-
Deer	"	Nil	2.50	5.00	-	-	-
Duck	"	Short	1.18	1.20	1.75	+48	+46
Duck, Wild	"	"	0.64	0.90	0.95	+48	+6
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.33	0.57	0.54	+64	-5
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.43	0.64	0.65	+49	+2
Goose	each	"	1.86	3.00	3.00	+61	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	0.75	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	"	0.40	0.80	-	-	-
Partridge	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	0.90	1.40	-	-	-
Pigeon	"	Short	0.25	0.40	0.43	+72	+8
" Wild	"	"	0.14	0.30	0.20	+43	Nil
Quail	"	"	0.35	-	0.50	+43	-
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	-	1.40	+180	-
Snipe	"	"	0.20	0.28	0.28	+40	Nil
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.28	0.35	+40	+25
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.60	+3	+20
Venison	each	Nil	-	2.00	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.50	0.60	+20	+20
Widgeon	"	"	-	0.70	0.60	-	-14
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	0.40	0.40	Normal	Nil
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.25	0.24	+4	-4
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	Nil
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.07	0.08	0.08	+14	Nil
Berries	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.15	0.15	-25	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	Short	0.40	-	0.25	-38	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	"	0.18	0.26	0.25	+44	Nil
" Mandarin	"	"	0.16	0.12	0.12	-25	"
" U.S.	"	"	2.30	1.20	1.20	-48	"
" Wenchow	"	"	-	-	0.09	-	-
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.55	0.40	0.40	-27	Nil
" Chinese	"	"	0.18	-	0.20	+11	-
" Peking	"	"	-	0.23	0.20	-	-13
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	7.50	7.50	+20	Nil
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.00	9.60	8.50	+21	-11
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.04	5.34	4.33	+7	-19
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.55	6.90	9.50	+11	+38
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.68	14.75	14.31	+5	-3
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.98	6.70	6.70	+35	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.60	3.50	3.50	-3	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	40.33	40.00	+33	-1
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	27.67	28.00	+32	+1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	27.50	28.00	+65	+2
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal							
1st. Quality	100 catties	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
2nd. "	"	"	-	6.27	6.70	-	+7

8039 A
" 38

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

March 31st, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analyses of prices, March 1938.

The prices have been obtained from the following 11 establishments and represent the average before hostilities and at present.

The Universal Butchery	945 Yu Yuen Road.
Joffre Market	1320 Avenue Joffre.
Far Eastern Butchery	940 Avenue Joffre.
National Butchery	366-8 Avenue Joffre.
The Paris Unique, Domestic, Healthy, Etables Co.,	983-5 Avenue Joffre
Washington Butchery	36 Edinburgh Road.
New State Market	961 Avenue Joffre.
Sanitary Provisions Co.	748-52 Avenue Joffre
The Asia Butchery Co.	1666-70 Bubbling Well Road.
Western Market	1847-49 Avenue Joffre.
Acme Market	805-7 Great Western Road.

(NAMES NOT TO BE PUBLISHED.)

ms
1/4

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	February
Beef Steak	lb.	0.47	0.84	0.79	+68	-6
" Tea	"	0.37	0.72	0.65	+76	-10
Boiled Beef	"	0.38	0.72	0.68	+79	-6
Filled "	"	0.38	1.46	1.52	+55	+4
Minced "	"	0.38	0.72	0.65	+71	-10
Sirloin "	"	0.55	0.92	0.85	+55	-8
Soup Meat	"	0.20	0.38	0.37	+85	-3
Roast Beef	"	0.54	0.92	0.84	+56	-9
Rump Steak	"	0.50	0.92	0.84	+68	-9
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.60	0.99	0.85	+42	-14
Lamb Legs	"	0.60	0.99	0.85	+42	-14
Loin Lamb	"	0.60	0.97	0.86	+43	-11
Shoulder Lamb	"	0.46	0.86	0.72	+57	-16
Mutton (Suet)	"	-	0.40	0.43	-	+8
Cod Fish (cut)	lb.	0.38	0.60	0.58	+53	-3
Large Sole (cut)	"	0.41	-	-	-	-
Mandrin Fish	"	0.80	0.78	0.80	Normal	+3
Ningpo Sole	each	0.14	0.17	0.16	+14	-6
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.24	0.32	0.28	+17	-13
Pork Chops	lb.	0.49	0.60	0.59	+20	-2
" Fillet	"	0.67	0.89	0.83	+24	-7
" Minced	"	0.47	0.59	0.59	+26	+11
Roast Pork (leg cut)	"	0.63	0.64	0.67	+23	+5
Lard	"	-	0.48	0.51	-	+6
Veal Chops	lb.	0.62	1.27	1.00	+61	-21
" Leg (whole)	"	0.68	1.20	1.00	+78	-14
" Loin Chops	"	0.60	1.27	0.98	+63	-23
" Minced	"	0.58	1.18	0.96	+66	-19
" Roast	"	0.56	1.25	1.11	+88	-11
" Steak	"	0.75	1.50	1.30	+72	-13
" Shoulder	"	0.45	0.94	0.73	+62	-22
Cooked Ham, Round	lb.	1.20	1.60	1.42	+18	-11
Ham " (cut)	"	0.96	1.37	1.22	+27	-11
Bacon (cut)	"	0.66	1.00	0.90	+38	-10
Ham Sausage	"	0.60	0.83	0.79	+32	-6
Liver "	"	0.55	0.85	0.80	+45	-6
Vienna "	"	0.50	0.83	0.80	+60	-4
Cooking Eggs	lbs.	0.40	0.58	0.60	+50	+3
Special "	"	0.48	0.69	0.72	+50	+4

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	February
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.76	0.77	+38	+3
" (Dressed)	"	0.50	0.79	0.83	+38	+5
Duck (Alive)	each	1.30	1.40	1.40	+8	N11
" (Dressed)	"	-	1.58	1.54	-	-3
Fowl (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.73	0.76	+34	+3
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.79	0.81	+35	+3
Goose (")	"	0.45	0.70	0.65	+44	-7
Spring Chicken	each	0.70	0.90	0.88	+26	-2
Apples Chefoo	lb.	0.16	0.24	0.28	+75	+16
" Banana Green	"	0.06	0.32	0.37	+517	+16
Figs	"	0.07	-	-	-	-
Grape (Chefoo)	"	0.22	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.40	0.40	0.39	-3	-3
Lemon	"	0.21	0.30	0.28	+10	-23
Oranges Am.	"	0.17	0.19	0.17	Normal	-11
Pears Chefoo	lb.	0.19	0.42	0.28	+47	N11
Asparagus	lb.	0.70	-	-	-	-
Beetroots	"	0.07	0.25	0.18	+157	-28
Carrots	"	0.06	0.08	0.09	+50	+13
Cabbage	"	0.07	0.12	0.11	+57	-8
Egg-plant	"	0.14	0.23	0.22	+57	-4
French Beans, New	"	0.20	0.31	0.27	+35	-13
Horse Radish	each	0.11	0.15	0.19	+73	+27
Onions Am.	lb.	-	0.18	0.18	-	N11
Potatoes, New	"	0.03	-	0.15	+400	-
Potatoes	"	0.04	0.08	0.06	+25	-38
Spinach "	"	0.05	0.10	0.09	+80	-10
Tomatoes	"	0.11	0.33	0.31	+182	-6
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.13	-	-	-	-
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	N11
BUTTER						
Geddes Brand	lb.	1.47	-	-	-	-
Hazelwood "	"	1.52	1.71	1.71	+13	N11
Lotus "	"	1.52	1.72	1.72	+13	"
White Pagoda Brand	"	1.20	1.35	1.35	+13	"
FRESH MARGARINE						
Stork Brand	lb.	0.68	0.70	0.70	+21	N11
Colonial "	"	0.48	0.65	0.65	+35	"
Parrot "	"	0.48	0.65	0.65	+35	"

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

March 31st, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analyses of prices for March 1938, obtained from the
undermentioned firms:

Lee Tai & Co.	51-53 Rue du Consulat.
Van Shing	955 Avenue Jeffre.
Fook Hov Kung & Co.	1156 Bubbling Well Road.
Tom Shing & Co.	F. 63 Edinburgh Road.
Yuen Tah & Co.	241-9 Avenue Haig.

(Names not to be published.)

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	February	March	Before Hostili- ties	February
<u>BISCUITS</u>						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No. 3 Tin	3.00	3.20	3.18	+6	-1
Allenbury's Baby Rusk Biscuits	1 lb tin	2.75	3.00	3.00	+9	N11
Spratt's Log Biscuits	7 " "	4.75	4.70	4.70	-1	"
<u>CHOCOLATE</u>						
Baker's Premium	1/2 lb pkt	0.87	0.89	0.89	+2	N11
<u>BUTTER</u>						
Golden Churn	1 lb tin	1.50	1.70	1.65	+10	-3
French	"	2.75	2.94	2.94	+7	N11
Rose's Brand	"	1.42	1.66	1.61	+13	-3
<u>BREAD</u>						
Bakerite White Loaf	14 oz.	0.25	0.25	0.25	Normal	N11
J. Neill's " "	"	0.25	0.25	0.25	"	"
" Bermaline	"	0.30	0.30	0.30	"	"
<u>CEREALS</u>						
Kellogg's All Bran	10 oz pkt	0.75	0.84	0.82	+9	-2
Cream Wheat	20 "	1.30	1.47	1.47	+13	N11
Quaker's Huffed Rice	44 "	0.75	0.83	0.79	+6	-6
Sperry's Oat Meal	36 oz tin	1.17	1.24	1.23	+6	-1
Sperry's Rolled Oats	20 "	0.80	0.84	0.84	+5	N11
Post's Grape Nuts	13 "	1.10	1.19	1.16	+6	-3
Pearl Barley loose	lb.	0.30	0.24	0.25	+25	+4
<u>FLOUR</u>						
Blue Stem	49 lbs bag	9.50	9.12	9.13	-4	N11
Foreign (loose)	lb.	0.16	0.19	0.19	+19	"
Native "	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	"
<u>CHEESE</u>						
Swiss Gruyere (6 portions)	1/2 lb tin	1.45	1.56	1.56	+8	N11
Chateau	" pkt	1.00	1.09	1.03	+3	-6
Kraft	1 lb cut	1.50	1.77	1.76	+17	-1
<u>COFFEE</u>						
Maxwell House	1 lb tin	1.55	1.81	1.70	+10	-6
S. & W.	"	1.50	1.67	1.61	+7	-6
<u>COCOA</u>						
Peter's	1/2 lb tin	0.65	0.73	0.74	+14	+1
Cadbury's	"	1.15	1.22	1.23	+7	+1

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	February	March	Before Hostili- ties	February
TEA						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb tin	2.80	2.96	2.93	+5	-1
Rickshaw Cylon	" pkt	2.45	2.60	2.45	Normal	-6
FRUIT						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2 1/2 lbs tin	1.10	1.08	1.06	+4	-2
Peaches (")	"	0.96	1.09	1.06	+11	-3
Cherries (white)	"	1.45	1.47	1.44	-1	-2
FISH						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb tin	1.10	1.19	1.17	+6	-2
Sardines (Crown)	No. 2 tin	0.33	0.41	0.41	+24	Nil
MEAT						
Dacon (Beechnut)	9 oz jar	1.96	2.15	2.10	+8	-2
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 " tin	0.70	0.69	0.66	-6	-4
HAM						
Normal Ham	1b.	3.40	3.60	3.73	+10	+4
SUGAR						
Tai Koo Sugar						
Hongkong Crumulated	10 lbs bag	2.40	2.56	2.51	+6	-2
Cube Sugar	2 lbs box	1.15	1.28	1.28	+11	Nil
Tai Koo Sugar Roll	1 " pkt	0.30	0.28	0.28	-7	"
JAM & MARMALADE						
Jam Assorted Delmonte	1 lb jar	1.10	1.15	1.12	+12	-3
" " "	12 oz tin	0.45	0.50	0.50	+11	Nil
Marmalade (Golden Shred)	1 lb jar	1.10	1.18	1.16	+5	-2
INFANT FOOD						
Klin Powder	1 lb tin	2.80	2.87	2.85	+2	-1
Lactogen	"	2.60	2.85	2.69	+3	-6
Ovomaltine	small "	2.50	2.40	2.39	-4	Nil
EVAPORATED MILK						
Carnation	1 doz small	2.58	2.98	2.98	+15	Nil
"	1 "large	5.14	5.95	5.95	+15	"
Milkmaid	1 "small	2.58	3.00	3.00	+16	"
"	1 "large	5.14	6.00	6.00	+17	"
St. Charles	1 "small	2.58	2.98	2.98	+16	"
"	1 "large	5.14	5.95	5.95	+16	"
Libby's	1 "small	2.40	2.94	2.94	+23	"
"	1 "large	4.80	5.92	5.92	+23	"
CONDENSED MILK						
Eagle Brand	14 oz tin doz	9.00	9.53	9.45	+5	-1

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	February	March	Before Hostili- ties	February
<u>VEGETABLES</u>						
Asparagus (Delmonte)	No. 2 1/2 tin	1.65	1.77	1.75	+6	-1
Baked Beans	12 oz "	0.50	0.52	0.51	+2	-2
Sugar Corn(")	No. 2 tin	0.75	0.78	0.78	+4	Nil
Peas (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.75	0.74	-1	-1
Pickles (Heinz)	bottle	1.25	1.39	1.40	+12	+1
Sauerkraut	No. 2 1/2 tin	0.70	0.74	0.73	+4	-1
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.83	0.83	+11	Nil
Tomatoes Juice "	No. 2 "	0.50	0.50	0.50	Normal	"
<u>SOAP</u>						
Lux	cake	0.20	0.20	0.19	-5	-5
Lifebuoy	6 " box	0.86	0.90	0.89	+3	-1
Sunlight	2 " "	0.23	0.23	0.23	Normal	Nil
Lux Flakes	6 oz pkt	0.30	0.33	0.32	+7	-3
<u>CLEANSING MATERIAL</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz tin	0.36	0.39	0.37	+3	-5
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	0.55	0.60	0.59	+7	-2
Monkey Sand Soap	cake	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

March 1938
25 3 38

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week March 14th to 20th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.56	0.56	+112	N11
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.60	0.60	+76	"
Pork	"	Fair	0.31	0.41	0.41	+32	"
Veal	"	Short	0.38	0.96	0.86	+124	-11
Buffalo	"	"	0.25	0.43	0.50	+100	+16
Goat	"	"	-	0.36	0.36	-	N11
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.56	0.50	-	-9
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.60	0.60	+160	N11
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.60	0.60	-6	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.64	0.63	-	-2
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.33	0.30	-	-9
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.30	0.27	0.30	Normal	+11
Carp	"	Fair	0.22	0.43	0.29	+32	-9
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.23	0.36	0.35	+52	N11
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.24	0.35	0.30	+25	-14
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.36	0.32	-	-9
Cuttle Fish	"	"	0.11	0.14	0.15	+36	+7
Eel	"	Short	0.41	0.39	0.39	-5	N11
Halibut	"	Nil	0.24	-	-	-	-
Herring	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	"	Short	1.16	0.70	0.70	-40	N11
Mackerel	"	Fair	0.30	0.21	0.18	-40	-14
Mandarin	"	Short	0.55	0.55	0.58	+6	+5
Pomfret	"	Fair	0.30	0.22	0.23	-23	+5
Prawns	each	Short	0.10	0.16	0.17	+70	+6
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	-	0.18	0.20	-	+11
Salmon	"	"	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	N11
Sandi	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.63	0.80	0.57	-10	-29
Sole	"	"	0.23	0.22	0.21	-9	-6
Whitebait	"	Short	0.25	0.19	0.17	-32	-11
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.21	0.19	0.17	-19	-11
Bleak head	"	Fair	-	0.25	-	-	-
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.14	0.17	Normal	+21
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.16	0.16	-6	N11
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.18	0.17	-	-6
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.20	0.17	-15	-15
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	N11
Asparagus	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.15	0.22	0.17	+13	-23
" " , Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.10	0.09	-	-10
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.15	0.40	0.30	+100	-25
" Haricot	"	N11	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
" Soya	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	N11
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.25	+213	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.20	0.16	+500	-20
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.09	0.06	+100	-33
" Salted	"	Ample	-	0.11	0.11	-	N11
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.08	-	"
" Tientsin	"	Fair	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Carrots	"	"	0.03	0.07	0.06	+100	-14
Cauliflower	"	Short	0.15	0.30	0.23	+63	-23
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.06	0.06	0.06	Normal	N11
" U.S.	"	N11	1.20	-	-	-	-
Chilies	lb.	Short	0.36	0.28	0.30	-17	+7
Cucumber	"	"	0.12	0.25	0.20	+67	-20
Egg-plant	"	"	0.11	0.20	0.18	+64	-10
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	N11
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.12	0.11	+10	-8
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	N11
Green Corn	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.10	0.25	0.14	+40	-44
Green Pepper	"	"	0.25	0.30	0.23	-8	-23
Horseradish	"	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	N11
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	"
Koh-Bah	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.08	0.06	+100	-25
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	N11
Lettuce	"	"	0.06	0.30	0.18	+250	-40
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	N11
Mushrooms	"	"	0.84	2.40	2.40	+186	"
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.13	0.13	+18	N11
" small	"	"	0.12	0.10	0.11	-8	+10
" spr.	"	Fair	0.04	0.13	0.12	+200	-8
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.10	0.08	+100	-20
Potatoes	picul	Fair	5.00	6.32	6.65	+33	+5
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.10	0.10	+100	N11
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.06	0.06	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	N11	0.04	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	N11
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.13	0.40	0.40	+208	"
Rhubarb	lb.	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.08	0.06	+100	-25
Squash	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	2.00	2.00	-	N11
Tomatoes	"	"	0.18	0.40	0.40	+122	"
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.08	0.06	+100	-25
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.03	0.14	0.09	+200	-36
Water Bamboo	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			193 7	Previous week	Present week	193 7	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME &							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.56	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	"	0.58	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	Short	2.50	5.00	5.00	+100	Nil
Duck	"	"	1.12	1.10	1.20	+1	+9
Duck, Wild	"	"	0.34	0.95	0.80	+41	-6
Eggs	doz.	Fair	0.33	0.57	0.57	+73	Nil
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.43	0.75	0.64	+49	-15
Goose	each	"	1.86	3.00	3.00	+61	Nil
" Wild	"	Nil	0.76	-	-	-	-
Hare	"	Short	0.40	0.70	0.80	+100	-14
Partridge	"	Nil	-	0.50	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	0.90	1.45	1.40	+56	-3
Pigeon	"	"	0.25	0.35	0.40	+60	+14
" Wild	"	"	0.14	0.18	0.20	+43	+11
Quail	"	Nil	0.35	0.40	-	-	-
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.50	-	-	-	-
Snipe	"	Short	0.20	0.29	0.28	+40	-3
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.43	0.28	+12	-35
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	"	-	2.00	2.00	-	"
Woodcock	"	"	0.50	0.55	0.50	Normal	-9
Wildgeon	"	"	-	0.70	0.70	-	Nil
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Short	0.40	-	0.40	-	Nil
" ; Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.25	0.25	+9	"
" ; Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" ; U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	Nil
Appricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.07	0.09	0.08	+14	-11
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.15	0.15	-25	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	0.40	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.18	0.20	0.26	+44	+30
" Mandarin	"	"	0.15	0.12	0.12	-25	Nil
" U.S.	"	"	2.30	1.20	1.20	-48	"
" Wenchow	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	Short	0.55	-	0.40	-27	-
" Chinese	"	Nil	0.18	-	-	-	-
" Peking	"	Short	-	0.24	0.23	-	-4
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.38	0.21	0.25	-34	+19
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.25	7.45	7.50	+20	+1
Can.	49 "	"	7.00	8.45	9.50	+36	+12
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.04	4.28	5.34	+32	+25
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.55	9.50	6.90	-19	-28
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.68	14.45	14.75	+8	+2
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.98	6.70	6.70	+35	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.60	3.50	3.50	-3	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	40.33	40.33	+34	Nil
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	27.67	27.67	+30	"
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	27.50	27.50	+62	"
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100 catties	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
1st quality	"	"	-	6.07	6.27	-	+3
2nd "	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

March 13th, 1938

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week March 7th to 13th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.53	0.55	+112	+4
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.50	0.60	+76	+20
Pork	"	Fair	0.31	0.27	0.41	+32	+52
Veal	"	Short	0.38	0.90	0.85	+150	+6
Buffalo	"	Fair	0.25	0.38	0.43	+72	+13
Goat	"	Short	-	0.35	0.35	-	N11
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Fair	-	0.48	0.55	-	+15
Corned Beef	"	Short	0.24	0.65	0.60	+150	-8
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.50	0.60	-8	+30
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.64	0.64	-	N11
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.28	0.23	-	+18
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.30	0.27	0.27	-10	N11
Carp	"	Fair	0.28	0.43	0.43	+54	"
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.23	0.35	0.35	+52	"
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.24	0.30	0.35	+46	+17
Crabs	"	"	-	0.35	0.35	-	N11
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	0.11	0.15	0.14	+27	-7
Eel	"	Short	0.41	0.35	0.35	-5	+11
Halibut	"	N11	0.24	-	-	-	-
Herring	"	"	-	0.20	-	-	-
Lobster	"	Short	1.15	0.70	0.70	-40	N11
Mackerel	"	"	0.30	0.30	0.21	-30	-30
Mandarin	"	"	0.55	0.43	0.55	Normal	+28
Pomfret	"	"	0.30	0.23	0.22	-27	-4
Prawns	each	"	0.10	0.12	0.16	+60	-11
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	-	0.20	0.18	-	-10
Salmon	"	"	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	N11
Samli	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.63	0.70	0.80	+27	+14
Soles	"	"	0.23	0.22	0.22	-4	N11
Whitebait	"	"	0.25	0.20	0.19	-24	-5
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.21	0.20	0.19	-10	-5
Black head	"	Fair	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Ample	0.17	0.14	0.14	-18	N11
Jelly Fish	"	Fair	0.17	0.15	0.15	-6	"
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.18	0.18	-	"
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.20	0.15	0.20	Normal	+25
Whitebait	"	N11	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.10	0.06	+167	-20
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.16	0.22	0.22	+47	Nil
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.11	0.10	-	-9
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.16	0.40	0.40	+167	Nil
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.08	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.26	0.26	-	Nil
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.06	0.06	-	-17
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.20	0.26	+213	+26
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.07	0.07	-	Nil
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.26	0.20	+400	-20
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.03	0.08	0.09	+200	+13
" Salted	"	"	-	0.12	0.11	-	-8
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.08	-	Nil
" Tientsin	"	Fair	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Carrots	"	"	0.03	0.07	0.07	+133	"
Cauliflower	"	"	0.16	0.23	0.30	+100	+31
Celery, Chinese	bunch	"	0.06	0.06	0.06	Normal	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	1.20	-	-	-	-
Chilies	lb.	Short	0.36	0.30	0.28	-22	-7
Cucumber	"	"	0.12	0.40	0.36	+108	-38
Egg-plant	"	"	0.11	0.26	0.20	+82	-20
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+160	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.12	0.12	+20	"
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	"
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.10	0.20	0.26	+160	+26
Green Pepper	"	"	0.26	0.36	0.30	+20	-14
Horseradish	"	"	0.12	0.10	0.12	Normal	+20
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.16	0.16	+88	Nil
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.06	0.08	+167	+33
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	Nil
Lettuce	"	"	0.06	0.30	0.30	+500	"
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	"
Mushrooms	"	"	0.84	2.40	2.40	+186	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.16	0.13	+18	-19
" small	"	"	0.12	0.10	0.10	-17	Nil
" spr.	"	"	0.04	0.12	0.13	+225	+8
Parsnips	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.10	+160	+26
Potatoes	picul	Fair	6.00	6.32	6.32	+88	Nil
" new	lb.	Short	0.06	0.10	0.10	+100	"
" sweet	"	"	0.06	0.06	0.06	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	Nil	0.04	-	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	Nil
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.13	0.40	0.40	+208	"
Rhubarb	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.08	+167	+33
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	Short	-	-	2.00	-	-
Tomatoes	"	"	0.12	0.23	0.40	+122	+74
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+167	+33
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.03	0.14	0.14	+367	Nil
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.58	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	"	0.58	0.40	-	-	-
Deer	"	Short	2.50	8.00	5.00	+100	N11
Duck	"	"	1.18	1.05	1.10	-7	+5
Duck, Wild	"	"	0.64	1.05	0.95	+48	-10
Eggs	doz.	"	0.33	0.52	0.57	+73	+10
Fowl	lb.	Fair	0.43	0.48	0.75	+74	+56
Goose	each	Short	1.88	2.00	3.00	+61	+50
" Wild	"	Nil	0.78	1.50	-	-	-
Hare	"	Short	0.40	0.70	0.70	+75	N11
Partridge	"	"	-	-	0.50	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	0.90	1.70	1.45	+61	-15
Pigeon	"	"	0.25	0.33	0.35	+40	+6
" Wild	"	"	0.14	0.20	0.18	+29	-10
Quail	"	"	0.35	0.35	0.40	+14	+14
Rabbit	lb.	Nil	0.50	0.30	-	-	-
Snipe	"	Short	0.20	0.23	0.29	+45	+25
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.33	0.43	+72	+30
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	N11
Venison	each	"	-	2.00	2.00	-	"
Woodcock	"	"	0.50	0.58	0.55	+10	-5
Widgeon	"	"	-	0.50	0.70	-	+40
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	0.40	-	-	-	-
" ; Chefoo	"	Fair	0.22	0.22	0.25	+9	+14
" ; Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" ; U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	N11
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.07	0.15	0.09	+29	-40
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	N11
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.15	0.15	-25	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	0.40	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.18	0.18	0.20	+11	+11
" Mandarin	"	"	0.15	0.17	0.12	-25	-29
" U.S.	"	"	2.30	1.20	1.20	-48	N11
" Wenchow	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	0.55	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	"	0.18	-	-	-	-
" Peking	"	Short	-	0.21	0.24	-	+14
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.38	0.21	0.21	-45	N11
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.28	7.50	7.45	+19	-1
Can.	49 "	"	7.00	8.50	8.45	+21	-1
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.04	4.31	4.28	+6	-1
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.58	9.50	9.50	+11	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.68	14.51	14.45	+6	"
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+6	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.68	6.70	6.70	+36	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.60	3.50	3.50	-3	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	41.67	40.33	+34	-4
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	28.67	27.67	+30	-3
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	28.60	27.50	+62	-4
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal 1st.	100 catties	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
" 2nd.	"	"	-	6.07	6.07	-	"

F 30/12

POLICE FORCE FOR INFORMATION.

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS.

Shanghai, March 7th, 1938.

The Secretary,
Shanghai Municipal Council,
SHANGHAI.

Sir,

For your reference, we beg hereby to submit the following statement which speaks itself as the present condition of Shanghai flour:

<u>Flour Stocks:</u>	<u>Total in bags</u>
Foh Sing Mill	250,000
Hwa Foong Mill	100,000
Fou Foong Mill	250,000
Dealers	<u>150,000</u>
	750,000 750,000

Wheat Stocks

Foh Sing Mill	30,000 piculs	
Fou Foong Mill	100,000 "	
Outside Godowns	<u>200,000 "</u>	
	330,000 piculs @ 1.9	<u>627,000</u>
	Grand total of flour.	1,377,000 bags

We beg to remain, Sir,

Yours obediently,

FOH SING FLOUR MILLS CO.

(sgd.)

Gen. Manager.

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

March 6th 1938

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICESInformation obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week February 28th to March 6th and
previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.26	0.50	0.53	+104	+6
Mutton	"	Short	0.34	0.50	0.50	+47	Nil
Pork	"	Ample	0.31	0.28	0.27	-13	-4
Veal	"	Short	0.38	0.90	0.90	+137	Nil
Buffalo	"	Fair	0.25	0.37	0.38	+52	+3
Goat	"	Short	-	0.38	0.35	-	-8
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Fair	-	0.48	0.48	-	Nil
Corned Beef	"	Short	0.24	0.65	0.65	+171	"
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.50	0.50	-22	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Ample	-	0.63	0.64	-	+2
Salted Pork	"	"	-	0.33	0.28	-	-15
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.30	0.22	0.27	-10	+23
Carp	"	"	0.28	0.40	0.43	+54	+8
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.23	0.35	0.35	+52	Nil
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.24	0.30	0.30	+25	"
Crabs	"	"	-	0.33	0.35	-	+6
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	0.11	0.14	0.15	+36	+7
Eel	"	Short	0.41	0.19	0.35	-15	+84
Halibut	"	Nil	0.24	0.30	-	-	-
Herring	"	Short	-	-	0.20	-	-
Lobster	"	"	1.16	0.70	0.70	-40	Nil
Mackerel	"	"	0.30	0.21	0.30	Normal	+33
Mandarin	"	"	0.55	0.50	0.43	-22	-14
Pomfret	"	"	0.30	0.26	0.23	-23	-12
Prawns	each	"	0.10	0.18	0.18	+60	Nil
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
Salmon	"	"	0.33	0.40	0.40	+21	"
Samli	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.63	0.57	0.70	+11	+23
Soles	"	"	0.23	0.22	0.22	-4	Nil
Whitebait	"	"	0.25	0.23	0.20	-20	-13
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.21	0.20	0.20	-5	Nil
Black Head	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	-
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Ample	0.17	0.14	0.14	-18	Nil
Jelly Fish	"	Fair	0.17	0.16	0.16	-6	"
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.17	0.18	-	+6
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.20	0.16	0.16	-20	Nil
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.07	0.10	+233	+43
Asparagus	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.15	0.17	0.22	+47	+29
" " Dried	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.11	0.11	-	N11
" Chinese Long	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.15	0.20	0.40	+167	+100
" Haricot	"	N11	0.08	0.20	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
" Soya	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.06	-	+20
" White	"	Short	0.08	0.25	0.20	+150	-20
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.07	0.07	-	N11
Beetroot	"	"	0.04	0.15	0.25	+525	+87
Cabbage	"	"	0.03	0.10	0.08	+167	-20
" Salted	"	Fair	-	0.12	0.12	-	N11
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.10	0.08	-	-20
" Tientsin	"	Fair	-	0.07	0.07	-	N11
Carrots	"	"	0.03	0.06	0.07	+133	+17
Cauliflower	"	Short	0.15	0.23	0.23	+53	N11
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.06	0.06	0.06	Normal	"
" U.S.	"	N11	1.20	-	-	-	-
Chilies	lb.	Short	0.36	0.45	0.30	-17	-33
Cucumber	"	"	0.12	0.30	0.40	+233	+33
Egg-plant	"	"	0.11	0.25	0.25	+127	N11
Endive	each	"	0.03	0.20	0.20	+150	"
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.06	0.12	+20	+100
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.10	0.10	Normal	N11
Green Corn	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.10	0.21	0.20	+100	-5
Green Pepper	"	"	0.25	0.29	0.35	+40	+21
Horseradish	"	"	0.12	0.12	0.10	-17	-17
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	N11
Koh-Bah	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.08	0.06	+100	-25
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.02	0.06	+100	-25
Lettuce	"	"	0.05	0.30	0.30	+500	N11
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	"
Mushrooms	"	"	0.84	2.40	2.40	+186	"
Okra	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.18	0.13	+45	-11
" small	"	"	0.12	0.13	0.10	-20	-30
" spr.	"	Fair	0.04	0.12	0.12	+200	N11
Parsnips	"	Short	0.04	0.10	0.08	+100	-20
Potatoes	picul	Fair	5.00	7.73	6.32	+26	-18
" new	lb.	Short	0.06	0.12	0.10	+100	-20
" sweet	"	"	0.06	0.06	0.06	+20	N11
Pumpkin	"	N11	0.04	0.10	-	-	-
Radish	bunch	Short	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	N11
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.13	0.40	0.40	+208	"
Rhubarb	lb.	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.03	0.07	0.06	+100	-14
Squash	each	N11	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	"	Short	0.18	0.23	0.23	+28	N11
Turnips	"	Fair	0.03	0.06	0.06	+100	+20
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.08	0.15	0.14	+367	-7
Water Bamboo	"	N11	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME &							
EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.56	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.58	0.40	0.40	-31	Nil
Deer	"	"	2.50	5.00	5.00	+100	"
Duck	"	"	1.18	1.15	1.05	-11	-9
Duck, Wild	"	Fair	0.64	1.10	1.05	+64	-5
Eggs	doz.	"	0.33	0.47	0.52	+58	+11
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.43	0.44	0.48	+12	+9
Goose	each	"	1.86	2.00	2.00	+8	Nil
" Wild	"	"	0.75	2.00	1.50	+100	-25
Hare	"	"	0.40	0.75	0.70	+75	-7
Partridge	"	Nil	-	0.25	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	0.90	1.75	1.70	+89	-3
Pigeon	"	"	0.25	0.33	0.33	+32	Nil
" Wild	"	"	0.14	0.20	0.20	+43	"
Quail	"	Fair	0.35	0.35	0.35	Normal	"
Rabbit	lb.	Short	0.50	-	0.30	-40	-
Snipe	"	"	0.20	0.23	0.23	+15	Nil
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.45	0.33	+32	-27
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.53	0.50	-14	-6
Venison	each	"	-	2.50	2.00	-	-20
Woodcock	"	Fair	0.50	0.58	0.58	+16	Nil
Widgeon	"	Short	-	0.60	0.50	-	-17
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	0.40	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.24	0.22	-4	-8
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.23	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.40	0.30	0.30	-25	Nil
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Short	0.07	0.10	0.15	+114	+50
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.70	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.20	0.15	-25	-25
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	0.40	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Fair	0.18	0.22	0.18	Normal	-18
" Mandarin	"	"	0.16	0.16	0.17	+6	+6
" U.S.	"	Short	2.30	1.20	1.20	-48	Nil
" Wenchow	"	Nil	-	0.12	-	-	-
Peaches	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	0.55	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	"	0.18	0.20	-	-	-
" Peking	"	Fair	-	0.22	0.21	-	-5
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.60	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.38	0.23	0.21	-45	-9
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + cr -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.25	7.50	7.50	+20	Nil
Can.	49 "	"	7.00	8.45	8.50	+21	+1
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.04	4.37	4.31	+7	-1
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.55	9.50	9.50	+11	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.68	14.63	14.51	+6	-1
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.33	0.37	0.37	+12	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	4.98	6.70	6.70	+35	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.60	3.50	3.50	-3	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	30.00	42.83	41.67	+39	-3
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.44	29.00	28.67	+35	-1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	28.50	28.50	+68	Nil
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100						
1st Quality	catties	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
2nd "	"	"	-	6.44	6.07	-	-6

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

MUNICIPAL OFFICE
S. S. REGISTRY

February 27th, 1938

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week February 21st to 27th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.25	0.53	0.50	+100	-6
Mutton	"	Short	0.30	0.50	0.50	+67	Nil
Pork	"	Ample	0.30	0.29	0.28	-7	-3
Veal	"	Short	0.32	0.90	0.90	+181	Nil
Buffalo	"	Fair	0.25	0.35	0.37	+48	+6
Goat	"	"	-	0.40	0.38	-	-6
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Fair	-	0.45	0.48	-	+7
Corned Beef	"	Short	0.24	0.70	0.65	+171	-7
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.75	0.50	-22	-33
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.63	0.63	-	Nil
Salted Pork	"	Ample	-	0.25	0.33	-	+32
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Fair	0.30	0.27	0.22	-27	-19
Carp	"	"	0.25	0.38	0.40	+54	-6
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.25	0.40	0.35	+35	-13
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.25	0.30	0.30	+15	Nil
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.32	0.33	-	+3
Cuttle Fish	"	"	0.11	0.15	0.14	+27	-7
Eel	"	Short	0.55	0.20	0.19	-65	-6
Halibut	"	"	0.22	0.30	0.30	+36	Nil
Herring	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	"	Short	1.10	0.60	0.70	-36	+17
Mackerel	"	"	0.33	-	0.21	-36	-
Mandarin	"	"	0.47	0.50	0.50	+6	Nil
Pomfret	"	"	0.33	0.25	0.25	-21	"
Prawns	each	"	0.08	0.18	0.18	+125	"
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	-	0.20	0.20	-	"
Salmon	"	"	0.31	0.40	0.40	+29	"
Samli	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	Fair	0.60	0.57	0.57	-5	"
Soles	"	"	0.22	0.23	0.22	Normal	-4
Whitebait	"	"	0.25	0.28	0.23	-12	-18
Yellow Fish	"	"	0.25	0.17	0.20	-23	+18
Black Head	"	"	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Ample	0.17	0.20	0.14	-18	-30
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.15	0.15	-6	Nil
Ribbon Fish	"	"	-	0.19	0.17	-	-11
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.20	0.20	0.15	-20	-20
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.10	0.07	+133	-30
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Fair	0.21	0.18	0.17	-19	-6
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.15	0.11	-	-27
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.20	0.20	+43	Nil
" Haricot	"	"	0.06	0.20	0.20	+233	"
" Kidney	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.30	0.25	-	-17
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.10	0.25	0.25	+150	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Cabbage	"	Fair	0.04	0.10	0.10	+150	"
" Salted	"	Ample	-	0.13	0.12	-	-7
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.10	0.10	-	Nil
" Tientsin	"	Ample	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Carrots	"	Fair	0.03	0.07	0.06	+100	-14
Cauliflower	"	Short	0.16	0.15	0.23	+44	+53
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.07	0.06	0.06	-14	Nil
" " U.S.	"	Nil	1.20	-	-	-	-
Chilies	lb.	Short	0.13	0.30	0.45	+246	+50
Cucumber	"	"	0.09	0.20	0.30	+233	+50
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.14	0.25	+150	+79
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.12	0.06	-40	-60
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.11	0.10	Normal	-9
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.12	0.17	0.21	+75	+24
Green Pepper	"	"	0.14	0.28	0.29	+107	+4
Horseradish	"	"	0.10	0.12	0.12	+20	Nil
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	"
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	"
Lettuce	"	"	0.05	0.19	0.30	+400	+58
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
Mushrooms	"	"	0.90	2.40	2.40	+167	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.18	0.18	+64	Nil
" small	"	"	0.14	0.13	0.13	-7	"
" spr.	"	"	0.03	0.12	0.12	+300	"
Parsnips	"	"	0.06	0.15	0.10	+100	-33
Potatoes	picul	Fair	5.00	8.07	7.73	+55	-4
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.12	0.12	+140	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.06	0.06	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	"	0.04	0.10	0.10	+150	"
Radish	bunch	"	0.03	0.04	0.04	+23	"
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.15	0.40	0.40	+167	"
Rhubarb	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.05	0.09	0.07	+40	-22
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lt.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	"	Short	0.13	0.25	0.23	+77	-8
Turnips	"	Fair	0.04	0.06	0.06	+25	-17
Veg. Marrow	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	Nil
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.52	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	Short	0.55	-	0.40	-27	-
Deer	"	"	2.50	5.00	5.00	+100	Nil
Duck	"	"	1.40	1.20	1.15	-18	-4
Duck, Wild	"	Fair	0.63	1.00	1.10	+75	+10
Eggs	doz.	"	0.33	0.50	0.47	+42	-6
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.40	0.45	0.44	+10	-2
Goose	each	"	2.23	1.40	2.00	-10	+43
" Wild	"	"	0.60	2.00	2.00	+233	Nil
Hare	"	Short	0.40	0.80	0.75	+28	-6
Partridge	"	"	-	-	0.25	-	-
Pheasant	"	"	0.90	1.80	1.75	+94	-3
Pigeon	"	"	0.25	0.33	0.32	+32	Nil
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.18	0.20	+67	+11
Quail	"	"	0.30	0.30	0.35	+17	+17
Rabbit	lb.	Nil	0.45	0.35	-	-	-
Snipe	"	Short	0.15	0.23	0.23	+53	Nil
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.35	0.45	+80	+29
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.45	0.53	-8	+12
Venison	each	"	-	2.00	2.50	-	+25
Woodcock	"	"	0.50	0.58	0.58	+16	Nil
Widgeon	"	"	-	0.60	0.60	-	"
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.21	0.22	+4	+14
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	Short	0.47	-	0.30	-36	-
Apricots	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.07	0.09	0.10	+43	+11
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	0.23	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.50	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	0.25	0.25	-34	Nil
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Fair	0.16	0.12	0.22	+38	+63
" Mandarin	"	"	0.16	0.14	0.16	Normal	+14
" U.S.	"	Short	2.23	1.20	1.20	-47	Nil
" Wenchow	"	"	-	-	0.12	-	-
Peaches	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	Nil
" Peking	"	Fair	0.20	0.19	0.22	+10	+16
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.53	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	0.12	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.34	0.20	0.23	-32	+15
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.00	7.45	7.50	+25	+1
Can.	49 "	"	7.00	8.45	8.45	+21	Nil
Shanghai	50 "	"	4.10	4.42	4.37	+7	-1
U.S.	49 "	"	8.00	9.50	9.50	+19	Nil
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.93	14.44	14.63	+5	+1
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.30	0.37	0.37	+23	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	6.00	6.70	6.70	+34	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.70	3.50	3.50	-6	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	29.33	44.17	42.83	+46	-3
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	29.00	29.00	+37	Nil
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	28.50	28.50	+68	"
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100 cattles	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
1st Quality	"	"	-	7.00	6.44	-	-8
2nd "	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

8039A
February 20th 1938FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICESInformation obtained from various Stalls in Settlement Markets.Prices are average during week February 14th to 20th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Fair	0.25	0.55	0.55	+112	-4
Mutton	"	Short	0.30	0.50	0.50	+67	Nil
Pork	"	Ample	0.30	0.29	0.29	-3	"
Veal	"	Short	0.32	0.90	0.90	+181	"
Buffalo	"	Fair	0.25	0.35	0.35	+40	"
Goat	"	"	-	0.40	0.40	-	"
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.55	0.45	-	-18
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.70	0.70	+191	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.54	0.75	0.75	+17	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.63	0.63	-	"
Salted Pork	"	Ample	-	0.25	0.25	-	"
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.30	0.33	0.27	-10	-18
Carp	"	Fair	0.26	0.45	0.38	+46	-16
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.28	0.35	0.40	+54	+14
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.28	0.30	0.30	+15	Nil
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.42	0.32	-	-24
Cuttle Fish	"	"	0.11	0.12	0.15	+36	-17
Eel	"	Short	0.55	0.43	0.20	-64	-54
Halibut	"	"	0.22	-	0.30	+36	-
Herring	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster (Swatow)	"	Short	1.10	0.55	0.60	-45	-8
Mackerel	"	Nil	0.33	0.35	-	-	-
Mandarin	"	Short	0.47	0.55	0.50	+6	-9
Pomfret	"	"	0.33	0.28	0.25	-21	-7
Prawns	each	"	0.08	0.17	0.18	+125	+6
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Fair	-	0.18	0.20	-	+11
Salmon	"	Short	0.31	0.40	0.40	+29	Nil
Samli	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	"	0.60	0.70	0.57	-6	-19
Soles	"	Fair	0.22	0.22	0.23	+5	+5
Whitebait	"	Short	0.26	0.28	0.28	+8	Nil
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.25	0.20	0.17	-35	-15
Black head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.20	0.20	+18	Nil
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.16	0.16	-6	"
Ribbon Fish	"	Ample	-	0.19	0.19	-	"
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.12	0.10	+233	-17
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.21	0.15	0.18	-4	+20
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Short	-	0.13	0.15	-	+15
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.20	0.20	+43	Nil
" Haricot	"	"	0.06	-	0.20	+233	-
" Kidney	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.30	0.10	-	Nil
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.10	0.25	0.25	+150	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Cabbage	"	"	0.04	0.10	0.10	+150	"
" Salted	"	Fair	-	0.12	0.13	-	+8
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.10	-	+25
" Tientsin	"	Ample	-	0.08	0.07	-	-13
Carrots	"	Fair	0.03	0.07	0.07	+133	Nil
Cauliflower	"	Short	0.16	0.17	0.15	-6	-12
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.07	0.06	0.06	-14	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	1.20	-	-	-	-
Chillies	lb.	Fair	0.13	0.22	0.30	+131	+36
Cucumber	"	Short	0.09	0.15	0.20	+122	+33
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.15	0.14	+40	-7
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	Nil
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.12	0.12	+20	"
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.11	0.11	+10	"
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.12	0.25	0.17	+42	-32
Green Pepper	"	"	0.14	0.40	0.28	+100	-30
Horseradish	"	"	0.10	0.12	0.12	+20	Nil
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.15	0.15	+88	"
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.10	0.08	+167	-30
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	Nil
Lettuce	"	"	0.06	0.30	0.19	+217	-37
Mint	"	"	-	0.25	0.30	-	+20
Mushrooms	"	"	0.80	2.40	2.40	+167	Nil
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.20	0.18	+64	-10
" small	"	"	0.14	0.17	0.13	-7	-24
" spr.	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.12	+300	+50
Parsnips	"	"	0.05	0.15	0.15	+200	Nil
Potatoes	picul	Fair	8.00	8.40	8.07	+61	-4
" new	lb.	Short	0.06	0.12	0.12	+140	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.08	0.06	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.10	+150	+25
Radish	bunch	"	0.03	0.03	0.04	+33	+33
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.15	0.40	0.40	+167	Nil
Rhubarb	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.05	0.07	0.09	+80	+29
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	"	Short	0.13	0.40	0.25	+92	-38
Turnips	"	Fair	0.04	0.06	0.06	+50	Nil
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.52	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	"	0.55	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	Short	2.50	5.00	5.00	+100	Nil
Duck	"	"	1.40	1.30	1.20	-14	-8
Duck, Wild	"	Fair	0.63	1.10	1.00	+59	-9
Eggs	doz.	"	0.33	0.49	0.50	+51	+2
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.40	0.48	0.45	+13	-6
Goose	each	"	2.23	1.40	1.40	-37	Nil
" Wild	"	"	0.60	-	2.00	+233	-
Hare	"	"	0.40	0.70	0.80	+100	+14
Partridge	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	0.90	1.80	1.80	+100	Nil
Pigeon	"	"	0.25	0.30	0.33	+32	+10
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.23	0.18	+50	-22
Quail	"	"	0.30	0.33	0.30	Normal	-10
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.45	0.40	0.35	-22	-13
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.25	0.23	+53	-8
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.30	0.35	+40	+17
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.45	-22	-10
Venison	each	"	-	-	2.00	-	-
Woodcock	"	"	0.50	0.58	0.58	+16	Nil
Widgeon	"	"	-	0.70	0.60	-	-14
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.21	0.21	-9	Nil
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	"	0.47	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Short	0.07	0.07	0.09	+29	+29
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	0.23	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.60	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	Short	0.38	-	0.25	-34	-
Lemons	"	"	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	Nil
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Ample	0.16	0.17	0.12	-25	-29
" Mandarin	"	"	0.16	0.16	0.14	-13	-7
" U.S.	"	Short	2.25	-	1.20	-47	-
" Wenchow	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	Nil
" Peking	"	Fair	0.20	0.21	0.19	-6	-10
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.53	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	0.12	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.34	0.20	0.20	-41	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
GRAIN & FLOUR							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.00	7.50	7.45	+24	-1
Can.	49 "	"	7.00	-	8.45	+21	-
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.10	4.41	4.42	+8	Nil
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.00	9.50	9.50	+19	"
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.93	15.04	14.44	+4	-4
MILK							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.30	0.37	0.37	+23	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
FODDER							
Barley	114 lbs.	Fair	6.00	6.70	6.70	+34	Nil
Bran	114 "	"	3.70	3.10	3.50	-5	"
FUEL							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	22.33	44.00	44.17	+51	Nil
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	28.33	28.00	+37	-1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	28.00	28.50	+68	+2
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100						
1st. Quality	catties	Fair	-	9.00	9.00	-	Nil
" 2nd.	"	"	-	7.00	7.00	-	"

80274

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

January 31st, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

Analyses of prices, January 1938.

The prices have been obtained from the Butchery Association and represent the average before hostilities and at present.

[Handwritten signature]

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	December
Beef Steak	lb.	0.47	0.84	0.84	+79	Nil
" Tea	"	0.37	0.72	0.72	+95	"
Boiled Beef	"	0.38	0.72	0.72	+89	"
Fillet "	"	0.98	1.40	1.45	+48	+4
Minced "	"	0.38	0.72	0.72	+89	Nil
Sirloin "	"	0.55	0.92	0.92	+67	"
Soup Meat	"	0.20	0.46	0.42	+110	-9
Roast Beef	"	0.54	0.92	0.92	+70	Nil
Rump Steak	"	0.50	0.92	0.92	+84	"
Lamb Chops	lb.	0.60	-	0.98	+63	-
" Legs	"	0.60	0.96	0.98	+63	+2
Loin Lamb	"	0.60	-	0.96	+60	-
Shoulder Lamb	"	0.46	0.80	0.84	+83	+5
Mutton (Suet)	"	-	-	-	-	-
Cod Fish (cut)	lb.	0.38	0.58	0.60	+58	+3
Large Sole (cut)	"	0.41	-	-	-	-
Mandarin Fish	"	0.80	-	0.83	+4	-
Ningpo Sole	each	0.14	0.24	0.19	+36	-21
Yellow Fish	lb.	0.24	0.38	0.33	+38	-13
Pork Chops	lb.	0.49	0.74	0.61	+24	-18
" Fillet	"	0.67	1.10	0.96	+43	-13
" Minced	"	0.47	0.74	0.60	+28	+18
Roast Pork (leg cut)	"	0.53	0.74	0.64	+21	-13
Lard	"	-	-	0.50	-	-
Veal Chops	lb.	0.62	1.20	1.28	+106	+7
" Leg (whole)	"	0.58	-	-	-	-
" Loin Chops	"	0.60	1.20	1.28	+113	+7
" Minced	"	0.58	1.00	1.13	+95	+13
" Roast	"	0.56	-	-	-	-
" Steak	"	0.75	1.50	1.53	+104	+2
" Shoulder	"	0.45	-	0.80	+78	-
Cooked Ham, Round	lb.	1.20	1.60	1.60	+33	Nil
Raw " (cut)	"	0.96	1.40	1.40	+46	"
Bacon (cut)	"	0.65	1.00	1.00	+54	"
Ham Sausage	"	0.60	0.82	0.84	+40	+2
Liver "	"	0.55	0.92	0.94	+71	+2
Vienna "	"	0.50	0.80	0.84	+68	+5
Cooking Eggs	doz.	0.40	-	-	-	-
Special "	"	0.48	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	Last Month	Present Month	Before Hostili- ties	December
Chicken (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.74	0.73	+30	-1
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.78	0.77	+28	-1
Duck (Alive)	each	1.30	-	-	-	-
" (Dressed)	"	-	1.60	1.60	-	Nil
Fowl (Alive)	lb.	0.56	0.74	0.73	+30	-1
" (Dressed)	"	0.60	0.78	0.77	+28	-1
Goose (Dressed)	"	0.45	0.68	0.70	+56	+3
Spring Chicken	each	0.70	-	0.80	+14	-
Apples, Chefoo	lb.	0.16	0.24	0.24	+50	Nil
" Banana Green	"	0.06	0.30	0.32	+433	+7
Figs	"	0.07	-	-	-	-
Grape (Chefoo)	"	0.22	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	0.40	0.42	0.48	+20	Nil
Lemon	"	0.21	0.32	0.32	+52	"
Oranges Am.	"	0.17	-	0.20	+18	-
Pears Chefoo	lb.	0.19	-	-	-	-
Asparagus	lb.	0.70	-	-	-	-
Beetroots	"	0.07	-	0.28	+300	-
Carrots	"	0.06	0.10	0.13	+117	+30
Cabbage	"	0.07	0.13	0.12	+71	-8
Egg-plant	"	0.14	0.28	0.26	+86	-7
French Beans, New	"	0.20	0.48	0.34	+70	-29
Horse Radish	each	0.11	0.20	0.20	+82	Nil
Onions Am.	lb.	-	-	0.20	-	-
Potatoes, New	"	0.03	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	"	0.04	0.12	0.10	+150	-17
Spinach	"	0.05	0.18	0.12	+140	-33
Tomatoes	"	0.11	-	0.36	+227	-
White Beans, Fresh	"	0.13	-	-	-	-
Sweet Potatoes	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	Nil
BUTTER						
Geddes Brand	lb.	1.47	1.70	1.68	+14	-1
Hazelwood "	"	1.52	1.77	1.69	+11	-5
Lotus "	"	1.52	1.77	1.72	+13	-3
White Pagoda Brand	"	1.20	1.45	1.45	+21	Nil
FRESH MARGARINE						
Stork Brand	lb.	0.58	0.65	0.63	+9	-3
Colonial "	"	0.48	0.65	0.60	+25	-8
Parrot "	"	0.48	0.60	0.60	+25	Nil

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

January 31st, 1938.

FOOD SUPPLIES FROM PROVISION STORES

(Canned Goods)

Analyses of prices for January 1938, obtained from the
undermentioned firms:

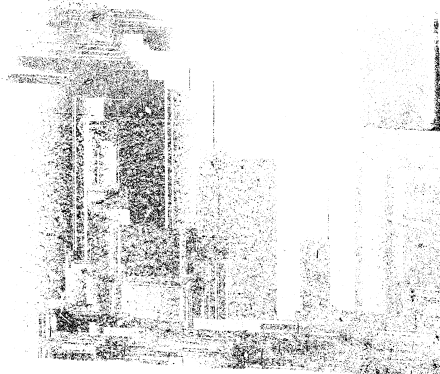
Lee Tai & Co.	51-53 Rue Du Consulat.
Van Shing	955 Avenue Joffre.
Fook How Kung & Co.	1158 Bubbling Well Road.
Tom Shing & Co.	P. 63 Edinburgh Road.
Yuen Tah & Co.	241-9 Avenue Haig.

(Names not to be published.)

P R I C E S

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	December 1937	January 1938	Before Hostili- ties	December 1937
BISCUIT						
Jacob Cream Crackers	No.3 tin	3.00	3.48	3.36	+12	-4
Allenbury's Baby Rusk Biscuits	1 lb. "	2.75	2.98	3.00	+9	+1
Spratt's Dog Biscuits	7 " "	4.75	4.70	4.75	Normal	+1
CHOCOLATE						
Baker's Premium	½ lb pkt	0.87	0.92	0.93	+7	+1
BUTTER						
Golden Churn	1 lb tin	1.50	1.75	1.70	+13	-3
French	"	2.75	3.13	2.98	+8	-5
Rose's Brand	"	1.42	1.72	1.68	+18	-2
BREAD						
Bakerite White Loaf	14 oz.	0.25	0.25	0.25	Normal	Nil
J. Neill's " "	"	0.25	0.25	0.25	"	"
" Barmaline	"	0.30	0.30	0.30	"	"
CEREALS						
Kellogg's All Bran	10 oz.pkt	0.75	0.87	0.88	+17	+1
Cream Wheat	20 "	1.30	1.45	1.47	+13	+1
Quaker's Puffed Rice	4½ "	0.75	0.83	0.84	+12	+1
Sperry's Oat Meal	30 oz.tin	1.17	1.30	1.33	+14	+2
" Rolled oats	20 "	0.80	0.86	0.86	+8	Nil
Post's Grape Nuts	13 "	1.10	1.21	1.23	+12	+2
Pearl Barley loose	1b.	0.20	0.21	0.24	+20	+14
FLOUR						
Blue Stem	49 lbs bag	9.50	9.50	9.50	Normal	Nil
Foreign (loose)	1b.	0.16	0.19	0.19	+19	"
Native (")	"	0.12	0.12	0.12	Normal	"
CHEESE						
Swiss Gruyere (6 portions)	½ lb tin	1.45	1.55	1.58	+9	+2
Chateau	8 oz pkt	1.00	1.07	1.08	+8	+1
Kraft	1 lb cut	1.50	1.73	1.77	+18	+2
COFFEE						
Maxwell House	1 lb tin	1.55	1.84	1.87	+21	+2
G. & W.	"	1.50	1.66	1.67	+11	+1
COCOA						
Peter's	½ lb tin	0.55	0.69	0.73	+12	+5
Cadbury's	"	1.15	1.17	1.20	+4	+3

Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	December 1937	January 1938	Before Hostili- ties	December 1937
TEA						
Lipton Red Label	1 lb tin	2.80	3.01	3.04	+9	+1
Rickshaw Ceylon	1 " pkt	2.45	2.56	2.61	+7	+2
FRUIT						
Apricots (Delmonte)	2 1/2 lb tin	1.10	1.17	1.18	+7	+1
Peaches (")	"	0.95	1.18	1.19	+25	+1
Cherries (White)	"	1.45	1.50	1.52	+5	+1
FISH						
Salmon (Delmonte)	1 lb tin	1.10	1.21	1.20	+9	-1
Sardines (Crown)	No. 2 tin	0.33	0.40	0.41	+24	+3
MEAT						
Bacon (Beechnut)	9 oz jar	1.95	2.25	2.25	+15	N11
Corned Beef (Libby's)	12 oz tin	0.70	0.73	0.72	+3	-1
HAM						
Normal Ham	1b.	3.40	3.60	3.60	+6	N11
SUGAR						
Tai Kee Sugar						
Hongkong Granulated	10 lb bag	2.40	2.54	2.56	+6	+1
Cube Sugar	2 lb box	1.15	1.29	1.28	+11	-1
Tai Kee Sugar Roll	1 lb pkt	0.30	0.28	0.28	-7	N11
JAM & MARMALADE						
Jam Assorted Delmonte	1 lb jar	1.00	1.16	1.12	+12	-3
" " "	12 oz tin	0.45	0.51	0.50	+11	-2
Marmalade (Golden Thread)	1 lb jar	1.10	1.16	1.16	+7	+2
INFANT FOOD						
Milm Powder	1 lb tin	2.80	2.89	2.87	+3	-1
Lactogen	"	2.60	2.82	2.55	+10	+1
Ovomaltine	small tin	2.60	2.46	2.39	-4	-3
EVAPORATED MILK						
Carnation	1 doz small	2.58	3.00	3.05	+18	+2
"	1 "large	5.14	6.00	6.10	+19	+2
Milkmaid	1 "small	2.58	3.03	3.09	+20	+2
"	1 "large	5.14	6.06	6.18	+20	+2
St. Charles	1 "small	2.58	3.00	3.05	+18	+3
"	1 "large	5.14	6.00	6.10	+19	+2
Libby's	1 "small	2.40	2.88	2.94	+23	+2
"	1 "large	4.80	5.75	5.92	+23	+3
CONDENSED MILK						
Eagle Brand	14 oz doz	9.00	9.41	9.53	+6	+1



Article	Unit	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
		Before Hostili- ties	December 1937	January 1938	Before Hostili- ties	December 1937
<u>VEGETABLES</u>						
Asparagus (Delmonte)	No. 2 tin	1.66	1.78	1.78	+8	Nil
Baked Beans	12 oz "	0.50	0.53	0.54	+8	+2
Sugar Corn (")	No. 2 tin	0.75	0.81	0.82	+9	+1
Peas (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.81	0.80	+9	-1
Pickles (Heinz)	bottles	1.25	1.45	1.42	+14	-2
Sauerkraut	No. 2 tin	0.70	0.73	0.74	+6	+1
Tomatoes (Delmonte)	"	0.75	0.82	0.83	+11	+1
Tomato Juice (")	No. 2 "	0.50	0.53	0.53	+6	Nil
<u>SOAP</u>						
Lux	cake	0.20	0.21	0.20	Normal	-5
Lifebuoy	6 " box	0.26	0.30	0.30	+5	Nil
Sunlight	2 " "	0.23	0.20	0.24	+4	+10
Lux Flakes	6 oz pkt	0.30	0.32	0.33	+10	+3
<u>CLEANSING MATERIAL</u>						
Old Dutch Cleanser	14 oz tin	0.36	0.39	0.39	+8	Nil
Blue Bell Brass Polish	tin	0.55	0.60	0.60	+9	"
Monkey Brand Soap	cake	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

8039 A/5
February 13th 1938
19 2 38

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

Prices are average during week February 7th to 13th and previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Short	0.28	0.53	0.55	+120	+4
Mutton	"	"	0.30	0.50	0.50	+67	N11
Pork	"	Ample	0.30	0.39	0.29	-3	-26
Veal	"	Short	0.32	0.90	0.90	+181	N11
Buffalo	"	Fair	0.25	0.38	0.35	+40	-8
Goat	"	"	-	0.40	0.40	-	N11
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.53	0.55	-	+4
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.70	0.70	+191	N11
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.75	0.75	+17	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.60	0.63	-	-5
Salted Pork	"	Ample	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.30	0.30	0.33	+10	+10
Carp	"	Fair	0.26	0.47	0.45	+73	-4
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.26	0.35	0.35	+35	N11
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.26	0.30	0.30	+15	"
Crabs	"	Fair	-	0.40	0.42	-	+5
Cuttle Fish	"	"	0.11	0.19	0.18	+64	-5
Eel	"	Short	0.55	0.39	0.43	-22	+10
Halibut	"	N11	0.22	-	-	-	-
Herring	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster (Swatow)	"	Short	1.10	0.53	0.65	-41	+22
Mackerel	"	"	0.33	0.35	0.35	+6	N11
Mandarin	"	"	0.47	0.65	0.55	+17	-15
Pomfret	"	"	0.33	0.27	0.28	-15	+4
Prawns	each	"	0.08	0.17	0.17	+113	N11
Ribbon Fish	lb.	"	-	0.20	0.18	-	-10
Salmon	"	"	0.31	0.40	0.40	+29	N11
Samli	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	"	0.60	0.77	0.70	+17	-9
Soles	"	Fair	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	N11
Whitebait	"	Short	0.26	0.28	0.28	+8	"
Yellow Fish	"	Ample	0.26	0.18	0.20	-23	+11
Black head	"	Fair	-	0.25	0.25	-	N11
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.20	0.20	+18	N11
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.16	0.16	-6	"
Ribbon Fish	"	Ample	-	0.19	0.19	-	"
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
Whitebait	"	N11	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.12	0.12	+300	Nil
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.21	0.16	0.15	-29	-6
" " Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Fair	-	0.14	0.13	-	-7
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.20	0.20	+43	Nil
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.06	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.10	0.25	0.25	+150	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.15	+400	-25
Cabbage	"	"	0.04	0.09	0.10	+150	+11
" Salted	"	Fair	-	0.13	0.12	-	-8
" Shantung	"	Short	-	0.08	0.08	-	Nil
" Tientsin	"	Fair	-	0.08	0.08	-	"
Carrots	"	"	0.03	0.07	0.07	+133	"
Cauliflower	"	Fair	0.16	0.20	0.17	+6	-15
Celery, Chinese	bunch	"	0.07	0.06	0.06	-14	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	1.20	-	-	-	-
Chilies	lb.	Fair	0.13	0.22	0.22	+69	Nil
Cucumber	"	Short	0.09	0.15	0.15	+67	"
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.15	0.15	+50	"
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	"
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.12	0.12	+20	"
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.11	0.11	+10	"
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.12	0.30	0.25	+108	-17
Green Pepper	"	"	0.14	0.40	0.40	+186	Nil
Horseradish	"	"	0.10	0.15	0.12	+20	-20
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.14	0.15	+88	+7
Koh-Sah	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	"	0.03	0.10	0.10	+233	Nil
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.08	0.08	+167	"
Lettuce	"	"	0.06	0.30	0.30	+400	"
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.25	-	-17
Mushrooms	"	"	0.90	2.40	2.40	+167	Nil
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.20	0.20	+82	Nil
" small	"	"	0.14	0.15	0.17	+21	+13
" spr.	"	"	0.03	0.20	0.08	+167	-60
Paranips	"	"	0.06	0.15	0.15	+200	Nil
Potatoes	picul	Fair	5.00	9.73	8.40	+68	-14
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.12	0.12	+140	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.06	0.06	+20	"
Pumpkin	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	"
Radish	bunch	"	0.03	0.04	0.03	Normal	-25
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.15	0.50	0.40	+167	-20
Rhubarb	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Ample	0.05	0.07	0.07	+40	Nil
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	"	Short	0.13	0.30	0.40	+208	+33
Turnips	"	Fair	0.04	0.06	0.06	+80	Nil
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	"
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME &							
EGGS							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.52	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	"	0.55	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	Short	2.50	5.00	5.00	+100	Nil
Duck	"	"	1.40	1.25	1.30	-7	+4
Duck, Wild	"	Fair	0.63	0.85	1.10	+75	+16
Eggs	doz.	"	0.33	0.54	0.49	+49	-9
Fowl	lb.	"	0.40	0.53	0.48	+20	-9
Goose	each	Short	2.23	1.50	1.40	-37	-7
" Wild	"	Nil	0.60	2.00	-	-	-
Hare	"	Short	0.40	0.60	0.70	+75	+17
Partridge	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	0.90	1.70	1.80	+100	+6
Pigeon	"	"	0.25	0.35	0.30	+20	-14
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.20	0.23	+92	+15
Quail	"	"	0.30	0.32	0.33	+10	+3
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.45	0.40	0.40	-11	Nil
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.23	0.25	+67	+9
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.33	0.30	+20	-9
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.50	0.50	-14	Nil
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.50	0.58	+16	+16
widgeon	"	"	-	0.50	0.70	-	+40
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.21	0.21	-9	Nil
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	"	0.47	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.07	0.08	0.07	Normal	-12
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	0.23	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.60	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	"	0.38	-	-	-	-
Lemons	"	Short	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	Nil
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Fair	0.16	0.14	0.17	+7	+21
" Mandarin	"	"	0.15	0.14	0.15	-6	+7
" U.S.	"	Nil	2.25	-	-	-	-
" Wenchow	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Peaches	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	0.15	0.20	0.20	+11	Nil
" Peking	"	Fair	0.20	0.20	0.21	+5	+5
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.52	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	0.12	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Short	0.34	0.19	0.20	-41	+5
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Fair	6.00	7.50	7.50	+25	Nil
Can.	49 "	Nil	7.00	8.50	-	-	-
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.10	4.41	4.41	+8	Nil
U.S.	49 "	Short	8.00	9.50	9.50	+19	"
Rice	200 "	Ample	13.93	15.17	15.04	+8	-1
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.30	0.37	0.37	+23	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	5.00	6.70	6.70	+34	Nil
Brn	114 "	Fair	3.70	3.50	3.50	-5	"
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	29.33	48.00	44.00	+50	-8
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.84	29.00	29.33	+38	+1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	"	17.00	-	28.00	+65	-
Firewood	20 large bundles	Nil	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Charcoal	100 catties	Short	-	-	9.00	-	-
1st. Quality	"	"	-	-	7.00	-	-
2nd. Quality	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT

February 6th 1938 8/5

FRESH FOOD SUPPLIES - PRICES Date 12 2 38

Information obtained from various stalls in Settlement Markets.

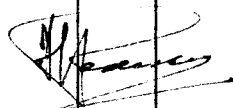
Prices are average during week January 31st to February 6th and
previous week 1938, and corresponding week 1937.

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>FRESH MEAT</u>							
Beef	lb.	Short	0.25	0.58	0.53	+112	-9
Mutton	"	"	0.30	0.60	0.50	+67	-17
Pork	"	Fair	0.30	0.39	0.39	+30	Nil
Veal	"	Short	0.32	0.90	0.90	+181	"
Buffalo	"	Fair	0.25	0.42	0.38	+52	-10
Goat	"	Short	-	0.43	0.40	-	-7
<u>PREPARED MEAT</u>							
Bacon	lb.	Short	-	0.50	0.53	-	+6
Corned Beef	"	"	0.24	0.70	0.70	+191	Nil
Ham	"	"	0.64	0.75	0.75	+17	"
Ham, Chinese	"	Fair	-	0.70	0.66	-	-6
Salted Pork	"	Ample	-	0.23	0.25	-	+9
<u>FRESH FISH</u>							
Bream	lb.	Short	0.30	0.30	0.30	Normal	Nil
Carp	"	Fair	0.26	0.67	0.47	+82	-30
Cod, Ningpo	"	Short	0.26	0.45	0.35	+35	-22
" , Shanghai	"	"	0.26	0.35	0.30	+15	-14
Crabs	"	"	-	0.60	0.40	-	-33
Cuttle Fish	"	Fair	0.11	0.20	0.19	+73	-5
Eel	"	"	0.55	0.43	0.39	-29	-9
Halibut	"	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
Herring	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Lobster	"	Short	1.10	0.53	0.53	-52	Nil
Mackerel	"	"	0.33	0.35	0.35	+6	"
Mandarin	"	"	0.47	0.78	0.65	+38	-17
Pomfret	"	"	0.33	0.35	0.27	-18	-23
Prawns	each	"	0.08	0.16	0.17	+113	+6
Ribbon Fish	lb.	Fair	-	0.17	0.20	-	+18
Salmon	"	Short	0.31	0.40	0.40	+29	Nil
Sardli	"	"	0.70	0.60	0.60	-14	"
Shrimps	"	"	0.60	0.83	0.77	+28	-7
Soles	"	"	0.22	0.22	0.22	Normal	Nil
Whitebait	"	"	0.26	0.28	0.28	+8	"
Yellow Fish	"	Fair	0.26	0.20	0.18	-31	-10
Black head	"	Short	-	0.25	0.25	-	Nil
<u>SALTED FISH</u>							
Herring	lb.	Fair	0.17	0.23	0.20	+18	-13
Jelly Fish	"	"	0.17	0.16	0.16	-6	Nil
Ribbon Fish	"	Ample	-	0.19	0.19	-	"
Yellow Fish	"	Short	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
Whitebait	"	Nil	0.32	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison %	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
VEGETABLES							
Artichokes	lb.	Short	0.03	0.10	0.12	+300	+20
Asparagus	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Bamboo Shoots	"	Ample	0.21	0.20	0.16	-24	-20
" " , Dried	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Beans Broad	"	Short	-	0.20	0.14	-	-30
" Chinese Long	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" French	"	Short	0.14	0.25	0.20	+43	-20
" Haricot	"	Nil	0.06	-	-	-	-
" Kidney	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Lima	"	Short	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
" Soya	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" Sprouts	"	Ample	-	0.05	0.05	-	Nil
" White	"	Short	0.10	0.25	0.25	+150	"
" " Soaked	"	"	-	0.07	0.07	-	"
Beetroot	"	"	0.03	0.15	0.20	+567	+33
Cabbage	"	"	0.04	0.10	0.09	+125	-10
" Salted	"	Fair	-	0.13	0.13	-	Nil
" Shantung	"	"	-	0.08	0.08	-	"
" Tientsin	"	"	-	0.08	0.08	-	"
Carrots	"	Short	0.03	0.08	0.07	+133	-13
Cauliflower	"	"	0.16	0.19	0.20	+25	+5
Celery, Chinese	bunch	Fair	0.07	0.06	0.06	-14	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	1.20	-	-	-	-
Chilies	lb.	Short	0.13	0.22	0.22	+69	Nil
Cucumber	"	"	0.09	0.15	0.15	+67	"
Egg-plant	"	"	0.10	0.15	0.15	+50	"
Endive	each	"	0.08	0.20	0.20	+150	"
Garlic	lb.	"	0.10	0.12	0.12	+20	"
Ginger	"	Fair	0.10	0.11	0.11	+10	"
Green Corn	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Green Peas	lb.	Short	0.12	0.30	0.30	+150	Nil
Green Pepper	"	"	0.14	0.40	0.40	+186	"
Horseradish	"	"	0.10	0.15	0.15	+50	"
Kale	"	"	0.08	0.14	0.14	+75	"
Koh-Bah	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Kohlrabi	"	Short	0.03	0.12	0.10	+233	-17
Leeks	"	"	0.03	0.03	0.08	+167	Nil
Lettuce	"	"	0.06	0.19	0.30	+400	+58
Mint	"	"	-	0.30	0.30	-	Nil
Mushrooms	"	"	0.90	2.40	2.40	+167	"
Okra	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	"	Short	0.11	0.15	0.20	+82	+33
" small	"	"	0.14	0.14	0.15	+7	+7
" spr.	"	Fair	0.03	0.14	0.20	+567	+43
Parsnips	"	Short	0.05	0.15	0.15	+200	Nil
Potatoes	picul	Fair	5.00	8.40	9.73	+95	+16
" new	lb.	Short	0.05	0.12	0.12	+140	Nil
" sweet	"	"	0.05	0.05	0.06	+20	+20
Pumpkin	"	"	0.04	0.08	0.08	+100	Nil
Radish	bunch	"	0.03	0.04	0.04	+33	"
Red Cabbage	each	"	0.15	0.50	0.50	+233	"
Rhubarb	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	"	Fair	0.05	0.09	0.07	+40	-22
Squash	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Thyme	lb.	"	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	"	Short	0.13	0.40	0.30	+131	-25
Turnips	"	Fair	0.04	0.07	0.06	+50	-14
Veg. Marrow	"	Short	0.03	0.15	0.15	+400	Nil
Water Bamboo	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
POULTRY, GAME & EGGS							
Eggs							
Capon	lb.	Nil	0.52	-	-	-	-
Chicken, spr.	each	"	0.55	-	-	-	-
Deer	"	Short	2.50	-	5.00	+100	-
Duck	"	"	1.40	1.08	1.25	-11	+16
Duck, Wild	"	Fair	0.63	0.90	0.95	+51	+6
Eggs	doz.	"	0.33	0.54	0.54	+64	Nil
Fowl	lb.	Short	0.40	0.77	0.53	+33	-31
Goose	each	"	2.23	-	1.50	-33	-
" Wild	"	"	0.60	1.40	2.00	+233	+43
Hare	"	"	0.40	0.63	0.60	+50	-5
Partridge	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Pheasant	"	Short	0.90	1.40	1.70	+89	+21
Pigeon	"	"	0.25	0.35	0.35	+40	Nil
" Wild	"	"	0.12	0.22	0.20	+67	-9
Quail	"	"	0.30	0.30	0.32	+7	+7
Rabbit	lb.	"	0.45	0.41	0.40	-11	-2
Snipe	"	"	0.15	0.23	0.23	+53	Nil
Teal	each	"	0.25	0.35	0.33	+32	-6
Turkey	lb.	"	0.58	0.45	0.50	-14	+11
Venison	each	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Woodcock	"	Short	0.50	0.58	0.50	Normal	-14
Widgeon	"	"	-	-	0.50	-	-
FRUIT							
Apples, Aust.	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
" , Chefoo	"	Fair	0.23	0.19	0.21	-9	+11
" , Dairen	"	Nil	0.22	-	-	-	-
" , U.S.	"	"	0.47	-	-	-	-
Apricots	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Bananas	"	Fair	0.07	0.07	0.08	+14	+14
Beeboes	"	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Cherries	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Figs	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	"	"	0.23	-	-	-	-
" U.S.	"	"	0.60	-	-	-	-
Grapefruit	each	"	0.38	-	-	-	-
Lemons	"	Short	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	Nil
Lichees	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Mango	each	"	-	-	-	-	-
Oranges, Canton	lb.	Short	0.16	0.12	0.14	-13	+17
" Mandarin	"	Fair	0.16	0.14	0.14	-13	Nil
" U.S.	"	Nil	2.25	-	-	-	-
" Wenchow	"	"	-	0.12	-	-	-
Peaches	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pears, Aust.	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
" Chinese	"	Short	0.18	0.20	0.20	+11	Nil
" Peking	"	Fair	0.20	0.20	0.20	Normal	"
" U.S.	"	Nil	0.53	-	-	-	-
Persimmons	"	"	0.12	-	-	-	-
Plums	"	"	-	-	-	-	-
Pumelo	each	Fair	0.34	0.19	0.19	-44	Nil
Strawberries	lb.	Nil	-	-	-	-	-
Water Melons	"	"	-	-	-	-	-

Article	Unit	Supply	Prices			Comparison % + or -	
			1937	Previous week	Present week	1937	Previous week
<u>GRAIN & FLOUR</u>							
Flour:							
Aust.	49 lbs.	Short	6.00	7.50	7.50	+25	Nil
Can.	49 "	Fair	7.00	9.50	8.50	+21	-11
Shanghai	50 "	Ample	4.10	4.42	4.41	+8	Nil
U.S.	49 "	Fair	8.00	9.50	9.50	+19	"
Rice	200 "	"	13.93	15.20	15.17	+9	"
<u>MILK</u>							
Grade "A"(T.T.)	pint	Fair	0.32	0.38	0.38	+19	Nil
Grade "A"	"	"	0.30	0.37	0.37	+23	"
Grade "B"	"	"	0.21	0.22	0.22	+5	"
<u>FODDER</u>							
Barley	114 lbs.	Short	5.00	6.40	6.70	+34	+5
Bran	114 "	Fair	3.70	3.50	3.50	-5	Nil
<u>FUEL</u>							
Best Anthracite	(Metric ton)	Fair	29.33	47.67	48.00	+64	+1
No.1 House Coal	"	"	21.24	29.33	29.00	+37	-1
No.1 Kitchen "	"	Nil	17.00	30.00	-	-	-
Firewood	20 large bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	15 large bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-
Firewood	32 small bundles	"	1.00	-	-	-	-
Firewood	30 small bundles	"	-	-	-	-	-



Ref. No. *D 4029*

Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police,
August 16, 1937.

SUBJECT

Increase in prices of provisions and vegetables.

The Commissioner presents his compliments to *The Secretary,*
S. M. C.
and begs to forward herewith the following documents relative to the
subject referred to above

1. Copy of a Police report dated August 16, 1937.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.

Lib
JHR 17/8

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

8039

S.I. Special Branch

REPORT

Date August 16, 1937

Subject Increase in prices of provisions and vegetables.

Made by and Forwarded by D. I. Crawford

An increase of 20% to 25% in the price of chicken, pork, duck, beef and fish and an increase of 20% to 30% in the price of vegetables, were registered on August 14 at the following markets.

Peking Road Market, Nth. Fukien Road Market,
Furden Road Market, Foochow Road Market,
Shanhaikwan Road Market, Sinza Road Market,
Taku Road Market,

There are about 2000 to 3000 pigs in stock in the Settlement. This supply is only sufficient to last for three or four days. Dead meat in cold storage is estimated at 500 to 600 carcasses, enough for one week. No fresh fish has arrived here for two days. Because of the scarcity of supplies, only one half of the hawkers have appeared in the different markets.

Vegetables are coming in from Jessfield village in the western district but no supplies have arrived from either Pootung, Chapei or the surrounding country districts.

Vegetables sold in the French Concession arrive through the South Railway Station and continue to do so.

Sec. S.M.C.

Form 2



C. Crawford
D. I.

D. C. (Special Branch).

16/8.

S.I. Special Branch.

August 16, 1937.

Increase in prices of provisions and vegetables.

An increase of 30. to 25. in the price of chicken, pork, duck, beef and fish and an increase of 20. to 30. in the price of vegetables, were registered on August 14 at the following markets.

Peking Road Market,

Nth. Fokien Road Market,

Burlen Road Market,

Foochow Road Market,

Shanghaiwan Road Market,

Sinza Road Market,

Taku Road Market,

There are about 2000 to 3000 pigs in stock in the Settlement. This supply is only sufficient to last for three or four days. Dead meat in cold storage is estimated at 500 to 600 carcasses, enough for one week. No fresh fish has arrived here for two days. Because of the scarcity of supplies, only one half of the hawkers have appeared in the different markets.

Vegetables are coming in from Jessfield village in the western district but no supplies have arrived from either Pootung, Chapel or the surrounding country districts.

Vegetables sold in the French Concession arrive through the South Railway Station and continue to do so.

Certified true copy

Alfred P. ...

D-8039A/5(7)

SHL

FM 2
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.I, Special Branch

8039A/S(7)

18/1/40

REPORT

Date Jan. 9th. 19 40.

Subject Reported Japanese plan to monopolize the egg trade in China.

Made by D.S. Kamashita

Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

With reference to the attached extract from the China Press dated January 8, 1940, regarding the report that a large Japanese firm had been established to monopolize the egg trade in China, I have to state that enquiries were made at the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and that the report contained in the article is incorrect.

Although the egg trade occupies an important part of China's exports, no Japanese firm or individual ^{was} engaged in this trade before the Sino-Japanese hostilities. Following the removal of the fighting zone from Shanghai, the Japanese military authorities suggested that Japanese firms take up this business, as a result of which the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha commenced the egg business in the premises of the Shanghai Storage & Trust Company, a Japanese firm at No. 1080 East Broadway, about one year ago and later the factory of the China Egg Produce Co., a Chinese concern, 50 Minghong Road, was reorganized into a Sino-Japanese company, known as the Yangtze Egg & Cold Storage Co. which is at present placed under the management of the M.B.K. After the Japanese occupation of lower Yangtze district and owing to the existence of control on transportation, according to an official of the M.B.K., eggs purchased in the interior districts by foreign merchants were brought here in Japanese military transports on behalf of purchasers.

Some time ago the Japanese authorities handed over the eggs brought here from the interior districts on

P.A.
Sounds nice
but not quite
accurate
think
JH

6/10

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT
-2-

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

behalf of foreign purchasers to the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha with the intention of paying compensation to the foreigners concerned. This action resulted in a dispute between the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and the foreign firms concerned and representations were lodged with the Japanese Consulate-General by the foreign firms through their respective consulates. Negotiations then followed between those foreign and Japanese firms interested in the egg trade and it was recently agreed that the Japanese Military authorities would distribute the necessary amount of eggs among those firms in accordance with the capacity of their factories.

The official of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha stated that neither the Japanese authorities nor the firm have the intention of monopolizing the egg trade, and denied any knowledge of the Chen Wha Company mentioned in the article.

N. Kamashita
D. S.

D. C. (Special Branch).

CHINA PRESS.

JAN 8 1940

Japanese Firm Is Organized To Effect China Egg Monopoly

A large Japanese combine, believed to be a subsidiary of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, has been established to complete the Japanese plan of monopolizing China's enormous egg trade, thus driving out all legitimate foreign interests, Chinese quarters revealed last night.

to Shanghai by buyers of the foreign firms.

It could not be ascertained last night what action foreign egg merchants here would take to combat this new Japanese move to complete their monopolistic designs.

Known as Cheng Hwa Company in Chinese, the new commercial enterprise, according to reports, came into existence on New Year's Day. Its agencies were said to be located at all egg producing districts in the occupied areas.

Sending its buyers deep into small villages, this six-day old organization functioning with the aid of the Japanese military and local puppet regimes has already cut severely into the dwindling trading opportunities of both Chinese and foreign establishments.

It was pointed out that if the activities of this new enterprise be kept up at their present pace, before long all the egg trade which in ordinary times amounted to tens of millions of dollars each year would dwindle to nothing for all Chinese and foreign firms except for the Japanese concern.

Japanese plans to hold a monopoly over the China egg trade was revealed in mid-October when a large foreign firm informed the local press that huge quantities of its shipments, as well as those of other firms, had been appropriated by Japanese agents employed by the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha.

At the time, the Japanese internationally-known firm, in replying to inquiries, stated that it was acting under instructions from Japanese military authorities. They later promised to release the seized shipments after repeated protests addressed to the Japanese through their consular authorities. The promise, however, had never been carried out although small quantities of eggs were permitted to be brought

Handwritten: D. S. 16-1-40
Handwritten: Q 87

F. 22 F
G. 170M-1-34

Special Branch

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— Mis. No. 985/39.

"A" Division.

Central Police Station.

13th November 1939.

Diary Number:— 2.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Daily since November
3rd 1939.

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

Office and
The Bund.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

REPORTED ABDUCTION OF A CHINESE EGG MERCHANT
AT NO. 4 PONTON, THE BUND.

Sir,

The victim of this alleged abduction presented himself at Central Station on the evening of November 10 after being presumably held in captivity for one week by his abductors.

In addition to being abducted he alleges that he was relieved of the sum of \$1,164.00 and during captivity was asked to write letters with a view to inducing payment of more money.

He gave a vague and hazy account of what actually took place and this coupled with his utter inability to give the slightest information regarding his abductors' rendezvous is looked upon with suspicion.

There is something very strange about the whole affair and the failure of the only eye-witness (Oen Tsung Tai) to come forward to substantiate the victim's statement gives credence to the opinion held by detectives that his disappearance was for some purpose which he is not prepared to disclose.

The abduction is stated to have occurred outside the Shanghai Club at about 7.30 p.m. November 3.

Ten men are stated to have participated in the

D.C. (S. B.)
C. 14



S. I.
C. 14
H. 14/11

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

-2-

CRIME REGISTER No:—

.....Division.

.....Police Station.

.....19

Diary Number:—

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

abduction. Two of the abductors are reported to have been armed with pistols and these men forced the victim into a motor-car which was waiting quite near to the entrance of the Shanghai Club.

The car was driven in a westerly direction along Avenue Edward VII and after travelling for about twenty minutes stopped in the vicinity of some barbed wire barriers.

The victim alleges that he was forced to alight from the motor-car and escorted through a hole in the barrier to a country house.

He was relieved of \$1,164.00 and held prisoner in this house for one week. He was guarded by an old man and his freedom of movement was not restrained.

Those involved in the abduction usually visited the house at mid-day and during their visits they are alleged to have tried to induce the victim to write letters to his friends asking for more money. However, no letters were written.

The victim states that he recognised one of his abductors as being a guerrilla from Taichow.

He is unable to give details regarding the abductors or the man he recognised.

After an elapse of one week he was permitted

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

-3-

CRIME REGISTER No:—

.....Division.

.....Police Station.

.....19

Diary Number:—

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

to leave the house alone and find his way back ⁶14
Route Mathieu.

The victim believes that the house where he was detained is located outside of Siccawei.

The victim is an partnership with six others who operate a concern known as the Loh Koong Kee Egg Company (陆公记), Taichow. He admitted that \$744.00 of the \$1164.00 belonged to his partners.

Extensive enquiries at the Bund failed to find anyone who had witnessed this incident.

Similar enquiries at all garages failed to trace the motor-car which is alleged to have been used.

Further enquiries are proceeding.

*A very doubtful report.
Who.*

Whamcan
S.D.I/c. 14/11

Rhine
D. S. I.

D.D.O."A" DIV.

Copies to:

D.C.Special Branch(forwarded).
D.C.Divisions(through D.O."A").

Chang Zee Sai,

Taichow.

C.D.C.175.

Central Stn. 11-11-39.

Chang Zee Sai, aged 29 years, native of Taichow, Egg merchant, residing at No.239 Yang Ka Doo, Pootung.

I am a partner of the Loh Koong Kee Egg Company, Taichow, and I have invested \$1,000 as my share in the concern.

At 6a.m. on the 30/10/39 after having bought 32 baskets of eggs at Sing Kong and Taichow I conveyed the eggs per the s/s "Tsurugata Maru" which arrived at the N.Y.K.Wayside Wharf at 2p.m. on the 1/11/39. I then went ashore (No.13 Pontoon) by ferry boat and proceeded to the Lih Dah Egg Co., No.14 Rue Vincent Mathieu, F.C. where I collected a sum for eggs amounting to \$k,529.00. I further collected \$2,104.00 from the Zung Yuen Tah Egg Co. at the corner of Hankow and Chekiang Roads.

At about 7.30p.m. on the 3/11/39, I accompanied by one named Han Tsung Tah who is also an egg merchant, and has now returned to Taichow, hired two rishas with intent to proceed to The Bund. I had two rattan baskets, one of which contained \$2,000 was placed on Han Tsung Tah's risha while I carried on my person the sum of \$1,164.00. When we arrived at No.4 Pontoon, The Bund, my risha which was proceeding in front of Han's stopped first. As soon as our rishas stopped, I was approached by a number of about 10 persons, two of whom pulled me out from the vehicle at the point of their pistols and intimidated me not to raise an alarm. The man who intimidated me not to raise an alarm was known to me when I was in Taichow, and he was then

-2-

wearing blue cotton long gown, about 30 years of age. The latter mentioned culprit, accompanied by 3 others, unknown to me forced me to board a M/car and at the same time I was again intimidated and was struck by them on my face. Another culprit who was seen armed at first disappeared. The M/car was driven in a westerly direction along Avenue Edward VII and it was stopped about 20 minutes later. When I alighted from the vehicle I happened to see that the car was parked in the vicinity of the barbed wire barriers. We passed through a big hole of the barrier and entered a country house where I was forced to undress and the sum of \$1,164.00 was seized by them. Later I was guarded by a Chinese male about 50 years of age. About 5 or 6 men used to see me at tiffin time every day instructing me to write letter for money to be sent there. In replying to them I said that I had no money. After having been detained there for 7 days, a man who had never seen before came to the place and informed me that I might be released on that day. I walked about 3 li and then reached Zi Ka Wei, the time being about 4p.m. on the 10/11/39. I then proceeded to the Lih Dah Egg Co., No.14 Rue Vincent Mathieu, F.C. on foot. At 6p.m. 10/11/39 I reported the case to the Central Police Station and this statement was made at the above station at about 9.30a.m. on the 11/11/39.

Sgt.

80394/517
9 11 37

"A"

Misc.No. 985/39.

Central

November 3,

39.

1.

Reported Abduction of a Chinese Egg Merchant
at No.4 Pontoon, The Bund.

Sir,

A report to the effect that one named Chang Shou Shan (張壽山) had been abducted by five armed men at No.4 Pontoon, The Bund, was made at the Bund Sub-Station by one named Pan Yoong Chiang (潘永章) at 8.30p.m. November 3, 1939.

Investigations revealed that the victim of the alleged abduction is an egg merchant and a native of Taichow to which place he was about to proceed when the incident took place. He is reported to reside in Pootung.

The affair is shrouded in mystery and there is at present no evidence whatsoever to substantiate the report that Chang was abducted and spirited away by armed men.

The only eye-witness appears to be one named Oen Tsung Tai (韓正都) who after informing Pan Yoong Chiang of what had occurred at No.4 Pontoon disappeared and has not been seen since.

Until this witness is located it will not be possible to submit an authentic report on what actually did occur.

It appears that Chang Shou Shan and Oen Tsung Tai



S-1
C 4
D.S. Hall
Lottel
6/11.

1/sheet 2.

arrived in Shanghai from Taichow about three or four days ago for the purpose of selling some 50 baskets of eggs to Pan Yoong Chiang who is the proprietor of the Lih Dah (立大) Egg Hong, 14 Route Mathieu F.C.

These eggs were purchased by Pan Yoong Chiang for the sum of \$2,744.00.

At about 8p.m. November 3, 1939 Chang Sheu Shan and Oen Tsung Tai left No.14 Route Mathieu for The Bund where they intended to board the s/s "An Woo" for Taichow.

At about 8.15p.m. Oen Tsung Tai returned to the egg hong and reported to Pan Yoong Chiang that Chang Sheu Shan had been forcibly abducted near No.4 Pontoon, The Bund, by five male Chinese who had carried him off in a motor-car. Oen also reported that the abductors were armed with pistols.

The sum of \$2,000.00 which the abducted man had entrusted to Oen Tsung Tai to carry for him was handed to Pan Yoong Chiang by Oen Tsung Tai for safe-keeping.

Immediately on making the above report Oen Tsung Tai left the egg hong and has not been seen since.

The victim and his companion were travelling in public rickshaws at the time.

1/sheet 3.

The victim is also reported to have been carrying on his person the sum of \$640.00.

At the time the incident took place Oen Tsung Tai was some distance away from his companion.

He apparently received a great shock and paid no heed to the abductors or the motor-car they were using.

On receipt of the above information Chang Sheu Shan and an assistant named Chung Han Chong (龔漢章) immediately visited No.4 Pontoon and failed to find any trace of Chang Sheu Shan.

They reported the matter to C.P.C. 1497 who in turn made a report to the Bund Sub-Station.

Although there are plenty of police and armed guards in the vicinity no-one appears to have observed the alleged abduction.

It is ~~also~~ remarkable that Oen Tsung Tai did not raise an alarm or report the matter to police on duty in the vicinity.

The report was received too late for detectives to visit the s/s "Am Woo" which vessel sailed at 10.20p.m. for Tainow.

The River Police have no information of the affair. As far as can be ascertained the abducted man

1/sheet 4.

has no business trouble and has not been involved in any incident with the Japanese concerning his business.

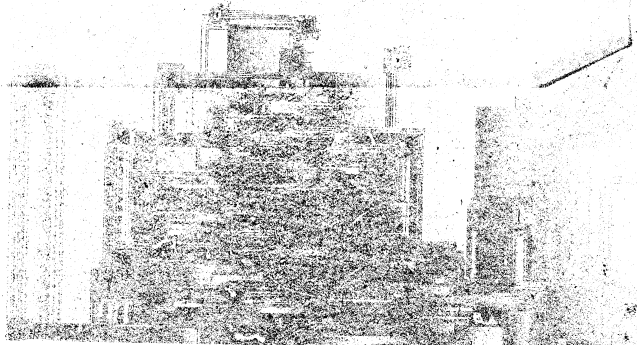
Enquiries are proceeding and every effort will be made to obtain fuller details and confirmation of the report.

Copy to:-D.C.(Special Branch)

D.C.(Divisions)

Plu
D. S. I.

D. D. O. "A".



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Wayside *8039A/5(1)*
Station *39*
Date November 8, 1939.

Subject... Detention of two Junks loaded with eggs.

Made by...

Forwarded by...

Sir,

I beg to report that at 4 p.m., 7-11-39,
Mr. Gonsalves of the British Egg Packing and Cold Storage
Coy., No. ^{284/70} / Baikal Road came to the station and reported
that members of the M. B. K. Coy had prevented him from
removing two junks loaded with eggs from the Wayside
Jetties. Mr. Gonsalves stated that a Japanese tug boat
had been hired to haul the junks from Footung to the
Bund Pontoons for unloading, but instead the tug had
taken the junks to the Wayside Jetties. The River Police
Wetmore Road Halk was communicated with for assistance
but replied that as the M. B. K. is connected with the
Japanese Military they were unable to render any
assistance. F. P. S. 787 accompanied Mr. Gonsalves to
the Shiga Military Detachment Yangtszepoo Road, but
was unable to obtain any satisfaction.

Mr. Gonsalves was then advised to report the
case to the British Consulate General.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

S. I. O i/c.

S. I. O i/c.

D. O. D.

Kevin Brunch
Feb.

D. O. D.

8/11/39

E



S. I.

Q 9/11/39
8/11/39

STANDARD FORM NO. 64
 S. B. H. C. S. H. Y.
 No. S. H. D. 8037A/S(7)
 Date 11 1 40

CHINA PRESS.

JAN 1 1 1940

Those Eggs!

Traders Are Told Of MBK Monopoly Plan

Additional proof of THE CHINA PRESS report, stating that the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha had organized a subsidiary to effect complete control of the egg trade here, was brought to light yesterday as Chinese dailies revealed a public proclamation to the same effect had been published in Pootung.

According to the papers, the proclamation had been issued by the puppet district regime "at the request of the Special Service Section." The offices of the MBK subsidiary was said to be located in a Tung Chang Road godown.

"In an attempt to curb the unregulated export of eggs from China," the proclamation was quoted to have said, "the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha had set up the Cheng Hwa Company as the sole egg-buying agency in this area.

"Effective today, all export of eggs from this area by dealers is strictly prohibited. Police and military authorities have been instructed to enforce this regulation."

The press reports further stated that since January 1, on which day the new firm came into existence, all egg sellers in Pootung had ceased from sending their products across the river to the foreign administered areas.

According to the reports, similar proclamation had been posted at public buildings in all occupied towns where egg business formerly flourished.

INDEXED
 (S. B. H. C. S. H. Y.)
 DATE 11 1 40

File
Q.4

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS.

JAN 1 1 1940

Japanese Not to Have Egg Monopoly

Yangtze Delta Will Be
Opened to All Buyers

Spokesmen at yesterday's press conference denounced certain erroneous reports appearing both in English and Chinese language papers to the effect that the M.B.K. would continue to have an egg monopoly. The firm, although the biggest purchasers of eggs from the Yangtze, had no intention of creating a monopoly.

Negotiations, not concluded as yet, stated the spokesmen, would permit all traders to purchase, transport and dispose of their products. The rules and regulations pertaining thereto had not been established, it was stated.

A Shanghai pool might be established, the spokesmen concluded, intimating at the same time that the M.B.K. might join the London pool.

File
C 11

SHANGHAI TIMES

JAN 11 1940

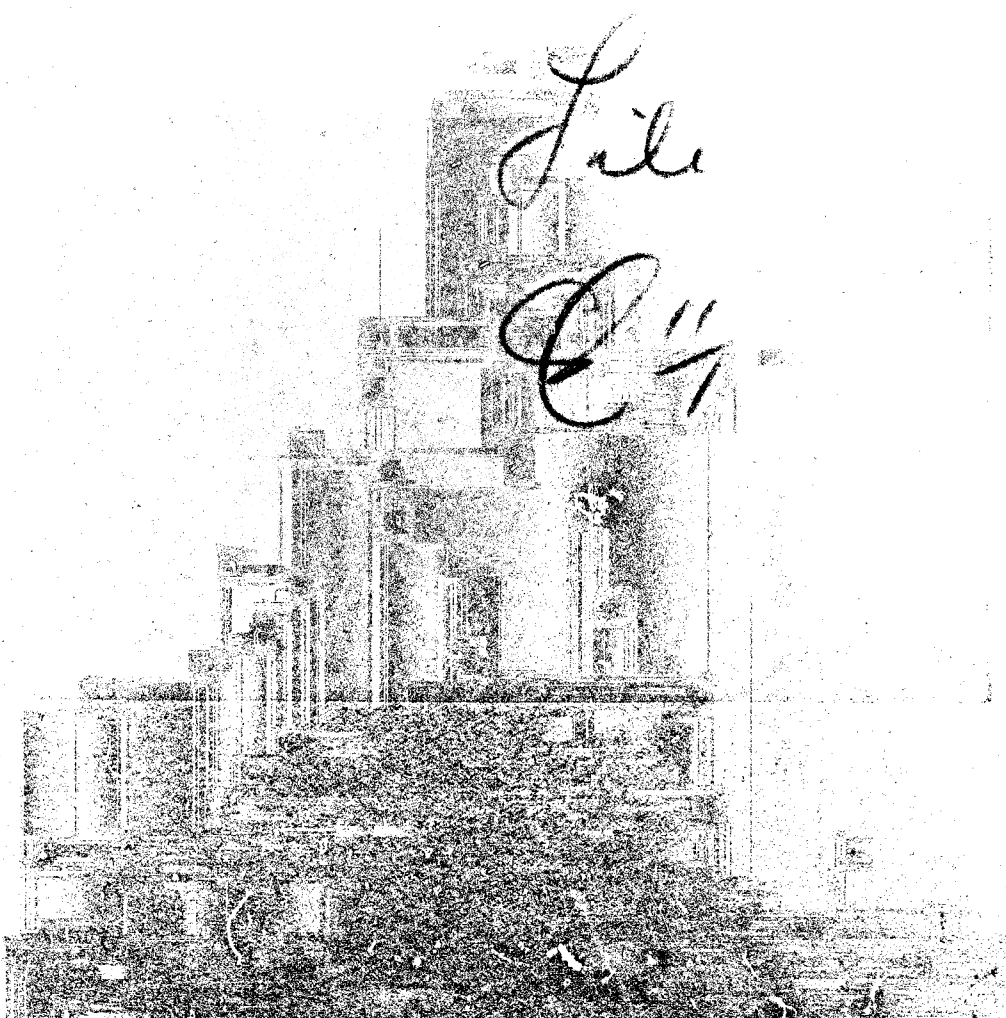
NO EGG MONOPOLY IS BEING PLANNED

Foreign Firms Will Get
Permits Direct From
The Authorities

That M.B.K. has no intention of creating an egg monopoly in the Lower Yangtze Valley, was a statement made by a Japanese spokesman at the Press Conference yesterday in referring to various reports appearing in the Press. Continuing the spokesman said that an impression prevails that such an attempt is being made directly or indirectly.

The spokesman also stated that negotiations are now under way for foreign firms to obtain permits for the purchase of eggs and their transportation from the Lower Yangtze Valley, direct from the Japanese authorities and not from business firms.

It was also stated that the M.B.K. were likely to obtain a share of the business in the London egg selling pool and that there was further a likelihood of a pool being formed in Shanghai.



File
Q 4

U.S. DEPT. OF STATE
RECEIVED
8039A/5(7)
13

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS,

JAN 13 1940

**Egg Purchasing on
Yangtze Delta**

With regard to the issue of permits for foreign buyers of eggs in the Yangtze Delta, the Embassy spokesman at the press conference yesterday retracted a previous inference that the Japanese authorities would issue such documents. Permits would have to be obtained from an association, he stated, but their effect would be much the same as if they had been issued by the Government.

Regarding restrictions, he added that the authorities could not permit foreign buyers to proceed far inland to make their purchases.

File
C. 7

JAN 13 1 40
In

Japanese Said Reducing Egg Packers Here To Jobbers

By PAUL FENG

Press reports circulated yesterday stating that the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha had abandoned its monopolistic plan in the enormous egg business in China could not be confirmed in well-informed circles here.

An egg dealer told THE CHINA PRESS that "it is far from the truth that the Japanese have any intention of allowing free passage of eggs through the Yangtse delta to Shanghai."

He pointed out that this was not to say that foreign packers here could no longer obtain supplies. "If they want," he said, "they can still buy them from the Japanese or their 'quasi-agents'. But they can do so only at the pleasure of the Japanese."

This might be a modification of the Japanese firm's original plan, it was stated, but it amounted to the same thing. Foreign packers here will be reduced to the position of jobbers instead of wholesalers as originally the case and purchasers abroad would be required to pay, indirectly, a fee to the Japanese and their puppet regime although they are supposedly buying their supplies on a quota system.

Quota Plan Condemned

The quota system, it was pointed out, would virtually ban sales of eggs and egg products in Britain by Japanese since before the enactment of the law providing for the system, Japanese firms had only a very small share in the business. This system was said to have directly influenced the abandonment of the monopolistic plan of the Japanese.

A report printed by Wang Ching-wei's mouthpiece, Central China Daily News, on January 7, stated that it learned from well-informed business circles here that the "Shanghai Egg Merchants' Guild" would soon have complete control of the egg industry.

Must Ship To Hongkew

"All merchants who collected eggs from the interior," it stated, "will have to ship them to Hongkew and sell half of their collection to the Guild while the remaining half will be allowed to be sent to the south of the Soochow Creek."

"All merchants will pay Y2 for one basket of eggs (one basket containing 750 eggs) to the Guild for the permit to collect eggs in the interior. Half of the permit fee will be returned to the merchant when half of the eggs collected are surrendered to the Guild."

S. H. D. REGISTRY
No. S. H. D. 8039A-107

Lile
C¹⁰
7

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 3027/12
Date 1/40

CHINA PRESS.

JAN 9 1940

Japanese Say Egg Monopoly Report Untrue

A flat denial that the Japanese firm of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha was now operating an egg monopoly, was issued yesterday by a Japanese Embassy spokesman here. The company instructed him that it had neither formed such a monopoly nor contemplated doing so, as reported by Chinese sources yesterday, he declared.

The spokesman said the prevailing misconception that such a monopoly existed was due to erroneous information.

Negotiations are now under way to secure permits for various firms to send their own buyers up country instead of making egg purchases through Japanese buyers as is the present practice, he said.

Transportation of eggs from the interior was subject to the permit system, he said and investigation into the validity of the permits has been the cause of difficulties in the past.

The spokesman added that he had been informed by Mitsui that all eggs allegedly stolen from various Shanghai firms had been returned to their owners and receipts for the return were in possession of the company.

Foreign egg packers yesterday expressed no surprise at the reported organization of a large Japanese combine, believed to be a subsidiary of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, to complete the Japanese plan of effecting a total monopoly of China's enormous egg trade.

Business At Standstill

While professing to have no details of the new organization, they stated that ever since last summer the number of eggs which they had been able to export into Shanghai for ex-

Despite the Japanese promise that eggs would be allowed to go through under special permits issued by military authorities, it was revealed packers here virtually had been forced to suspend operation.

Dealers Given Permits

A number of Chinese dealers here, according to information gathered by THE CHINA PRESS, had been permitted to ship eggs to Shanghai, but they were not eggs for the general market. Only with the permission of the Mitsui firm, it was learned, could the dealers dispose of any part of imports here.

These Chinese dealers were said to have been organized by the Japanese more than two months ago when foreign packers vigorously protested against the seizure of their eggs from the Yangtze delta and against discrimination aimed at them by the Japanese.

Peace-time Practice

It was learned that in peacetime trade with foreign packers was widely solicited by these small dealers. The practice was that the foreigners would purchase from them all the eggs and egg products they could bring to Shanghai in addition to purchases made by their own agents in the producing areas.

Foreign packers stated, however, they had not given up the fight for equal trade opportunities in the Yangtze delta. They expected some sort of showdown in the next few or more months.

Japanese quarters, however, denied the existence of a large combine which Chinese reports said had been formed by the company. The new firm was said to have come into existence on January 1.

File
(92)

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS.

JAN 9 1940

**No Egg Monopoly, Says
Japanese Spokesman**

**New Company Formation
Denied Yesterday**

A report that the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha had become the principal of a subsidiary firm, floated to exercise a Japanese monopoly on the China egg trade, was denied by a Japanese Embassy spokesman at the Japanese press conference yesterday. M.B.K. officials, he stated, had pointed out that such a company as the one mentioned in the report did not exist.

In connection with the very "vexing question of eggs," the spokesman continued, negotiations were now under way between interested parties with a view to securing permits for buyers employed by various firms to proceed to the interior to secure supplies direct from producers instead of through the Japanese.

The reason that eggs had been held by the Japanese in the past, he said, was that eggs were subject to permits and there had been investigations into the validity of these permits.

No. S.

8039A/5A

Date

SHANGHAI EVENING POST & MERCURY.

JAN 9 1940

Foreign Packers Hope For Free Yangtze Buying

Big Steal Repayments
Not Completed
By Japanese

BETTER DAYS
SEEN AHEAD

Exposures By Evepost
Aid In Checking
Monopoly

The egg monopoly plans of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, who at one time intended to oust all other firms, including Japanese, from the Yangtze trade in this line, are going into the discard following decision by London that eggs can only be imported into Britain by permits based on a quota.

Decision for this quota, based on pre-hostilities shipping quotas, was taken six weeks ago. In this interval many things have happened behind the scenes, with the result that the Japanese embassy spokesman at yesterday's press conference flatly denied that the MBK was operating a monopoly.

Repayments Incomplete

Complete repayment for the eggs taken by the MBK from foreign firms in October and November, to the tune of over \$500,000, has not been fully completed, despite a statement by the spokesman yesterday to the contrary. There are several necessary adjustments still outstanding.

Present indications are that free buying of eggs in the Yangtze delta may be allowed once more in the near future, and negotiations to that end are said to be making good progress. The snag at the moment is that military passes can only be issued to the Yangtze Egg Produce Company (alias MBK), but it has been arranged that third-party firms will give these by the MBK yet have the cargoes consigned in their own names.

MBK And CEPCO

Mitsui Bussan Kaisha before the hostilities was not in the egg export business, most of which went to Britain. The new London system of quotas was based on figures of pre-hostilities days, which would have meant that the MBK, with grandiose schemes to monopolize the market, would not have been able to send any of its eggs to Britain, now the only outlet.

The MBK, however, has taken over some 60 percent of the China Egg Produce Company, this being the figure represented by mortgages held by Chinese Government banks, the privilege being given MBK by the Japanese government. The Whangpoo Road premises were renamed for the Yangtze Egg Produce Company (alias MBK). Thus the MBK had taken over plant which had previously been represented in the egg export quotas arranged by the local Egg Conference.

Chance For MBK

Local third-party egg packers were not opposed to allowing the MBK into the import quotas arranged by London, and discussions have been going on for the past six weeks on this score. The foreign packers went into these discussions only on the basis that free buying of eggs be permitted in the future.

Demands by the MBK in this scheme were on the high side, as the Japanese firm wanted something like half of the trade. CEPCO did just over a quarter in pre-hostility days. The third party packers, however, have held firm, and it appears at present that conditions may possibly go back almost to pre-hostility levels, if present trends continue.

The Big Steal

MBK's big steal in October has not as yet been fully liquidated. Following the exposures made in the Shanghai Evening Post, MBK started replacing stolen cargoes with others of their own. Some of these, however, have not been up to standard, and the foreign packers' claims on behalf of these have not yet been paid in full.

Added to this, MBK took several cargoes consigned to American and British firms and paid these firms for them at their own valuations, which were below the actual cost price. The foreign firms are still pressing for adjustment of these figures.

File

CC/1

SECRET
S. E. H. C. 100
No. S. H. 17. 80390/5(7)
Date 10 1 40

January 9, 1940.

After translation

National Herald, Ta Ying Yeh Pao :-

JAPANESE MONOPOLIZE EGG TRADE

With a view to monopolizing the egg trade, the Japanese Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, Limited, has organized a new firm known as the Chen Hwa Company (成華洋行) to effect an extensive collection of eggs from the environs of Shanghai and the neighbouring suburban cities. Owing to this special influence, egg dealers are forced to sell the eggs at a reduced price. As this affects the business of the egg dealers and the livelihood of the poor hawkers, the egg dealers refuse to get eggs for the Japanese and the egg business in the neighbouring cities is brought to a standstill. Eggs secretly carried to Shanghai by poor hawkers for sale are searched out and confiscated by the Japanese.

It is learned that the Japanese Special Service Section has ordered the Shanghai City Government to instruct the administrative office in Pootung to prevent export of eggs from Pootung. A notice has been issued by the Pootung Administrative Office to the effect that eggs should only be sold to the Chen Hwa Company and that no export of eggs from Pootung was allowed.

28 1939

MBK Monopoly Ousts Foreigners

Shanghai Packers Find Trade Impossible In New Plan

While the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha in the past few days has begun to replace the \$500,000 worth of eggs it had stolen from two American and five British firms since October 10 last, it has at the same time completed a scheme of permits and pledges whereby third party packers will be excluded from the China market and MBK will have a monopoly... unless third power diplomats act quickly.

This startling development in the background of the situation has been obscured by the Shanghai mass thefts, but a Shanghai Evening Post interview with one of the foreign firms shows that Admiral T. C. Hart was not completely informed when he said in Manila on Saturday that Tientsin for Americans was the only place where sometimes things had gone beyond the annoyance stage.

Taking All

For some time the Japanese firm of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha has resorted to the practice of taking possession of all egg shipments arriving in Shanghai, irrespective of ownership of the cargoes. British and American firms who are engaged in the egg packing trade, have suffered heavily, not only from having their eggs stolen, but from the restriction which such action places upon the normal conduct of the trade. Even if the eggs are not stolen on arrival, the system which has been worked up and is now in effect, makes it actually impossible for third-power packers to operate, Evepost is informed.

By virtue of the military control which the Japanese hold in occupied areas, the firm of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha by arrangement with the Japanese Army, has imposed such restrictions and conditions under which third-power packers can buy and transport eggs from Japanese occupied areas, that the business of such third-power packers cannot be continued. The following will give an example of how the restrictions operate, in order to give MBK a monopoly of the industry:—

Ends Nowhere

The procedure necessary for third-power packers to buy and ship eggs from Chaohsien, Haowei, Wuhu, Anking, Pengpu, Chinkiang, Yangchow, Lungtan, Wush and Changsha, is to go through a process which like the definition for a sphere of infinite radius, begins everywhere and ends nowhere. First of all, the services of a Japanese company or a Japanese individual must be secured for making application to the Japanese Egg Association for a so-called "removal permit". In making the application for a removal permit, said Japanese individual or firm must apply for a fixed number of baskets, which are desired for purchase in a certain district, and the application must be accompanied by a payment of Yen 2 for every basket that is applied for.

Providing however, that the third-power packer makes a separate agreement with the Japanese Egg Association, that they will sell to M.B.K. on arrival of the eggs in Shanghai, 50 percent of the total quantity purchased, at a price to be fixed by them at their discretion, the Japanese Egg Association will apply to the Asia Development Board for their signature to the removal permit. The person in charge of this particular work at the Asia Development Board is also an employee of Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, and therefore actually the decision as to whether the permit is granted or not, rests with M.B.K. The time of expiration of these permits is limited, so often they expire before eggs can be purchased and shipped. In that event a further procedure has to be gone through in order to get additional permits or a renewal of the permits, and the time ensued often results in the spoilage of the eggs or a good percentage of them.

Sell At Loss

Assuming therefore that a third-power packer should agree to sell 50 percent of the eggs purchased to M.B.K. at the price which it decides to pay for them and that said eggs arrive in Shanghai, M.B.K. would take possession of all the eggs shipped. Then according to agreement, M.B.K. retained 50 percent of the eggs that third-power packers have purchased and brought in, for which they are to accept the price which M.B.K. decides to fix on these eggs. In the past on stolen cargo, the price which M.B.K. has been willing to pay for such eggs taken, would range about \$20 per 100 lbs. less than the actual cost of the eggs.

It is well to keep in mind that in order to purchase eggs at the ports mentioned above, the actual cash must be sent to these places in order to buy the eggs. Consequently a third power packer must finance the egg purchasing in the country at his own risk, only receiving 50 percent of the eggs thus purchased when they arrive in Shanghai, and accept a price from M.B.K. for the other 50 percent, considerably below the actual value of the eggs. Furthermore on the 50 percent of the eggs that the third-power packer is to receive, he must pay M.B.K. 50 sen per basket commission before he can take delivery. It is quite easy to see therefore, that under this system it is actually impossible for a third-power packer to purchase and ship eggs from the above-mentioned ports.

Kompo System

A little different system applies to the Kompo district (Kiangsu province north of the Yangtze River) and applying to shipping points such as Hsinkong, Changwangkong and Hsin Hsinkong. In order to be able to ship eggs from these ports which must be shipped on Japanese steamers as no other steamers are available, it is necessary for representatives of third-power packers at these shipping points to sign the following pledge: This is a translation of the pledge which is written in Japanese:—

"To the Shanghai Branch of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha.

We hereby pledge that the... baskets of hen eggs we shipped to Shanghai today, will be delivered to your company on arrival without fail, and we agree to their being sold according to the price fixed by the Japanese Egg Association.

Egg Company

on the... day of... month of the 14th year of Showa."

MBK Sets Price

Consequently buying eggs from the whole Kompo district and shipping from a port there, a pledge must be signed that all of the eggs shipped will be delivered to Mitsui Bussan Kaisha on arrival in Shanghai and that the price which it offers for the eggs, will be accepted. The pledge states that the price would be fixed by the Japanese Egg Association, but as this Association is completely under the control of M.B.K., it amounts to the same thing.

A little different arrangement applies at Taichow. A Japanese lawyer has formed a transportation company at this point, which is the only transportation company there, and in order to transport eggs from this point, foreign packers must pay him Yen 3 per basket in order to secure a pass to transport the eggs to Shanghai.

Third Powers Excluded

From this it is obvious that it is impossible to buy eggs from any point where eggs are available, and it shows very definitely that

means have now been worked out whereby third-power packers are definitely prevented from securing and shipping eggs.

Mitsui Bussan Kaisha therefore, through the assistance of the Japanese Army, has created an effective monopoly whereby if no changes can be made in the general system of purchasing eggs, all third-power packers have been eliminated from the egg industry in Central China Evepost's informant concluded.

File
C-29
101

NOV 24 1934

Seven Arrested Chinese Given Court Release

Rue Delastre Company
Allowed To Take
Hundred Tons

RIVER POLICE
SOLVE THEFTS

\$500,000 Racket Case
In Huge Swindle
Continuing

Creating a sensation in local crime and court history, the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, widely publicized Japanese firm within the past few months for its thefts of eggs purchased by foreign concerns, refused to prosecute seven coal-thieves brought before the Second Special District Court after arrest by the Customs River Police for stealing more than 100 tons of Tsingtao coal from the MBK coal-yards in Pootung.

It was revealed in testimony presented before Judge Soong of the Second Special District Court that the seven coal-thieves brought before the court were in addition to eight others already apprehended by the police, and had participated in a major misappropriation of coal from the MBK yards in Pootung only last Tuesday.

Men Released

Despite the evidence offered by a member of the Customs River police that the stolen coal had been recovered from the seven men standing in the court's dock, Judge Soong declared at the conclusion of the hearing that he was reluctantly compelled to order the release of the men owing to the fact that the owners of the coal had refused to prosecute the case.

The Customs River Police, it was disclosed at the court hearing, possessed an "air-tight" case against the seven accused, and had arrested the men with a large quantity of coal in their possession, the arrest leading to further discovery of a 100-ton "hill" of coal in the yards of the Teh Woo Coal Company at 155 Route Delastre.

Inside Job

As a result of the arrest of the seven men, however, police were able to ascertain that the thefts of more than \$500,000 worth of coal from the Kailan Mining Administration, Shanghai Power Company, Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and Nee Tai Shing Coal Hong within the past five months, were all carefully planned with "inside" assistance.

A detective of the Pootung Point River Police, was the principal witness featured at the hearing brought against the seven coal-theft suspects.

Modus Operandi

The River Police official described the daring manner in which the coal-thieves had operated Tuesday's robbery from the MBK coalyard, and revealed the subsequent manner in which a large quantity of the stolen property had been discovered at the Teh Woo Coal Company at 155 Route Delastre.

According to the testimony of the detective, an ordinary lighter tried up alongside the MBK coalyards in Pootung shortly before noon on Tuesday, and its crew requested delivery of 37 tons of coal for which payment had already been made to the MBK office in Shanghai and for which a delivery order had been issued.

Passes Switched

Owing to the hour, however the MBK wharf manager refused to make delivery and ordered the cargo-boat to return at 2 p.m. As soon as the manager's "back was turned," another lighter appeared on the scene, and the license number of the first boat and crew passes were transferred to the second lighter.

The latter boat, it was revealed in the evidence, took the place of the first lighter and succeeded in loading more than 27 tons of coal before 2 p.m., when it withdrew from the scene and again transferred the license and passes of the crew to the first lighter.

Presented Again

Upon the reappearance of the MBK coalyard manager, the first lighter again presented the bill of removal for 37 tons of coal, and this was readily permitted by the manager, thus making it a total of 64 tons of coal obtained by the coal-thieves instead of the 37 tons contained in the genuine order form.

A River Police search party, especially on the look-out for coal-thieves, spotted the second lighter entering the Soochow Creek, and after watching its suspicious movements, traced the unloading of coal from the lighter onto an awaiting truck at Chapoo Road Bridge, which then led the investigators to the Teh Woo Coal Hong on Route Delastre, where a further amount of nearly 100 tons of stolen coal was discovered.

Tsingtao Coal

It was disclosed in court that an official of the MBK was informed of the investigations carried out by the River Police, and after being shown a sample of the coal recovered from the thieves, identified it as "Tsingtao coal" and only shipped into Shanghai by the MBK.

Following this the MBK official was led to the Teh Woo Coal Hong on Route Delastre and there shown more than 100 tons of the same quality coal piled up at the rear of the coal-yard. On this occasion the MBK's representative was accompanied by a member of the French Concession police, besides members of the River Police, and in their presence identified the stolen property as the MBK's Tsingtao coal.

No Prosecution

Despite all these facts, however, the court was informed that the MBK had refused to prosecute the seven men arrested by the River Police, and in view of this Judge Soong declared that he had no other alternative but to order the seven men to be freed from custody.

Attempting to obtain further information on the case, the Evening Post learned from reliable sources that one of the chief reasons for the MBK's failure to launch proceedings against the seven men was due to a fear that evidence would reveal that the stolen coal had been misappropriated from the company by some of its own Japanese staff members.

Chinese Court

Apart from this, the possibility was held that the Japanese concern did not feel favorable toward dealing with a Chinese court governed by the Chungking regime.

As a result of the MBK's refusal to continue proceedings in the case, the stolen coal held by the Teh Woo Coal Hong was ordered to be released again to the hong, and members of the French Concession police, who have been guarding the coal since Tuesday, were removed from the coalyard this morning.

Police Victory

A high police official told the Evening Post this morning that, despite the withdrawal of the case, it could be considered a major victory for the police, supporting all earlier belief that coal stolen within recent months from the large coal importing hongs in the city had been "inside jobs."

This, the police official declared, was a significantly different thing to the petty larceny committed by ordinary wharf thieves, as the thefts from such companies as the Kailan Mining Administration, Shanghai Power Company, Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and Nee Tai Shing Coal Hong amounted to more than 10,000 tons each month, and had caused a total loss to the companies within the past five months of well over \$500,000.

Foreigners Concerned

It was emphasized by the police official that the large-scale robberies of coal were operated by a "ring" which in-

File

E 24/11

NOV 23 1938
**Packers Paying
 MBK 'Yegg' Tax**

**Replacement Of Stolen
 Cargoes Started
 By Japanese**

Making an effort to ~~join~~ ^{rejoin} the ranks of reformed sinners, the egoistic Mitsui Bussan Kaisha has started to replace over 8000 baskets of eggs stolen from two American and five British firms since October 10. But they are still acting as "yeggs" in charging a commission on new cargoes brought in by these firms.

The MBK have not as yet tried to charge a commission on the replacements they are making, which have amounted to several hundred baskets in the past two or three days. But the additional charges made on the present shipments to the third party firms adds about \$4 to the approximately \$80 cost of 100 lb. of eggs.

Permit System

For the past year third party firms have had to purchase permits to buy eggs, at the rate of Yen 2 per basket. These permits have been issued at shipping points. But some of the present shipping points have no mechanism to issue permits, with the result that these cargoes arrive in Shanghai without them. And for these cargoes the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha collects the Yen 2 per basket.

In addition, the MBK collects a transport fee for the cargoes, possibly on behalf of the transport organization, although foreign packers cannot see what on earth the MBK has to do with cargoes which don't belong to it. In addition, the charge of 50 or 60 cents per basket is made, against the five to 10 cent cost estimated by the seven firms.

Fifty Sen Squeeze

These cargoes without permits are taken to the MBK's plant, and released from this to the third party firms. On the strength of this the MBK charge 50 sen squeeze per basket, ostensibly a charge for release of the cargoes. In other words, the MBK is making on this count alone a 50 sen per basket commission on business of rival firms.

The third party firms have been paying this squeeze, although under protest as there is no justification for it. But it has been a question of possibly getting some eggs, instead of none at all. Shipments are once more being released to their proper consignees, and a start has been made in the replacing of the \$500,000 worth of stolen cargoes.

Open Door Policy

Third party packers are now trying to get rid of this commission racket, which, they point out, does not fit in with the Open Door policy which the Japanese say they are maintaining.

A lot has been done to clear up the egg situation, thanks to public indignation over the barefaced manner, exposed by the Shanghai Evening Post, in which the attempt to kill foreign business was made, and Japanese official reaction. Packers will not be satisfied until all their stolen eggs are replaced and all the illegal charges wiped out.

8039A/5(7)
 No. 5. F. 17.
 Date 24 11 39

File
E 24

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. E. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 80398/577

21 11 39

CHINA PRESS.

NOV 21 1939

No Settlement With MBK, Say Egg Concerns

Foreign egg-purchasing houses here will not come to any truce with the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha for settling the dispute arising from theft of egg shipments by the Japanese firm, until the latter consents to fair treatment for all competitors in the business, an American company told The China Press yesterday.

A spokesman of the company stated that the various British and American firms are in constant informal contact with each other and are determined to face the monopoly seeking Japanese firm with a united front. He flatly denied the rumor that the British firms had come to a marketing agreement with the M.B.K.

This rumor was also denied by a British firm, a spokesman of which pointed out that most of the British principals were in London and were so incensed at the high-handed methods of the Japanese company that they were unwilling to attempt a settlement with it but wanted to wait till the matter was straightened through diplomatic channels in Tokyo.

Adding to the confusion of the present situation in which up-country egg shipments paid for by foreign firms are forcibly consigned to Japanese companies here with the understanding that they will eventually be turned over to their rightful purchasers, is the fact that small Japanese firms which formerly handled some of these shipments have now been intimidated by M.B.K. into selling the consignments to them.

These eggs valued at about \$30 per 100 lbs. are purchased by the monopoly for about \$60, according to the American official quoted above. He added that there are about 4,000 baskets belonging to various concerns here, now being held up in Shanghai and that a few of these are released every day to their legitimate owners while more small shipments continue to pile up.

File
E 31

2688
8087A/C(7)
18 11 39

SHANGHAI EVENING POST & MERCURY.

NOV 17 1939

"Better To Talk Of Legs Than Eggs" --- Suma

Question Evaded

Protest On MBK Theft Declared Unknown By Spokesman

"Better talk about legs, than eggs," Mr. Y. Suma, spokesman of the Japanese Foreign Office, laughingly remarked to an assemblage of 30 local and foreign newsmen, when interviewed by them in the Broadway Mansions yesterday evening, following his arrival from Tokyo by plane, on the first hop of a special observation trip of Japanese-occupied areas in China. For nearly an hour and a half, newsmen barraged Mr. Suma with questions on the early formation of Central Government in China, possibilities of a Japan-Soviet non-aggression pact, a new trade treaty between Japan and the United States, the "New Order In East Asia," etc., until the Gaimusho spokesman obtained respite from the verbal onslaughts of the newspapermen when he was asked to comment on the recent exposures of the methods by which the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha deprived foreign concerns of eggs purchased in the interior.

Question Dodged

Mr. Suma did not reply to this question as the interpreter pointed out that the Gaimusho spokesman had only arrived in Shanghai a few hours before the conference. The question was then directed to Mr. Ken Tsurumi, spokesman of the Japanese Embassy here. Mr. Tsurumi stated that the MBK denied any knowledge of the allegations brought against it.

"Legal Issue"

Following the reply, one of the correspondents pointed out the procedure which was stated by foreign egg concerns to have been used by the MBK in obtaining eggs originally purchased by the foreign plants. The correspondent explained that bills of lading were signed in which the MBK demanded in having their name attached as consignees.

No reply was made to the question, and the correspondent again asked whether it had become possible for a private firm to seize cargo belonging to another private company.

The spokesman then answered that the egg problem concerned a legal issue.

Unaware Of Protests

Another correspondent then enquired whether this statement had been made to the protests lodged by the British and American consulates.

"The spokesman is not aware that protests have been made in the matter."

Mr. Suma then interrupted the discussions and declared that it was "better to talk about legs than eggs."

With that remark, newsmen adjourned further questions on the egg problem until this afternoon's usual press conference.

Lil
E 17/11

26860
8039A/S(7)
16 11 39

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS.

NOV 16 1939

British Journal On "Egg Scandal"

**Mitsui Bussan Kaisha
Party to Theft; Loss
To British Firms**

Under the heading "The Egg Scandal," the current issue of the British Chamber of Commerce Journal, which appears today, criticizes the actions of the Japanese authorities in taking possession of eggs consigned to British and American firms in Shanghai and placing them under the control of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, which firm, the journal states, presumably had the authority of the Japanese Government to take possession of all eggs, regardless of ownership, arriving at the port. The article brands the action of this firm as illegal and adds that it is surprising that the premier Japanese firm in the city should be a party to what is nothing less than theft.

The article is as follows: In total disregard of all the assurances given by Japanese spokesmen and officials, Civil Military and Naval that the interests of Third Power nationals would be respected, large quantities of eggs the property of British and American owners have since early October been taken by Japanese and delivered to the Shanghai Trust & Warehouse Co., and the Yangtze Produce & Cold Storage Co.

Government Authority

Both these plants in which the eggs are processed are under the control of Messrs. Mitsui Bussan Kaisha which firm presumably had the authority of the Japanese Government to take possession of all eggs, regardless of ownership, arriving at the port.

Owing to the monopolization by the Japanese of water transport in the Yangtze delta, shipments of eggs can be made on Japanese vessels only, thereby facilitating their seizure, for though the consignees hold bill of lading made out in their name, such shipping documents have been disregarded, the eggs being handed over to those who had no title to them.

It was thought that the strong representations that had been made in regard to the purchasing of the eggs had been effective, as for a few days deliveries were not interfered with but now—November 6—further misappropriation of eggs on arrival, the property of British firms has been notified.

Foreign Property

It must be emphasized that the eggs are the property of the British and American firms concerned having been bought and paid for by them; that the firms concerned required the eggs for processing and shipment abroad, mainly to Great Britain, that the seizure of the eggs seriously affects their interests and if further seizures are countenanced and condoned by the authorities will render their plants inoperative; that the seizure, of the eggs prevents their completing contracts into which they had entered and renders them liable to penalties. While all these points are important the most serious aspects of the whole matter are that no reliance can be placed on Japanese assurances and that confidence can no longer be placed in the security of bills of lading issued by Japanese shipping hongs.

It is surprising that a firm of the standing of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, the premier Japanese firm, should be a party to what is nothing less than theft, for the eggs have been removed to premises under the control of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha without the consent or approval of the owners.

Illegal

This attempt by illegal and grossly unethical means to prevent supplies reaching old established British and American egg packing plants and presumably with the intention of establishing a Japanese monopoly cannot be too strongly condemned and even though the present practice be discontinued and full reparation made for offence against common law to say nothing of commercial morality, the whole must inevitably give justification for scepticism.

Between October 14 and October 25 shipments to one British firm only amounting to 2,337 baskets of eggs valued at approximately C.N.\$150,000 were seized and removed without their authority to the Japanese controlled plants above mentioned. Bills of lading for these shipments are still in possession of the British consignees.

When questioned by a "North-China Daily News" reporter in connection with the article an official of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha stated that his firm had no statement to make. The matter, he said, was in the hands of the company's lawyers.

File
Q16/1

NOV 15 1930

SHANGHAI 26823

S. C. REGISTRY

No. 9

16

Extraordinary, Impossible Doctrine

AN EXTRAORDINARY LIGHT is cast upon Japanese notions of developing China through the Asia Development Board's admonition to one of the leading foreign egg companies in Shanghai:

"All third Power packing companies must stop buying eggs and stop interfering with Japanese economic development in China."

This cordial invitation to business hara-kiri will meet with a cold reception, beyond any doubt. We cannot believe that the Japanese would welcome any orders to quit doing business in, say, the United States, even though Americans themselves gave such orders (to say nothing of their reaction if such an order came from some complete outsider such as the Mexicans or the Canadians.) Americans and Britons correspondingly cannot join in glee at such a move to shut them off from the China field.

What the Asia Development Board demands is an impossibility, unless foreigners are to accept the general principle that they must clear out of China and stay out.

Such a thing may come—temporarily. We hope it won't temporarily or otherwise, but there is no use ignoring any possibility in such extraordinary times. But as a fundamental proposition it will never stand up indefinitely and we regard it as extremely poor policy for any Japanese (or other) organization to enunciate such a bombastic and impossible notion.

It is bad enough for such a company as the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha to misappropriate valuable property. That has already taken toll to the tune of half a million dollars' worth of eggs belonging to, and paid for by, the sever foreign firms in the egg business here. Even worse, however, from the standpoint of general policy is this effort to drive the companies out of the field altogether in the interest of "Japanese economic development."

No responsible Japanese spokesman with whom we have come in contact was willing to stand sponsor for the theory that China must become a complete Japanese monopoly—though the facts have at times pretty well spoken for themselves. We doubt if anyone is going out on the limb so far as to assert that as a general proposition, if for no other reason than that the leaders know they need foreign assistance and co-operation sooner or later. Yet to enunciate such a doctrine for any single line of business, such as the egg trade, is to invite inquiry as to whether at least some lawless and irresponsible Japanese elements do not wish to extend the doctrine to cover all foreign business in China.

It's too big a chew to bite off. Japan cannot afford to isolate herself, which is precisely what she is asking for if she asks for one-way benefits—that is, for the privilege of dealing with foreigners only in ways beneficial to herself alone. A more realistic viewpoint should prevail with reference to all Japan's foreign contacts. And the contact of her egg monopolists with the foreign egg traders will be an excellent place to begin. In the long run, crime doesn't pay.

*File
P. 15
11*

CHINA PRESS.

NOV 11 1939

Egg Controversy

The great egg controversy, finally, it would seem, is moving towards a settlement.

At any rate, the Japanese embassy spokesman, at the press conference last night, told foreign newspapermen that an amicable settlement of the egg controversy was confidently expected.

These happy expectations, he explained, were based on the results already obtained from a number of discussions by various interested parties.

Promptly, one local newshawk asked for details. "These haven't hatched yet," was the prompt reply.

But then, there is the story, recounted by a German citizen who resided in the United States during the World War, that before the United States entered the conflict, on several occasions he bought drafts at American banks and attempted to forward sums of money to Germany to meet life insurance premiums. On each occasion, he said, the letters were seized in England and the cancelled drafts returned to the banks. But, to add insult to injury, this German added, the drafts were cashed by the British Government and the money confiscated.

Perhaps, after all, it is not "dangerous thoughts" but cash that the censor is after.

File
C 1/1

SHANGHAI TIMES.

NOV 9 1939

C. E. Gauss Works On Egg Thefts

Illegal MBK Procedure Contravenes Rights On Extraterritoriality

"The Mitsui Bussan Kaisha should note that American people in China have extraterritorial rights, granting jurisdiction through the United States Court for China, and, if there are any

"NOTHING DOING!"

Recent development in the egg situation is the apparent inability of the MBK to dispose of all its stocks in the British markets, for a foreign egg-packing firm has been approached by the MBK, with the request that the former dispose of frozen eggs for them. MBK made a firm offer, quoted price, gave a fixed tonnage in two British ships and fixed dates. But the foreign firm has suffered the loss of several hundred baskets of eggs, stolen by the MBK, and so is being asked to buy back its own property. Nothing doing.

claims against Americans, legal remedy can always be obtained," an American official told a reporter of the Shanghai Evening Post this morning, when interviewed regarding the MBK's illegal seizure of British and American egg concerns' cargoes of eggs.

Redress, the official added, could be obtained by any person, regardless of nationality, in the event that any wrong could be claimed against an American citizen, by placing the matter in the hands of the U.S. Court.

This, it was indicated, applied similarly to the British Supreme Court, should there be any complaint.

Authorities Not Told

The official pointed out, however, that the action taken by the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha was committed without any information being made either to the British and American authorities.

He emphasized that if the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha felt that the cargoes were not rightly the property of either the British and American companies involved in the matter, the correct procedure would be for the MBK to lodge a protest with the British and American authorities.

File
Q 9

Gauss Gets Busy

Mr. Clarence E. Gauss, American Consul-General in Shanghai, was occupied for nearly an hour this morning, receiving numerous telephone calls in connection with the latest attempts of the MBK to seize eggs purchased in the Yangtze delta by British and American concerns.

It was also understood that the British consular officials are also renewing action in the matter, following further reports from British egg concerns.

Meanwhile, the management of the egg concerns pointed out, the considerable quantity of eggs which had already been seized by the MBK, might probably be spoilt and some apprehensions was felt that no compensation would be forthcoming for spoilage.

NOV 9 1938

S. Kato To Hear Of Egg Thefts

Nippon Envoy Arrives For Third Power Conversations

Coming to Shanghai to hold talks with third power representatives in this city, Mr. Sotomatsu Kato, Japanese Minister-At-Large, arrived last night from Tokyo.

He announced that his talks might be considered as parallel to those which the Foreign Minister, Admiral K. Nomura, is having with the American and British Ambassadors to Tokyo Mr. Joseph Grew and Sir Robert Craigie.

Egg Problem

Although no announcement has been made to this effect, it is considered possible that Mr. Kato might be asked to look into the egg problem, in which the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha interests have been appropriating cargoes for which American and British firms have already paid hard cash in the Yangtze delta, and already suffered losses estimated at \$500,000.

While official representations to Tokyo will no doubt continue to be made through the officially accredited ambassadors, collateral talks might prove of value, for foreign business men consider. For instance, they say, Mr. Kato might look into the latest attempt to slam the open door good and tight, a form letter which must be signed by foreign firms before they may be allowed to buy eggs in the delta.

Form Letter

The form letter reads: "To the Shanghai branch of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha—We hereby pledge that the... baskets of hen eggs we ship to Shanghai today will be delivered to your company on arrival without fail, and we agree to their being paid according to the price fixed by the Japanese Egg Association... Egg Co. (signed) representative. On the ... day of the ... month in the 14th year of Showa."

By signing this letter, foreign firms point out, they are just giving away eggs to the MBK. If they are not allowed to trade without the letter, they are just being shut completely out of the market, in direct defiance of the Open Door principle which the Japanese say they are following, and in direct contradiction to present efforts being made in Japan to improve relations with America and Britain.

File C91

26394
 SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
 REGISTRY
 No. S. P. D. 8039A/5(7)
 Date 10 11 39

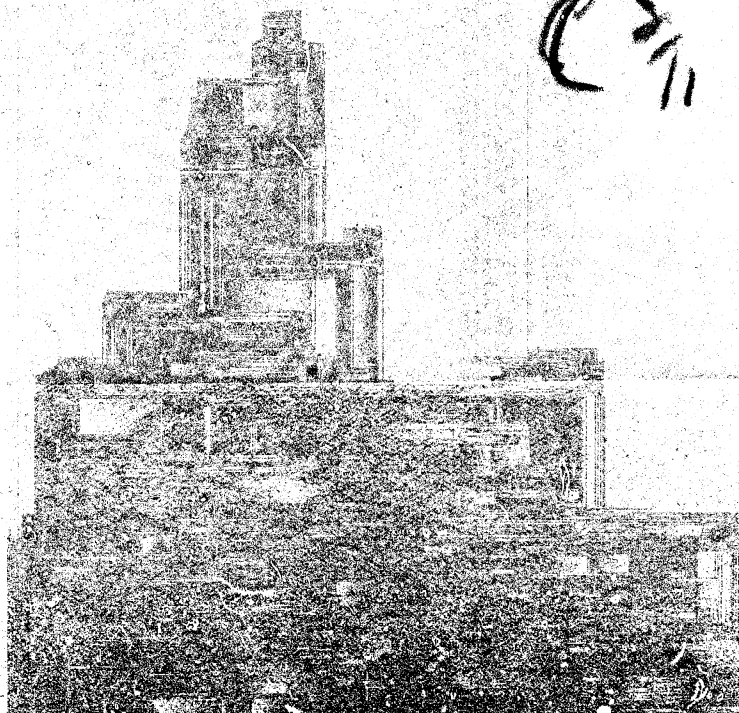
SHANGHAI EVENING POST & MERC. Y.

NOV 1 1939

**MBK Releasing
 Eggs To British,
 American Firms**

Foreign firms are once more able to take delivery of eggs purchased by them in the Yangtze delta, the MBK having ceased most of its hijacking operations following the exposure by the Shanghai Evening Post of its wholesale piracies. This was confirmed at a meeting this morning of the foreign egg packers association. Present problem centers on the payment of Yen 2 per basket military tax.

*File
 C-2/11*



November 1, 1939.

Morning Translation.

Ta Mei Wan Pao dat d Oct.31 (Comment):

"COUNCIL MEMBER, KING OF PIRATES"

We have now obtained the following information about the recent serious hold-up in the egg supply:-

The party responsible for this detention of the eggs is the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha whose General-Manager is no other than the well-known Mr. Hanowa, the newly-appointed Japanese Councillor of the S.M.C.

The detention took place between October 10 and 24, while Mr. Hanowa was elected member of the Council on October 13, while the affair was still going on.

It is said that the British and American egg merchants have sustained quite heavy losses as a result of this detention, amounting to 5,215 barrels of eggs at \$60 per barrel. The British and American merchants will be forced to reduce their operations or even to cease operations altogether as a result of these activities, but on the other hand, the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha will hereafter have no opportunity to detain further supplies, because the British and American egg dealers will not be foolish enough to make further purchases of eggs from the interior. It is true that the Japanese have met with some substantial success in their attempt to seize the control of commerce, but at the same time their hopes of an amelioration of their relations with the U.S.A. have completely vanished.

What are the feelings of the Shanghai residents towards the above? What kind of impression do they have of Mr. Hanowa? Is a man like Hanowa qualified to be a leader of the local community? Is it that the Japanese residents are willing to select a person like Hanowa to act as their representative?

CHINA PRESS.

NOV 1 1939

Japanese To Release Eggs To Foreigners

Dealers Informed They
May Claim Shipment
At Godown

Foreign egg packers yesterday were greatly relieved when they were informed by the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha that their merchandise would be returned to them as soon as they could produce the correct bills of lading.

The Japanese firm, it is recalled, was accused of having "misappropriated" a large quantities of eggs which the foreign houses here, including two American and five British, had imported from the Kompo area.

As a result of illegal interference undertaken by the world-known Japanese firm, foreign importers stated, the egg packers' plants here virtually suspended operations.

The Japanese notification to deal with packers yesterday stated that more than 100 baskets of eggs would be released to their owners from the M.B.K. godown in Whangpoo Road.

According to information obtained last week-end, egg packers here lost no less than 500,000 eggs to the Japanese firm between October 10 and 24. These eggs, it was alleged, were virtually stolen while they were en route to Shanghai from Kompo aboard Japanese vessels.

Details of the "hijacking" measures were given to the American and British Consular authorities by their respective nationals, although no diplomatic action has been taken to date.

Lie
C₁

26255

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS,

OCT 28 1939

Japanese Confiscation Of Eggs Alleged

**Foreign Firms Said to Have
Lost Cargoes in Hongkew**

Allegations that Japanese in plain clothes have been "confiscating" cargoes of eggs belonging to foreign firms, in the northern and eastern districts, were being investigated yesterday by Police and Consular authorities.

One of these instances occurred one week ago in Broadway, according to reliable sources. It was reported that Japanese in foreign clothes halted a truck which was taking 112 baskets of eggs from the North Railway Station to a British-owned packing company in Yangtszepoo. The Japanese are said to have appropriated the entire cargo of eggs.

Previously, many shipments of eggs destined for packing by British and American firms, were brought into Shanghai by way of the Whangpoo River.

Vice-Admiral N. Nomura, chief Japanese resident naval officer in Shanghai, stated at yesterday's Japanese press conference that if the reports of seizures north of Hongkew Creek prove correct, "appropriate steps would certainly be taken."

*Lil
C-8
10*

OCT 28 1939

Interference With Eggs Is Basis Of Many Protests

Consignments Of British And American Firms Have Been Detained While Passing Through Settlement Areas; Matter Is Now Under Negotiation

The repeated seizures of consignments of eggs owned by various British and American egg companies have been the subject of protests lodged by the British Consul-General, Sir Herbert Phillips, with the Japanese Consul-General, Mr. Miura, and also the subject of inquiries at the American Consulate-General.

An official at the British Consulate yesterday told "The Shanghai Times" that the Consul-General had protested to the Japanese authorities over the seizure of a truckload of 112 baskets of eggs, belonging to a British egg concern, in Hongkew, on October 21. The truck, loaded with eggs, had been proceeding from the company's godown in Hongkew, when it was halted and the 112 baskets of eggs seized by Japanese, "presumably employees of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha," a shipping company interested in the export of eggs.

The protest was lodged soon after the seizure, but "no specific reply has as yet been received," the official stated. "However, the matter is under negotiation." The British egg company concerned demanded the return of the eggs from the M.B.K., and finally, last Thursday, they were returned to the rightful owners.

However, another truck loaded with eggs was seized by these same Japanese yesterday morning, it was stated. This seizure also took place in Hongkew in the International Settlement. The British Consul-General is again protesting to the Japanese Consul-General, and the official at the Consulate stated that he would continue to do so as long as British property was seized. Each protest also asked that the Japanese authorities take steps to prevent a repetition of such incidents.

Another Yesterday

The second case of seizure of

eggs occurred yesterday morning, but the British egg company concerned took the precaution in loading only 30 baskets of eggs on the truck, in case of seizure.

The official at the British Consulate also stated that the egg concerns, whose trucks have been subjected to these incidents, had written numerous letters of protest to the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and had also called at the latter's offices to bring these actions to an end. On one such visit, the officials of the M.B.K. had asked the British company's representatives to sign a letter, exonerating the M.B.K. from all blame. The British company had refused. The Japanese then asked them to agree not to buy eggs in Nanking, but again the visitors refused.

Finally, the M.B.K. agreed to the unconditional return of the truckload of eggs to the British owners. Other British and American companies have also protested to the M.B.K., besides reporting the matter to their respective Consulates and Embassies, it was stated.

Admiral Nomura Questioned

At the press conference yesterday, Vice-Admiral Nomura, the chief Japanese naval officer in Shanghai, who was present with a number of other naval officers, told correspondents that he had just returned from Nanking, where he had discussed the egg problem with the authorities there. Questions of this kind were bound to arise here in Shanghai, and that he was doing everything in his power to prevent unfortunate incidents.

Asked if he were aware of the seizure of a truckload of eggs yesterday morning, the Admiral replied that "if reports of this seizure are correct, steps will be taken to rectify the situation; however, we have no knowledge of such action."

CHINA PRESS.

OCT 28 1939

26253

Shipments Said "Hijacked" By Japanese Firm

British, America Houses
Deprived Of Over
500,000 Eggs

TRUCKLOAD TAKEN IN SETTLEMENT

Industry Formerly Third
Largest Of Exports
From China

Foreign egg packers in Shanghai are being "starved out" of supplies by an internationally-known Japanese firm, which has resorted to "hijacking" measures to complete its plan of effecting a monopoly over the industry, it was charged here yesterday.

Informed quarters which released this information to the press yesterday indicated that since October 10, no less than 500,000 eggs had been "stolen" by the Japanese firm, ostensibly acting under instructions from the Japanese military headquarters.

According to the information received, seven of the largest packers in Shanghai, including two American and five British, are being deprived of their merchandise. The seizures, it was added, had been fully reported to the consular authorities concerned.

Eggs Sent To England

The firm referred to, according to the information received, was the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha which, after "appropriating" the eggs, packed and sold them to buyers in Great Britain.

Interviewed by a foreign correspondent, the manager of the Mitsui firm here was said to have said "the eggs were taken for the Navy, and it was, therefore, up to the Navy to find them."

While these were not the first losses sustained by local egg packers, trading circles indicated that for the first time, they faced a complete shut-out of supplies from the Komo areas.

A packer told THE CHINA PRESS that ever since the outbreak of the Sino-Japanese hostilities in these areas, the egg trade had faced considerable obstacles set up by the Japanese.

Buy Through Japanese

For a time, however, he added, packers were still able to obtain eggs regardless of stringent regulations which governed dealers purchasing in the producing areas. He stated that all packers bought through small Japanese agents who also obtained for the foreigners the necessary passes for their purchases.

Since October 10, he added, even this arrangement has not satisfied the Japanese. They allowed the eggs to get into Japanese ships coming down the Yangtze River; they even tried to collect the freight charges, but they disallowed the delivery of the eggs to the consignees.

Asked whether the eggs might have been mistaken for Chinese property, the packer interviewed stated that to his knowledge, every case was clearly marked with the name of the foreign consignee and his address.

Nippon Ships Used

Because Japanese shipping firms now practically hold a monopoly over the Yangtse trade, the informant continued, the packers are forced to put their cargo on Japanese vessels. This, he added, greatly facilitated the "plundering" of the large Japanese house.

A seizure which was made right here in Shanghai was revealed by the packer. The victim was a British firm which was transporting on October 24 some 112 baskets of eggs. While passing through Broadway, the truck was hijacked by employees of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and was ordered to deliver the goods to the M.B.K. godown.

Commenting on the report of the seizure last night, Admiral Nomura told correspondents at the press conference that he had no information of the incident. He promised that if the report were true, steps would be taken to rectify such conditions.

Solution Sought

The Admiral also explained that "there are bound to be questions arising in this large area of the nature of the egg situation." He said while in Nanking recently he made efforts to obtain a satisfactory solution to the problems.

Regarding the lifting of restrictions to facilitate business here, the Admiral went on, "it must be pointed out that the hostilities are still under way. But measures are already being considered to relax various restrictions.

"It is not solely a question of the Navy or of the Army, but there are various other agencies involved as well as those authorities on the spot which are directly or indirectly concerned."

100,000 Tons A Year

The egg packing industry in China formerly was the third largest export industry of the entire Chinese nation. Each year, from 40,000 to 50,000 tons of frozen eggs and a like amount of shelled eggs were exported to foreign countries.

Calculated at about \$22 per 100 pounds of eggs, which was the rate before the war, the egg business in China reached the huge total of approximately \$50,000,000.

Since the war, however, the business had dropped considerably. Increasing difficulties in purchasing and in obtaining transportation service to move the eggs to Shanghai were regarded as two of the most important causes.

26255

SHANGHAI EVENING POST & MERCURY.

OCT 27 1939

U.S. And British Firms Suffering 'In New Racket

**MBK Employees Hijack
Truck Travelling
On Broadway**

**ROBBERIES TOTAL
5125 BASKETS**

**Consignments Shipped
From Delta Seized
By Nipponese**

Two American and Five British egg packing plants in Shanghai are being deprived of eggs, bought by them upcountry, by a Japanese firm whose culminating audacity has been the seizure in Broadway of a truckload containing 122 baskets.

In the fortnight October 10-24 no less than 5215 baskets, each containing 800 eggs, have been stolen and taken to the Whangpoo Road plant of the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, who have been breaking up the eggs and selling them in bulk to Great Britain.

Protests Prepared

These wholesale robberies have been duly reported to the American and British embassies, and are expected to form the basis of yet another protest to the Tokyo government. In the meantime the firms are being starved, and very few cargoes are getting through.

The Mitsui Bussan Kaisha egg refrigerating and packing plant is that of the China Egg Product Company, who were practically forced out of their premises in Whangpoo Road. It is nominally known as the Yangtze Egg Company, but is owned and operated by the MBK.

*File
C-2
10*

Bought In Delta

Method of purchasing eggs is for purchasing agents of the various firms to visit producing areas in the delta and pay cash for consignments. These are sent to shipping ports, where Japanese ships are about the only ones allowed to take the cargoes. Freight is calculated, at the shipping port, but is only payable on arrival at Shanghai. Some cargoes are brought in by the Shanghai-Nanking Railway.

What has been happening as regards ships is that delivery in Shanghai has been refused. Firms that go to take normal delivery of an egg cargo was told that orders had been given to deliver the goods to the MBK, not the proper consignee.

Freight Bill Demand

Despite the fact that the shipping concern had delivered a cargo, bought by and consigned to a British firm, to the MBK, it has had the audacity on a recent occasion to send the freight bill to the actual consignee, which naturally refused to pay.

Ninety percent of the egg products exports from Shanghai before the European War were sent to Great Britain, and this figure is believed to be higher now. And the MBK actually has been seizing eggs, the property of American and British firms, and preparing them for export to Great Britain itself.

Seizure On Truck

The truckload seizure by employees of the MBK on Broadway of egg belonging to the British Egg Packing and Cold Storage Company (located in Yangtzepoo) followed the arrival of a cargo at Markham Road station, whence the truck actually managed to take delivery of 112 baskets.

This seizure actually inside the International Settlement appears to have worried the consciences of the MBK officials, who later wrote to the British firm concerned, offering to return the eggs if the firm would write a letter saying that it "realized that the MBK had made a mistake." The British firm has refused to do this. So the situation remains at present.

FLASH

NO.

3

D-8039A/5(0)

Covering Index to File D8039A/5(0)

<u>Serial No.</u>	<u>Subject.</u>
1. 1A.	General. <i>(Special Cover)</i> <i>S.I. Station reports (Special Box No. 7144)</i>
2.	Looting.
3.	Monthly return of permits for ex- portation of. (flour included)
4.	Station reports.
5.	Cheap Sale (Special Cover)
6.	Japanese authorities and supply for Shanghai (South of Creek).
7.	Hoarding & Speculation in. (Special Cover).
8.	Findings of S.M.C. Price Control Committee.
9.	<i>Movement of Rice and other permits</i> <i>(Special Cover)</i>

SHANGHAI MUNICIPALITY

B. REG.

B. D. 8039/510-1

JAN 9 1941

Rice Granary Plan Makes Progress

**Merchants Promise to
Subscribe to Purchase
Of Grain for Public**

Mr. Yu Ya-ching's public rice granary plan is definitely taking shape as bankers, rice merchants and other public bodies have promised to buy the needed 200,000 bags of Saigon rice. The Public Rice Granary Management Committee, composed of nine persons connected with both official and business circles, has been formed and it has held its first meeting.

Under the committee, there are four divisions, each headed by a group of capable persons. They are the purchasing, custody, sale and transportation divisions. Messrs. Yu Ya-ching, Wang Yu-ching and Chen Tze-yi have been appointed to serve on the special committee of the purchasing division. Mr. Yulin Hsi, a member of the Shanghai Municipal Council and a well known Chinese accountant, has been appointed treasurer of the committee. A Chinese and a foreign accountant have been appointed as the committee's accountants.

It has been decided that those who have promised to buy the grain for the public granary must pay half of the money needed before January 15. The committee is still looking for a suitable person who will take charge of the granary itself.

Chinese reports still insist that the authorities have sent out representatives to investigate rice godowns in Shanghai with a view to discovering hoarders of rice. It is also reported by the "Chinese American Daily News" that registration of goods destined for godowns will soon be started. By means of registration the names of owners of rice, date of entering godowns, and prices quoted at places of production will be made known. There will be a time-limit for the godowns to clear the goods. If these measures are faithfully carried out, merchants can no longer manipulate in the market by hoarding commodities.

*Granary plan of
file*

RECEIVED
D. D. 8039/1/101-1
9

MAINICHI

ARRIVAL OF 1,500 BALES OF RICE FOR JAPANESE RESIDENTS

Through the good offices of the Japanese military authorities, 1,500 bags of rice (one bag contains 100 kilograms of rice) have been imported for the first time to mitigate the rice shortage of all Japanese residents. The Japanese Residents' Corporation has decided to supply the local Japanese in general with the rice at the lowest possible price through the Shanghai Grain Merchants' Guild from January 8 at the latest. The rice can be bought at retail-shops as heretofore. Referring to the result of this first trial, the authorities concerned will devise the best method of supplying the Japanese with rice.

CHEAP SALE OF SAIGON RICE TO REFUGEES UNTIL CHINESE
NEW YEAR'S DAY

A cheap sale of Saigon broken rice (2 catties of this broken rice cost \$1) will be made to Chinese refugees through 60 rice-dealers from January 7 until lunar New Year's Day.

S. I. for

P. T. O.

S. I. Kamekita.

You are already making
a report in it

Not
true
&
File
&

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
B. REGISTRY

B. D. 824A/5(0)-7
8 1 41

JAN 7 1947

CHEAP RICE SUPPLY FOR JAPANESE

Arrangements Are Made
To Distribute 1,500
Bags In Hongkew

Not only are Chinese in Shanghai affected by the prevailing high price for rice but Japanese residents are likewise greatly concerned and have for some time studied various measures to alleviate the uneasiness in Japanese kitchens, the Japanese daily, Shanghai "Mainichi" reported last evening. The daily said that the problem would be alleviated shortly when the first trial lot of 1,500 bags of high grade rice would be distributed at a reasonable price and repeated at frequent intervals. The existing abnormal price of rice and foodstuffs in Shanghai constitutes a grave social problem along 80,000 local Japanese and it cannot be overlooked, the newspaper declared. Since last year the Shanghai Residents' Corporation has been in negotiation with Japanese military authorities concerned for supplies of cheaper or reasonably priced rice of high quality.

The Residents' Corporation yesterday obtained an initial trial lot of 1,500 bags or 150,000 kilogrammes of rice and is preparing to consign it to local Japanese Rice and Cereals Merchants' Guilds to be distributed among Japanese residents at a fixed price, which, the paper said, would be close to the wholesale price.

Chinese residents in Hongkew will equally be afforded the opportunity to purchase the cheap rice and sales to Chinese will commence tomorrow and continue for the next two weeks or until the Chinese New Year.

The rice will be distributed to 60 shops in which an inferior grade of Saigon rice will be sold at \$1 for two catties with each shop selling about 50 bags of such rice daily, the report concluded.

By Kamoshita.

enquiries of

person in report

seen by AS. Kamoshita

File

824A/5(0)-7
8 1 41

NORTHCHINA DAILY NEWS.

1215

**Hongkew to Get
Cheaper Rice**

Not only are Chinese in Shanghai, affected by the prevailing high price for rice but Japanese residents are likewise greatly concerned and have for some time studied various measures to alleviate the uneasiness in Japanese kitchens, the Shanghai "Mainichi" reported last evening.

The Japanese Residents' Corporation yesterday obtained an initial trial lot of 1,500 bags of rice and is preparing to consign it to local Japanese Rice and Cereals Merchants' Guilds to be distributed among Japanese residents at a fixed price, which, the paper said, would be close to the wholesale price.

Chinese residents in Hongkew will equally be afforded the opportunity to purchase the cheap rice and sales to Chinese will commence to day and continue for the next two weeks or until the Chinese New Year.

The rice will be distributed to 60 shops in which an inferior grade of Saigon rice will be sold at \$1 for two cattles with each shop selling about 50 bags of such rice daily, the report concluded.

12068

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL

S. B. D. 8039/1501-1
7 1 44

Food Co-operative Body Formed Here

Small Quantities of Rice
May be Ordered

The Shanghai Foodstuffs Co-operative Society, a new organization started by some well-to-do Chinese, has placed an order for 500 bags of Saigon rice and the grain is expected to arrive here by the middle of this month. The society welcomes any residents to register for buying, even between one and five bags of rice.

The society has two kinds of members, the ordinary and permanent. The sole purpose of this new organization is to enable ordinary people to buy rice directly from the place of production by registering with the society and by depositing only part of the money required before the rice arrives.

All freight, godown, insurance and other charges or fees are to be borne by those who have placed orders with the society, collectively and proportionately. The first consignment of 500 bags of Saigon rice ordered by the society will be distributed to permanent members who pay membership fees.

This new co-operative movement is different from the collective purchasing movement started some time ago for buying rice, because promoters of the latter movement received orders from big firms and factories, each requiring at least 50 bags of rice. Now even salaried individuals may buy smaller quantities of Saigon rice through the new society without the help of middlemen or rice merchants.

*File with report in
the file room*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. R. E.

D. 80397/5 (101-1)
3 1 11

SHANGHAI

JAN 1 1941.

Rice Fee

RICE CO-OPERATIVE IS FORMED HERE

Aims To Assist Middle Classes By Buying Rice Directly

In order to protect the lower classes of Shanghai from manipulations of rice merchants philanthropists in the city have organized a Rice Consumption Co-operative to undertake small purchases of foreign rice direct from the countries of origin.

Selling a bag at approximately \$100 the Co-operative asks for a \$25 deposit on all small-scale purchases the remaining part of the payment being required as soon as the staple product arrives in the city. This novel way of purchasing rice is expected by local merchants to assist small purchasers inasmuch as they will be spared the necessity of paying higher prices for rice when buying from dealers who, apart from their profit on every bag of rice, also charge commission fees.

Bankers in the city, it is learnt, have been approached by the new Co-operative with requests to help finance purchases of Saigon and Rangoon stocks as deposits required from consumers are insufficient to cover those required in Saigon and Rangoon.

1195

THAI MUNICIPAL COUNCIL
J. D. 80399/STOM
28 12 40

DEC 27 1941

Control Exercised in Rice Market

Attempt to Curb Outside Speculation

Middlemen, who have been blamed by the Chinese press for the recent increase in the prices of rice, were not allowed by the authorities to enter the Shanghai Rice Market yesterday and a most unusual situation was created since there were no sellers operating. The middlemen, it was learned, did some business secretly outside the Shanghai Rice Market where more policemen were assigned to watch for activities of manipulators. Those who entered the market were registered.

The market was crowded with buyers but little, if any, rice was offered for sale. Very few people did business according to officially fixed prices because while buyers thought that the official prices were still too high, sellers hesitated to sell, still trying to wait for high prices. Informed Chinese circles believe that such a situation should be the source of grave concern to the authorities. The situation indicates that hoarding is still being practised and it is believed by the same circles that unless the authorities take drastic measures only little improvement can be expected.

Price of 14 kinds of foreign rice fixed with official permission and ranging between \$75 and \$104 per picul were officially announced in the market and no one was allowed to sell his grain beyond the official level.

Rice price

1/27

DEC 27 1947

Price Drop Due**Indo-China
Lifts Ban On
Rice Export**

The official ban on the exportation of first-grade rice issued nearly a month ago by the French Indo-China government has been lifted, and 80,000 bags of the grain are now en route to Shanghai, trading circles here reported yesterday.

Lifting of the ban was expected to have a favorable effect here when the rice market resumes operation tomorrow in view of the fact that the ban was one of the immediate causes which considerably boosted rice prices here early this month.

The reports also stated that large quantities of the rice had been stored up in Indo-China ports, particularly Saigon, waiting to be transported to Shanghai. Large importers here were said in the process of chartering immediately available bottoms to transport the rice here.

Meanwhile, further efforts were made in Shanghai to steady rice prices. The Market Control Committee, at a meeting on Christmas Eve, adopted new regulations to curb price manipulation by profiteers and speculators at trading sessions.

One of the regulations adopted at the committee meeting provides that effective immediately only bona fide traders will be admitted into the market, the contention being that non-members of the local rice guild are largely responsible for "unlawful trading."

Preparations were being completed by the Cheap Sale Committee to launch sale of broken rice next week. Funds are still being solicited to support the sale.

12-27
1947

Rec file

D.C. (Sp. B.)

80399/5(2)7

38 12 46

December 27, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

Central China Daily News, New China Daily News, Bing Pao :-

RICSHA MONOPOLY COMPANY TO BE ORGANIZED LIKE TRAMWAY COMPANY

With a view to developing business and to avoiding competition, the local ricsha owners have decided to organize a ricsha monopoly company. It is designed from the ricsha owners that this company will be organized in the same way as the tramway company. It will be formed upon securing approval from the S.M.C.

Central China Daily News, New China Daily News, Kuo Min Daily News, Bing Pao, Chinese American Daily News, National Herald, Chang Yieh Pao, Shun Pao, Sin Wen Pao, and other newspapers.

RICE PARTNERSHIP BROKERS ABOUT THE STRICT ENFORCEMENT OF

NEW RICE PRICE LIMIT
On December 25, owing to the drop in the exchange rates, the price of rice in this city has been increasing. Some rice brokers have been very active in the rice mart and are secretly effecting private transactions. In view of this, the Shanghai Rice Price Adjustment Committee convened on December 25 an emergency meeting at which it was resolved to fix a new price limit on foreign rice. The rice mart was notified that the new price limit should be enforced as from December 26. Rice dealers are forbidden to enter the mart for two weeks with a view to curbing speculation.

In the meantime, the S.M.C. has detailed many policemen on duty at the mart for the purpose of supervising the transactions. Any one who wants to sell foreign rice in the mart, must first register with the Control Department and of the mart, otherwise he is not allowed to sell in the mart. If any one is found dealing in private transactions or speculation on rice, he will be arrested and punished. An investigation made by a reporter at the rice mart revealed that at 8 a.m. yesterday the policemen on duty at the rice mart strictly forbade rice dealers to enter the mart with the exception of those who possessed entrance passes or documents of the rice importation companies. At the present time, the Bean and Rice Trade Guild together with the Provision Trade Dealers, Lien Hui Society, sent out notifications advising their members not to enter the mart for the time being and to wait for a strong protest. In the afternoon, however, the strict enforcement of the limit, the rice mart has appeared to be normal, with private transactions disappeared. More samples of high and low grade foreign rice were offered in the mart, while a large number of hoarders are still taking the attitude of bystanders. It is learned that the Rice Market Control Committee has requested the S.M.C. to detail officers to investigate the rice hoarders and their stocks in godowns in order to make them sell their stocks. If this can be done, the price of rice may be gradually stabilized.

P. T. O.

December 27, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

As the authority of the Chinese Government cannot reach here for the time being, conditions in Shanghai have become more and more complicated every day. The madness of the market is partially due to some political reason. Those Chinese, who are profiteering by purposely making disturbance, have aroused hatred and complaint among the several millions of people. If they still fail to awake and atone for their sins, then when the "rivers and mountains" are recovered, they will not be able to avoid the infliction of the most severe punishments.

In connection with the adjustment of the prices of commodities in Chungking, the Government, apart from punishing traitorous merchants, have appropriated \$50,000,000 for the purchase of provisions and their transportation to Chungking, and \$20,000,000 for the purchase of other daily necessities, the transportation of which will be free of charge. These provisions and daily necessities will be sold to the people at cheap prices. The proposal of the Settlement authorities to establish granaries is for the same purpose and a fundamental measure. It is hoped, however, that the leaders of the various trades will observe the will of the Government and the Settlement authorities and fulfill a portion of their duty as Chinese citizens by proceeding with this proposal with a just and prudent spirit so that the common people may be benefited.

Ref file
 CHINA MUNICIPAL PUBLIC
 D.C. (Sp. B.)
 B. D. 8399/101-1
 28 12 46

December 27, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

Central China Daily News, New China Daily News, Bing Pao :-

RICSHA MONOPOLY COMPANY TO BE ORGANIZED LIKE TRAMWAY COMPANY

With a view to developing business and to avoiding competition, the local ricksha owners have decided to organize a ricksha monopoly company. It is expected from the ricksha owners that this company will be organized in the same way as the tramway company. It will be formed upon securing approval from the S.M.C.

Central China Daily News, New China Daily News, Kuo Min Daily News, Bing Pao, Chinese American Daily News, National Herald, Cheng Yuen Pao, Shun Kuo Daily News, Wan Pao, etc.

RICE MART FORMERLY BROKEN ABOUT THE STRICT ENFORCEMENT OF

Since the rice price has been increasing, the price of rice in this city has been increasing. Some traitorous rice merchants have been very active in the rice mart and are secretly effecting private transactions. With a view to stabilizing the rice price, the Shanghai Rice Adjustment Committee convened on December 25 an emergency meeting at which it was resolved to fix a new price limit on foreign rice. The rice mart was notified that the new price limit would be enforced as from December 26. Rice dealers are forbidden to enter the mart for two weeks with a view to curbing speculation.

In the meantime, the S.M.C. has detailed many policemen on duty at the mart for the purpose of supervising the transactions. If anyone wants to sell foreign rice in the mart, he must first register with the Control Department of the mart. Otherwise he is not allowed to sell in the mart. If any one is found dealing in private transactions or speculating on rice, he will be arrested and punished. An investigation made by a reporter at the rice mart revealed that after the enforcement of the new price limit, the rice mart strictly forbade rice dealers to enter the mart with the exception of those who possessed entrance passes or documents of the rice importation companies.

At the present time the Bean and Rice Trade Guild together with the Provision Trade Dealers' Lien Hui Society have put out notifications advising their members not to enter the mart for the time being and to wait for a strong protest from the society before re-entering the mart. The rice mart has appeared to be nearly deserted. Transactions disappeared. More samples of foreign rice were offered in the mart while a large number of hoarders are still taking the attitude of bystanders. It is learned that the Rice Control Committee has requested the S.M.C. to detail officers to investigate the rice hoarders and their stock in godowns in order to make them sell their stocks. If these measures are done, the price of rice may be gradually stabilized.

P. T. O.

December 27, 1940.

Afternoon Translation.

Cheng Yien Pao (Editorial) :-

THE STABILIZATION OF THE RICE MARKET AND PRICES OF
COMMODITIES

As the question of the foodstuffs of the people in Shanghai is under the control of the traitorous merchants, the burden of living has become unbearable to the general public. Though the various circles have tried to remedy the situation, there were few practical effective measures as the ordering of foreign rice had to go through the hands of the unscrupulous merchants while the pressure of the limitation of prices was not so strong as that of the hoarders. When all their tricks were exposed by others, those people who had carried out manipulation by taking advantage of the situation were so bold that they even admitted that without large profits nobody will offer supplies. Hence, the price of rice has been unceasingly increasing and was also followed in increase by all daily necessities.

Of late, the authorities in the International Settlement have accepted suggestions by certain quarters and invited the various trades to discuss the establishment of granaries so as to accumulate provisions for public sales in an attempt to stabilize the price of rice. When such measures are put into enforcement, the hoarders and unscrupulous merchants will no longer be able to carry on their control; though the price of rice may not suddenly drop, it is probable that the gloomy atmosphere in the market will be gradually cleared up.

Taking advantage of the time when the country is engaged in a war of resistance, the traitorous merchants are sucking the "fat and blood" of their own fellow countrymen. They are also disturbing the social order and harming the economy of the country. A sentence to death is not punishment severe enough for them. Now, the inner districts of China have also been affected by them. Many traitorous merchants have engaged in hoarding. The sharp increase in the price of rice greatly concerns the general situation. Recently, strict suppression of hoarding has been put into force in Chungking. Yang Chuen-yu (楊春愚), an ex-Mayor of Chengtu, was executed and other speculative traitorous merchants were punished. As a result of this, the price of rice in Chungking has at once become stabilized and hoarders of other commodities were so greatly alarmed that they immediately sold out their goods.

After the Chinese troops recaptured Nanning and smashed the Japanese winter offensive to atoms, news from quarters concerned revealed that during this period the Chinese Government would, whilst waiting the arrival of large quantities of arms, endeavour to deal with the question of the prices of commodities. As a result of the present adjustment on a large scale of conditions in the rear by the authorities, the camp of the war of resistance has become firmer. It is presumed that the time to break down the Japanese attempt to "freeze" her war of aggression in China will not be far away.

December 27, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

As the authority of the Chinese Government cannot reach here for the time being, conditions in Shanghai have become more and more complicated every day. The madness of the market is partially due to some political reason. Those Chinese, who are profiteering by purposely making disturbance, have aroused hatred and complaint among the several millions of people. If they still fail to awake and atone for their sins, then when the "rivers and mountains" are recovered, they will not be able to avoid the infliction of the most severe punishments.

In connection with the adjustment of the prices of commodities in Chungking, the Government, apart from punishing traitorous merchants, have appropriated \$50,000,000 for the purchase of provisions and their transportation to Chungking, and \$20,000,000 for the purchase of other daily necessities, the transportation of which will be free of charge. These provisions and daily necessities will be sold to the people at cheap prices. The proposal of the Settlement authorities to establish granaries is for the same purpose and a fundamental measure. It is hoped, however, that the leaders of the various trades will observe the will of the Government and the Settlement authorities and fulfill a portion of their duty as Chinese citizens by proceeding with this proposal with a just and prudent spirit so that the common people may be benefited.

December 27, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

National Herald (comment) :-

JAPAN IS BEING ENVELOPED

The diplomatic policies adopted by Japan in her relations with foreign nations are intended to prevent Britain and America from coming into close contact with Soviet Russia. This is the reason why at some times Japan assumes an anti-Soviet Russia attitude with the intention of currying favour with Britain and America, while at other times she harps on a pro-Soviet Russia tune in order to intimidate Britain and America. Such tricks are merely aimed to make use of the strained relations between Soviet Russia, on one side, and Britain and America on the other to fulfil her ambitions of establishing her hegemony in the Orient. However, it has transpired to Japan's surprise that Britain and America have already had a clear insight into Japan's intentions, while Soviet Russia has also realized that there will be no justice in the world if Japan succeeds in accomplishing her continental policy.

Before the signing of the Tripartite Alliance, Britain still thought to appease Japan, but she dropped the idea and adopted a firm stand similar to that of Soviet Russia and America when Japan took the side of Germany and Italy. On the other hand, the U.S.-Soviet relations have recently shown great improvement as evidence the creation of an American Consulate at Vladivostok. This has not

119-3
MUNICIPAL
REG
S. D. 803A/510-1
27 12 10

DFU 2

RICE PRICE FIXING BODY HOLDS MEET

Plans Made To Impose New Restrictions On Rice Trade

In another effort to put a stop to profiteering in the Shanghai rice market, the Rice Price Fixing Committee held an extraordinary meeting at 11 a.m. yesterday when plans were made to impose further restrictions on rice trading.

The Committee headed by Mr. Cheng Tze-yih, well-known local businessman, yesterday passed a resolution to fix prices of five new varieties of the staple product. Deciding to leave the present maximum price of Saigon first and second grades at \$87 and \$81.50 respectively, the Committee announced new prices for Siam first grade at \$89, Tonking at \$79 and mixed low grade at \$76, to be enforced as from December 26.

Another decision reached was the banning of all rice brokers and commission agents from the Market, entry to which will be reserved only to owners of licensed rice hongs.

Meanwhile, the rice market remained very quiet yesterday, with no changes of prices reported. Native first grade rice, however, was still not quoted, as merchants were still unwilling to part with their stocks unless at a higher price than that prevailing.

The Indo-China Government, it was learnt yesterday, intends to curb all manipulations of rice exported from the French colony and has prohibited the substitution of first grade Saigon rice, which was banned from export by the second grade staple product of Indo-China.

However, to improve the local rice situation, the Government of Indo-China has placed no restriction on exports of 100,000 bags of rice to Shanghai during the month of January.

Rice fix

1/2

DEC 23 1945

Substitution of Saigon Rice Forbidden

**Minimum of 100,000 Bags
To Be Imported Here**

The Rice Sub-Committee of the French Municipality issued a communique yesterday afternoon in which they stated that the Governor-General of Indo-China had forbidden any substitution in the quality of Saigon rice, in order to maintain an efficient control of the rice market.

It was also stated that a minimum of 100,000 bags of Saigon rice will be imported to Shanghai during January to keep the stocks on the same level. Taking into consideration the stocks already here and the quantities to be received here before February 1, the prospects for this winter are reassuring.

The same regulations will apply for February and there is every probability that Shanghai will not suffer from lack of rice stocks for many months to come.

CHINA PRESS

FEB 26 1948

Huge Shipment From Saigon To Arrive Here

In order to maintain an orderly rice market in Saigon the authorities in French Indo-China have decreed that no substitution of lower qualities for higher qualities would be allowed in contracts for future delivery. Cargoes of first-grade Saigon rice, therefore, the export of which was prohibited in December, cannot be replaced with cargoes of second-grade qualities but will be delivered in February.

Informed circles expect that 100,000 bags at least will be released for the transportation to Shanghai in order to keep stocks here at a normal level.

If one takes into consideration the quantities of rice already stocked in Shanghai and the expected arrivals during January from Saigon and other ports, the prospects are very reassuring.

Export restrictions concerning Saigon rice will be cancelled in February, it is expected. These restrictions were entirely due to a depletion of stocks, it was learned. Barring unforeseen events, therefore, there will be no shortage of rice in Shanghai.

1-26
2

Financial Rumours Disturb Market

Rice Prices Raised on Foreign Exchange Reports

The reported intention of Nanking to issue new bank notes, the rumour that Chungking will change its official rate of the foreign exchange, which has been denied, and the resultant increase of the price of the gold bar, has been followed by a general upward trend in the important commodity market in Shanghai. While the Chinese press gave prominence to a Chungking report that a former Chengtu mayor was shot for hoarding foodstuffs, Shanghai rice merchants met yesterday and decided to increase prices of Saigon rice to a higher level than the one fixed at a recent meeting in the presence of municipal authorities.

The merchants who form the Shanghai Rice Price Fixing Committee decided to fix the first grade Saigon rice at \$89 per picul, while the price of even the first and second grade broken Saigon rice was fixed at \$76. These decisions will be referred to official quarters but the trend of the story is that prices are being increased and not decreased. Reports indicate that the reason is that the increases were preceded by the stringency prevailing during the past few days in the foreign exchange market, but informed Chinese circles are sceptical since prices are being increased for selling rice already stored in Shanghai godowns.

Following the high price of gold bars which once jumped beyond the \$6,600 mark (for a 10-ounce bar) as compared with the Saturday figure of \$6,300, the price of cotton also jumped, and reports yesterday indicated that it once reached \$1,375 per bale, showing an increase of more than \$40. Prices of bean oil and yellow beans have also been increased during the past few days.

36
1/2

DEC 22 1940

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REGISTRY

B. D. 203/17/5(2)-1

23 17 40

Mayor Chen Promises to Send 14,000 Piculs of Rice Here

Agrees to Negotiate with Japanese to Relieve
Suffering with Native Rice Monthly Shipment

MAYOR Chen Kung-po of the Shanghai Special Municipality promised yesterday to negotiate with the Japanese authorities for allowing 14,000 piculs of native rice to be transported each month to Shanghai from the occupied interior and to have the joint police bureau in the western district established early next spring, the draft agreement on this question having finally been referred to him for the new Nanking regime's approval.

These promises were made during a reception given by the Mayor in honour of foreign newspapermen yesterday afternoon at his office in the Civic Centre at Kiangwan. During his first interview granted to the foreign press here the Mayor answered questions concerning the two most important problems confronting all people here but he said that he was aware of the fact that the rice question did not affect Shanghai alone but also the occupied areas.

"I assume full responsibility for having 14,000 piculs of native rice sent to Shanghai monthly for which negotiations have been going on," Mayor Chen said "but the same question affects also other Lower Yangtze districts." Asserting that he would be mainly concerned with the Shanghai situation, he hinted that Nanking would tackle the problem in an all-round manner and refused to discuss details when questioned regarding transportation difficulties between Shanghai and occupied areas as a whole, including exorbitant taxation. His government emphasized action and not words, he said.

Aware of Hoarding

While discussing the rice situation, Mayor Chen pointed out however, that south China and Shanghai had never depended on native rice alone. He said that as a matter of fact China used to import 16,000,000 piculs of foreign rice monthly and that 80 per cent. of this foreign grain went to feed the people in south China in general and those in Kwangtung in particular. Twenty per cent. of the grain came to Shanghai as the pivot of transportation to other parts of the country. Mayor Chen was aware of the hoarding of rice in the Settlement and expressed the hope that the Settlement authorities would cooperate with him in settling the problem.

Turning to the question of the extra-Settlement roads in the western district, Mayor Chen said that a draft agreement had already been reached on the question of organizing a joint police bureau in the area. He was studying the agreement before it could be referred to Nanking for final approval. The question would be settled early next spring and he was of the opinion that it should not take more than a month to establish such an office. He hinted that the revenue question in the district was a separate issue, explaining that the whole establishment should be under this city government.

"Revenues in the district will be collected by our Bureau of Finance officials who will have a branch office in the district and the money will be used for the development of the area. If the fund is not enough to cover reconstruction projects in the district, the Shanghai Special Municipality will subsidize the branch office. If the revenue money is

more than enough, then it will be used for further improvements in the district." This was the explanation given by the Mayor concerning the financial question in the area which has been the chief bone of contention.

"Politics Left Aside"

Although most of the Powers interested in the Settlement affairs have not recognized his government, Mayor Chen does not see any reason why they should not cooperate in settling administrative questions to the advantage of all. Politics could be left aside, he said. Recalling his past experiences, Mayor Chen said that as the virtual chief executive and foreign affairs commissioner in Hankow when the National Government was established there during the Northern Expedition, he successfully carried out negotiations with representatives of foreign countries despite the fact that there was no official recognition of the then Chinese regime.

Mayor Chen was not aware of the reported notice seen in the western district that licence tax would be collected from rickshaws bearing Settlement licence plates. He promised to investigate the matter. He said that all petty disputes arising from the present unsettled condition in the area would be discussed with Settlement authorities at meetings to be held later. He has already called on Mr. W. J. Keswick, chairman of the Shanghai Municipal Council at the latter's shipping firm office. He has also seen Mr. G. G. Phillips, Secretary and Commissioner General of the Council.

SHANGHAI

NO. 2

CHRISTMAS RICE STALLS

AN ANNUAL FUNCTION SPONSORED AND OPERATED BY
THE ORIENTAL WOMEN'S SOCIETY,
SHANGHAI, CHINA

AT this time of kind remembrance and good wishes, we wish to remember and feed His poverty-stricken lambs by operating.

FREE RICE STALLS IN YANGTZEPOO DISTRICT ON CHRISTMAS DAY

This Yangtzepoo District, though it is but one of many poverty-stricken localities in Shanghai, those Chinese living in this district are not "idle poor," they are the honest and hard working labour class—they are hungry and cold, but not entirely through their own fault.

The members of this Society are prepared to give all they can. But we shudder when we think that what we have may not be enough to meet the need of all the hungry expectant faces on Christmas Day, and

IT IS HOPED THAT A KIND REMEMBRANCE FROM YOU MAY MAKE THEIR RICE BOWLS FULLER AND WARMER

We shall appreciate your contribution addressed to

Town Office:
Mrs. Wm. CHANG,
18 Whakee Avenue
Phone 31649

東亞婦女會
THE ORIENTAL WOMEN'S SOCIETY.
上海北四川路永安里五十五號
55 Wing On Terrace, North Szechuen Road
電話
Phone (02) 2897.

December 18, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

Shun Pao, Chinese-American Daily News, Sin Wan Pao, Chen Yien Pao and National Herald of December 17 :-

TRADE GUILDS AND THE RICE PROBLEM

At 3 p.m. December 16 a meeting was held by the Executive and Supervisory Committees of the Shanghai Municipality Bean and Rice Trade Guild and the Provisions and Cane Trade Guild, at which the following resolutions were discussed and passed:-

(1) That, in view of the fact that transactions conducted at the rice mart are mostly handled by brokers, members of the Rice Mart Control Committee be asked to make strict enquiries into such dealings; that in case the Rice Brokers' Lien-Nyi Society fail to report any cases of private transactions actually taking place, all brokers who are members of the Society be denied access to the rice mart; that any member of the two Guilds who is found taking part in such transactions be likewise denied access to the rice mart in addition to cancellation of their membership and the authorities being requested to take action; that all the foregoing measures be strictly enforced so as to facilitate the stabilization of the rice market and the preservation of the fixed price of rice as well as the prevention of private transactions.

(2) That a letter be sent to the French Consul-General asking him to send a telegram to the Indo-China authorities requesting them to permit the exportation of first grade Saigon rice ordered by rice dealers in Shanghai.

(3) That the proposal for the establishment of a granary for the storage of rice be supported.

A Granary Establishment Committee has been formed and more than 20 persons were elected members of the Committee at the meeting.

A meeting was also held by the Rice Brokers' Lien-Nyi Society on the afternoon of December 16 at which it was resolved that commencing from date members of the Society handling rice transactions at the market should observe existing regulations and refrain from doing anything contrary to these regulations.

Several groups have been formed to supervise the activities of brokers at the rice mart. Whoever is found acting as an intermediary in rice transactions in a manner contrary to the regulations will be fined.

Shun Pao, Sin Wan Pao, National Herald, Cheng Yien Pao and Chinese-American Daily News :-

Chinese Rice Quoted At \$100 A Picul

A limit having been placed on the price of foreign rice, stock owners cannot now raise prices as they like. However, they are selling rice of inferior quality at the highest price. The price of broken rice rose as high as \$80, whilst the best quality Chinese rice was sold at \$100 per "zar" yesterday.

Two Resolutions Reached by Market Controlling Committee

A meeting of the Market Controlling Committee of the Rice Hong Owners' Guild was held in the Tsing Lien Koh Teashop at noon yesterday. All members were present.

December 18, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

It is only by means of a national emancipation movement that Annam can liberate herself. No matter how the situation in the South Pacific may change, if the Annamite people want emancipation, they must start a national emancipation movement with their own strength. The Annamite people should learn how to make use of the present situation.

Kuo Min Daily News, Central China Daily News, New China Daily News, Bing Pao (Nanking telegram) :-

CHINA GREAT PEOPLE'S ASSOCIATION TO BE DISSOLVED

With a view to supporting the policy of the supreme leader and in order to accelerate an alliance among Asiatic nations, the China Great People's Association has voluntarily been dissolved.

The Asia Development and National Reconstruction Board will also be dissolved on December 17.

Kuo Min Daily News, Central China Daily News, New China Daily News, Bing Pao (Nanking telegram) :-

Loo Ying's Report on Police Negotiations

At a meeting held by the Executive Yuan of the Nanking Government on December 17, the following reports were made :-

(1) Report by Wang Ching-wei, President of the Executive Yuan :- Chow Fu-hai has been appointed as Vice President of the Executive Yuan; Dr. Chu Min-nyi as Chinese Ambassador to Japan, and Hsu Lûang (許良) as Minister of Foreign Affairs.

(2) Report by Wang Ching-wei :- The China Great People's Association having decided to cease functioning, Chen Chung-fu (陳君福), Chief Secretary to the Executive Yuan, Hu Lai-chen (胡南成), Vice Minister of Publicity, and two others have been appointed as members of a committee to take over the affairs of the association.

(3) Report by Loo Ying, Commissioner of the Shanghai City Government Police Bureau, on the negotiations between the City Government and the Settlement authorities over the conclusion of an agreement over police rights in the extra-settlement roads area in the Western District.

Cheng Yien Pao, Chinese-American Daily News (letter from Chungking) :-

EUGENE Y.B. KIANG APPOINTED ACTING PRINCIPAL OF
LAW COLLEGE OF FUTAN UNIVERSITY

The Board of Directors of Futan University has appointed Dr. Eugene Y.B. Kiang, an ex-student of the university, as Acting Principal of the Law College of the university, in succession to the late Principal Sung Han-ping (孫漢平) who has been killed in an air raid.

Wu Nan-hsien (吳南軒), the Dean of Futan University, has withdrawn his resignation.

P. T. O.

December 18, 1940.

Afternoon Translation.

Besides resolving to support the various resolutions reached by the Bean and Rice Trade Guild, the following resolutions were also passed yesterday:-

(1) That a supervisory body be formed by the entire body of members of the Market Controlling Committee who will be detailed by rotation to attend the market to supervise transactions; that any case in which the price limit has been exceeded be reported to the authorities for severe punishment.

(2) That any person who cannot produce a certificate be strictly prohibited access to the market.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

B. D. 8039A/510-1

15 12 10

Price Of Rice Drops Below Maximum Level

Chinese Newspaper Hits Price Fixing Scheme
As Legalization Of Speculation;
French Await Information

With prices falling steadily on the local market, an Evening Post survey today revealed that rice was selling in some categories below the official fixed maximums established this week at a conference of Municipal officials and leading rice importers and dealers.

The Shun Fao, influential local newspaper, however, bitterly assailed the price fixing as "an attempt to legalize the high prices boosted up by speculators." The paper charged that the maximum level is certain to be ignored soon because "nobody is paying any attention to it" and "maximum prices have always been changed to follow the record price boosts of speculators."

Prices Lower

In rice shops throughout the city an Evening Post reporter learned that prices of first grade Saigon rice are averaging \$35.50 a zahn, considerably below yesterday's level of \$37 to \$38.50 and below the fixed maximum of \$37. Second grade Saigon rice was selling this morning at \$31.50 the same as yesterday and at the exact maximum price.

Dealers attributed the price drop to the arrival today of 70,000 bags of rice from Indo-China aboard the D'Artagnan and the generally accepted belief that the French colony will not place any difficulties in the way of importers attempting to bring rice to Shanghai.

Indo-China Word Awaited

Meanwhile, French Consul-General Roland de Margerie said he was still awaiting official word from Indo-China concerning the reported colonial ban on exportation of Saigon rice. Mr. de Margerie said he has asked for com-

plete information on the situation but as yet has received no replies. He said, however, he expects to confer at length with members of the Indo-China trade delegation which arrived here today en route to Japan in an effort to learn what regulations will be enforced covering the entry of Indo-China rice into this city.

Studied Figures

Mr. de Margerie said he had studied figures indicating large quantities of rice from the south had entered the city in recent weeks and hoped that rumors that an export ban would be promulgated were exaggerated. He said he felt that sufficient stocks were on hand to meet present needs and that he saw no immediate danger of shortage.

Settlement police meanwhile continued a shop-to-shop survey of rice dealers but no evidences of profiteering had been unearthed up to this morning, an S.M.C. spokesman said. He declared that prices have dropped since this week's rice granary plan adoption but that they may rise again once the initial interest and fervor has died down.

"However," he said, "the police have been instructed to make investigations and it is generally understood by the public that we will act where charges of profiteering are backed up by the facts."

Rice In Shanghai

Our impression is, was and probably will be that there is not going to be any very fundamental solution of the rice problem on a basis of superficial treatment.

With the aid of some small determination plus an amount of money easily within command of Shanghai's industrialists and the capital market (recently proved to be more than ready to leap aboard a "good thing" in the way of stock offering), a rice-purchase structure could be set up which would take over either full or large-degree control of the rice market and assure rice at a reasonable rather than a profiteering figure.

Any other plans strike us as a mere nibbling at a problem which might easily be bitten off and chewed up completely.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
B. REGISTRY
B. D. 8029A/5101-1
14 12 40

December 6, 1940.

Afternoon Translation.

Central China Daily News, Sin Wan Pao, Shun Pao, Chinese-American Daily News, Cheng Yien Pao, National Herald, Bing Pao:-

MR. YU YA-CHING'S SUGGESTIONS TO THE S.M.C. ON LOCAL RICE SITUATION

In view of the grave rice situation in this locality, Mr. Yu Ya-ching, Chinese member of the S.M.C., plans to raise a sum of \$15,000,000 for the purchase of 200,000 bags of foreign rice.

Mr. Yu has sent the following letter to the S.M.C.:-

"The price of rice has been on the increase since the outbreak of local hostilities. The price of native rice is about \$100 a picul, while that of foreign rice is \$80 a picul. There is a tendency of further increases. This is all due to the spreading of groundless rumours.

"The 36,000 bags of rice ordered by me sometime ago have all been sold out at reduced prices, and it is regrettable that misunderstanding has arisen over this matter.

"I have been engaged in business in Shanghai for the past 60 years, yet the public seem to entertain some doubt about me. Rice merchants dare not undertake risks for fear of criticisms and as a result, the stocks of rice are diminishing.

"I hereby request the Council to hold a meeting, with the assistance of the French Municipal Council, of representatives of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce, the Bankers' Guild, the Native Bankers' Guild, rice merchants and cotton mills to discuss the raising of funds to purchase 200,000 bags of Saigon rice to relieve the local rice situation."

A second letter sent by Mr. Yu Ya-ching to the S.M.C. reads as follows:-

"I am forwarding particulars regarding orders for rice passing through my hands. They were put out on sale at times of arrival and there has been no hoarding. Proofs provided by agents and men in charge of the rice are available.

"I have been engaged in trading in Shanghai for the past 60 years, during which period I have taken part in most of the enterprises in Shanghai contributing to the welfare of the public. The Council is requested to detail deputies to make a full investigation with the object of ascertaining whether or not there has been any hoarding."

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL
SPECIAL BRANCH
222 min
212 fee

Who Gets Rice Profits?

SAIGON GRAIN COSTS LESS THAN THAT FROM
A FEW MILES OUT OF SHANGHAI; ARMY
IN OCCUPATION HOLDS KEY

EDITORIAL ARTICLE

(Finance & Commerce, Dec. 11)

WEEK BY WEEK the rice problem in Shanghai is becoming more serious, not primarily because of any scarcity but because the price level of this absolutely essential food is placing it entirely beyond the reach of the poorer working classes.

When the position was reviewed in *Finance & Commerce* on October 9th, it appeared to be about as bad as it could be. Yet there has been deterioration since then. Although the price of rice has declined considerably in the neighboring country districts, it has risen steadily in Shanghai itself. There lies the root cause of the whole trouble. As with cotton, so with rice, Shanghai is an island cut off from its normal source of supply. Cheap sales of imported rice carried through at a loss by charitably disposed individuals may serve to some small extent as a palliative, but hundreds of thousands of people cannot be fed permanently in this way, and if hard economic facts are faced and the cost of rice in foreign markets, calculated in depreciated dollars, is added to the charges for freight and insurance, it will be realized that all attempts to secure artificially any substantial reduction in retail prices must fail.

THERE IS no desire to deprecate trade control measures. Everything possible should be done to prevent profiteering in a situation which is becoming desperate. But after all is said and done, it will inevitably be found that the only real solution is the opening up of the hinterland and the sweeping away of the barriers which now prevent access to the domestic crops. And, unfortunately, that solution is outside the reach of the Shanghai Municipal Council. The final word rests with the army in occupation.

The Saigon-Shanghai freight rate is now around U.S.\$10/1. a ton, about double what it was a few months ago, and is approximately equal to the freight across the Pacific from Shanghai to San Francisco. Insurance is 5% of the value of each bag of rice. But notwithstanding these terrific charges foreign rice imported from Saigon is cheaper in Shanghai today than the rice grown within a comparatively few miles of the city. Great profits are obviously being made somewhere, but it must not be imagined that they are falling into the hands of the Chinese farmers or dealers.

AS REPORTED in *Finance & Commerce* of October 9th, the Chinese farmers were then receiving between CN\$15 and CN\$18 per kah (80 kilos) for their paddy. They now obtain not more than CN\$8 or 10. A hundred kilos of paddy will yield about 75 kilos of rice, and in Wuhu, Anhui, which are important milling centers, the price of rice is now around \$35 a kah. As will be seen, the farmer is paid a maximum of CN\$13.30 for the paddy which will give this amount of rice. After allowing for all legitimate expenses for collecting, transport and milling, the difference of \$21.70 suggests that there

has already been heavy taxation, but the average price of this rice when brought to Shanghai is \$82. This extra CN\$47 added to the cost of rice en route to Shanghai represents a burden placed on the back of the Shanghai worker which he is quite unable to bear.

Moreover this presents the problem from the point of view of price only. Quantities available for Shanghai are extremely limited. Rice crops in Central China are between 6% and 10% less than last year, but this does not account for the scarcity of supplies. Under normal conditions there would be enough rice to meet Shanghai's needs for the full twelve months. There are, however, the requirements of the Japanese armies to be considered and over and above this, it is estimated by competent authorities that a minimum of 700,000 tons of rice have been exported to Japan within a year, most of which comes from the Central China districts. Shanghai now consumes approximately 24,000 tons monthly, or say, 290,000 tons a year, and of this amount only between 10% and 20% is received from the neighboring territory. During the first ten months of 1939 Shanghai had to import 8968 tons only of foreign rice; for the first ten months of this year her foreign imports have been, in round figures, 328,000 tons, representing a basic expenditure as recorded in the Customs returns of approximately U.S.\$11,000,000. During 1939 Shanghai's supplies from domestic crops amounted to 244,000 tons. This year the amount will not be more than 36,000 tons.

IN THE TRADE, estimates are that Shanghai now has rice stocks sufficient to cover three months' consumption, or, say, 72,000 tons. Another rough and ready calculation is the following:—

	Tons
Imports of foreign rice (10 m'ths)	327,955
Average domestic supplies (10 m'ths)	30,000
Total	357,955
Average consumption (10 m'ths)	240,000
Balance	117,955

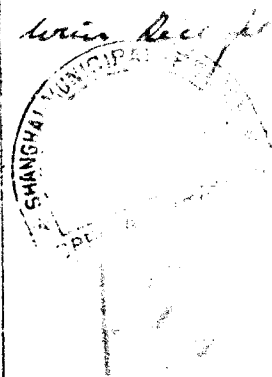
Of course, trade estimates are based on market supplies, and do not take into consideration the small stocks held by most households. It will be seen, therefore, there is no cause for alarm on account of rice stocks being insufficient, and no fear of any immediate shortage. Admittedly the hinterland is becoming denuded of rice, but even should the local

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

B. REC

B. D. 8039A/5/10-1

2 40



supplies now reckoned to be 3000 tons a month dry up completely. It would merely be necessary to purchase this additional amount from abroad. That is the worst that can happen.

IT IS DOUBTFUL whether 3000 tons of domestic rice a month, as against a demand of 24,000 tons monthly, would materially affect market prices, even if the domestic rice could be obtained for nothing. The ruling price would necessarily be fixed by the costs of the imported commodity. But all investigations suggest that the trade in rice which, as we have stated is obtainable for \$35 in Wuhu and is sold at over \$80 in Shanghai, brings no great profit to those engaged in it.

This rice finds its way to Shanghai by three different methods. It may come normally under army permit, but these permits are rarely issued and the amounts involved are so negligible that they are not worth taking into consideration. The bulk of the rice comes by what is known to the rice dealers as the "squeeze" route, and the remainder is smuggled.

On the "squeeze" route a good deal of money has to be paid out, in what are euphemistically known as "local taxes," and it is calculated that about 20% of the rice is confiscated to satisfy the appetites of soldiers in the neighborhood. On the small quantities of smuggled rice which successfully get through, there should be a fairly substantial margin of profit, but it must be remembered that smugglers run the risk of being shot.

IN ORDER to understand fully the rice problem as briefly outlined above, it is necessary to take a glance at the position in Japan, where the failure of the rice crop has been the subject of much comment. The Government, after some preliminary optimistic estimates, have had to admit that this season's crops will yield only 302,350,000 bushels, which is a re-

duction of 42,250,000 bushels compared with last year. People are consequently being exhorted to "eat less rice" and to substitute other foods. Some of the papers have openly criticized the Government for their initial misleading reports of the rice position, and deride the official explanation that the failure in the crops has been due to unfavorable weather and insect pests. The facts of the case are unquestionably that there has been a scarcity of labor, owing to the mobilization of a million farmers, and insufficient supply of fertilizers due to "planned economy," to which must be added the new price regulations which made the growing of rice an unprofitable business.

Japan this year is short by about 1.5 million tons of rice. If she had to buy this in foreign markets it would mean the expenditure of about U.S.\$64 millions, and foreign exchange is scarce. Therefore the policy is to get as much as possible from the so-called yen bloc. As shown, it is estimated that Japan is obtaining about half her needs in this way, and the result is scarcity, high prices, and starvation in Central China, with Shanghai probably suffering more severely than any other large center.

REFERENCE has been made previously to Japan's expressed desire, in the Sino-Japanese treaty, for economic co-operation, which is interpreted as "ministering to each other's needs in accordance with the principles of equality and reciprocity." Finance & Commerce is not concerned primarily with politics but with economic facts, and in recent articles we have shown how the principles of equality and reciprocity have been interpreted in terms of cotton and silk.

The foregoing article explains how the system works in regard to rice. The only needs which appear to have been taken into consideration so far have been the needs of Japan.

DEC 1 5 1943

Rice Market Restrictions Enforced Yesterday

**All Quotations Decline As Merchants Sell Big
Stocks With Native Rice Being Smuggled In
Despite Japanese Limitations**

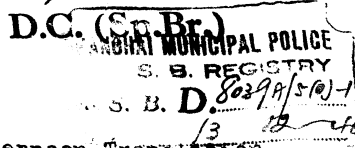
Marking the first time in the history of rice trading in Shanghai, limitations and restrictions formulated by the Rice Price Fixing Committee on transactions involving the staple product came into force yesterday, with rice dealers lowering their prices considerably during the morning market session until first grade Saigon stock fell below the \$85.50 quota while native first grade rice descended by some \$1.50 per picul.

As many rice dealers contemplated with displeasure the necessity of paying a \$5 deposit per bag of rice bought and compliance with a five-day delivery period prescribed, many attempts to transact business on the "Black Bourse" by accepting substantial bribes from purchasers for every bag of rice sold were noted. This, however, did not last long, as many other merchants were continuing to offer their stocks for sale at the fixed prices.

Meanwhile, according to reliable sources, large stocks of native rice entered the city a few days ago, smuggled by peasants despite the Japanese rice restriction regulations making local deals on native rice increase at lower quotations.

Still uncertain was the position of Indo-China officials in regard to the recently announced prohibition on export of first grade Saigon stock from the colony. The recent arrival of the Indo-China Economic and Finance Mission to Japan here was widely discussed by local rice merchants, as it was known that one of the chapters in the scheduled discussions to be held by the mission in Japan, will be the question of a trade agreement on Japan imports of Indo-China stocks of Saigon first grade rice.

Informed circles pointed out that the agreement might further affect prices in Shanghai of Saigon rice, as Japan imports from Indo-China may mean insufficiency of stocks to be sent here as Japan, at the present moment, is becoming a heavy importer of rice from both China and foreign countries.



December 10, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

Chinese-American Daily News (comment) :-

THE RICE PROBLEM : SOME VAGUE RESOLUTIONS

The resolutions passed at the meeting held yesterday by the S.M.C., at which were present representatives of various rice trade bodies, to find a solution of the rice problem, are very vague. It is recalled that on this day last year the S.M.C. and the F.M.C. issued a joint proclamation suppressing speculation in rice. A year has now elapsed and measures to improve the situation are still lacking. Last year the price limit of Chinese rice was fixed at \$40; to-day the price limit of first quality Saigon rice has been fixed at \$87. One cannot help feeling astounded when making this comparison.

The first resolution passed at yesterday's meeting dealt with the erection of public granaries. Although we do not regard the establishment of public granaries as an urgent matter, nevertheless we are not opposed to it.

The second resolution dealt with the placing of a further order for 100,000 bags of foreign rice for the purpose of increasing stocks prior to an investigation of stocks is made. We do not understand this. Naturally it is a good thing, if we have money, to place orders for more foreign rice, but the investigation into stocks can be started now. Why should this work be postponed until the arrival of the ordered rice?

The third resolution dealt with the prohibition of speculative transactions. Naturally it will do much good if this resolution is strictly enforced.

As regards the adjustment of the price of foreign rice, its value is nil in the eyes of the poor class of people.

In a word, yesterday's meeting was not satisfactory and we predict that the rice situation can get no relief through it.

Cheng Yien Pao. (comment) :-

"Obey the decisions of the authorities"

In difficult questions, fundamental or temporary measures can be devised for their solution. At critical stages, both fundamental and temporary measures could be adopted. Members of the local rice trade had a meeting with the authorities of the two Foreign Settlements yesterday and both fundamental and temporary measures, such as the facilitating of procuring of supplies of rice and the prevention of hoarding, were brought up for discussion.

Let us deal first with the prevention of hoarding of rice. The persons engaged in hoarding and manipulation with the object of controlling the market care only for personal gain; they have no consideration for the welfare of the community. It is to be feared that the term "rice worms" is not adequate enough to show up their treachery and wickedness. In order to suppress their

P. T. O.

December 10, 1940.

Afternoon Translation

activities, a strict investigation into the stocks of rice must be made. The rice of persons who are engaged in hoarding should be contributed to the cheap sales of rice or be sold off at a price which will give them a legal profit. The rice worms may be very bold but if such measures be enforced strictly, they will become afraid.

One effect of the meeting has been the eradication of the so-called "secret rooms" discovered in the market. These "secret rooms" were places where the rice worms made their deals in secret. This was a firm and resolute action taken by the meeting.

It is certain that these decisions will be enforced and strict investigations will also be made. In dealing with rice worms, there must be no leniency, otherwise they will become active again after a lapse of time. The wise authorities should pay attention to this. With regard to the point that severe punishment will be imposed according to law upon those who are found to have sold rice in excess of the prices fixed by the S.M.C., we hope that the rice worms will quickly come to their senses and refrain from violating the limit fixed.

National Herald (comment):

"Don't Cause Disappointment"

The people were very happy upon hearing that the two Settlement authorities had invited the leaders of the rice trade to a discussion of measures to stabilize the price of rice, as they believe that a thorough solution would be found. However, after reading the reports of the meeting issued by the S.M.C. Publicity Department, we were greatly disappointed.

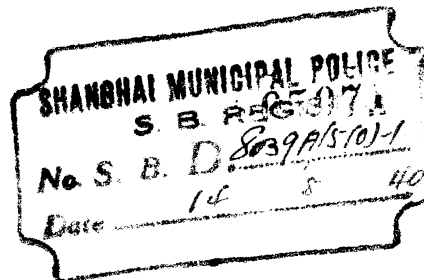
(1) Only the principle of establishing a public granary for the storing of rice was passed. The rules for its establishment will be drafted by two representatives of the two labour unions with Mr. Yu Ya-ching. It was not decided whether the suggestion of joint purchases of rice, public storing and public sales should be adopted.

(2) Stabilization of the rice prices is to be effected by the payment of \$5 per bag in advance, but it is not known whether this will have any effect.

(3) The price limit does not include lawful profits and yesterday's market price was taken as the highest price. Thus, yesterday's market price, which was raised by the traitorous merchants, has become the legal price at the present time. What is to be said of this?

(4) No satisfactory measures were devised to collect stocks. It is said that this will be drafted by separate organizations.

We are disappointed. We shall have to trust these separate organizations. It is hoped that Mr. Yu Ya-ching and the two representatives of the two labour unions will devise ways and means to relieve the citizens and continue the public sales in order to prevent the traitorous merchants from taking advantage of the situation. Do not cause disappointment to the people.



NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS.

MAY 14 1940

STORAGE

Effective June 15, 1940, surcharges on the Storage Tariff will be amended as follows:—

Wharves on the Shanghai side of the Whangpoo : from 50% to 100%
Wharves on the Pootung side of the Whangpoo : from 25% to 70%.

The amended surcharges will apply to cargo on Storage at June 15, 1940 in addition to cargo arriving on and after that date.

HOLT'S WHARF,
MACKENZIE & CO., LTD.,
SHANGHAI WHARF &
WAREHOUSE CO.,
Federal Inc. U.S.A.
SHANGHAI & HONGKEW
WHARF CO., LTD.

12077

File
Q 4/1

05072

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS.

MAY 14 1940

STORAGE

Effective June 15, 1940, surcharges on the Storage Tariff will be increased. The amended surcharges will apply to cargo on storage at June 15, 1940, in addition to cargo arriving on and after that date. Particulars may be had on application to—

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE,
Agents,
CHINA NAVIGATION CO., LTD.
WILLIAM HUNT & CO.,
Managers,
ROOSEVELT TERMINAL

12619

5
1000

File
C-14

APR 4 1940

Cooperative Buying Of Rice Suggested

Formation Of \$20,000,000 Company To Handle
Purchases, Regulate Prices Proposed
By Shanghai Grain Merchants

With the harvest time of the year approaching and a loss of from \$6,000,000 to \$7,000,000 suffered since February, local rice dealers are contemplating the cooperative purchase of the grain, from China and from growing centers abroad, and regulating of prices.

Shanghai dealers total around 1000, and the story of the big losses some of them were suffering was told recently

in the Shanghai Evening Post. Description of the new proposal to meet the present emergency as well as tentative regulations, is given in a circular which is now being circulated to all dealers, as follows:

By MR. KWEI YEN-FANG
Memorandum Issued

The proposal for the organization of a Shanghai Rice Purchasing Union, Ltd. represents an attempt to solve the difficult rice situation, which has been prevailing for the past 12 months and which, it is to be feared, will be with us and possibly become worse, as long as the war lasts. The causes that bring about this situation are well-known.

The hardest time is now approaching. The months between May and August, when the last crop will be exhausted and the new crop will yet be unready, will cause the severest suffering to the people. The darkest period in the history of Shanghai will soon be with us, if some concrete measure is not promptly taken while there is still time to do something.

Saigon Rice

Since last winter Mr. Yu Yaching and other leaders have formed a committee to buy Saigon rice from French Indo-China, since efforts to bring native rice from the surrounding districts have failed. The aim is to keep up a steady supply of rice, thus preventing further soaring of price in the rice market.

Also during the Chinese New Year, under the leadership of Mr. Yu, cheap rice sale for the benefit of the poorer class was conducted for some months.

Greater Effort

Now the situation calls for a greater and more united effort of the people of whole Shanghai. The support of all rice dealers and residents of both the International Settlement and French Concession, as well as the two Municipal authorities is necessary. As the peace and order of the city will be involved, it is earnestly hoped that the two Municipal Councils will take active leadership in this movement.

Purchasing Union

I. NAME: This body, representing the rice dealers (including rice 'hong' and rice 'hao') trading in rice in the International Settlement and French Concession and holding licenses from the two Municipal authorities, shall be called the Shanghai Rice Purchasing Union, Ltd.

Purchasing Union

II. FUNCTIONS: The functions of the Union shall be to act on behalf of the constituent rice dealers as follows:

- (1) To purchase native or foreign rice;
- (2) To regulate price of rice with a view to decreasing the hardships of the laboring class caused by high fluctuations pre-

vailing at this time;

(3) To sell rice at prices determined by the Union.

In carrying out the aforesaid functions, the Union shall be subject to the direction and supervision of the two Municipal authorities.

Twenty Million

III. CAPITAL: The Union shall have a capital of \$20,000,000, Chinese National Currency, to be divided into 20,000 shares of \$1000 each.

The share certificates shall be in denominations of \$1000, \$10,000 and \$100,000, shall be registered and shall bear signatures and seals of six directors of the Union. The Union shall be of a limited liability.

IV. INTERESTS: All shares shall yield a guaranteed interest at the rate of 8 percent per annum.

V. MEMBERSHIP: All rice dealers (including rice 'hong' and rice 'hao') defined in Art. 1 shall hold shares and be members of the Union.

Those refusing to be members shall be ordered by the two Municipal authorities to join the Union within a fixed date, failing which their trade licenses shall be taken away from them and no members in the Union shall have anything to do with them.

VI. RICE PURCHASES: The Union shall have the sole and exclusive right to purchase native or foreign rice.

Shipments of native rice, whether ordered previous to the formation of the Union by members or agents, shall on arrival in Shanghai be sold to the Union at a price to be fixed by the Union.

With the exception of factories, schools, colleges, commercial firms and other bodies which have ordered foreign rice specially designated for their own consumption, members who have also placed orders for such foreign rice shall sell their commodity to the Union at a price to be fixed by the Union. All future orders for foreign rice, no matter from whatever parties, shall be handled through the Union.

Price Fixing

VII. FIXING PRICE: The Union shall have the right to fix the price of rice according to its grade and to require all purchases and sales to be made according to that price.

In fixing the price, the Union shall take into consideration the three factors namely: (1) quality, (2) cost price, and (3) a marginal profit. Only a nominal amount for profit shall be assessed on the cheap quality rice, this being done for the benefit of the laboring class. For example: if a profit of \$4 is allowed on one picul of first grade rice, only \$3 or even \$1 or 50 cents is to be allowed on second or third grade rice.

VIII. SALES AGENTS: The amount of rice that may be apportioned to the rice 'hao'

members of the Union acting as sales agents of the Union for sale in their stores shall be based upon the following factors, namely:

- (1) the amount of shares held by the members; and
- (2) the amount of business carried on by the members before their participation in the Union.

These sales agents shall not privately raise the fixed price, or default in weight of rice, or mix with inferior rice. For violation of these rules, they shall be severely dealt with. Repeated offenses against these rules shall subject them to forfeiture of their licenses by the Municipal authorities.

Forfeiture

IX. UNAUTHORIZED PURCHASES OR SALES: No members of the Union shall conduct unauthorized purchases or sales either for themselves or for other parties. For violation of this clause, they shall not only be liable to forfeit their shares in the Union but also be heavily punished by the Municipal authorities.

X. SPECIAL FUND: A special fund to be 10 percent of the total year's profit shall be created to be applied as subsidies to rice 'hong' members, who do not participate in sales of rice and so do not get profit. Only rice 'hong' members who have subscribed shares amounting to \$1000 or above shall be entitled to this subsidy.

XI. RICE STOCKS: Within one week of the inauguration of the Union, all stocks of hoarded rice belonging to dealers or otherwise, shall be reported and sold to the Union at a fair price, to be fixed by the Union, unless it can be proved that they are for their own consumption and not for other purposes. Hoarding shall be dealt with according to law.

Depots

XII. PURCHASING DEPOTS: When necessary, the Union may set up purchasing depots in the rice growing districts in the interior to handle the purchase of rice. The staff for such depots shall be employed by the Union.

XIII. DIRECTORS, INSPECTORS: The Union shall have (—) directors and (—) inspectors to be elected by ballot by the members of the Union. The directors and inspectors shall elect their own chairmen and, in the case of the Directors, they shall elect a standing committee of five.

The Union shall have an executive staff to carry out such duties as secretarial, transportation, auditing, etc., etc.

XIV. REGULATIONS: Regulations governing the distribution of profits, internal organization, etc., shall be separately drawn up.

XV. REGISTRATION: The Union shall be registered with the two Municipal authorities and the two Special Courts.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

D. 8039A/501-1

4 40

SHANGHAI EVENING POST & MERCURY

FEB 6 1940

Profiteering On Rice

RICE, a Hungjao district resident, reminds us, can still be purchased in his area at a saving of not less than \$6 a picul as compared with the rates prevailing just inside the barriers of Settlement and Concession.

The difference represents what some might call "tax" and others, less charitable, "squeeze", going to people who are willing and anxious to fill their pockets at the expense of the element of our community least able to bear such a burden.

There have been some remarks from the Japanese to the effect that they underwent sacrifice in allowing rice to come into Shanghai, due to the rice shortage in their own country.

We suspect that the fortitude of the controlling forces must be considerably strengthened by the amount of profiteering so obviously in progress.

R. G. 4-7/2

A. C. G. 4-7/2

January 25, 1940.

Morning Translation.

Ta Mei Pao, Sin Wan Pao, Shun Pao, National Herald, Hwa Pao,
Chinese-American Daily News :-

PEOPLE'S FOOD READJUSTMENT ASSOCIATION ADDRESSES
OPEN LETTER TO LOCAL RESIDENTS.

The Shanghai People's Food Readjustment Association on January 24 issued an open letter addressed to local residents containing the following five points :-

- (1) For certain reasons, there is a possibility for a further increase in the price of rice in Shanghai. It is to be hoped that people in various walks of life will purchase large quantities of rice as soon as possible so that fears of a shortage may not arise again in future.
- (2) Factories, stores, schools and other public bodies and organizations should advance money to their employees for the purchase of rice that may be kept for over six months (Saigon rice can be kept in good condition for two years) and the money thus advanced may be deducted from the wages of the employees. This will not cause much loss to the managements, but it will calm the minds of their employees at their work. Two-thirds of the population in Shanghai are workers. If they are saved all worry over food supplies for a period of six months, the question of food supplies for the whole of Shanghai will be settled.
- (3) The Association approved that people in various walks of life collect the money and place joint orders for rice from abroad. People should refrain from purchasing large quantities of rice in Shanghai for this will reduce stocks in this locality, thereby seriously affecting the livelihood of poor people.
- (4) People should realize the gravity of the question of food supplies for the future and adopt measures for the joint purchase of rice.
- (5) The following questions and answers are published to enable the people to understand the meaning of the joint purchase of rice :-
Q: Why is it necessary to order foreign rice?
A: For certain reasons, the sources of supplies of Chinese rice cannot be depended upon. Therefore it is necessary to order foreign rice.
Q: What is the price of foreign rice per "zar"?
A: The Association has ordered two lots of Saigon rice. The first order is for 6,000 bags at \$43.83 and the second order is for 10,000 bags at \$48.83. Roughly, one bag of rice weighs one "zar" and a quarter.
Q: According to present conditions, is the price of foreign rice cheap?
A: The rice stocks in Shanghai are limited and trouble will arise as soon as these stocks are sold. So, local people should lose no time in purchasing foreign rice as a precaution against trouble.
Q: Does the People's Food Readjustment Association collect any fees from people ordering rice?

FILE

January 25, 1940.

Morning Translation.

- A: Not a single cash is collected. The Association is working for the people free of charge. The accounts are open to the public and the rice ordered is distributed among people at the original price. Members and employees of the Association draw no pay. Two or three paid clerks have been engaged. The Association can carry on for several months and there is no need to ask financial assistance from the public. A sum of \$1,500 has been contributed by members of the Association.
- Q: Why does the People's Food Readjustment Association desire to collect funds?
- A: The Association must have a certain amount of funds on hand in order to attain its object of improving the rice situation. For instance, when the price of rice is low, it may buy rice with the funds, and when the price goes up, it sells the rice. This may stabilize the rice price. If the quantities of rice ordered by the public are not large and should the price register a drop at this time and the foreign exchange rate improves, the Association may purchase rice if it is in possession of funds.
- All this shows the importance of having funds on hand. The public should raise funds for the Association. The money will be repaid according to the regulations.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 803/75(10)-2

Date 22 11 41

Three Piculs of Rice Stolen by Mob

Wheelbarrows Attacked by
40 Chinese; Two Arrested

Yet another minor rice riot was reported yesterday afternoon, when a mob of about 40 male and female Chinese attacked several wheelbarrows with rice and stole about three piculs of the valuable cereal. An alarm raised by the coolies attracted the attention of policemen and resulted in the arrest of two persons, a man and a woman, who will face the First Special District Court this morning.

According to investigations conducted by detectives from Central station, several wheelbarrows of rice were despatched to a Chinese restaurant at 47 Shantung Rd. While proceeding along Foochow Road, just a few yards from Shantung Road, the caravan of wheelbarrows was attacked by the mob.

The leader, it was learned, was armed with a safety razor blade and with this instrument he cut three bags. Rice poured out and Chinese fought to get some of it, filling their pockets, pieces of cloth and baskets with the cereal.

The attacked wheelbarrow owner immediately shouted for help and his call was answered by policemen who rushed to the scene. Seeing the approach of constables, the mob scattered, some making their getaway by running into alleyways in the vicinity, others along Foochow Road and intersecting streets. The policemen were, however, able to arrest the ringleader and the woman. The former was found in possession of the safety razor blade.

Taken to the station, they confessed to having participated in the attack, blaming the very high cost of rice for their crime.

Rice Cargo Stormed By Hungry Mob

**Two Arrested With Razor
Blade Used In Cutting
Open Bags Of Rice**

Demonstrating the effects of the worsening rice situation upon the lower crust of the Chinese populace here, three wheelbarrows laden with rice were mobbed yesterday afternoon by a crowd of 40 hungry people just within the shadow of the Headquarters of the Shanghai Municipal Police, on Foochow Road.

One male and one female Chinese were subsequently arrested and one razor blade used in cutting the bags of rice open was seized by officers from Central Station.

Investigation conducted by detectives on the case revealed that at about 2.30 p.m. yesterday, a large quantity of rice was being conveyed in three wheelbarrows to a Chinese restaurant at 47 Shantung Road.

As the cargo reached a spot on Foochow Road, near Shantung Road, about 40 men and women, a typical conglomeration of beggars and waifs who live in the streets, stormed the wheelbarrows.

One of them was observed to have produced a sharp razor blade and quickly cut openings in three of the bags, whereupon each and everyone of the mob helped himself to the indispensable cereal. Helpless in the face of imminent violence, the coolies pushing the wheelbarrows dashed to Central Station, only half a block away, and reported the riot.

A party of detectives and uniformed men subsequently rushed to the spot and scattered the marauders, arresting one male and one female who will be accordingly charged in the First Special District Court at 10 a.m. today. The razor blade will be presented as an exhibit.

2529/40.

ROYAL POLICE
REGISTRY
D. 25/11/40
" B " 20 11 20
Byell
November 7th., 40.

40.

7.30a.m. - 8.45a.m.

Det. Office.

7/11/40.

ENTERED ON
CRIME INDEX

Manyang Road near Ferry Road.

7.15a.m. 7/11/40.

7.30a.m. 7/11/40.

Wong Yue Loh (王佑六), shop assistant, 302 Seymour Road.

About 50; one arrested & charged:-

Zee Lee Sa (徐李氏), 19, Kompo,
m/female, N.F.A.

One by complainant.

Rice.

200.00.

Nil.

M.O.

Looting of rice from barrow.

INDEXED BY
(S.S.) REGISTRY
25/11/40

At 7.30a.m. 7/11/40, the complainant Wong
Yue Loh (王佑立), rice shop assistant, 302
Seymour Road, brought to the station the accused

Zee Lee Sz (徐李氏), 19,
Kampo, m/female, N.F.A.

who, at 7.15a.m. 7/11/40, at Nanyang Road near
Ferry Road, he arrested, when the accused,
together with about 50 other persons, most of
them women, raided a wheelbarrow and stole 5 sacks
of rice, value \$200.00.

When arrested, the accused had none of the
stolen property in her possession, but she admits
the offence.

The accused will be taken before the Court
on 8/11/40 to answer for the offence.

H. Crumfield
D. S. 37.
C.D.C. 133.

John Cahy A.I.
Sen. Det. 1/c.
City for Sp. R.

D.D.O. "B".

Acknowledged, 10. 6/ 11/ 1940
General Reg. 6/ 11/ 1940

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

Translation of Letter No. 240 from Shanghai Committee for the Cheap Sale of Rice, No. 93 Canton Road.

November 5, 1940.

Police Department,
Shanghai Municipal Council.
Sirs,

According to a complaint of the Rice Dealers Association, bags containing rice for cheap sale to the public were unlawfully cut by people with knives, with a view to pilfering, before they were unloaded at various rice shops, i.e. Jen T'ai Erh Rice Shop, 1450 Robison Road, Jui Feng Hsieh Rice Shop, 1007 Tonquin Road, Ya Feng Rice Shop, 322 Wuting Road, Hsieh Hsin Rice Shop, 615 Connaught Road, Chang Hou Rice Shop, 1053 Ferry Road and Han Chang Rice Shop, 301 Sinza Road. Inquiries made by my Committee ascertained the fact that not only were the above shops affected but also those in the central district, Sinza Road and Wuting Road with the result that a heavy loss has been incurred. I shall be greatly obliged therefore if you will kindly see that appropriate measures are taken to stop this unlawful action on the part of the unscrupulous people.

(Signed): Yu Ya Ching
Chairman.

S.K. Ho:

Copy for Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

" B.B. *D. 6037/15(10)-2*
6 11 40

B'Well
November 3rd., 40.

2496/40.

39.

2.10p.m. - 3.30p.m.

Detective office.

3/11/40.

Scene of offence & vicinity.

ENTERED ON
CRIME INDEX

Sinza Road near Hart Road.

1.30p.m. 3/11/40.

2.10p.m. 3/11/40.

ENTERED ON
CRIME MAP

Kang Tung G (龔永福), shop assistant, 1954 B'Well Road.

20 female Chinese. No description available.

Nil.

4 sacks of rice.

120.00.

Nil.

Do not apply.

M.R.

Held up the victim who was in charge
of a handtrrolley loaded with sacks of rice on
Sinza Road near Hart Road, cut open the sacks
with pocket knives and stole the contents.

INDEXED BY
S. B. REGISTRY

DATE 6/11/40

At 2.10p.m. 3/11/40, Informant Kung Yung G (龔永祺), Senior assistant of a rice shop located at 1954 Bubbling Well Road, reported to the station that at about 1.50 p.m. even date, his apprentice Kuo Chia Wah (高家華) age 15, was held up by some 20 female Chinese on Sinna Road near Hart Road and relieved him of 4 sacks of rice value \$120.00.

Inquiries by detectives revealed that the apprentice was told to deliver 4 sacks of rice to a customer on Gordon Road. The rice was loaded on a hand trolley and whilst he was proceeding along Sinna Road with the handtrolley, several female Chinese came from Hart Road and stopped him. Two of them then held him up while the remainder, some 20 in number, cut open the sacks with small pocket knives which they were carrying and stole the contents. The two females released their hold when all the rice had been taken away by their accomplices. All the females were seen carrying away the rice with bags or tin containers and it appears that they are a gang of organised rice thieves.

The victim did not raise an alarm and he returned to his shop after being robbed. Scene of offence is located on North of Sinna Road near Hart Road. Nearest policemen in the vicinity at the time were C.P.C.s 2748 and 2749, they were at Sinna Road extension, approximately 100 yards away from the scene.

1/3.

The apprentice was unable to give the descriptions
of the females who took part in the robbery.

Inquiries in the vicinity failed to glean any
useful information.

Inquiries proceeding.

John C. H. 21.
Sen. Det. 1/C.

Chun Shuang

D. S. I.

C.D.C. 328.

D.D.O. "B" Div.

Copy for Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY
No. B. & D. 8089A/510-2
Dwell 10 40
October 6th., 40.

2262/40.

40.

9.50a.m. - 10.30a.m.

Det. Office.

6/10/40.

Hardoon Road near Avenue Road.

About 9.30a.m. 6/10/40.

9.50a.m. 6/10/40.

Iung Ah Ksu (伍 = 狗), wheelbarrow coolie, 289 Hart Road.

About fifty, one arrested:

Iieu zung Sz (刘陈氏), 41, Kompo, widow, (?) Changping Rd.

One by Walk 132.

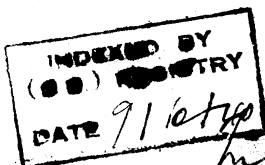
Rice.

220.00.

Rice.

5.00

Do not apply.



M.O.

Rice Looting.

87
10 Aug 40

At 9.50a.m. 6/10/40, Naik 182 brought to the station the accused

Lieu Zung Sz (刘陈氏), 41,
Hompoo, widow, (?) Changhai Rd.

who, at 9.30a.m. 6/10/40, on Hardoon Road near Avenue Road, Naik 182 arrested when the complainant Iung Ah Kou (伍 = 狗), wheelbarrow coolie, employed by the Tong Fung Sing (同丰新) Rice Shop, 289 Hart Road, raised an alarm that a mob was looting rice from his wheelbarrow.

The complainant states:-

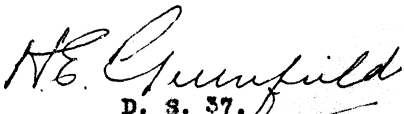
At about 9.30a.m. 6/10/40 he was pushing his wheelbarrow, loaded with 6 sacks of rice, value \$220.00, along the roadway, when he was attacked by a mob of about 50 men, women, and children, who stole his rice. He identified the accused as one of the persons who stole his rice.

The complainant recovered only about 10 lbs. of the rice.

The accused admits that she stole several handfuls of rice from the wheelbarrow.

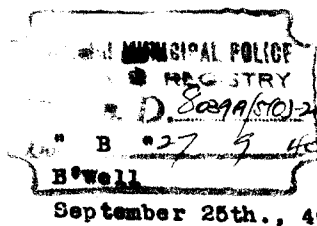
On instructions of Officer i/c B.W. the accused will be charged with the offence.


Sen. Det. i/c.


D. S. 37.
C.D.S.163.

D.D.O. "B".

2175/40.



40.

10.50a.m. - 12noon.

Det. Office.

25/9/40.

Avenue Road near Ferry Road.

10a.m. 25/9/40.

10.45a.m. 25/9/40.

Zah Mei Ghing, hawker, residing Kiangwan.
(岑梅興)

About 100 male and female Chinese,
two arrested and charged:-

- (1) Lu Zung Sz (呂陳氏), 50, Kompo,
s/female, Hart Road.
- (2) Tseu Woo Sz (周吳氏), 35, Kompo,
s/female, Changping Road.

5. 126
12/11

Two by witnesses.

Rice.

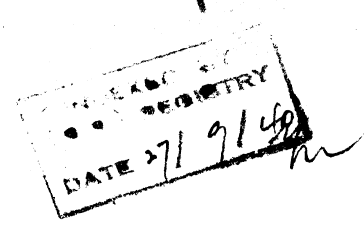
200.00.

-do-

1.00.

SR 9/11
20/11
Punish

Do not apply.



Accused together with a large crowd attacked coolies
pulling a wheelbarrow carrying rice and stole the
rice.

At 10.45a.m. 25/9/40, C.P.C. 1636 accompanied by informants Zien Ching Kung (錢金根), and Kyi Zai Ching (李瑞清), both coolies employed by one named Zah Mei Shing (柴梅興), residing Kiangwan, brought to the station the two accused for being concerned in the theft of three sacks of rice, valued \$200.00.

Enquiries made by D.S. Weeks and C.D.C. 338 revealed that, at 10a.m. 25/9/40, whilst the coolies were pulling a wheelbarrow loaded with rice, on Avenue Road near Ferry Road, about 100 male and female Chinese attacked the coolies and stole three sacks of rice.

The coolies succeeded in effecting the arrest of the two accused, whilst the remainder escaped.

Zien Ching Kung (錢金根) was stabbed on the right leg during the scuffle and was sent to the Red Cross Hospital. Dr's certificate states: "Cutting wound of right leg."

Both accused denied being concerned in the offence, but were unable to explain why they were in possession of a quantity of rice, valued \$1.00.

They have been charged accordingly and will appear before the S.S.D. Court on the 26/9/40 for trial.

Sen. D.D.C.

D.D.C. "B".

D. S. 252.

C.D.C. 338.

C.R. 1782/40.

Copy for Special Branch

FOR CLASSIFICATION

Date

803/18/5/0-2
15 8 40

At 5.20 p.m. August 8, 1940, C.P.C.s 62, 78 and 3039, on plain clothes duty, brought to the station two boys and a girl of the beggar class whom they arrested on Avenue Road near Majestic Road for being concerned together with a large number of other persons in an attempt to loot seven bags of rice from a handtrolley.

They are:

- (1) Ts Siau Sai Ts (朱小三子), age 18, native of Kampo, S/Unemployed, H.F.A.,
- (2) Wang Siau Pih Ts (王三子), age 13, native of Kampo, boy, H.F.A. and
- (3) Mei Siau Mei (萬小妹), age 15, native of Kampo, girl, H.F.A.

4.1 / 4
In view of the fact that this was only an attempt, and as a juvenile charged under B'Well F.I.R. 1760/40, G.M. F.I.R. 1455/40, for actual looting was found "not guilty" this A.M., the officer in charge gave instructions for the above accused to be released.

Accordingly this F.I.R. is being submitted for classification.

Sen. Det. S.C.

D.D.O. "B" Div.

Det. Sub-Inspt.

C.D.C. 133.

Eg/4
Ry/8

FM.
G. 40N-140

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. *D 8039A/562-2*

Date *23/7/40*

B. well Station,

REPORT

Date July 18, 1940.

Subject Theft of Rice on Gordon Road.

Made by C.I. Shih Ssu-chien

Forwarded by

W.B. Curtis
Inspector
O.I/c

Sir,

I beg to report that with reference to the remarks of D.C. (Division) appended to the attached report, enquiries show that at 8.30 a.m. on 11.7.40, C.P.C. 1709 brought to the Station a boy aged 12, whom he took into his custody from a wheel-barrow coolie on Avenue Road near Majestic Road, for having stolen a quantity of rice from the coolie. Subsequent enquiries at the Station revealed that at about 8.15 a.m. 11.7.40, a number of persons of the beggars class had stolen three and a half bags of rice from the coolie on Avenue Road near Majestic Road (vide F.I.R. 1576/40 B.W.)

C.P.C. 1709 was walking No.2 Beat, Section 1, and at the time of the offence, he should be at the corner of Gordon and Sinza Roads.

C.P.C. 1709 was questioned and according to his statement, which is herewith attached, he was summoned to the scene by a certain foreign tram Inspector when he was walking North on Gordon Road. He denied seeing the theft taking place.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,



W.B. Curtis
D.O. "B" Division.

W.B. Curtis
S.I.

W.B. Curtis
S.I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement of C.P.C. 1709.
native of _____ taken by ~~me~~ Self
at B'well Station on the 17.7.40. and interpreted by C.I. Shih Ssu-chien

I beg to report that at 7 a.m. on ~~12~~ 17.7.40 I was detailed to patrol No.2 Beat, Section 1. At about 8.15 a.m. when I was proceeding North along Gordon Road towards Sinza Road, a foreign tram Inspector approached me and talked to me in English. As I do not understand English, I asked him in Chinese if he wanted me in any accident or fighting case. He shook his head but ~~then~~ led me to the corner of Avenue & Majestic Roads where I saw a crowd of on-lookers gathering. I also saw a wheel-barrow coolie sweeping rice from the ground while another coolie seizing a boy age 13-14 years. I then realized that a looting of rice must have been occurred. After I had cleared the crowd from the road, I took over the arrested boy and brought him to the Station together with the wheel-barrow coolie with his remaining rice.

(sd). C.P.C. 1709 LI Ying Chi.

Back 19

[Signature]

FM. 2
G. 40M. 240
CTH

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 89A/2(0)-2

Section I, Special Branch, 15/7/40

REPORT

Date July 14, 1940.

Subject: Theft of Rice on Gordon Road - translation from Sin Wan Pao.

Made by and Forwarded by D. I. Crawford.

Reference the attached translation of an article from the Sin Wan Pao dated July 12, 1940, on the above subject, enquiries ascertained that a coolie named Daung Ping Chun (唐秉均) of the Zu Shing (聚興) Rice Shop, 424 North Honan Road, was transporting four "zars" of rice on a wheelbarrow on Avenue Road near Majestic Road at 8.30 a.m. July 11, he was surrounded by some 50 people of the beggar class who frequent that vicinity and steal cotton from motor trucks. The crowd cut the bags with the rice stealing the cereal. The coolie succeeded in arresting one of their number and handed him over to a policeman in the vicinity. The arrested person, named Chang Tseng Yoong (張正榮), age 15, native of Kompo, residing in straw hut on Yenping Road, was taken to Bubbling Well Station but no charge was preferred, the culprit being placed in the beggars cell.

A total of 3½ "zars" of rice, valuing \$215.00, was stolen.

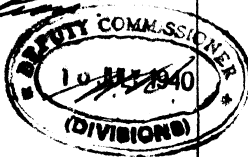
D. C. (Special Branch).

D.C. (Division)
Inf.

R.D.Y.

15/7

D.C. B.
If there was
a C.P.C. in
the vicinity
should he not
have taken
action?



15/7/40
In

C. Crawford
D. I.

12-7-40 Am

Sin Wan Pao :-

THEFT OF RICE ON GORDON ROAD

At 7 a.m. yesterday, a case of theft of rice occurred at the corner of Gordon and Avenue Roads. Some 30 or 40 poor women and children who had gathered on the streets, each carrying tin buckets etc., stole a quantity of rice from a wheelbarrow laden with rice. Seeing this, the wheelbarrow coolie cried for help and assaulted the women and children with a cloth belt which he uses in pushing the vehicle. Notwithstanding this, the crowd became larger and it was impossible for the coolie to stop them. When post duty policemen reached the scene, over half of the four "sar" of rice on the vehicle had been removed.

True
R
S' (m¹²/_n)

Q 12/7

Noted
Engr. please.
H. H. H.

Copy for Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

80399/8102

22-7-40

P.I.R. 1832/40 R.V.

LARCENY. O.O.L.

At 12.45p.m. 20/7/40 Zung Liang Kwei (陳亮達),
S/Assistant, 47 Zung Chi Li (乍浦里) off Sinza
Road reported that at about 12.40p.m. same date,
whilst he was pulling a handcart, Licence No. 72,
loaded with 5 bags of rice, on Yu Yuen Road outside
of No. 745, a crowd of loafers numbering about 40,
cut open one of the bags with a knife and 80 lbs.
of the rice valued at \$28.00 was stolen and taken
away before the arrival of the Police.

The complainant states that he was too confused
to recognise any of the thieves if he should see them
again.

In view of the fact that the larceny was O.O.L.
and there is no chance of recovering the rice, the
undersigned respectfully forwards this case for
classification.

J. Bradley
D. S. I.

C.D.C. 32.

Sen. [Signature]

D.D.O. "B" Div.

P.L.R. 1405/40 B.W.

Copy for Special Branch.

REG
No. S. B. D 80899/1703-2
Date 18 7 48

At 7.45 a.m. Tang Kyih Zung (湯吉仁), Coolie No. 60 Rue Paul Beau reported that at 7 a.m. same date he was pulling a handcart loaded with 4 bags of rice valued at \$118.00 on Seymour Road near Sinna Road, when a crowd of coolies about 80 in number rushed on his handcart and after cutting open the bags with knives they stole the rice and ran away before the arrival of the Police.

The rice is the property of the Tai Foong (天丰) Rice Shop, 60 Rue Paul Beau and it was being delivered to a customer on Robison Road.

Enquiries at the scene were futile and there is no chance of recovering the rice therefore the undersigned respectfully submits this case for classification.

[Signature]
Sen. Det. *[Signature]*

[Signature]
D. S. I.
C.D.C. 339.

D.D.O. "B" Div.

[Handwritten: 51, 10/11]

[Handwritten: 17, 11/11]

8009/15/01-2

7 40

LOOKING FORWARDED FOR CLASSIFICATION.

At 8.15a.m. 14/7/40, informant Kau Koh Bing (高平), shop-assistant in the Tung Foong (豐豐) Rice Shop, 502 Brennan Road, brought to the station the accused Wong Lee Sa (王李四), 27, Kampe, C.O.L., for being concerned in the theft of four bags of rice, valued \$126.00.

Enquiries made by D.S. Weeks and C.D.C. 104 revealed that, at 7.30a.m. 14/7/40, informant was in charge of a hand trolley loaded with 20 bags of rice, and proceeding from West to East on Avenue Road near Gordon Road when about 100 persons approached the hand-trolley and ripped open four of the bags with knives and stole the rice as it ran out of the bags.

He succeeded in arresting the accused but the others escaped.

She admitted the offence, but denied knowing any of the other thieves.

She was finger printed, but has no previous convictions, and on the instructions of the Officer i/c was released.

In view of the above, this F.I.R. is respectfully

7 7⁴⁰ forwarded for classification.

RWY

S. S. 252.

C.D.C. 104.

D. S. 252.

C.D.C. 104.

Sen. D. S. 252.

mt. youke. D.C. Special Branch.

D.S.O. 2nd Div.

A similar case of

lossing of rice occurred on 11. 7. 40. on Avenue Road. Rice to the value of \$215 was stolen by 3 to 4 hundred persons. B.I. 716/1576 (forwarded for classification) M. A. Brown

x Not received.

FM. 2
G. 40M-1-40
CCH

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. S. REGISTRY

S. 1. Special Branch

REPORT

Date July 3 1940

Subject: Press Report - Women snatch rice from hand trolley on Markham Road.

Made by and Forwarded by D. I. Crawford.

With reference to the attached translation from Chinese newspapers dated June 30, 1940, on the above subject, enquiries ascertained that at 10 a.m. June 29, when a coolie named Kyung Kiang Sing (葉江新) of the Nanchang Rice Shop, 301 Sinza Road, was delivering three bags of rice by means of a handtrolley near the Markham Road Bridge, some 40 poor people of the beggar class mostly women and children surrounded him. They cut the bags with knives and scooped up the rice escaping. The coolie reported the matter to a policeman in the vicinity who succeeded in arresting two of the crowd, namely :-

Li Soo Sz (李蘇氏), age 40, native of Shantung, residing in straw hut on Penang Road.

Wu Zi Sz (吳齊氏), age 31, native of Kompo, residing in Chapei.

They were taken to Sinza Station and were arraigned before the Shanghai Special District Court on the morning of July 2 and each sentenced to 4 months' imprisonment suspended for two years (Sinza F.I.R. 1993/40).

\$30 worth of rice was stolen it was estimated.

FILE

INDEXED BY
(C.C.) REGISTRY
DATE 4/7/40

D. C. (Special Branch)

D. I.

June 30, 1940.

Morning Translation.

National Herald, Ta Mei Pao, Chinese-American Daily News,
Sin Wan Pao:

WOMEN SNATCH RICE FROM HAND TROLLEY ON MARKHAM ROAD

True!
P.D.Y.
30/6
At about 10 a.m. yesterday whilst passing by one end of the Markham Road Bridge, a hand trolley laden with three bags of rice was halted by a group of poor Kompo women who dashed out from the roadside and dispersed after they had snatched several tens of catties of rice from the bags.

The coolie immediately made a report to a policeman on post duty who gave chase and effected the arrest of two women. The arrested women were taken to the Police Station to be dealt with.

4
fin
Q
DS/Rob
Aug 17

KWC

FM. 2
G. 40M-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

S. 1, S. B. Registry

REPORT

Date July 1, 1940

Subject. Rice Situation - anonymous letter to Council.

Made by and Forwarded by D. I. Crawford

L.P.
The Situation
Will be watched
closely.
There has been
but two
instances of
rice-stealing in
the past month,
one from a
shop in "C"
Div. & one from
a hand-brolley
in "B" Div.

R.D. York
D.I. (S.B.)
1/7

DC (D.I.)
See



With reference to the attached letter purporting to have emanated from the "Settlement and French Concession Citizens' Association for Dealing with Unscrupulous Merchants" (上海租界市民聯合會) which was received by the Shanghai Municipal Council on June 24, 1940, discreet enquiries have failed to ascertain any particulars of such an organization.

An examination of the letter shows that the letter was posted at the General Post Office, North Szechuen Road, at 11 p.m. June 21, 1940, and is written on two sheets of ruled paper torn from an exercise book. The envelope is an ordinary Chinese style one.

Mr. May Yoh (楊 廣), Clerical Assistant, Crime Branch Headquarters, perused the composition and writing but found no similarity with letters in his office.

It is considered from the composition that the letter is the work of one individual who allows a feeling to run through the letter and is hard hit by the recent high price of rice. If the letter was written by an organized party, it is thought that the letter would have been written on letter head paper or paper of better quality.

FILE

C. Crawford
D. I.

D. I. (Special Branch).

Dear Charlie

Can you favour me
with any possible record of
handwriting in your office
oblig.

Yours
no record. J. H. Loh
Manly. 28/6

File No. _____

COPY

POLICE FORCE

with original
at Chinese Office

25 JUN 1940

Chap.



Translation of letter to Councillors from
"Settlement and French Concession Citizens'
Association for Dealing with Unscrupulous
Merchants" (國軒聯合聯民市界租兩海上)

Dated 21st June, 1940

No address given.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE	
S. B. REGISTRY	
No. S. B. D.	2879/SIO-2
Date	27 6 46

DC (Dini) Sec.
(G.B.)

DC (Ephe)

Copy original report



Rice Prices; Threat of disturbance.

Since the beginning of this year the prices of all commodities, especially foodstuffs, have rapidly risen. Though Price Control Committees have been formed, we regret that they have only the power to oppress petty dealers. No attention is given to the very insistent demands from residents to force down the prices of foodstuffs, and no suitable step has been taken to bring this about. The price of rice has now risen to more than \$70 per picul. How can we poor people, who buy our rice from day to day, continue to exist? Not only do we find it as difficult to eke out a day's existence as to pass a whole year, but to provide for food for a meal is an equally difficult problem. Our hardship cannot be fully described. The members of the Price Control Committees seem not to be doing their duties properly. Have they achieved any success in forcing down prices?

Copy

Driven by hunger, we are now compelled to take desperate action. We have formed ourselves into a body whose sole object is to deprive the various unscrupulous merchants of all their stocks of foodstuffs stored in different godowns or banks and private godowns. Our slogan is: "When there is any rice, it shall be shared by all; when the rice is exhausted, the hardship must be borne equally by all".

Fortunately our organization is receiving the support of citizens, and a large number of persons have joined us.

the last few days our membership enrolment has been grown to 18,595 persons. I presume that you will be greatly surprised by this statement and will probably not believe it.

We have been proceeding smoothly and quickly about this business; we need only some hundred permanent members to harangue the people who, whether with smiling faces or angry looks, will in large bodies at once join the cause. Our orders will be carried out with lightning speed, and although our members are scattered over wide areas, and engaged in various avocations, they will respond to our call within a few hours.

The Rules of the Association are given as follows:

Name: Shanghai Settlement and Concession Citizens' Association for Dealing with Unscrupulous Merchants

Object: To commandeer hoardings of unscrupulous dealers in foodstuffs.

Number of Members: 20,000 persons.

Organization: Members are organized on a military footing. They will form one Regiment consisting of 3 Battalions, each Battalion consisting of 3 Companies, each Company consisting of 3 Sub-Companies, each Sub-Company consisting of 3 Platoons, each Platoon consisting of 3 Sub-Platoons, and each Sub-Platoon consisting of 48 members, plus 24 pickets and 8 reserve members. We shall have a Staff Headquarters, Accounts Office and Intelligence Corps.

With such a well organized body of men we shall be able to cope with any situation, and to match ourselves with the combined strength of policemen, and detectives who serve as catspaws for profiteers.

Gentlemen, Why we address this letter to you, is firstly, because we wish to beg you to take immediate steps to reduce the prices of commodities, and secondly, because we wish to notify, and warn you in advance. Should you continue to act in your own interest and take no measures to lower prices and relieve distress of the poor, we shall be driven to desperate acts, though our

lives may be forfeited or we be imprisoned. As our regiment is brave, there is no doubt but that we shall achieve our object. Being hungry we cannot do otherwise than act. There is nothing that we fear. What do we care for life when we are starving to death? We will not commit murder or arson; we are hungry and compelled to risk our lives. This is only the natural result of the doings of those hard-hearted and unscrupulous dealers who commit bloodless murder. We are driven to this dangerous pass, and fear nothing. We have committed no crime; but we want the blood of those unscrupulous dealers who commit bloodless murders. We think perhaps you may even approve our actions, sympathize with us and pardon us. Please wait and see. Please watch for the outbreak.

(Signed) Shanghai Settlement and French
Concession Citizens' Association for
dealing with unscrupulous merchants.

(Note: Received for translation late a.m. 24th June, 1940).



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIME DIARY.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 2899/10-2

Date 28 6 40

Wayside Police Station.

June 22, 1940

Crime Register No. 1256/40

Diary Number 1.	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:—	40
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	8.30p.m. - 9p.m. 21-6-40.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	Detective Office

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	Chinese Shop premises at 934 East Yuhang Road.		
Time and date of offence.	At about 8.20 p.m. on 21-6-40.		
" " " reported.	At 8.25 p.m. on 21-6-40. (By telephone).		
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Vee Zau Tsoong (費朝宗), M-Shop-master, as above.		
Number of criminals with full individual description.	<p><u>One in custody:-</u></p> <p>Tseu Nyi Dau (周二道), 33, Ningpo, S-Hawker, 20 Ching Sing Li, East Yuhang Road.</p>		
Arrests.	One.		
Classification of property stolen.	14 bags of rice	Value \$	400.00
Classification of property recovered.	N11	Value \$	
<p>In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered.</p> <p>(a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.</p>	<p>1000</p> <p>6000</p> <p>1000</p>		
<p>Full Details of Method used in Committing offence.</p> <p>In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described.</p> <p>(e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)</p>	<p>M.O. Accused with others not in custody entered shop with the object of looting.</p> <p>28 6 40</p>		

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises?
(k) Are they all "old" servants?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long?
(m) What was their "characters"?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason?
(o) Are old servants suspected?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 8.25 p.m. on 21-6-40, a telephone message was received by Wayside Station to the effect that a crowd of Chinese were looting rice on East Yuhang Road near Kungping Road.

A party of Police followed up by members of the Japanese Naval Landing Party attended and dispersed a mob of about 300 persons who were looting rice from a newly opened rice shop located at 934 East Yuhang Road.

At the conclusion of the clash, C.D.^c 305 and the undersigned observed the accused:-

Tseu Nyi Dau (周 = 通), 33, Ningpo, S-Hawker, 20 Ching Sing Li, East Yuhang Road.

leap over the counter from the aforementioned shop into the roadway where following a chase, his arrest was effected.

Questioned by detectives the accused admits that he with other unknown male Chinese entered the shop and stole rice.

In view of the admission of the above named coupled with the fact that -- according to the complaint 14 bags of rice value \$400.00 were stolen, the accused will be arraigned before the S. S. D. Court to answer a charge of Larceny Cont. to Art. 320 (1) of the C.C.R.C.

E.T.

[Signature]
S.S.

Senior Det. 1/c,
D.D.O. "D".
D.C. (Special Branch).

Copy to O.I/c S.B.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

Crime Register No. 129/40.

Yangtzepoo Police Station.
Feb. 23. 1940.

Diary Number 1.	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:—	Looting.
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	10.52a.m.-12.30p.m. 2p.m.-2.45p.m. 23/2/40	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	Scene of offence and vicinity. Office enquiries.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	Yuen Foong (葉芳) Rice Shop, No.106-8 Linching Road.
Time and date of offence.	10.45 a.m. 23/2/40.
" " " reported.	10.52 a.m. 23/2/40.
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Lee Shih Sung (李錫榮), proprietor, 106-8 Linching Road.
Number of criminals with full individual description.	About 30 male Chinese of the coolie class, descriptions unavailable.
Arrests.	Nil.
Classification of property stolen.	14 sacks of rice (7 piculs). Value \$ 259.00
Classification of property recovered.	1 sack of rice ($\frac{1}{2}$ picul). Value \$ 18.50
In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered. (a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.	<p style="text-align: center;">G.O.D. Sh</p> <p style="text-align: right;">Shih Sung 24/2</p>
Full Details of Method used in Committing offence. In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described. (e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food, etc.).	<p>About 30 male Chinese of the coolie class rushed into the complt's shop via the open front door and stole property as described above.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">25 2/40</p>

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises?
(k) Are they all "old" servants?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long?
(m) What was their "characters"?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason?
(o) Are old servants suspected?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 10.52 a.m. 23/2/40 a telephone message was received from the Yuen Foong (阮豐) Rice Shop, No. 106-B Linching Road, to the effect that an unsuccessful attempt had been made to steal a sack of rice from the shop by two Kompo coolies who had made good their escape.

Inquiries however, ascertained the following.

At about 10.40 a.m. 23/2/40 two male Chinese of the coolie class attempted to steal a sack of rice that was stacked in close proximity to the open front door of the shop. Their efforts were frustrated by the three shop assistants named Dong Gung Sing (董公星), Dong Foh Sang (董福生) and Lee Pak Yung (李伯榮) respectively and the thieves made good their escape.

About 5 minutes later a crowd of about 30 male Chinese of the coolie class gathered outside the shop and started shouting "Steal Rice" (Tsang Mei (張梅)), and before the shop assistants could close the shop door the mob rushed into the premises and pulled down a stack of rice situated near the shop door. The shop assistants tried to oppose the thieves but they were easily overcome and unable to prevent the mob from carrying away 14 sacks of rice.

The thieves were in the shop for about five minutes and most of them decamped into an alleyway leading to Tsu Ka Ba Road, after which the shop assistants closed the shop, and informed the station.

At 11 a.m. 23/2/40 C.D.C. 183 whilst patrolling

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/3

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Chinese running across a piece of vacant ground with a sack of rice on his shoulder. The detective called upon the man to stop but he dropped the rice and made good his escape. The sack of rice was later identified by the complt's assistant Dong Foh Sung (董福生) as having been stolen from the complt's shop.

The complt's assistants state that they have never seen the thieves before and are of the opinion that they are not residents of the neighbourhood. Persons residing in the vicinity of the complt's shop who witnessed the occurrence, when questioned expressed a similar opinion.

Further enquiries were made in Tsu Ka Ba Road but no information was elicited that would reveal the identity of the culprits and/or lead to the recovery of the rice.

The complt has disregarded the Police advise given to him on the 16/2/40, when he was warned by C.D.S.108 of the recent looting of rice shops in this area and advised to secure his shop door.

All rice shops in this district have been informed of this case and warned again to take precautions.

Special Branch informed.

D.D.O. "D"

Copy to O. i/c
S.B. direct.

D. S. I.

A. C. (Sp. B.)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Misc. File No. 45/40.

Wayside Station 80377/501-2

Date February 16, 1940.

Subject. Rice looting in Wayside District.

Made by D.I. Cumming.

Forwarded by

Officer i/c.

Sir,

The following instances of rice and flour looting were reported at Wayside Station on 16-2-40:-

(1) At 7.15 a.m. on 16-2-40, about twenty male and female Chinese of the coolie class entered the Yue Tsung Rice Shop, 128 Alcock Road, owned by Wong Pao Ling. They scooped rice in to various containers which they had brought for the purpose. Complainant subsequently reported to the Police but the looters had gone on their arrival. It is estimated by the complainant that four piculs of rice were stolen.

(2) At 1.10 p.m. on 16-2-40, a crowd of about 50 or 60 male Chinese of the poorer class entered the Zung Yuen Rice Shop, 770 Tongshan Road, where by force of members they invaded the rear of the counter from where they removed a quantity of rice which they took away in various receptacles which they brought for the purpose. Complainant telephoned the Station but on arrival of Police the looters had disappeared.

It is estimated by the complainant that two piculs of rice were stolen.

(3) At 2.20 p.m. on 16-2-40, a crowd of about 70 male and female Chinese entered the Hui Tsong Rice Shop at 875 East Yuhang Road. They surged behind the counter and began to scoop rice and flour from bins and bags. Complainant telephoned the Station but on arrival of Police the looters had disappeared. It is estimated by the complainant that in all two piculs of rice and two bags of flour were stolen.

D. I.

D.O."D".

.C.(Special Branch).

19. 2. 40

FM
G. 90M-10
HSI

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

Section 1, Special Branch, Station,
REPORT

Date, January 15, 1940.

Subject: Situation of rice shops in Zao Ka Doo, Western District, C.O.L.

Made by: D.S.I. Liao Chung Chien Forwarded by: D.I. Crawford

The rice shops operating in the Zao Ka Doo, Western District, C.O.L. have been selling rice through half-open doors or through small holes in the shop shutters in view of the prevalence of looting in that area.

A "Shanghai Municipality Western District Rice Merchants' Trade Association" (滬西區米商同業公會), was recently formed at 93 Brennan Road, C.O.L. with Wong Tse Woo (黃致和), ex-Commander of Zao Ka Doo Merchants' Volunteer Corps (defunct) and a rice dealer, as Chairman. Under his auspices a meeting was held in the office between 2 p.m. and 4 p.m., January 11, 1940 when some 30 rice shop owners attended. The following resolutions were discussed and passed:-

1. That an appeal be sent to the officer-in-charge of the Western District Police Bureau for police protection to the rice shops in Zao Ka Doo.
2. That the rice shops continue their business through half-open doors until an assurance of protection from the Western District Police Bureau is obtained.
3. That the rice shops be warned to refrain from hoarding in order to avoid a rise in the price of the cereal.

FILE

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 1/1/40
In

D.C. (Special Branch)

Liao Chung Chien
D. S. I.

S. ... OFFICE
 No. S. in D. 8039 A/S/O-2
 Date 8 / 1 / 40

SHANGHAI TIMES

JAN 5 1940

GROUPS OF BEGGARS RAID RICE SHOPS

Demand And Attempt
To Steal Rice; Cheap
Supplies For Poor

Rice shops in the Louza and Sinza Police districts received a scare yesterday morning when large parties of beggars commenced approaching them for donations of rice. In some cases the beggars became threatening, making demands and even going as far as attempting to steal rice and rice cakes.

Police were called upon for assistance and cleared away the mobs of beggars, detaining several men for a period and then releasing them.

At a conference held at 4 o'clock yesterday afternoon, the Shanghai Staple Food Regulation Committee passed one of its most important resolutions. This was the establishment of a "Frumentation Commission" (Ping tiao wei yuan hui), whose task will be to distribute large quantities of rice to the destitute people of Shanghai, at prices well below the present market levels.

More than 30 Shanghai notables, representing almost all the major trades of local business including banking, shipping, and other interests, were present at the meeting. Sixteen men, headed by Mr. Yu Yaching, were nominated as the organizing committee of the new commission. It was also decided to raise a fund of \$1,000,000 as the initial capital of the enterprise.

File
C 51 / 40

807/1012
20 12 39

Return of disturbances in connection with Rice Shortage.

6 a.m. December 19 to

6 a.m. December 20.

Bubbling Well Station.

<u>Time & Date</u>	<u>Place or Address</u>	<u>Rice Hung Shop, or from Vehicle</u>	<u>Quantities Stolen</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Number of Arrests</u>
-	Nil	Nil	Nil	-	Nil

X Indicates O.O.L. but S.M.C. rate-payer.

C-30/12
20 12 12

J. M. Farlane
Officer-in-Charge. O/Inspector.

Return of disturbances in connection with Rice Shortage.

6 a.m. December 18 to

6 a.m. December 19 .

B'wee,

Station.

<u>Time & Date</u>	<u>Place or Address</u>	<u>Rice Heng Shop. or from Vehicle</u>	<u>Quantities Stolen</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Number of Arrests</u>
1-30 pm. 18-12-39.	69 Hart Road.	Rice Shop	NIL.	NIL.	NIL.
1-30 pm. 18-12-39.	9 Annam Rd	Rice Shop.	-	-	3 arrests.
3-00 pm. 18-12-39.	4th Wm - Edinburgh	My Truck.	2 bags of rice and retrieved by Police. One bag commandeered by S. B. G. Police who retained same.	?	NIL.

I R.
No theft of rice
took place from rice
shops on Dec. 18th.

X Indicates O.O.L. but S.M.C. rate-payer.

J. M. Tarlane C/Inspector.
Officer-in-charge.

3224/39.

8039A/S/O 2
19 12 39
" B "

B'Well

December 16, 39

Ho
61 (Looting).

16/12/39

Please see diary.

Various rice shops in B'Well District.

At various times on 16/12/39.

S.M.P.

Please see body of report.

See body of report.

S.I.
C.I.S.
12 Dec 39
H.S.

M.O.

Looting from rice shops.

667 (Chapai number) Jessfield Road. S.M.C. taxpayer.

At 10.25 a.m. 16/12/39, the Yu Yuen (裕元) Rice shop, 667 Jessfield Road, telephoned the station reporting a crowd of about 100 persons had collected near the shop, and looked as though they were going to cause trouble. Police attended. Crowd dispersed on arrival of Police. Nothing stolen.

601 (Chapai number) Great Western Road. S.M.C. taxpayer.

At 10.25 a.m. 16/12/39, the Dah Zung (大昌) Rice shop, 601 Great Western Road, telephoned the station reporting a crowd of about 200 persons gathered near the shop. Police attended, and those wishing to purchase rice were made to queue up.

F.R. 866 Avenue Haig O.O.L. S.M.C. taxpayer.

At 10.40 a.m. 16/12/39, a telephone call was received from the French Police, reporting a rice shop, F.R. 866 Avenue Haig, being looted. French Police and Police from this station attended, but on arrival, the mob had dispersed.

It was learned that a crowd of about 200 persons had looted the Sung Dah (盛大) Rice shop, and stolen 35 piculs of rice, value \$1,200.00. No arrest were made.

69 Hart Road.
100 Annam Road.

At 11.10 a.m. 16/12/39, a telephone call was received from the Zung Tsung (登和) Rice shop, 69 Hart Road, reporting that a crowd of about 200 persons were collecting near their shop and the Hung Yuen Sing (恒元新) Rice shop, 100 Annam Road.

3224/39.

1/3.

Police attended, and on arrival, crowd had dispersed.

Nothing stolen from these two shops.

32 Annam Road.

At 11.45 a.m. 16/12/39, a telephone call was received from the Tung Wu (同和) Rice shop, 32 Annam Road, reporting that a crowd of about 250 persons had attacked the shop, and looted rice and flour.

Police attended, and arrested five persons:-

- (1) Wu Wong Sa (吳王氏), 40, Anhwei, M/Female, N.P.A.
- (2) Kau Yah Zien (高雅全), 26, Kompo, S/Hawker, ? Sinza Road.
- (3) Woo Ah Tsing (譚阿俊), 25, Ningpo, S/Unemployed N.P.A.
- (4) Hu Yeong Ming (胡榮明), 31, Kompo, M/Hawker, 29 Annam Road.
- (5) Lieu Zu Tsung (劉如珍), 40, Kompo, M/Unemployed, ? Great Western Road.

70 piculs of rice and 30 bags of flour, total value \$3,040.00 was stolen.

Three bags of rice were recovered.

2046 B'Well Road, O.O.L., S.M.C. taxiway.

At 1.52 p.m. 16/12/39, Ts Sih Van (朱錫藩), master of the S Dah (四達) Rice shop, 2046 B'Well Road, came to the station, and reported that at 12.45 p.m. 16/12/39, a mob of about 60 persons rushed the shop, and stole 4 sacks of rice, value \$70.00.

No arrests.

3224/39.

1/4.

283 Hart Road.

At 3.45 p.m. 16/12/39, Tseu Tsung Kyah (鄒振泉), master of the Foh Tai (福泰) Rice shop, 283 Hart Road, came to the station and reported that at 3.30 p.m. 16/12/39, a mob of about 300 persons raided his shop, and stole 30 piculs of rice, total value \$1,300.00.

Police attended, and arrested 4 persons:-

- (1) Tseu Kwei Shee (周桂熙), 36, Kompo, S/Unemployed, N.F.A.
- (2) Lien Tsing Yoong (劉連榮), 45, Kompo, S/Unemployed, N.F.A.
- (3) Yuan Ching Fan (韓金漢), 16, Tungchow, S/Unemployed, Ts Yu Pang village.
- (4) Chiu Lih Fah (邱立發), 11, Ningpo, Male child, 7 Yoong Yue Li, Great Western Road.

Half a sack of rice was recovered.

On instructions of Mr. Yorke, D.O. "B", no charges have been preferred against the arrested persons, who will be detained until 5 a.m. 17/12/39, and then released

AC Pen
D. S. 90.

Sen. Insp. 1/c.
[Signature]

D.D.O. "B" D.D.
[Signature]

Misc. File No. 482/39.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Chengtu Road Station

Date Dec. 18, 1939

Subject. Incorrect press statement appearing in the N.C.D.N. dated 18/12/39 under the heading "Rice Situation."

Made by D. I. Hill

Forwarded by

E. J. Lees Insp
Officer i/c.

DC (S. Branch)
Information
File
S. J.

Sir,

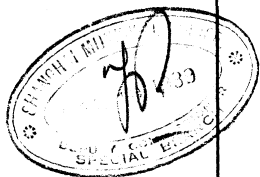
With reference to the attached extract from the "North China Daily News" dated 18/12/39 reading as follows :-

"One of the men, who took part in the riot on Saturday at the San Mow Rice Shop in Chengtu Road has died of his injuries."

As no information was available in Police circles regarding the identity of the person referred to by the press an enquiry was instituted by the undersigned, as a result of which the following was ascertained :-

The reported death of one of the persons who participated in the attack on the "San Mow" Rice Shop No. 125 Chengtu Road on the 18/12/39 (C.R. 1800/39 Ch. Rd.) was obtained from a Chinese reporter who visited the scene of the disturbance, and obtained his information from gossip in the immediate vicinity, and without attempting to verify the authenticity of his information through official sources, caused the publication of the paragraph in question. The person referred to as the deceased is one Wong Sz Kung (王士根) age 23, native of Soochow, M/hawker, residing Lane No. 219 Taku Road, he is the 2nd accused who was arraigned before the S.S.D. Court on the 14/12/39 charged with Rioting and Robbery cont. to Arts. 150 and 325 (1) of the C.C.C., and together with nine others was sentenced to "3 months' imprisonment suspended for 2 years."

Enquiries reveal that the accused in question



E. J. 2

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

- 2 -

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

received injuries to the head during a baton charge by the Police, who dispersed a crowd of some 200 in number who were attacking the rice shop referred to, he fell to the ground and was bleeding from the head. He was later removed to the Police Hospital and certified to be suffering from a lacerated wound of the scalp." Neighbours consequently circulated the rumour that he had been killed.

The wife of the deceased one Wong Zee Sz (王澤思) attended the S.S.D. Court and identified her husband as the 2nd accused in the Court, she admitted that a rumour had been circulated in the neighbourhood that her husband had been killed. (Statement attached).

Mr. V.Y. Meisling of the Editorial Department of the North China Daily News was communicated with and apologized for the incorrect report appearing in the press, and stated that a correction would be made re same in the issue dated 19/12/39.

I am, Sir,

Your Obedient Servant,



D. I.

D. O. "A"

D. D. O. "A"

Officer i/c, Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement of Wong Zee Sz.
 native of Soochow taken by MS. C.D.
 at Ch. Rd. Stn. on the 18-12-39 translated by Clerk Tan.
 and ~~interpreted~~ by _____

At about 10.50a.m. on the 16-12-39, my husband Wong Sz Kung was arrested by Police in connection with a riot at the San Men Rice Shop, 125 Chengtu Road and subsequently escorted to Police Station.

At about 10a.m. on the 18-12-39, while making a purchase from a sauce shop on Chengtu Road, I heard pedestrians talk about the death of my husband that he had succumbed to his injuries received in the riot.

However, at 12 noon 18-12-39, my husband came back home. I told him what I heard it rumoured that he had died from the injuries in the riot. He then told me that after arrest, he was taken to Chengtu Road Police Station and on 18-12-39 he was arraigned before the Court and sentenced to 3 months' imprisonment suspended for 2 years. He further told me that in the course of trial, he was warned by the presiding judge not to create any further disturbance. I now realize that the above rumour concerning the death of my husband was absolutely groundless, I do not know where it originated from.

At about 3p.m. same date, we were summoned to Chengtu Road Police Station by detectives to whom we confirmed the fact that the above rumour had been in circulation and now further realized that same was false.

Signed and crossmarked.

3224/39.

8098/50.1
" B " 19 12 37

B'Well

December 16, 39

do
SA (Looting).

15/12/39

Please see diary.

Various rice shops in B'Well District.

At various times on 16/12/39.

S.M.P.

Please see body of report.

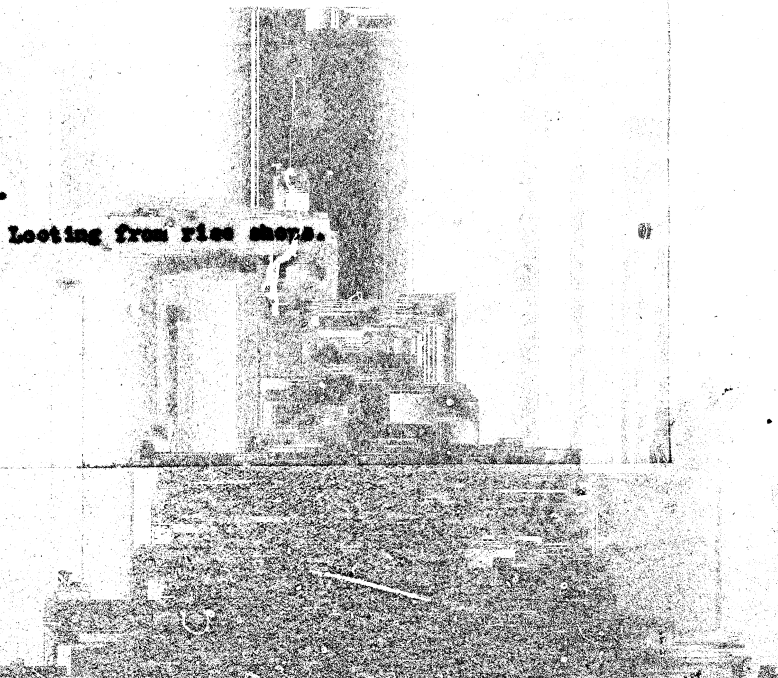
See body of report.

S 1.
C 14
12
19.9.12 28.7.12

Ex-2.

Looting from rice shops.

Handwritten signature or initials.



667 (Chapai number) Jessfield Road, S.M.C. taxpayer.

At 10.25 a.m. 16/12/39, the Yu Yuen (裕元) Rice shop, 667 Jessfield Road, telephoned the station reporting a crowd of about 100 persons had collected near the shop, and looked as though they were going to cause trouble. Police attended. Crowd dispersed on arrival of Police. Nothing stolen.

601 (Chapai number) Great Western Road, S.M.C. taxpayer.

At 10.25 a.m. 16/12/39, the Dah Zung (大隆) Rice shop, 601 Great Western Road, telephoned the station reporting a crowd of about 200 persons gathered near the shop. Police attended, and those wishing to purchase rice were made to queue up.

F.B. 866 Avenue Haig O.D.L., S.M.C. taxpayer.

At 10.40 a.m. 16/12/39, a telephone call was received from the French Police, reporting a rice shop, F.B. 866 Avenue Haig, being looted. French Police and Police from this station attended, but on arrival, the mob had dispersed.

It was learned that a crowd of about 200 persons had looted the Sung Dah (隆大) Rice shop, and stolen 35 piculs of rice, value \$1,200.00. No arrests were made.

69 Hart Road.
100 Annam Road.

At 11.15 a.m. 16/12/39, a telephone call was received from the Zung Tseung (榮起) Rice shop, 69 Hart Road, reporting that a crowd of about 200 persons were collecting near their shop and the Hung Yuen Sing (恒元新) Rice shop, 100 Annam Road.

3224/39.

1/3.

Police attended, and on arrival, crowd had dispersed.

Nothing stolen from these two shops.

32 Annam Road.

At 11.45 a.m. 16/12/39, a telephone call was received from the Tung Wu (同和) Rice shop, 32 Annam Road, reporting that a crowd of about 250 persons had attacked the shop, and looted rice and flour.

Police attended, and arrested five persons:-

- (1) Wu Wong Sa (吳王氏), 40, Anhwei, M/Female, N.F.A.
- (2) Kau Yah Zien (高雅全), 26, Kompo, S/Hawker, ? Sinza Road.
- (3) Wee Ah Tsing (譚阿俊), 25, Ningpo, S/Unemployed N.F.A.
- (4) Hu Yeong Ming (胡榮明), 31, Kompo, M/Hawker, 29 Annam Road.
- (5) Lieu Zu Tsung (劉如珍), 40, Kompo, M/Unemployed, ? Great Western Road.

70 piculs of rice and 30 bags of flour, total value \$3,040.00 was stolen.

Three bags of rice were recovered.

2046 B'Well Road. O.O.L. S.M.S. INTERVIEW.

At 1.30 p.m. 16/12/39, To Sih Van (朱錫藩), master of the S Bah (四達) Rice shop, 2046 B'Well Road, came to the station, and reported that at 12.45 p.m. 16/12/39, a mob of about 60 persons rushed the shop, and stole 4 sacks of rice, value \$70.00.

No arrests.

3224/39.

1/4.

283 Hart Road.

At 3.45 p.m. 16/12/39, Tseu Tsung Kyah (鄒振家), master of the Foh Tai (福泰) Rice shop, 283 Hart Road, came to the station and reported that at 3.30 p.m. 16/12/39, a mob of about 300 persons raided his shop, and stole 30 piculs of rice, total value \$1,300.00.

Police attended, and arrested 4 persons:-

- (1) Tseu Kwei Shue (周桂超), 36, Kompo, S/Unemployed, N.F.A.
- (2) Lieu Tsing Yoong (刘清荣), 45, Kompo, S/Unemployed, N.F.A.
- (3) Yuan Ching Han (韓金漢), 18, Tungahow, S/Unemployed, Ts Yu Pang village.
- (4) Chiu Lih Fah (邱立發), 11, Ningpo, Male child, 7 Yoong Yue Li, Great Western Road.

Half a sack of rice was recovered.

On instructions of Mr. Yorke, D.O. "B", no charges have been preferred against the arrested persons, who will be detained until 8 a.m. 17/12/39, and then released

AC
D. S. 90.

Sen. Dep. *[Signature]*

D.D.O. "B" DIV.

D.C. Special Branch

Miss. No. 1148/39.

"A"
Central
December 16, 39.

1.

Rice Situation - Central District.

Sir,

The rice situation in the Central District remained quite normal during the twenty-four hours ending December 17.

Although no serious disturbances took place and no attempt was made to plunder any of the rice shops, it is, however, believed that one mob did filter into the district in a surreptitious manner during the afternoon for this purpose.

At 3.50p.m. C.C.R. reported that a large crowd had assembled in the vicinity of the Main Tak Rice Shop (新泰米店), 135 Ningpo Road.

The mob consisted of Kampo females and young children and several males of the loafer class.

All were reported to have carried sacks and other receptacles suitable for the carrying of rice.

These people are definitely not Central residents and are believed to have come from the Western Area.

They made attempt to rush the shop and stood in a group some twenty or thirty yards away.

Vigilance by Police on duty in the vicinity and the subsequent arrival of reinforcements apparently discouraged the mob who broke up and are reported to

S.S.
Q.17, 12

1/sheet 2.

have made their way into Louza District.

Louza was accordingly informed of the presence of these people.

Mobile squads under S.I. Watson and the undersigned subsequently patrolled the district and guards at all rice shops were doubled.

All shops in this district appear to be carrying large stocks of rice.

Copy to:- D.C.Special Branch.

D.S. Divisions.

Rhine
D. S. I.

Rhine
Sen. Det. i/c.

B. D. O. "A".

CIV

D.C. (Special Branch)

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

"B"

Division.

Sinza

Police Station.

Crime Register No. 3801/39.

December 16th, 1939.

Diary Number 1.	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:—	39-1 ATT
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	See diary.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	See diary.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	Various Rice Shops in Sinza District.		
Time and date of offence.	Between 11-15am. and 4-18pm. on 16/12/39.		
" " " reported.	Between 11-15am. and 4-18pm. on 16/12/39.		
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Various shop owners.		
Number of criminals with full individual description.	<p>Arrested:-</p> <p>Five male and four female Chinese as described in diary.</p>		
Arrests.	By Police Party.		
Classification of property stolen.	Rice.	Value \$	---
Classification of property recovered.	Rice.	Value \$	---
<p>In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered.</p> <p>(a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.</p>	<p>--</p> <p>S. L. Q. 7/2</p>		
<p>Full Details of Method used in Committing offence.</p> <p>In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described.</p> <p>(e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)</p>	<p>(e) Looting of rice shops by mobs.</p>		

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 1.)

- (j) What staff employed on premises ?
(k) Are they all "old" servants ?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long ?
(m) What was their "characters" ?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason ?
(o) Are old servants suspected ?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected ?

Do not apply.

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

Between 11-15am. and 4-15pm. on 16/12/39

there were 13 instances of looting and attempted looting of Rice Shops in the Sinze District, as follows:

(1)

At 11-15am. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 886 Sinze Road reporting a large crowd of male and female Chinese attempting to loot the shop.

A Party of Police attended and dispersed the crowd, who had failed to steal anything.

Complainant: Wong Vung Kyi (黃國祺).

(2)

At 11-20am. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 323-5 Shanhaikuan Road reporting a crowd looting the premises.

A Party of Police attended and dispersed the crowd, who had not succeeded in stealing anything.

Complainant: Tsou Pau Ling (朱寶林).

(3)

At 11-20am. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 337 Shanhaikuan Road, reporting a crowd looting the shop.

The Party of Police attending succeeded in dispersing the crowd and it was later learnt that rice to the value of \$8.00 had been stolen. No arrests were made.

Complainant: Yih Sa Kau (叶士高).

(4)

At 1-15pm. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 372 Hedhurst Road reporting a crowd looting the premises, and a party of Police attended and succeeded in dispersing the crowd, arresting five persons, as follows:-

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 3801/39.

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/sheet 3.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

- (1) Zau Ah Sai(趙阿三), 24, Kompo, s/unemployed, residing off Yu Yuen Road, C.O.I.
- (2) Hyung Kih Dee(王吉弟), 13, Yenchow, female, No. 7 Tatung Road.
- (3) Seu Kach Ling(邱國慶), 34, Kompo, s/unemployed, No. 7 Tatung Road.
- (4) Hau Ying Oeng(許應洪), 24, Kompo, s/unemployed, No. 7 B'Well Road, C.O.I.
- (5) Yau Tsung Sen(姚春才), 27, Kompo, s/unemployed, No. 7 Avenue Road.

Rice valued at \$600.00 was reported as stolen, and rice valued at \$18.00 was recovered.

Complainant: Zee Peh Yoong(徐伯榮).

- (5) At 1-30pm. a telephone message was received from the same shop, above, and the Police Party returned and dispersed a second crowd, who had failed to steal anything.
- (6) At 2pm. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 77 Burkill Road reporting a crowd looting the shop, and a Party of Police attended and dispersed the crowd, which had failed to steal any property.
Complainant: Kong Tsung Ngoo(江根華).
- (7) At 3-08pm. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 763 Avenue Road reporting looting in progress, and a party of Police attended and dispersed the crowd, making five arrests, including two by D.S.I. Read who was passing the scene on other business, as follows:—

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 3801/39.

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/sheet 4.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

- (1) Lee Wong Sz(钱王氏), 36, Kompo, female, N.F.A.
- (2) Lee Yoon Sung(李英生), 34, Kompo, a/unemployed, N.F.A.
- (3) Sung Wong Sz(陈王氏), 31, Kompo, female, N.F.A.
- (4) Wong Ying Sung(王英生), 36, Kompo, a/unemp, N.F.A.
- (5) Liu Kyung Sung(刘金生), 34, Sengsok, a/hawker, No. 7 Avenue Road.

Rice to the value of \$40.00 was stolen and none recovered.

Complainant: Soong Kwei Choong(宋冠军).

- (8) At 3-55pm. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 40 Taingtao Road reporting looting in progress, and a party of Police attended and dispersed the crowd, no arrests made, nothing stolen.

Complainant: Tseu Poh Sz(朱福士).

- (9) At 4pm. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 565 Hyburgh Road reporting a crowd attempting to loot the premises, and this crowd was dispersed by a Party of Police which attended. Nothing had been stolen.

Complainant: Tseu Sau Kyi(朱兆圻).

- (10) At 4pm. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 542 Hyburgh Road, and a party of Police attended and dispersed the crowd, nothing stolen.

Complainant: Lieu Vung Dsu(廖元寿).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—3801/39.

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/sheet 5.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

(11)

At 4-10pm. a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 12 Tatung Road reporting a crowd looting the shop. A Party of Police attended and succeeded in dispersing the crowd, making two arrests, as follows:—

(1) Lee Zah Vung (李長文), 24, Kompo, w/hawker, No. 7 Tatung Road.

(2) Zau Tseu Zung (邵朱成), 21, Kompo, w/coolie, H.P.A.

Rice valued at \$70.00 had been stolen, none of which was recovered.

Complainant: Kyung Vung Ziang (金鳳祥).

(12)

At 4-50pm. the owner of a Rice Shop at No. 380 Murkill Road brought to the Station a male Chinese named Lien Van Dau (劉萬壽), 25, Kompo, w/coolie, No. 7 Ferry Road, whom he had arrested outside his shop, suspecting him to have been one of a crowd of persons concerned in the looting of the complainant's shop at 11am. 16/12/39, when rice valued at \$400.00 was stolen.

Complainant: Kau Geng Kong (馮鴻康).

(13)

At 5-17pm. a telephone message was received from an address given as No. 30 Tatung Road near Ginza Road reporting looting at a Rice Shop, and a party of Police attended, but found that a crowd had merely gathered and that no theft had been attempted.

No complainant located.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 3601/39.

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/sheet 0.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The price of rice in the above shops varied from \$38.00 to \$40.00 per bag, and none were willing to sell rice in smaller quantities than 40 cents worth, most asking that \$1.00 be paid.

The arrested persons all deny having been concerned in the offences, stating that they were passers by and merely caught in the crowds that gathered.

On the instructions of the D.O. "B" they will be detained overnight then released.

Copy to D.C. (Special Branch).

Sen. Det.

Dr. Watson
D.S.I.

D.D.O. "B"

Addendum.

At 5-12am. on 17/12/39 a telephone message was received from a Rice Shop at No. 104 Markham Road reporting a crowd attempting to loot the premises. A Party of Police attended and dispersed the crowd. Nothing stolen.

Sen. Det.

Dr. Watson
D.S.I.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

Crime Register No. **2150/39.**

"C"
West Hongkew Division.
December 16th Police Station. **39.**

Diary Number 1.	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:—	40.
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	10 a.m.- 12 noon 16-12-39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	200 Knifeng Road & Detective Office.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	200 Kaifeng Road.		
Time and date of offence.	At 9.55 a.m. 16-12-39.		
" " reported.	At 10 a.m. 16-12-39.		
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Wong Kow Tseng (王國珍), shop assistant, 200 Kaifeng Road.		
Number of criminals with full individual description.	Two arrested and charged (1) Woo She Jang (何喜張) age 27, Komo, M/ricsha coolie, Lane 4 House 57, N. Thibet Rd. (2) Zung Ying Loong (陳應龍) age 43, Tsungming, M/ricsha coolie, No. 20 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.		
Arrests.	Two by Uniform & Detective Branches.		
Classification of property stolen.	3 Sacks of rice,	Value \$	175.00.
Classification of property recovered.		Value \$	
In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered. (a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.	Entered on Crime Index.		
Full Details of Method used in Committing offence. In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc. all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described. (e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)	Stealing rice from a rice shop by a crowd of people.		

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises ?
(k) Are they all "old" servants ?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long ?
(m) What was their "characters" ?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason ?
(o) Are old servants suspected ?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected ?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 10 a.m. 16-12-39, a telephone message was received at the station through C.C.R. reporting to the effect that a number of loafers were looting rice from the Zung Chong Rice Shop (中興米店) situated at No.200 Kaifeng Road.

A party of police under officer in charge immediately attended. On arrival, it was found that a large number of people had gathered outside the said rice shop, the majority of whom were interested onlookers.

At the moment of arrival of police, a number of people, who were crowding the shop, escaped in different directions. The following named persons were apprehended actually inside the shop:-

- (1) Sue Lee Su (施李氏) age 43, Kompo, M/female, Ching Ka Hong off Kiaochoy Rd.
- (2) Joo Hing Su (蘇杜氏) age 25, Kompo, M/female, 12 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.
- (3) Hing Cho Tse (任時珠) age 15, Kompo, S/female, Chapel.
- (4) Don Tseu Su (鄧周氏) age 27, Wusih, M/female, 10 Kaifeng Lee, Kaifeng Rd.
- (5) Dong Eui Lin (董惠林) age 43, Tungchow, M/carpenter, 107 Winchester Rd.
- (6) Tse Hong She (朱洪氏) age 15, Kompo, S/brass-smith, 15 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.
- (7) Zien Ya Pao (錢月堡) age 10, Kompo, S/rag picker, Straw hut off Yanning Rd.
- (8) Hou She Jong (何喜娘) age 27, Kompo, M/richha coolie, Lane 4 House 87 N. Thibet Rd.
- (9) Zung Ying Loong (張應龍) age 43, Tsungming, M/richha coolie, No. 20 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.

The first four named females have been released after enquiries revealed that they were actually inside the shop for the purpose of purchasing rice.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 2150/39.

"C" Division.
West Hongkew Police Station.
December 16th 1939.

Diary Number:— 1/5 Nature of Offence:— 40.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The 5th, 6th & 7th named will be released after curfew hours, these people being of the beggars class against whom no evidence of attempting larceny can be obtained.

With the regards to the 8th and 9th named, hereinafter referred to as the 1st & the 2nd accused, have been definitely identified by the shop assistants named Wong Kow Tseng (王國珍) and Sung Ping Yuen (沈品元) as those who were actually attempting to steal the rice which was stored in sacks and piled against the rear walls of the shop. There two men were seen to pull the sacks and to open same, thereby allowing many persons, who had escaped, to steal the rice.

The complainant reports that in all, 5 sacks of rice valued at approximately \$175.00 was stolen by these unknown persons.

On instruction of D.O. "C" the 1st and 2nd accused have been charged with contrary to Art. 321 of C.C.C. and will before the S.S.D. Court on 18-12-39.

Arrangements have been made by the officer in charge West Hongkew with regarding the warning of the rice shop owners to keep their front door secured

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

"C"

2150/39.

West Hong Kong Division.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

December 16th Police Station.

1/4

40. 19

Diary Number:—

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

and to do their business through small windows.

M. Wang
D.C. 1.

[Signature]
Sen. Det. 1/c

D.P.O. "C" Div.

D.C. Special Branch.

Rice Riots in the Pootoo Road District on 16.12.39.

At 9 a.m. 16.12.39. in response to a telephone message from the Wan Kong (萬興) Rice Shop, 1395-7 Ferry Road, to the effect that a riot was in progress at the shop, a party of Police under Inspector Watson, Officer in charge, immediately turned out. On arrival of Police, the rioters had already been dispersed and most of them had escaped with a large number sacks of rice, stolen from the shop. Police party, however, was able to overtake a part of the offenders, effecting the arrest of sixteen male Chinese, four females and one boy and recovery of a quantity of rice, approximately 5 sacks from them.

The owner of the shop named Wong Ziang Ching (吳祥慶), estimated that a total loss of 30 sacks of rice valued at \$600.00 was suffered as the result of the riot. There were, however, no casualties.

A separate list of the description of the arrested persons is attached.

Six other rice shops were broken into by the rioters throughout the day and owing to the prompt arrival of Police party at the scene of each riot on receipt of information, the mob dispersed, having no opportunity to loot anything from the shop. In one of these attempts, a male Chinese named Wong Yeh Hsee (汪德喜), aged 41, native of Anhwei, 3/coolie residing straw hut, Yah S Loong, off Ferry Road, who was attempting to break into a rice shop with a sharp iron hook, which was found to be in his possession at the time of his arrest, was arrested by Police.

The following are the shops which had been broken into by the rioters and nothing was stolen from the shops:

- 11.45 a.m. - Yung Foong (永豐) Rice Shop, 66-70 Robison Rd, O.O.L.
 12.40 p.m. - Hung Foong (恒豐) Rice Shop, 18 Penang Road.
 2.04 p.m. - Kung Ping (公平) Rice Shop, 4655 Robison Road.
 2.15 p.m. - Sing Ziang Foong (新祥豐) Rice Shop, 971 Ferry Road.
 3.38 p.m. - Dong Zung Ziang (同興祥) Rice Shop, 495 Ichang Rd.
 5.07 p.m. - Dong Fah Ziang (同發祥) Rice Shop, 1426 Ferry Rd.

A total of 22 persons were arrested by Police and they were detained at the station, pending instructions from D.O. "B" Division.


Sen. Det. M/c.

D.D.O. "B" Div.


D.O.

(I) Riot at wan Kong (萬康) Rice Shop, No.1395-7 Ferry Road.

at about 9 a.m. on 16.12.39. Manager Wong Siang Ching (王祥卿)

21 persons arrested

- | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--|
| (1) Woo Dah Kwan To | (吳大帽子) | 46, Kompo, M/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (2) Chi Yeeh Hsiang | (祈月香) | 32, Kompo, M/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (3) Lee Kyang Sai | (李金山) | 37, Yangchow, M/hawker, O.O.L. |
| (4) Tsang Yuan Sz | (張良氏) | 38, Kompo, M/female, O.O.L. |
| (5) Yuan Lih Foo | (袁立夫) | 46, Kompo, M/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (6) Lau Kwai Pao | (趙懷寶) | 33, Kompo, S/shoemaker, Ferry Road. |
| (7) Lieu Sz Kai | (劉世凱) | 46, Kompo, M/coolie, (7) Ferry Rd. |
| (8) Wong Siau Wu Ts | (黃小五) | 26, Taichow, M/hawker, Ferry Road. |
| (9) Lau Han Yuen | (趙漢雲) | 31, Wusih, M/coolie, 1406 Ferry Rd. |
| (10) See Sz Ling | (徐士林) | 35, Anhwei, M/coolie, Chapei. |
| (11) Nylh Ong Shing | (楊鴻興) | 37, Anhwei, M/coolie, No.12 Yeong Ching Li, off Robinson Road. |
| (12) Tseu Ah Kyi | (周阿二) | 26, Kompo, S/coolie, Chapei. |
| (13) S Tsung Sing | (施傳信) | 24, Kompo, M/coolie, No.12 Tonquin Road. |
| (14) Mau Hwa Koo | (毛古) | 16, Taichow, M/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (15) Kyi Kya Sung | (紀永生) | 32, Kompo, M/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (16) Tsang Ah Kyi | (張阿二) | 16, Kompo, S/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (17) Lieu Tsang Sz | (劉瑞氏) | 35, Kompo, M/female, O.O.L. |
| (18) Tseu Woo Sz | (周瑞氏) | 39, Kompo, M/female, O.O.L. |
| (19) See Kyi Siang | (徐瑞氏) | 15, Kompo, S/unemployed, O.O.L. |
| (20) Au Tseu Sz | (黃瑞氏) | 56, Kompo, M/female, Ferry Road. |
| (21) Sung See Ts | (陳瑞氏) | 18, Kompo, S/female, O.O.L. |

(II) Attempted Riot at Dong Fah Siang (同發祥) Rice Shop, 1426 Ferry Rd

At about 2.07 p.m. on 16.12.39. Manager Woo Kwah Dong (吳玉堂).

1 male Chinese arrested:

- (22) Wong Yeh Hoo (王德昌), 41, Anhwei, S/coolie, straw hat
Yah S Loong, off Ferry Road.

Urgent.

Return of disturbances in connection with Rice Shortage.

6 a.m. December 16 to

6 a.m. December 17

D.T. Crawford. (Personal).

Station.

<u>Time & Date</u>	<u>Place of Address</u>	<u>Rice Shop, Shop, or from Vendor</u>	<u>Quantities Stolen</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Number of Arrests</u>
10.25a.m. 16-12-39	667 Jessfield Rd. x	Rice shop	Nil	-	Nil
10.35a.m. 16-12-39	601 Gt. Western Rd. x	do	Nil	-	Nil
10.40a.m. 16-12-39	F.B. 866 Ave. Haig x	do	35 piculs	\$1.200	Nil
11.10a.m. 16-12-39	69 Hart Road	do	Nil	-	Nil
11.10a.m. 16-12-39	100 Annam Road	do	Nil	-	Nil
11.45a.m. 16-12-39	32 Annam Road	do	70 piculs rice. 30 bags flour (3 bags rice recovered)	\$3040	5 arrests.
12.45p.m. 16-12-39	2046 B'Well Rd. x	do	4 sacks rice about 4 piculs	\$70.00	Nil
3.30p.m. 16-12-39	283 Hart Road	do	30 piculs rice (1 sack recovered)	\$1,300	4 arrests

C14 8B11/12
12 Dec 7/12

J.M. Farlane
C.I.K.

x Indicates O.O.L. but S.M.C. rate-payer.

W. J. Park

Misc. File No. 982/39.
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Louza Station,

REPORT

Date Dec. 16th, 1939.

Subject Disturbance and Rice Shop.

Made by D.S. Park

Forwarded by

W. J. Park

Sir,

At 2.15.p.m. 16-12-39, a telephone message was received from the 84 Amoy Road reporting a crowd of people raiding a rice shop, above address.

A party of Police led by Inspt. Ware consisting of F.P.S. Medly, C.D.S.110, C.D.C.224 and the undersigned attended and ascertained the following.

At about 2.10.p.m. 16-12-39, the **Woong Koong** (農功) Rice Shop at 84 Amoy Road owned by Wong Ching Tsuo (王清初) was attacked by about 40 women and children of the beggar class, who rushed into the open front door of the shop and with the use of scoops and small bags succeeded in carrying away about one picul of rice value \$35.00.

The raiders had absconded just prior to the arrival of the Police. Consequently no arrests were made.

C.D.C.636 was posted at the above shop.

W. J. Park
D.S.117.
C.D.S.110.
C.D.C.224.

W. J. Park
S. Det. i/c Louza.

D.D.O. "A" Div.

S. 1
C. 1
12



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. B. REGISTRY

80391/570-21

3 1 40

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1800/39.

"A" Division.

Chongtu Road Police Station.

January 1, 19 40.

Diary Number:— 2 and final

Nature of Offence:— 21

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	a.m. 18/1/39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day	S. S. D. Court.
--	---------------	--	-----------------

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The ten accused were arraigned before the S.S.D. Court on the a.m. 18/1/39 when, after the evidence had been heard, the following judgment was pronounced ;—

"Each three months' imprisonment suspended for two years for matching. Property to be returned to owner."

Case concluded.

A. L. Taylor
D.S. 2.

Gen. Det. i/c. *W.P.*

D. O. "A"

D. D. O. "A"

Officer i/c. SP. Br.

1111
40

DC (3 Branch)
Chongtu Road
Information
Office

St.
Office
2-1-40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

N.S.D. 8037/50-2
19 12 39
Division

Crime Register No. 000/39...

Chengtu Road Police Station.

December 16, 1939

Diary Number 1.

(Sheet No. 1.)

Nature of Offence:— 21

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	10.30a.m.-12.30p.m. 16/12/39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	14 Chungking Road, 125 Chengtu Road, 191 Taku Road and 66 Taku Road. Detective Office.
--	----------------------------------	---	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	(1) San Meu (三美) Rice Shop 125 Chengtu Road. (2) Yue Sung (岳松) Rice Shop 191 Taku Road.
Time and date of offence.	(1) 10.55a.m. 16/12/39 (2) 11.20a.m. 16/12/39 (3) 11.40a.m. 16/12/39.
" " " reported.	(1) 10.56a.m. " (2) " " (3) 11.41a.m. 16/12/39.
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	(1) Wong Yoong Iwen (王允文) Shop-master. (2) Yue Sung (岳松) (3) Koong Yue Ziang (孔月祥)
Number of criminals with full individual description.	Ten arrested and charged.
(1) Wong Chien Sz (王健氏)	36, Zangzoh, M/female, 6/Fong Ka Zah, Chengtu Rd.
(2) Wong Sz Kung (王世根)	23, Soochow, M/hawker, Lane 219 Taku Road.
(3) Tsih Ts Loong (戚志龍)	23, Zaushing, M/shopassistant, 215 Rue Ratard.
(4) Bi Yoong Hong (大梁洪)	34, Tungchow, M/coolie, Lane 117 Chengtu Road.
(5) Ts Siao Mei (施小林)	41, Ningpo, M/coolie, 11/117 Chengtu Road.
(6) Nyue Kyung Kong (叶金康)	37, Soochow, M/Unemployed, 2 Moh An Li, Taku Rd.
(7) Wong Ts Ping (王志平)	25, Ningpo, M/Unemployed, 7 Taku Road.
(8) Woo Zou Liang (吳善良)	34, Tanyang, M/tailor, 63 Taku Road.
(9) Koo Yue Sai (顧育山)	54, Zaushing, S/Unemployed, N.F.A.
(10) Chiang Tseng Yuen (姜春雲)	36, Yangchow, M/Unemployed, N.F.A.
Arrests.	Ten by Uniform and Detective Parties.
Classification of property stolen.	40 sacks of flour Value \$ 400.00.
Classification of property recovered.	One sack of flour Value \$ 10.00
In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered. (a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.	
Full Details of Method used in Committing offence. In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described. (e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)	Concerted mob attacks on rice shops.

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises ?
(k) Are they all "old" servants ?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long ?
(m) What was their "characters" ?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason ?
(o) Are old servants suspected ?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected ?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

DC (S/Man-4)
Sgt. Information
J. Lee
22

Enquiries by D.S. Taylor and C.D.C. 26.

Owing to the tense situation prevailing, due to the excessive price of rice and other commodities, precautionary measures were adopted with a view to preventing breaches of the peace. C.P.C.s were posted at all rice shops in the district with instructions to immediately inform the station, where reserves were standing-by, in the event of large crowds collecting in the vicinity of rice shops and refusing to disperse, when ordered to do so by the officers on duty at these places.

At 10.33 a.m. 16-12-39 telephone message (St. Tel. Box 5) was received from C.P.S. 491, on behalf of C.P.C. 976 reporting that a large crowd of male and female Chinese had collected in the vicinity of the Ziang Zung (祥平) Rice shop, 12-14 Chungking Road. The C.P.C. had ordered the loiterers to disperse but they moved from one place to another and remained. He further reported that the crowd was starting to get out of hand and he expected a disturbance.

S.I.s Moffat and Wilkinson, Inspector Yao Chia Kwei, D.S. Taylor and party of Uniform and detectives immediately proceeded to the scene and dispersed the mob, without any untoward incident. The shop was instructed to put up their wooden shutters and to make transactions through the small grille window. Police were reinforced at this place and the party left to visit other rice shops in the district.

Whilst returning to the station, it was observed

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/3

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

that there were a large number of idlers on Chengtu Road in the vicinity of Taku Road, ostensibly watching the erection of Shanghai Power Co. transmission wires and poles; but as this crowd was collected not far from a rice shop they were ordered to disperse, an extra C.P.S. was posted on the San Meu (2 ½) Rice shop, 125-7 Chengtu Road and the proprietor was advised to put up his wooden shutters. The Police party returned to the station.

Meanwhile, Inspector Lees and S.I. Wilkinson had been making a tour of rice-shops in the district on the station motor-cycle and were coming along Chengtu Road from Taku Road when they observed a large crowd of over a hundred persons making a concerted rush on the San Meu Rice-shop (who had ignored Police advice to close their shutters). The Officer i/c and S.I. Wilkinson immediately went to the assistance of the Chinese Police on duty and a call was put through to the station for reinforcements.

This call was received at 10.56 a.m. 16-12-39, S.I. Moffat, D.S. Taylor and party immediately responded. The 1st accused Wong Chien Sz was arrested in the Fong Ka Zah (坊家宅) alleyway opposite the rice shop in the act of concealing a bag of flour under some sacks of lime. The 2nd and 3rd accused Wong Sz Kung and Tsh

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/4

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Ts Loong were arrested by Inspector Lees and S.I. Wilkinson in the rice shop actually in the act of carrying out sacks of flour. The 4th and 5th accused were arrested in the vicinity and both were covered with flour all over their clothes showing that they had participated in the riot.

After the crowd had been dispersed and order restored the San Meu rice shop checked their stocks and found a loss of 40 bags of flour each weighing 49 lbs and to the total value of \$400.00, had been forcibly removed from the shop.

It was noticed that during this raid, there were not a few students mingling with the crowd and one student Fee Kyi Sung (^{李其}李其), 27, Shanghai, M/student, San Woo (^孙孙) University Night School, Jinkee Road, residing at 10/47 Chengtu Road was arrested and brought to the station for enquiries. He was later released, as there was not sufficient evidence to establish definite connection with the riot.

At 11.20 a.m. 16-12-39 telephone message was received from C.P.C. 931 reporting that a menacing crowd was collecting in the vicinity of the Yue Sung (^岳岳) Rice shop, 191 Taku Road where rice was being unloaded from a motor-truck into the shop.

The Officer i/c and party of Police immediately

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/5

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

attended and dispersed the crowd as they were just in the act of attacking the rice laden truck. The 6th accused Nyue Kyung Kong was arrested at this scene when he was found in possession of several handfuls of rice.

Another suspect Zung Ping Kwang (許平光), 28, Kompo, M/Shanghai Tramways Conductor No. 373 residing 52/142 Taku Road was arrested in this vicinity but was later released from the station for lack of conclusive evidence.

At 11.41 a.m. 16-12-39 telephone message was received from 66 Taku Road the Chiang Hsing (張興) Rice shop reporting that a mob were breaking down the doors of the shop.

Police party immediately attended and arrested the 7th, 8th, 9th and 10th accused all of whom had in their possession small quantities of rice, which had been robbed from the rice bins after the shutters were broken down. The 7th accused was arrested by S.I. Wilkinson in the act of pulling a sack of rice out through the broken front of the shop.

Owing to the prompt arrival of the Police party only a few handful of rice was lost from this shop but the proprietor estimated the damage to the wooden shutters at approximately \$10.00.

All of the above mentioned ten accused were defi-

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.
Police Station.
19

Diary Number:— 1/6		Nature of Offence:—	
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day		Places visited in course of investigation each day	

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

nitely concerned in the rioting, robbing and damaging of the rice shops enumerated above, particular care being taken to establish proof of guilt before charging. As will be noted from the report, several suspects arrested at the scenes although believed to be concerned were released for lack of conclusive evidence.

The Special Branch were kept informed of the occurrences at the times of their incidence.

The D.O. "A" and D.D/O. "A" were kept informed and all Senior Officers.

The 10 accused have been charged on the instructions of the D.O. "A" and will be arraigned before the S.S. D. Court on the a.m. 18-12-39 for trial.

[Signature]
D. O. "A"

A. L. Taylor
D. S. 2.

D. D. O. "A"

Officer i/c Sp. Branch.

REPORT OF DISTURBANCES IN CONNECTION WITH THE RICE SITUATION, CHENGDU RD. INST.
FOR THE MONTH OF MAY, 1949

Time & Date	Place or Address	Place, shop or store	Quantity stolen	Value	No. of Arrests	P.I.R. No.
1 10.30a.m. 16th	Ziang Zung (祥恒), 14, Chungking Road.	Rice shop.	Nil. Menacing crowds dispersed by Police.	--	--	--
2 10.50a.m. 16th	San Hou (三和), 125-7 Chengtu Road.	Rice shop.	40 sacks of flour each 40 lbs.	\$400.00	Five, 4 male 1 female.	1800/39
3 11.20a.m. 16th	Yue Sang (源盛), 191 Taku Road.	Motor truck	Nil. Menacing crowds dispersed by Police.	--	One male Chinese	- ditto -
4 11.40a.m. 16th	Chiang Hsing (祥兴), 44-6 Taku Road.	Rice shop	Nil. Shutters of shop damaged.	\$10.00	Four male Chinese	- ditto -
5 11.50a.m. 16th	Taku Road near Mohawk Road.	Vicinity of rice shops.	Nil. Menacing crowds dispersed by Police.	--	One man (Later released)	--

Chen J. T.
 Sen. Det. 1/c

Proctor Road

F.I.R. 1692/39.

17.12.39.

At 7.30 a.m. 17.12.39. the complainant Yuen Ching Vung (袁榮文), the proprietor of the Yuen Nyi Shing (袁義興) Flour Shop, 977 Ferry Road, came to the station and reported that at 6.55 a.m. even date, shortly after his assistants opened the shop for business, between 30 to 40 male Chinese entered the shop and stole 12 sacks of flour value \$100.00.

Three C.P.Cs. 2225, 1479, 1896 (Night Duty) posted at rice shops Nos. 937, 971, 1013, 1051 Ferry Road in the near vicinity of the looting, were for some unknown reason unaware of the crime that had taken place. No arrests made.

Case respectfully submitted for classification.

M. Lawman

D.S. 141.

ABT

Gen. Det. i/c.

D.D.O. "B" Division.

D. G. Sp. Branch

Q. 15/12

S. I.

Q. 15/12

In Wong prw. 15/12

h. q. 15/12

[Signature]

D. I. Crawford.

Return of disturbances in connection with Rice Shortage.

6 a.m. December 17 to

6 a.m. December 18

Bunkling Well Station.

<u>Time & Date</u>	<u>Place of Address</u>	<u>Rice Shop, Shop, or from Vehicle</u>	<u>Quantities Stolen</u>	<u>Value</u>	<u>Number of Arrests</u>
2 p.m. 17 12 39	63 Sevmour Road	Rice Shop	Small quantity of rice	\$ 6.00.	Nil
2.10 p.m. 17/12/39	628 Weihaiwei Road	-do-	20 piculs rice (small quantity value \$6.00 recovered).	\$700.00	4 arrests

A. Wong 18/12

18/12 19/12

18/12

X indicates O.C.L. but C.M.C. rate-payer.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIME DIARY.

"C"

No. S. B. 1

8097/50-2

19 12 39

West Hongkew

December 16th

Police Station

39.

2150/39.

Crime Register No.

Diary Number 1.

(Sheet No. 1.)

Nature of Offence:— 40.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	10 a.m.- 12 noon 16-12-39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	200 Kaifeng Road & Detective Office.
--	----------------------------------	---	---

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	200 Kaifeng Road.
Time and date of offence.	At 9.55 a.m. 16-12-39.
" " reported.	At 10 a.m. 16-12-39.
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Wong Kou Tseng (王國珍), shop assistant, 200 Kaifeng Road.
Number of criminals with full individual description.	<p><u>Two arrested and charged</u></p> <p>(1) Woo She Jang (何喜强) age 27, Kompe, M/ricsha coolie, Lane 4 House 57 N. Thibet Rd.</p> <p>(2) Zung Ying Leong (陳鷹龍) age 43, Tsungming, M/ricsha coolie, No. 20 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.</p>
Arrests.	Two by Uniform & Detective Branches.
Classification of property stolen.	5 Sacks of rice. Value \$ 175.00.
Classification of property recovered.	Value \$
<p>In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered.</p> <p>(a) Time and date body was discovered.</p> <p>(b) Position, appearance and marks on body.</p> <p>(c) Apparent cause of death.</p> <p>(d) Motive if known.</p>	<p>Entered on Crime Index.</p> <p>S.I. City 12/12/39</p>
<p>Full Details of Method used in Committing offence.</p> <p>In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described.</p> <p>(e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises.</p> <p>(f) Means used (tools etc.)</p> <p>(g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc.</p> <p>(h) Mode of transport and description.</p> <p>(i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)</p>	<p>Stealing rice from a rice shop by a crowd of people.</p>

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises ?
(k) Are they all "old" servants ?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long ?
(m) What was their "characters" ?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason ?
(o) Are old servants suspected ?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected ?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 10 a.m. 16-12-39, a telephone message was received at the station through C.C.R. reporting to the effect that a number of loafers were looting rice from the Zung Chong Rice Shop (慎昌米店) situated at No.200 Kaifeng Road.

A party of police under officer in charge immediately attended. On arrival, it was found that a large number of people had gathered outside the said rice shop, the majority of whom were interested onlookers.

At the moment of arrival of police, a number of people, who were crowding the shop, escaped in different directions. The following named persons were apprehended actually inside the shop:-

- (1) See Lee Su (施李氏) age 45, Kompo, M/female, Ching Ka Hong off Kisechow Rd.
- ✓ (2) Jao Ning Su (喬任氏) age 25, Kompo, M/female, 12 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.
- ✓ (3) Ning Cho Tse (任巧珠) age 15, Kompo, S/female, Chapel.
- ✓ (4) Den Tseu Su (鄧周氏) age 27, Wusih, M/female, 10 Kaifeng Lee, Kaifeng Rd.
- ✓ (5) Dong Zee Ling (唐楚林) age 43, Tungchow, M/carpenter, 107 Winchester Rd.
- ✓ (6) Tse Hong She (宋洪喜) age 15, Kompo, S/brass-smith, 15 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.
- ✓ (7) Zien Yu Faa (鍾月英) age 10, Kompo, S/rag picker, Straw hut off Yeping Rd.
- (8) Hoo She Jang (何喜娘) age 27, Kompo, M/richha coolie, Lane 4 House 57 N. Thibet Rd.
- (9) Zung Ying Loong (陳應龍) age 43, Tsungming, M/richha coolie, No.20 Yeh Shing Lee, Kaifeng Rd.

The first four named females have been released after enquiries revealed that they were actually inside the shop for the purpose of purchasing rice.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 2150/39. "C" West Hongkew Division.
December 16th Police Station 39.
Diary Number:— 1/3 Nature of Offence:— 40.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The 5th, 6th & 7th named will be released after curfew hours, these people being of the beggars class against whom no evidence of attempting larceny can be obtained.

With the regards to the 8th and 9th named, hereinafter referred to as the 1st & the 2nd accused, have been definitely identified by the shop assistants named Wong Kou Tseng (王國珍) and Sung Ping Yuen (沈品元) as those who were actually attempting to steal the rice which was stored in sacks and piled against the rear walls of the shop. There two men were seen to pull the sacks and to open same, thereby allowing many persons, who had escaped, to steal the rice.

The complainant reports that in all, 5 sacks of rice valued at approximately \$175.00 was stolen by these unknown persons.

On instruction of D.O."C" the 1st and 2nd accused have been charged with contrary to Art. 321 of C.C.C. and will before the S.S.D. Court on 18-12-39.

Arrangements have been made by the officer in charge West Hongkew with regarding to the warning of the rice shop owners to keep their front door secured

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

"C"

2150/39.

West Hongkew Division.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

December 16th Police Station.

Diary Number:—

1/4

Nature of Offence:—

19

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

and to do their business through small windows.

M. S. I.

Sen. Det. 1/c

D.P.O. "C" Div.

D.C. Special Branch.

3210/39.

80377/10-2
18 12 39
B'well

15th. December, 39.

40. (Rice Looting).

5/12/39.

Scenes of various offences
and detective office.

Various rice shops in B'well District.

During 15/12/39.

See body of report.

See body of report.

A number of Chinese.

(see report).

Rice.

Rice.

E. 18
12

John
During 15/12/39 various rice-shops in B'well District were raided by mobs and rice looted. In order to simplify reports and avoid duplication of work, all have been registered under one F.I.R. No.

204 Jessfield Road, C.O.L.

At 12noon 15/12/39 one Lee Oung Chuan (李鳴鈞) employed at a rice-shop at 204 Jessfield Road, reported that a number of Chinese had raided his place of employment.

He stated that about 100 persons, men, women and children, had rushed the premises and stolen rice from the bins behind the counter and then cut the seats inside the door and stolen, in all, about \$700.00 worth of rice.

The shop in question is situated C.O.L. and the looters were driven away by S.C.C.Police.

124. West Road.

at 2:00p.m. 11/12/50 a telephone message was received from the Ting Shing Dah (鼎生堂) shop at 134, Hart Road, reporting that a mob was looting rice from the shop.

A party of police under Inspr. J. Smith attended but found on arrival that the mob had already dispersed. A search of the vicinity was conducted but no arrests were effected.

Lee Chi Young (李建中), the proprietor stated the mobsters in front of the shop were in place and at about 2:15p.m. 11/12/50 a mob of about 100 persons attacked the shop. They broke down the back door and carried off about 5 piculs of rice in sacks. Value \$500.00.

THE CHINESE PRESS.

at 2p.m. 11/12/50, C.P.O. CHAI brought to the

2210/39.

1/3

station one male and one female Chinese:

- (1) see Ah Kung (施阿根), 21, Male,
Haimen, s/unemployed, S.P.A.
- (2) Wong Tsang an (王张安), 41, Female,
Kamp, s/unemployed. Residing straw hut
offumping Road

when he had arrested for larceny of rice.

G.P.C. 3021 stated that at about 2.35p.m. 15/12/39
he was returning to his traffic post at the intersection
of Seymour and Bubbling well Roads when he observed
about 30 men and women raiding the Yeong Cheong (永成)
rice shop at 301 Seymour Road.

He accordingly ran to the scene and endeavoured to
prevent them doing so but they grew very threatening.
He thereupon drew his pistol, and fired five shots into
the air, to frighten the crowd. This action had the
desired effect and the mob started to run away, dropping
a quantity of rice in their haste, which was recovered
by complainant's staff.

The officer succeeded in arresting the two above
described persons but on being questioned at the
station they denied having stolen any rice.

As far as is known, no persons were injured by
the shots fired.

Total value of rice stolen \$400.00.

225 Millbrook Road.

At 4.30p.m. 15/12/39, a telephone message was

3210/39.

1/4.

received from a rice shop at 623, Edinburgh Road reporting looting of rice by a large number of persons. A party of police under Insp. J. Smith attended and managed to effect the arrest of one male Chinese who was carrying half a sack of rice.

This person proved to be Mun Sam Er (阮宝尔) 35, Kampu, N.P.A.

Value of rice stolen \$5,000.00.

1807 Avenue Road.

At 2.30p.m. 15/12/39 one Ting To Hye (丁珠玉) shop-assistant of a rice shop at 1807 Avenue Road reported by telephone that at 3p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of about 200 men, women and children had come to the shop at which he is employed and were attempting to steal rice.

A party of police under Inspector Smith attended and there learned that the shop had been secured with shutters which the rioters had attempted to break down. At the time of the arrival of the police party three male Chinese were seen attempting to break into the shop and were arrested. They proved to be:-

- (1) Wong Tien Sun (王天全) 37, Male, No. 12, N. 1/2, residing 1211, off Singapore Road.
- (2) Hoong Hui Sun (何惠生) 38, Male, Tampines, S. 1/2, unemployed, N.P.A.

at 8:30pm. 10/12/30 C.F.C. 10th District to the

Stam Road.

From the view on the road.

There are persons on being questioned stated they

- (1) Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44

The two men were:-

Stations.

about 10/12 and they were accordingly brought to the

two men Chinese pulling a sack containing about 1/4

on 10/12/30 had however the police party and

by 8:30. Police.

Police party, who were prevented from making enquiries

The subject ran away on the approach of the P.M.

also from the shop.

there and on arrival saw several hundred people stealing

a party of police under Inspector. With proceeded

proceeds.

received from above witnesses reporting looking in

at 8:30pm. 10/12/30 a telephone message was

from 100 Mrs. E. K. K. Road.

- (2) Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44
Kuo Tung (1/2 1/2) 44

2/6.

2810/30.

1/6

3/19/50

Station two male Chinese:-

(1) Tang Ding Kung (38 2 1/2), 30, Kung,
K/Ocello, 100000 Road.

(2) Tan Yee Kung (38 1/2), 30, Kung,
K/Ocello, 100000 Road.

When he was arrested on Ferry Road near 100000 Road at
request of a Seattle man (24 1/2), who had

reported that a large number of men (about 50) had stolen
a plane of 1000 from a warehouse on which he was trans-

porting. The two arrested persons were amongst those
who participated in the robbery. Value of also stolen

3000.00.

Also in the property of the Deane Tong (24 1/2).

Also shop 1 Seattle Road.

100000 Road.

At 3:45 p.m. 12/18/50 a telephone message was
received from above premises to the effect that looking

was in progress.

A party of police responded and found the looking
and appeared to be in their hands.

About 10:00 p.m. of 12/18/50 and then stolen by
approximately the same.

Also 100000 Road.

At 4:45 p.m. 12/18/50 a telephone message was
received from the above premises reporting looking at

also in progress.

3810/39.

1/7.

A party of police attended but found the looters had gone prior to their arrival.

Enquiries learned that approximately \$3.00 worth of rice had been stolen by about ten men.

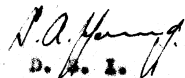
381 and 502 Brown Road.

At 3.20 p.m. 15/12/39 a telephone message was received from an unknown person reporting rice looting at above two shops.

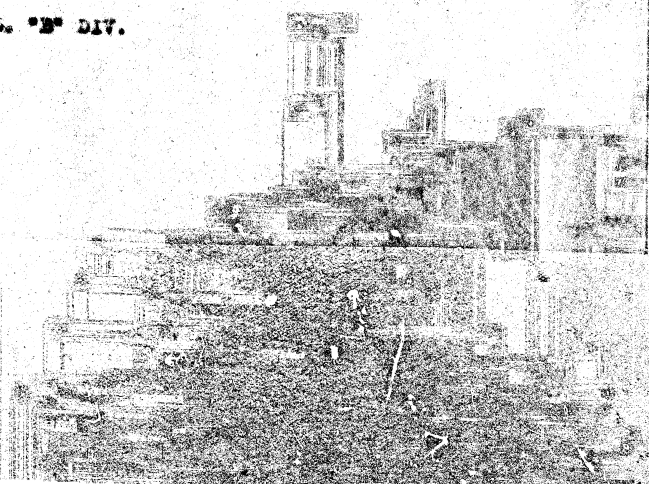
Two parties of police, one under Insep. Smith and one under S.I. Dainty, attended but learned on arrival that no looting had taken place. Crowds had gathered in a threatening manner but had dispersed prior to the arrival of police.

On instructions of Mr. Yerke, D.O. "B", no charges have been preferred against the arrested persons, who will be detained until 5 a.m. 16/12/39 and then released.

Gen. D. 


D. A. I.

B.D.C. "B" DIV.



FM. 22, G. NO. 1
G. 13M-9-39

P. C. (Sp. Br.)
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIME DIARY.

No. S. D. "B"
Date

Division

Singa

Police Station.

15th December, 1939

Crime Register No.

3791/39

Diary Number 1.	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:—	39 & 39 (Act.)
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Please see diary	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	Various addresses in Singa District.		
Time and date of offence.	Between 3 P.M. and 6 P.M. 15/12/39.		
" " " reported.	Between 3 P.M. and 6 P.M. 15/12/39.		
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	S.M. Police and individual complainants as per diary.		
Number of criminals with full individual description.	Various mobs of Chinese. Arrests as per diary.		
Arrests.			
Classification of property stolen.	Rice	Value \$	
Classification of property recovered.	Rice	Value \$	
In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered. (a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.			
Full Details of Method used in Committing offence. In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described. (e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)	The Chinese mobs being incensed regarding the extortionate price, tried to snatch rice from the rice shops.		

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises ?
(k) Are they all "old" servants ?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long ?
(m) What was their "characters" ?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason ?
(o) Are old servants suspected ?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected ?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 3.14 p.m. 15/12/39, a telephone message was received from the Lee Tsang Wing Rice Shop, No. 512 Tatung Road to the effect that a crowd of Chinese were snatching rice.

A party of Police under the Inspector i/c attended and arrested 8 male and 3 female Chinese who were subsequently released at 5 a.m. 16/1/39.

The complainant Kwong Vung Siang reported that rice to the value of \$200.00 had been stolen and only rice to the value of \$20.00 was recovered from the arrested persons, the names of whom are as follows:-

1. Wong To Siang (王子祥), 40, Kowpo, M/Coolie.
2. Tung Tsang Kwong (陸振康), 44, Kowpo, M/Booker.
3. Tung Yau Yieh (張耀一), 20, Kowpo, M/Coolie.
4. Tung Ying Long (張云郎), 22, Haimen, S/minster.
5. Li Chi Hs (李祥), 31, Kowpo, M/Female.
6. Mau To Hs (毛生), 35, Kowpo, M/Female.
7. To To Hs (吳生), 26, Kowpo, M/Female.
8. Li Siou Pau (李少保), 34, Fungchow, M/Coolie.

.....

At 4 p.m. 15/12/39 a telephone message was received from the Wong Yue Rice Shop, 520 Avenue Road, to the effect that about 40 persons were looting rice.

A Police party under the Inspector i/c immediately proceeded to the scene, but on arrival it was found that D.S. Malcock, attached to Gordon Road Station, had already been on the scene and scattered the mob, arresting the person who were subsequently released at 5 a.m. 16/12/39.

3791/39,

Sinza

1 (Sheet 3)

The complainant Kyung Loong Siang reports that two piculs of rice to the value of \$80.00 was stolen.

80 cents worth of rice was found in the basket of the ^{of the} 1st arrested person, the names of whom are as follows:-

1. Wong Ah Ngi (王阿吉), 36, Tainow, S/Unemployed, N.F.A.
2. Lien Keung Sa (李强沙), 33, Yangchow, M/Female, 26 Kyuin Ts Li off Tsang Ka Zan Road.

Both of the arrested persons denied being concerned in looting the rice.

.....

At 4.15 p.m. 15/12/39 a telephone message was received from the Yue Tai Keng Rice Shop, 372 Madhurst Road to the effect that a Chinese mob was snatching rice from the premises.

A Police Party attended but the mob had dispersed before their arrival after stealing a bag of rice, valued \$38.00.

Complainant Zee Pui Yeung, shop-master.

No arrests.

.....

At 4.50 p.m. 15/12/39 a further call was received from the Kyu Fong Keng Rice Shop, 923 Sinza Road, but the Police Party arrived on the scene before any rice could be stolen and the mob was dispersed.

3791/39

Sinza

1 (Sheet 4)

Complainant Wong Yih Zung, Shopmaster.

No arrests.

.....

At 4.53 p.m. 15/12/39, a further call was received from the Lon Teung Woe Rice Shop, 932 Sinza Road, but the Police Party arrived on the scene before any rice could be stolen and the mob was dispersed.

Complainant Zung Kyi Yeung, shop-master.

No arrests.

.....

At further call was received from the Tien Poh Keong Rice Shop, 886 Sinza Road at 4.55 p.m. 15/12/39, but the Police Party arrived on the scene before any rice could be stolen and the mob was dispersed.

Complainant Wong Hung Kyi, Shop-master.

No arrests.

D.C. Sp. Branch

.....

In all the aforementioned cases it was ascertained that the mob had become incensed because of the rice shop owners refusing to sell small quantities of rice to their customers.

Only the prompt action by G.P.C.s in the vicinity of the shops on Sinza Road prevented the loss of rice from the premises.

All rice shops in the district closed at 5 p.m. and there was no untoward incidence occurred after that hour.

D.D.O.*B*

Sen. Det. 1/c.

D.S. 244.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIME DIARY.

1676/39.
Crime Register No.

S. U. ~~8037~~ 8037 A/S 1042
No. S. B. D. 18 12 39
Date "B" Division.
Pootop Road Police Station.
14.12.39.
19

Diary Number 1.	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:— 40.
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	5:30 p.m.-10 p.m. 14.12.39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day. Scene of crime. Set. Office.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	Zung Tai (仁泰) Rice Shop, No.1789 Robison Road.
Time and date of offence.	At 5:10 p.m. 14.12.39.
" " " reported.	At 5:30 p.m. 14.12.39.
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Lieu Kyi Zien (钱理泉), Manager, above address.
Number of criminals with full individual description.	<p>Four male Chinese arrested and charged:—</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Tsang Van Woo (张常和), 31, Kompo, M/hawker, residing No.3472 Hart Road. 2. Ma Tung Yue (马东岳), 50, Kompo, S/coolie, residing No.102 Tung Ying Li, Macao Road. 3. Wong Yue Kiang (黄友江), 44, Shantung, S/hawker, residing O.C.I. 4. Han Siau Er Ts (韩小二子), 19, Kompo, S/unemployed, N. F. A.
Arrests.	Four by Uniform Party.
Classification of property stolen.	111 sacks of rice. Value \$ 1,665.00.
Classification of property recovered.	11 sacks of rice. Value \$ 165.00.
<p>In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered.</p> <p>(a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.</p>	----
<p>Full Details of Method used in Committing offence.</p> <p>In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described.</p> <p>(e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)</p>	Larceny of rice by a large number of persons.

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises ?
- (k) Are they all "old" servants ?
- (l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long ?
- (m) What was their "characters" ?
- (n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason ?
- (o) Are old servants suspected ?
- (p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected ?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 5:30 p.m. 14.12.39., a telephone message was received from the Zung Tai (*鍾泰*) Rice Shop, No.1789 Robison Road, to the effect that a large crowd were stealing rice.

The Station alarm was sounded and a party of police and detectives with Inspector Watson i/c. attended.

On the arrival of the police party, the thieves had already been dispersed by P.S.84 Vankoff and a uniform search party and Hav. Trooper 503, Sikh Troopers 382, 424, 123 and 658, who arrived on the scene a few minutes previously.

Hav. 503 and Sikh Trooper 382 effected the arrest of the 1st and 2nd accused about 100 yards from the rice shop in the act of taking away a sack of rice.

An immediate search of the vicinity resulted in F.S. 363 MacAulay arresting the 3rd and 4th accused in a nearby alleyway with a sack of rice in their possession. Nine other sacks of rice were found abandoned on the roadway and in adjoining alleyways.

One named Tsau Ching Fong (*朱金芳*), age 42, native of Chinkiang, M/hawker, residing No.1606 Hart Road, was arrested by P.S. Vankoff on suspicion of being concerned, but was released on completion of enquiries.

Further enquiries by detectives revealed that at about 5:10 p.m. even date, about 20 to 30 persons of the poor class came to the complainant's shop and asked for rice and on being refused, rushed into

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1676/39.

"B" Division.
Pootoo Road Police Station.
14.12.39. 19

Diary Number:— 1

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

the store room at the rear of the shop and commenced to pull down sacks of rice and dragged them outside. By this time, a large crowd of people had gathered round the shop and immediately proceeded to fill baskets and small sacks from the rice bins at the shop counter and others entered the store room.

The complainant and his shop assistants were unable to offer any resistance and by the time the first police party arrived on the scene, many sacks of rice had been taken away.

On the complainant checking the rice stock, it was discovered that 111 sacks of rice had been stolen, which included those recovered by the police.

Mr. Yorke, D.O."B" was informed and issued instructions to place C.P.C.s on all rice shops and hongs in the district.

Message circulated.

The accused are charged accordingly and will appear before the S.S.D.Court on 15.12.39. A.M.

Sen. Det. i/c.

D.S. 141.

D.D.O."B" Division.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1676/39.

"B" Division.
Pootoo Road Police Station.
15.12.39. 19

Diary Number:— 2

Nature of Offence:— 40.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	15.12.39. A.M.	Places visited in course of investigation each day	S.S.D.Court.
--	----------------	--	--------------

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The four accused in this case were arraigned before the S.S.D.Court on the a.m. of 15.12.39 when at the conclusion of the hearing, they were sentenced as follows:-

1st, 2nd and 4th accused - Each three months' imprisonment, suspended for three years.

3rd accused - Three months' imprisonment.

M. Lawton
D.S. 141.

H.C.
Sen. Det. i/c.

D.D.O. "B" Division.

P.I.R. 1684/39. P.R.

15.12.39. AL POLICE
S. D. REGISTRY
No S. D. D. 803/8/56
Date

At 5.48 p.m. on 15.12.39. a telephone message was received from the Dong Meu (同度) Rice Shop, No. 959 Ferry Road, to the effect that a mob of people were raiding the premises for the purpose of stealing rice. A party under Officer i/c attended to find a large crowd collected in front of the shop, these people dispersed on the approach of the police, but none were found to have possession of rice. It appears that the actual culprits had been disturbed at work by C.P.C. 1300 but had succeeded in stealing 10 bags of rice value \$350.00.

The entire district in the vicinity of the shop searched by the party without any arrest or recovery being made.

At 5.20 p.m. even date, an receipt of a telephone message from the Zang Tai (長泰) Rice Shop, No. 401 Robison Road, O.O.L. a party under Inspector Watson attended to find a crowd of people milling round the front of the shop, they having torn down a iron grille and shutters. The mob was dispersed and twelve men namely:

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--|
| (1) Tsang Shing Fong | (張興方) | 34, Hanking, S/assistant, |
| 437 Robison Road. | | |
| (2) Lee Sing Yeh | (李心霞) | 38, Anhwei, M/coolie, 3 Robison Rd. |
| (3) Wong Yue Lau | (王月樓) | 26, Kompo, M/riceha coolie, O.O.L. |
| (4) Woo Yee Yau | (吳維雲) | 16, Kompo, M/coolie, 437 Robison Road. |
| (5) See Keh Ching | (徐國章) | 27, Kompo, M/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (6) Yue Ching Hwa | (余榮華) | 23, Kompo, M/coolie, O.O.L. |
| (7) Waung Ching Daung | (汪榮堂) | 32, Kompo, M/shop assistant, |
| 354 Robison Road. | | |
| (8) Yao Zou Kwei | (姚壽奎) | 17, Kompo, S/coolie, straw hut off Robison Road. |
| (9) Teong Yuen Loong | (董元龍) | 41, Kompo, M/coolie, 1 Yung An Li, Robison Road. |
| (10) Zung Woo Pao | (鍾和志) | 19, Kompo, S/apprentice, 369 Robison Road. |
| (11) Tsang Yung Kyi | (張文基) | 17, Kompo, S/coolie, Robison Rd. |
| (12) Wong Dee Fah | (黃地發) | 30, Kompo, S/coolie, Robison Rd. |

who being unable to escape, were found concealed amongst stacks of and bagged rice, brought to the station.

Ten sacks of rice value \$300.00 are reported to have been stolen from this shop.

On the instructions of D.O. "B" the twelve men arrested will be detained overnight and released on the a.m. of 16.12.39.

In view of the fact that no arrests or recovery is contemplated, I beg to suggest that these cases be classified and filed for future reference.

Sen. Det. *[Signature]*

D.D.O. "B"

[Signature]
D.S. 325.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

S. D. REGISTRY

No. S. D. D. 8037/1570-1

Date 18/12/39

Division.

Gordon Road Police Station.

Crime Register No. 2313/39.

December 15th, 1939.

Diary Number 1	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:—	39.
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	7.10 am - 9.55 pm 15/12/39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	Various rice shops in Gordon Road District and on Roads O.O.L. Detective Office.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	Various rice shops in Gordon Road District and on O.O.L. Roads.		
Time and date of offence.	Between 7.10 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. 15/12/39.		
" " " reported.	At 8.30 p.m. 15/12/39.		
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Various rice shop masters in Gordon Road District and on O.O.L. roads.		
Number of criminals with full individual description.	<u>24 male Chinese and 18 female Chinese arrested and detained until 4.30 a.m. 16/12/39 when they were all released.</u>		
Arrests.	42 by uniform and detective branches.		
Classification of property stolen.	Rice	Value \$1530.00	
Classification of property recovered.	Rice.	Value \$710.00	
In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered. (a) Time and date body was discovered. (b) Position, appearance and marks on body. (c) Apparent cause of death. (d) Motive if known.	---		
Full Details of Method used in Committing offence. In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described. (e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises. (f) Means used (tools etc.) (g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc. (h) Mode of transport and description. (i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)	<u>N.O.</u> Mobs attacked various rice shops and snatched rice.		

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises ?
- (k) Are they all "old" servants ?
- (l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long ?
- (m) What was their "characters" ?
- (n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason ?
- (o) Are old servants suspected ?
- (p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected ?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

(1) At 7.10 a.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked the Chang Tsang (祥昌) Rice Shop 76 Singapore Road and stole rice to the value of \$500.--. Rice to the value of \$200.00 was recovered from the roadway. Total value of rice not recovered \$300.00.

Three male and two female Chinese were arrested in the act of snatching the rice.

(2) At 10.30 a.m. 15/12/39 a telephone message was received from the Dah Chang (大和) Rice Shop 257 Singapore Road O.O.L. to the effect that the shop was being attacked.

A party of police immediately attended and found that nothing had been stolen and the mob was dispersed. No arrests.

(3) At 12.15 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked the Kung Zung (公成) Rice Shop 184 Yeping Road and stole rice to the value of \$60.00. Rice to the value of \$20.00 was recovered from the roadway. Total value of rice not recovered \$40.00.

Four female Chinese were arrested in the act of snatching rice.

(4) At 12.25 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked the Wei Tai (瑞泰) Rice Shop 860 Gannaght Road and stole rice to the value \$120.00. Rice to the value of \$100.00 was recovered from the roadway. Total value of rice not recovered \$20.00.

One male Chinese was arrested in the act of snatching rice.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

.....Division.

.....Police Station.

.....19

Diary Number:— 1/3.

Nature of Offence:— 39.

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

(5) At 12.25 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked the Moh Pah Tsang (茂大昌) Rice Shop 651 Hart Road.

Mob were dispersed by police. Nothing stolen.

(6) At 12.25 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked a rice shop at 634 Hart Road but were dispersed by police before anything had been stolen.

(7) At 12.25 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked a rice shop at 694 Hart Road but were dispersed by police before anything had been stolen.

(8) At 2.55 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked the Oong Fah (翁發) Rice Shop Lane 391/1107 Haiphong Road and stole rice to the value of \$700.00. Rice to the value of \$300.00 was recovered from inside the lane. Total value of rice not recovered \$400.00.

Six male and nine female Chinese were arrested inside the shop in the act of snatching rice.

(9) At 4 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked the Tah Poong (達丰) Rice Shop 322 Wating Road but were dispersed by Police before anything had been stolen.

Five male and one female Chinese were arrested by a police party whilst attempting to snatch rice from the premises.

(10) At 5.15 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/4.

Nature of Offence:— 39.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

the Lau Yoon Yuen (老永源) Rice Shop 1309 Penang Road and attempted to force open the doors, they were however dispersed by police from Pootoo Road Station before anything had been stolen.

Prior to the arrival of a Police party from Gordon Road Station a party from Pootoo Road Station arrived on the scene and, whilst dispersing the mob, all of whom stampeded into a nearby alleyway, one female Chinese was killed, four female and one male Chinese received minor injuries by being trampled on by the fleeing mob.

The details re the death and injuries sustained by the above persons are contained in Misc. Report No. 472/39.

Four male and two female Chinese were arrested by the Police Party from Pootoo Road Station whilst they were attempting to force the door of the godown.

(11) At 5.55 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese attacked the Soong Zung (松成) Rice Shop 55 Singapore Road O.O.L.

A S.C.G.P. Bureau Constable No. 162, who was patrolling nearby, fired one shot into the air from his service rifle and the mob dispersed before anything had been stolen.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/5.

Nature of Offence:— 39.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

(12) At 6.15 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob again attacked the Tai Foong (達丰) Rice Shop 322 Wuting Road and stole rice to the value of \$150.00. Rice to the value of \$90.00 was recovered from the roadway by police who dispersed the mob. The total value of rice not recovered being \$60.00.

Two male Chinese were arrested whilst snatching rice.

(13) At 6 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob of Chinese again attacked the Tai Foong (達丰) Rice Shop 322 Wuting Road but were dispersed by police before anything was stolen.

Two male Chinese were arrested in the act of attempting to force open the shop door.

(14) At 7.35 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob again attacked the above rice shop but were dispersed before anything had been stolen.

One male Chinese was arrested whilst attempting to force open the shop door.

(15) At 7.45 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob again attacked this shop and forced open the doors but were dispersed by police before anything had been stolen.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

.....Division.

.....Police Station.

.....19

Diary Number:— **1/6.**

Nature of Offence:— **39.**

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

(16) At 3.30 p.m. 15/12/39 a mob again attacked the above shop but were dispersed by police before anything had been done.

The R. U. Post were called to the Teh Poong Rice Shop 322 Wuting Road by the D.O. 'B' at 5.20 p.m. 15/12/39 and after dispersing a mob who were engaged in throwing stones at the shop, they patrolled Gordon and Pootoo Road Districts.

D.S. Henchman (S.I.) attended this station and questioned the arrested persons.

Summary:—

There are approximately 46 rice shops in Gordon Road District and mobs made 16 attacks on 11 different rice shops in various parts of the district and on roads situated O.O.L. between 7.10 a.m. and 8.30 p.m. 15/12/39.

During these attacks rice to the value of \$1,530.00 was stolen. Rice to the value of \$770.00 was recovered by police. The total value of rice not yet recovered being \$760.00.

A total of 24 male and 18 female Chinese were arrested by police whilst in the act of snatching rice

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

.....Division.

.....Police Station.

.....19

Diary Number:— **17.**

Nature of Offence:— **39.**

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

or attempting to force their way into rice shops.

On the instructions of the D.O. 'B' the persons arrested will be detained at this station until 4.30 a.m. 16/10/39 when they will be released.

In view of the fact that the arrested persons are to be released and as the stolen rice is now unrecoverable this report is respectfully forwarded for classification and a 'Final Report' is attached.

J. A. C. Carey D.P.
Gen. Det. 1/C.

J. B. Smith
D.S. 21.

D.O. "B" Div.

D.C. Sp. Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 472/39.

S. D. REGISTRY

COMM. No. D. 809/75(0-2)

REPORT

Date December 15, 1939.

Subject. Death of a Chinese female named Daung Zung Sa (陳成氏) - knocked down by a mob attempting to rob rice.

Made by D. I. Tao Keng Yong.

Forwarded by

Officer i/c.

Sir,

At 5.10 p.m. on 15-12-39 a telephone message was received to the effect that a big crowd of people attempting to break into the Lao Yang Foong (老永源) Rice Shop, 1309 Penang Road. The message was received simultaneously by this station and Pootoo Road, but the scene was first attended by a party of detectives and uniform men under S.I. Barton of Pootoo Road Station. In the course of charge, the crowd dispersed and rushed into King Sui Li, off Penang Road where the mob knocked down the following persons, residents of the said alleyway.

- 1) Daung Zung Sa (陳成氏), 53, Yangchow, W/Female, 72 King Sui Li off Penang Road,
- 2) Nyl Yue Sa (倪俞氏), 67, Kompo, Widow, No. 72 King Sui Li off Penang Road,
- 3) Li Mao Dee (李毛弟), 12, Kompo, S/Female, No. 250 King Sui Li off Penang Road,
- 4) Pan Tsong Ling (潘忠林), 14, Kompo, S/Male, No. 255 King Sui Li, off Penang Road,
- 5) Liu Dah Ching (刘大俊), 12, Kompo, S/Female, No. 20 King Sui Li, off Penang Road,
- 6) Koo Woo Sa (高吳氏), 47, Yangchow, W/Female, No. 30 King Sui Li, off Penang Road.

The above persons were certified by Labour Hospital to have suffered the following injuries:-

- 1) Trampled to Death.
- 2) Scalded on left leg by hot water.
- 3) Scalded on left leg by hot water.
- 4) Laceration of scalp.
- 5) Laceration of left cheek and chin.
- 6) Contusion of chest.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date 19

-2-

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

The 1st described female died on arrival at hospital and the body has been removed to the Public Mortuary pending an inquest to be held on the morning of 16-12-39 when application will be made by the deceased's husband named Daung Foh Ling (陳福林) to remove the body for burial.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

Lo Beng fong
D.S.I.

Atm Cahy D.I.
Sen. Det. i/c.

D.D.O. "B" Div.

D.O. "B" Div.

D.C. SP. Br. ✓

Rice Riots Continue In Force Yesterday Despite Precautions Of Police

Investigations Reveal Disturbances Caused By Hooligans Rather Than Hungry Mobs; Dealer Wounded By Gunman; Over 20 Cases Reported

DECISION TO REDUCE PRICES OF RICE MADE AT IMPORTANT CONFERENCE

Despite the fact that strong precautions were being taken by the police authorities in the International Settlement and the French Concession for the protection of the rice hongs, about 20 riots were staged yesterday morning and afternoon in the two foreign areas. Police turned out in most of the cases to disperse the crowds and a number of arrests were made in several instances.

Investigation revealed that in most cases the riots were not staged as the result of people going hungry or crowds being specially organized. In the majority of the cases an argument would start in a rice hong between a customer and the assistants over the price of the staple or the weight given. Crowds would gather around and a number of hooligans, taking advantage of the opportunity, would rush into the store and commence looting.

In most of the incidents the crowds would clear prior to the arrival of the police, after having stolen as much rice as they could possibly carry away. There were also a number of false alarms regarding rice riots, panicky rice shop proprietors calling for police assistance as soon as some customer began to raise his voice.

Dealer Wounded

Mr. Shen Zeng-ven, 63-year-old rice broker, was wounded in the arm by one of two gunmen, who stopped him outside the Foochow Road Market at about 10 o'clock yesterday morning, while he was riding in his private ricksha. Whether the attempted assassination of Mr. Shen has anything to do with the rice riots or the general rice situation or not, has not as yet been definitely established.

Mr. Shen was stopped by two men, one of whom produced a pistol and fired one shot and then ran off with his accomplice. An alarm was raised, but by the time the police arrived, the gunmen had already escaped. Mr. Shen was removed to hospital in an ambulance.

21 Arrests

Among the 20 rice riots reported in the Settlement and the French Concession yesterday, arrests were only made in three cases. In the first riot reported in the morning at 1397 Ferry Road, 21 arrests were made by a party of police, who turned out from Foochow Road Police Station. The riot was staged at about 9 o'clock, a large number of bags being carried out from the shop by the looting mob. The police party arrived on the scene in quick order, arrested 21 men and recovered the majority of the stolen rice.

Nine arrests were made in the West Hongkong Station following an attack on a hong at 300 Kai-fang Road at 10 a.m.

Other riots were staged at the following shops:—

10.50 a.m., 125 Chengtu Road.
11.20 a.m., 291 Taku Road.
11.30 a.m., 323 Shanhai-kwan Rd.
11.40 a.m., 389 Burkill Road.
11.40 a.m., 66 Taku Road.
2.40 p.m., 65 Connaught Road.
5.07 p.m., 1428 Ferry Road.

One arrest by police, nothing stolen.

Between 3.35 a.m. and 5.15 p.m. at 30 Taku Road, 555 Myburgh Road, 513 Taku Road, 149 Tsin-tsin Road and 542 Myburgh Road.

Besides, there six more cases of rice looting occurred yesterday in the French Concession. They are listed as follows:—

Tin Tai Rice Store, 128 Rue Bourgeat, at 10.10 a.m.
Loss:—about 120 piculs of 160 catties each.

At 387 Rue Ratard. Loss:—about 13 piculs.

Kung Ta Rice Store, 98 Albert Road. Loss about 12 piculs.

Teh Yi Tai Rice Store, 68 Avenue Dubail.

At 120 Rue Gaston Kahn.

At the corner of Rue du Marche and Rue Lafayette.

Three Injured

Three rioters sustained lacerations of the scalp following a riot staged in the Chengtu Road Police district yesterday morning. They were injured during the time that the police were dispersing a crowd and making arrests. The three men are being detained at the Police Hospital.

Conference Takes Place

Three representatives were sent by the Shanghai Rice Stores Guild and four were sent by the Shanghai Beans and Rice Guild to call on the Deputy Secretary of the S.M.C., Mr. T. K. Ho, at 10 o'clock yesterday morning. They requested the authorities to render adequate protection to legitimate merchants against the looting mobs, and also discussed the problem of price control.

It was understood that at this conference, the rice merchants and S.M.C. both agreed to reduce the maximum permissible price of first grade rice from \$45 to \$40, and for next-grade rice from \$35 to \$33, representing a cut of \$5 each.

An executive meeting of the Shanghai Beans and Rice Guild was called later yesterday, at 4 p.m. Two important resolutions were passed. The first was to approve the new lower price limits of \$40 and \$33 as arranged between the Guild's representatives and the S.M.C. The second was to send a formal communication to the S.M.C. asking that adequate protection be accorded to honest and legitimate merchants against libel and mobs.

A proclamation was issued by the guild yesterday to the effect that, beginning from to-day, no first quality white rice shall be allowed to sell in excess of \$40, and that next grade rice shall not be sold in excess of \$33. The proclamation added that imported foreign rice, owing to fluctuations in foreign exchange, will be temporary exempt from this rule.

No Market Yesterday

The rice market on Foochow Road failed to open yesterday as only a few traders were present and there was no offer or bid. Throughout the morning not a single transaction was made. There is no market in the afternoon. Fear of the widespread rice riots was said to be the reason for the absence of transactions.

POLICE
27548
80377/5(6)-2
18 12 31

DEC 6 1939

Ten Riots Staged During Morning, Police Kept Busy

**Mobs Given Incitement
By Proclamation,
Says Dealer**

**\$31,000 WORTH
TAKEN IN DAY**

**SMP Handle Outbreaks
On Outside Roads
In Neat Manner**

While the Japanese conspicuously failed in their promises to bring China rice into Shanghai, riots over the grain which started yesterday afternoon continued this morning, when seven outbreaks were reported in the Settlement and three in the Concession, and one rice dealer was wounded in an assassination attempt.

Police were on the alert and nipped more than one outbreak in the bud, but in other cases the rioters got away, in one instance with \$400 of the grain which they removed in rickshas.

Big Loss

No less than 785 sah of rice, worth approximately \$31,000, were taken in the riots yesterday afternoon. Figures are not available for this morning's efforts, but it is believed that they are very much below this amount.

Twenty-one Chinese were arrested in a riot at 1397 Ferry Road today, when police succeeded in regaining most of the stolen grain. One or two other arrests were made during the morning.

Dealer Wounded

Shen Zang-ven, 63 years old rice broker with offices at 145 Chekiang Road, was wounded in the arm at 10 a.m., as he was travelling in his ricksha along Foochow Road, outside the market.

Two men stepped from the sidewalk, fired at Mr. Shen and then made their escape. One bullet hit him in the arm and fractured it. Motive for the attack has not as yet been discovered. First reports that Mr. Shen had been one of the six put "on the mat" by the SMP Thursday were later found to be untrue.

Incited

Despite a letter from the SMC, announced in today's press, to the Shanghai Rice Retail Dealers' Association stating that the Councils' proclamation was not directed against members of the association in their legitimate business, but against manipulators and speculators, it is believed in some quarters that the proclamation has served to incite the crowds against rice shops in general. Prices, which have dropped on a "scare" at the proclamation, may rise if dealers refuse to buy more Saigon grain.

Extra police protection has been arranged for rice shops, but in view of the number of the latter, crowds have been able to stage many attacks in the last day or so.

Twenty Cents

Methods of rioters yesterday were noted by their demands for twenty cents' worth of rice, which shops refused, saying that \$1 was the lowest unit. The mob thereupon would storm the shop and help itself.

Attempts of this sort at 501 Great Western Road and at 887 Jessfield Road failed when the SMP arrived in time, made the crowd form up in queues, and instructed the stores to sell each man his twenty cents' worth. Tao police were interested spectators in the art of handling crowds.

Not Instigated

A Shanghai Municipal Council official told the Evening Post this morning that no reports had yet been received that the riots had been "instigated affairs."

It was pointed out that a true motive was lacking for the attacks as since the joint proclamation was issued at the beginning of this week by the SMC and FMC, prices for "gan mee" and Saigon rice had dropped more than \$10.

Price Drop

The day before the joint proclamation was issued, the Council official explained, the price of rice was around \$48 to \$50 per picul, while this morning's prices stood at \$39 per picul, with Saigon rice selling at \$34.50 per picul.

Since December 1, the visible stock of rice in Shanghai has increased from 260,000 piculs to 358,000 piculs. This, the SMC official stated, was largely due to increasing supplies coming from Saigon, where large purchase orders had been placed last month and were now arriving in the city.

CHINA PRESS.

DEC 17 1939

Fifty Nabbed In 24 Rice Riots Here

**Cereal Worth: \$40,000
Stolen By Looters As
Wave Continues**

Twenty-four rice riots, including three in Frenchtown, occurred yesterday between 9 a.m. and midnight alone, when more than 800 piculs of rice, valued at more than \$40,000, were stolen and more than 50 persons arrested.

With the police doing everything in their power to give ample protection to rice hongs, the riots were quelled in several instances, when police squads forced crowds to form orderly queues outside the shops.

It is a physical impossibility, however, to post extra guards at the entrance to every rice shop, and while added police protection has been given hongs in the more secluded districts of the city, riots continued unabated yesterday.

Disorders Reach Peak

Disorders reached their peak when Mr. Shen Zang-ven, 63, rich rice merchant with offices at 145 Chekiang Road, was wounded in the arm at 10 a.m., when two men opened fire at him as he was traveling along Foochow Road by private ricscha.

Mr. Shen escaped death narrowly. His assassins escaped the law completely. The rice magnate was wounded in the arm, which was fractured by the missile.

Reports charging that Mr. Shen was one of the six men interrogated and warned by the Shanghai Municipal Police on Thursday for violating the terms of the joint anti-manipulation proclamation of the two foreign municipalities were denied yesterday. The motive for the attack, however, was unknown.

Rice riots yesterday were becoming too numerous for the police to keep an immediate, exact record. First known riot and the largest up to 4 p.m. occurred at 9 a.m. at 1397 Ferry Road, where 12 men were arrested. Much of the stolen grain was recovered.

The rioters struck over a wide area. Rice hongs on Kaifeng, Chengtu, Taku, Shanhaikwan, Burkill, Robinson, Carter, Ichang and Kiaochow Roads were victimized in the International Settlement. In one case the rioters got away with \$400 worth of rice which they loaded on ricschas.

Losses Terrific

Outstanding in most of the riots was the fact that the unruly crowds almost invariably demanded 20 cents' worth of grain which was refused by shops selling for a minimum of \$1.

In two instances, however, police squads which rushed to the scene ordered the shops to sell the crowds 20 cents' worth.

Meanwhile, a fairly accurate report of rioters' activities on Friday shows that 36 hongs were raided, 72 men and women arrested, and 1,300 piculs of rice, valued at approximately \$60,000, were stolen in the course of the riots.

Stores which lost more than 100 piculs worth approximately \$4,500, each were the Tung Hai Rice Shop on Edinburgh Road, the Wei Shing Rice Shop on Jessfield Road, the Chien Zung and Tuh Zung Rice Shops on Great Western Road, the San Tai Rice Shop on Robinson Road, and the Val Tai Rice Shop on Route des Soeurs.

Danish girls who believe in old customs kiss their hands on hearing the first cuckoo of the year.

So popular is horseback riding in England that the country has more than 2000 riding academies today, compared to 400 less than five years ago.

Racketeers Seen Behind Rioting

**Intimidators and Loafers
Arrested as New Wave of
Rice Raids Sweeps City**

In the course of another day marked by mob raids on dozens of rice shops, the Settlement Police yesterday arrested a number of Chinese racketeers who have been instigating many of the disturbances and also took into custody scores of loafers who were active in the raids and some of whom suffered broken pates as a result of baton charges. Most rice shops in the Settlement and the French Concession closed their doors at 5 p.m. The price of the grain declined only \$1 per picul yesterday, and the cheap supplies promised by the Japanese army last Tuesday did not materialize. There were no reports of rice riots in the Eastern district.

Eight calls to rice shops were answered by police at the Bubbling Well Station, who broke up the disturbances and recovered some of the stolen grain. They arrested nine troublemakers, but more important was the rounding-up of racketeers in the district who had been mulcting shop owners under threat of causing the establishments to be wrecked. Here, as elsewhere, an organized racket was indicated. In some instances the owners paid rather than risk a visit by the mob.

The biggest raid on rice in the Bubbling Well district occurred at 32 Annam Road, where seventy piculs of rice and thirty bags of flour were stolen. The police recovered only a small part of the loot but arrested five of the looters. Thirty piculs were stolen at 283 Hart Road, where four men were arrested.

13 Raids in Five Hours

The congested Sinza district, which has a large number of rice shops, experienced thirteen riots during the day. Twelve Chinese, mostly of the loafer type, were arrested. Two of the rioters were treated in hospital for broken heads incurred during the disturbances. All thirteen raids took place within five hours, between 11.15 a.m. and 4.15 p.m.

In other districts the attacks started earlier in the day. A large-scale disturbance took place in the Pootoo Road district at 9 o'clock when a mob of several hundred looted 1207 Ferry Road. The police arrested 21 men and women and recovered most of the stolen rice. The Chengtu Road district had many raids and other disturbances were quelled in the West Hongkew, Gordon Road and Louza areas. Three looters with broken pates were sent to the Police Hospital from 66 Taku Road after an attack.

The Settlement Police and the French Concession Police both responded to a call to 866 Avenue Haig, where a shop was being looted.

Woman Trampled by Mob

It was ascertained yesterday that a Chinese woman died as a result of being trampled by a mob stampeding through a narrow lane in one of Friday evening's tumults in the western district. These disturbances, which took place in rapid succession at a number of shops in the highly-populated areas, were likewise attributed chiefly to the work of Chinese racket leaders and their loafer and opium-addict henchmen.

The retail price of rice in Shanghai yesterday was from \$39 to \$42 per picul for the best grade or "kan mee," and \$34 to \$35 for "see mee." This represented a reduction of \$1 per picul since Friday. Saigon rice was being sold for about the same price as the domestic grain.

Three Strikes Settled

In the field of labour some improvement was achieved when three strikes were ended. The establishments in which work was resumed were the China Soap Co., British, Yangtzepoo; the Ewo Cold Storage Co., British, Yangtzepoo; and the China Native Products Co., Nanking Road, Chinese.

At a meeting held yesterday afternoon, the executives of the Shanghai Rice and Bean Dealers Association decided further to reduce the prices of their goods. The first grade rice was fixed at \$40 as compared with \$45 last week, and the "see mee" at \$33, showing also five dollars' decrease. While thus trying to alleviate the situation by reducing prices, members of the association petitioned the authorities for full protection so that they could do business today.

Market Closed

The Shanghai Rice Market was closed yesterday because of the many raids on shops. Realizing that the situation was becoming extremely serious the executives of the association hurriedly held a conference in the afternoon. Although the market could not be opened yesterday it was learned last night that it would be opened today. A Chinese evening report stated that the closing of the market was considered by some quarters as a "quiet protest" against the proclamation issued by the authorities against rice profiteers.

The police of the French Concession dealt with seven rice riots yesterday and arrested over a dozen looters and instigators.

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

DEC 17 1939

**Chengtu Road Rice
Disturbance****Police Called Out to
Quell Riot; Arrest Three
Principal Offenders**

Typical of most of the rice riots, the one which broke out in the San Mow Rice Shop in Chengtu Road near Taku Road yesterday morning and which was viewed by a representative of the "North-China Daily News" was started by only a few poor people whose offers to buy 20 or 30 cents worth of rice were turned down. Soon more poor men gathered to see what was happening and heated arguments which ensued attracted more pedestrians and sympathizers who began to shout complaints.

Shop assistants tried to hurriedly shut the door shortly before 11 a.m. The crowd was then eight or nine persons deep. Two constables hopelessly tried to pacify the rioters. Before the angry shop assistants could close the door entirely the crowd became larger and began storming the shop by forming human ladders.

The poorer people who usually are much afraid of the police paid no heed to the latter's words, elbowed for better positions in the crowd, and began a mad stampede for the door which could not be closed. Many succeeded in entering the shop by climbing over their fellows, and stole flour.

Shops Close Doors

Rice and beans placed in baskets near the door as sample goods were spilled and trodden on. Part of the pavement and the dark winter police uniforms were covered with white flour. The battle was concluded within about 20 minutes, leaving in its wake many discarded shoes and spilled rice and flour. Three rioters were taken to Chengtu Road Police Station in a van. Rice shops in other streets also closed their doors leaving small openings through which to transact business.

In a way the shop assistants could hardly be blamed for the trouble for they said that they had no measures which could hold only 20 or 30 cents' worth of rice. Judging from complaints made by the poor yesterday it would appear that they misinterpreted the proclamation issued by the Settlement authorities warning rice profiteers that no sanctuary would be given them.

It would also seem that they riot thinking that the smaller retailers are the profiteers.

Hungry And Infuriated Mobs Stage Wholesale Rice Riots Over City

21 Rice Hong's Looted During Day In Settlement;
Police Busy Dispersing Mobs, Recovering
Stolen Rice And Making Arrests

WARNING SHOTS FIRED INTO AIR BY POLICE TO FRIGHTEN CROWDS

Wholesale rice riots broke out all over the Shanghai International Settlement, especially along the Outside Roads, early yesterday afternoon. Hungry and infuriated mobs attacked rice shops, creating a pandemonium all over the city and necessitating the turn out of squads of police to clear the unruly crowds.

In two instances warning shots had to be fired by the police into the air to scare away the angry mobs. Well over 60 arrests were made by officers of the different police stations in whose districts the riots occurred. Most of the riots were staged in the Bubbling Well district, especially along Brennan, Edinburgh and Yu Yuen Roads.

The frightened rice shop proprietors and assistants put up their shutters and closed their shops, but in a number of cases the mobs broke down the doors and on getting inside the stores started looting as much rice as they possibly could. Large quantities of rice were stolen from the various hong's, in some cases well over 30 or even 50 piculs being carried away prior to arrival of squads of police.

Although no definite proof was available last night, it was generally believed that the majority of the riots, especially those that were staged along Edinburgh, Brennan and Bubbling Well Roads, early yesterday afternoon were organized. The riots in the area were staged within the space of two hours, between 2.30 and 4.40 p.m. Seven arrests were made at the five riots by officers of the Bubbling Well Police Station, who rushed from the scene of one riot to another.

Shots Fired

On being unable to halt a large mob from looting a rice hong at 301 Seymour Road at about 3 o'clock yesterday afternoon, a lone Chinese constable of the Shanghai Municipal Police, fired two shots into the air in order to frighten the crowd away or at least to cool their ardour. The mob halted for a minute, but then with a cry rushed the shop, broke down the door and commenced looting. A call for assistance was put through to the Bubbling Well Police Station and a party immediately turned out, clearing the remains of the crowd away.

Several shots were reported to have been fired into the air at about 5.20 p.m. during the mob attack staged on a rice shop at the corner of Edinburgh and Yu Yuen Roads. A check-up among the officers of the S.M.P., who turned out to the scene revealed that no shots were fired by them. It was believed that the warning shots were fired by City Government policemen, but this could not be checked last night.

While in some cases the attacks on hong's were organized by hooligans, in other cases there was a spontaneous flare-up when purchasers were not able to obtain the staple product at prices to meet their pockets. The customers would start arguing with the shop assistants, crowds would gather around the shop, become infuriated and then an attack on the shop and looting would follow.

Special Guards

Despite the fact that most of the rice hong's had closed up early in the afternoon and are likely to keep their premises padlocked to-day, special police guards have been placed at all rice shops all over the city to prevent any further mob attacks.

Officers of Bubbling Well, Gordon Road, Pootoo Road and Sinza Police Stations were kept busy throughout the day turning out to rice riots, make arrests and inquiring into the various cases.

The first riot of the day occurred at 7.15 a.m. when a large crowd attacked a rice hong at 78 Singapore Road and stole 20 piculs of rice. A party of police from Pootoo Road Police Station responded to the call and arrested three men and women and recovered a quantity of the stolen rice.

In the afternoon the riots came in such rapid order that it was almost impossible to keep check on them, police moving from one scene to another with hardly time to return to the station.

In French Concession

Only one rice riot was staged in the French Concession during the course of the day. The rice hong located at No. 414 Rue Tenant de

La Tour was raided by a large crowd of Chinese at 4.30 p.m., and two piculs of rice were stolen. Promptly after the theft the mob dispersed and scattered. No shots were fired by the police and no arrests made.

Special precautions are being taken by the French Concession authorities. A party will patrol in front of rice shops in the Concession to-day in an attempt to avoid the gathering of mobs and raids of rice shops. It is understood that plans have been made for police riot vans or patrols in armoured cars to pass rice shops within periods of 15 minutes.

No rice riots were reported to have taken place yesterday within the Settlement or Concession after 6.50 p.m. The rice hong's in general close down after 5 o'clock.

Widespread rumours that a mass rice riot was going to be staged during the afternoon caused almost all stores in the French Concession to close up for business shortly after 4 o'clock.

Riots were staged at the following hong's:

Three riots between 11 a.m. and 3 p.m. in the Bubbling Well district.
2.30 p.m.—Lane 391, House 1,107 Hai-phong Road. 17 arrests.
3.10 p.m.—512 Tatung Road. Several arrests.
3.50 p.m.—820 Avenue Road. Two arrests.
3.00 p.m.—301 Seymour Road.
4.15 p.m.—372 Medhurst Road.
2.30 to 4.40 p.m.—323 Brennan Road, 502 Brennan, 37 Brennan Road, 1954 Bubbling Well Road, 623 Edinburgh Road. Seven arrests.
2.51 p.m.—959 Ferry Road. One arrest.
4.15 p.m.—522 Wuting Road. Eight arrests.
4.50 p.m.—632-4 Sinza Road.
4.50 p.m.—886 Sinza Road.
5.00 p.m.—1306 Penang Road. Six arrests.
5.20 p.m.—401 Robinson Road. Twelve arrests.
6.50 p.m.—301 Seymour Road. (Second attack).

File C16/12

SHANGHAI TIMES.

DEC 15 1939

Rice Riot Is Staged By An Irate Crowd

Police Are Called Out To Disperse Crowd In Hart Rd. Raid

FOUR CHINESE TO BE CHARGED IN COURT

A crowd of about 100 hungry Chinese, among them a certain amount of the criminal element, staged a rice riot on Hart Road, in the midst of the poor man's district, yesterday afternoon. The crowd raided a rice shop at 1,460 Hart Road at about 5.30 p.m., managing to steal over 40 bags of rice before a party of police from Pootoo Road Police Station arrived on the scene and scattered the rioters.

Pandemonium reigned for a while as infuriated men and shrieking women scrambled to lay their hands on as much rice as they could carry away. The shop assistants fought tooth and nail, but were overpowered. A couple of policemen rushed to the scene, but could do nothing to stop the rush of about 100 hungry people.

A call for assistance was put through to the Pootoo Road Police Station and a party of police, under Inspector Watson, responded immediately, clearing the crowd a few minutes after they came on the scene and detaining seven men. After investigation, four of the men were placed under arrest and will be charged in the First Special District Court this morning. It was estimated that over \$1,500 of rice was stolen and scattered over the street during the riot.

After the riot, a guard was left at the victimized hong, while other rice stores in the city are also being given special protection.

Drop In Price

The local rice market remained very quiet yesterday, with the price of the first quality of the staple dropping to \$43 per picul, as compared with \$45 on Wednesday. Purchasers, both local and outport, were reluctant to buy at yesterday's prices, expecting a sharp drop within the not too distant future.

Although the best quality rice was quoted at \$43 in the official market, many retail stores were offering the same quality at as low as \$40 per picul. The shopkeepers explained that they had bought their stocks at a time when the prices were far below the present level and that they wished to pass on part of their profits to their customers.

It was reported yesterday that over 10,000 bags of foreign rice arrived in Shanghai yesterday and that about 1,100 bags of domestic rice was brought in by rail and junk.

RECEIVED
D. 80277/50-2
39

File
Q 15
12

NORTH-CHINA DAILY NEWS

DEC 15 1939

**Rice Rioting Breaks
Out in Hart Road****Mob of 100 Force Way Into
Shop; Six Men Arrested**

With the rice situation still at the critical stage an ugly riot flared out in Hart Road at 5.35 p.m. yesterday when a howling mob of over 100 men forced their way into a rice shop at 1789 Hart Road and in a desperate, brutal scramble for the precious foodstuff made off with over \$1,500 worth of rice.

A telephone call to Pootoo Road police station sent a squad of police racing to the scene to disperse the mob. Six men were arrested and will face the First Special District Court this morning. No one was hurt during the incident and the police managed to clear the street with little difficulty.

***Earlier rice reports on p. 10.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1373/39.

"B" Division.
Gordon Road Police Station.
September 9th, 1939.

Diary Number:— 3 & Final.

Nature of Offence:— 18.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	30-8-39 & 6-9-39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day	S.S.D.Court.
--	-------------------	--	--------------

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The eight accused again appeared before the S.S.D.Court on the a.m. of 30-8-39 when, as requested, the 8th accused was ordered released. The remaining seven accused were ordered remanded until the 6-9-39 for judgment.

On the latter date the following decision was handed down:-

1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th accused:- "Each 3 months imprisonment for snatching."

5th, 6th and 7th accused:- "Each 3 months imprisonment for concealing stolen property."

"The sentences imposed on the 1st and 3rd accused to be suspended for 3 years each."

The accused had no previous convictions.

John Cahy
Sen. Det. 170.

D.D.O. "B" Div.

Copy for D.C. "B" Div.

J. Smith
D.S. 21.

RGH
11/9
11/9

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. Ms. 307/39.

REPORT

West Hongkew Station 339A/5(0)

Date August 31st 1939

Subject Finding of two pamphlets outside the National Industrial Bank of China Godown, and the arrest of a male Chinese for malicious damage.

Made by D.S. Sanbrook

Forwarded by [Signature] Inspector,
Officer [Signature]

Sir,

At 4.50 p.m. August 31, 1939, C.P.C.3301 brought to West Hongkew Station one named Tsang Tse (張錫), 42, native of Kompe, S/Unemployed, residing at 115 Rue Bourgeat French Concession, whom he arrested on Winchester Road at the request of C.P.W.365, employed by the National Industrial Bank of China Godown, who alleged the above-named person threw a stone through a window of the godown.

The said constable also brought to the station two pamphlets which had been handed to him by C.P.Cs.2284 and 2669, who found them on Winchester Road near the aforementioned godown. These pamphlets, as far as can be ascertained from a rough translation, refer to owners storing rice in godowns with the result that no rice is for sale in rice shops; and that poor people cannot buy it.

The above-named person who was arrested for breaking a window in the National Industrial Bank of China Godown Building, when questioned by C.D.C.301 and the undersigned stoutly denied being responsible for the distribution of the pamphlets. He admitted, however, smashing the window. He explained this by stating that he was unemployed, and that on seeing several trucks loaded with rice outside the said godown, he became excited and threw a stone through a window.

There being no evidence whatsoever to connect this man with the distribution of the pamphlets, and as Mr. Tang Tsao Zing (唐澤祥), Manager of the godown in question, informed police that he did not wish to take any action against him for

C.D.S. 1
E. 1/9
H. 1/9
H. 1/9

SHANGHAI (2) MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 111.307/39.

REPORT

Station,
Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

malicious damage, he was cautioned and released.

The pamphlets are being transmitted to Headquarters for translation and information.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant

In Cambridge
D.S.

[Signature]
Sen. Det. 1/c

D.D.O."C" Div.

D.C. (Special Branch.

2
CONFIDENTIAL

FM
G. SOM
HSM

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Section 1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date August 26, 1939.

Subject Rice Situation in Pootung.

Made by D.I. Fan Lien Pih

Forwarded by

C. Crawford D.I.

At 7 p.m. August 24, about fifty poor women and juveniles appeared outside the Yuen Chong (源昌) Rice Shop, 92 Tung Chong Road, Pootung, and knocked on the door claiming that they wished to purchase rice. On the door being opened the mob rushed into the shop with the intention of looting, but found that there were only eight piculs of glutinous rice on the premises. While an altercation was in progress between the mob and the shop assistants over the purchase of rice, several patrols of the Japanese Naval Landing Party happened to pass by. They ordered the shop-keeper to distribute a small quantity of free rice to each person, with the result that the concern suffered a loss of one third of a picul of the glutinous rice.

Following this incident, the "Pootung District Administrative Office" issued a notice stating that all the stocks in rice shops at Pootung had been sold and that the "authorities" would arrange for a cheap sale of rice between 1 p.m. and 4 p.m., August 25. The residents in Pootung were urged to purchase the same from the authorities on that date.

During the afternoon of August 25, some 500 piculs of rice were brought to Pootung by Mr. HASHIMOTO (橋本), Chief of the Pootung Section of the Japanese Military Special Service Department. With the assistance of the village guild, Tung Chong Road, Pootung and some twenty assistants of rice shops, the

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject

Made by. Forwarded by

cheap sale was held in Sz Van Li, Tung Chong Road.
The rice was sold at \$30.00 per picul, but each person
was allowed to purchase a quantity not exceeding
three "Shens" (卅) (one "Shen" equals to one
hundredth of a "zar").

On the same day, cheap sale of rice on
similar lines was held at Nantao, Chapei and Civic
Centre, Kiangwan by the respective Administrative
Offices.

Pan Lien-pih

D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

E
U.S.M.
C. 28

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 323/39.

REPORT

Gordon Road Station 8039 B/5 (6)
Date August 25th 1939

Subject Re the reported gathering of a crowd of Chinese outside the
Doong Tan (同泰) Rice Shop 435 Ferry Road.

Made by D.S. 21 Smith

Forwarded by

V. E. Mason
Officer i/c.

Sir,

At 11.40 a.m. 25-8-39 a telephone message was received at this station from C.P.C. 1960 to the effect that a crowd of Chinese were gathering outside the Doong Tan (同泰) Rice Shop 435 Ferry Road.

A party of Police under the Inapt. 1/ch, ^{including} C.D.C. 100 and the undersigned, immediately attended the scene and dispersed a crowd of approximately 100 male and female Chinese from the footpath outside the above shop.

Enquiries elicited that at 10.30 a.m. a small boy Tsu Wei Kyah (朱維嘉), aged 14, residing 19 Ching Kah Ong off Sinza Road O.O.L. purchased rice to the value of \$1.00 from a shop assistant named Wo Tsoong Zien (何仲銓), employed in the Doong Tan Rice Shop.

On receiving the rice the boy complained to the shop-assistant Wo Tsoong Zien that the amount of rice given him for \$1.00 was insufficient.

The shop-assistant became angry with the boy and slapped his face. The boy thereupon returned to his home with the rice he had purchased and informed his father Tsu Kung Pao (朱根宝) of his trouble at the rice shop.

The father Tsu Kung Pao accompanied his son to the rice shop where he demanded that the shop-assistant Wo Tsoong Zien explain why he had slapped his son and he also demanded the assistant weigh the rice, purchased by his son, in his presence.

The shop-assistant refused to comply with the

D. S.
(S. 21 Smith)

S. 21
C. 21
S. 21
P. 21

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. Misc. File No. 323/39.

REPORT

Station,
Date.....19

Subject.....

-2-

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

father's demands and whilst the two men were quarrelling the large crowd of spectators gathered.

The shop-assistant, the boy and the father and a witness named Tsang Kwei Faung (張桂芳) were brought to this station and upon the boy's father declining to take any action against the shop-assistant they were all allowed to go after being cautioned re further trouble.

Yours obediently,

J. A. Cady
Sen. Det. i/c.

D.D.O. "F" Div.
[Signature]

[Signature]
D.S. 21.

The Japanese Naval Authorities in Pootung however are maintaining an indifferent attitude to the rice situation, and following the disturbances the Japanese Naval Authorities prohibited members from leaving their billets at Pootung, presumably to avoid interference.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

- 2 -

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

It is learned that rice is sold in Pootung at \$36.00 per picul and that a number of rice shops are engaged in hoarding.

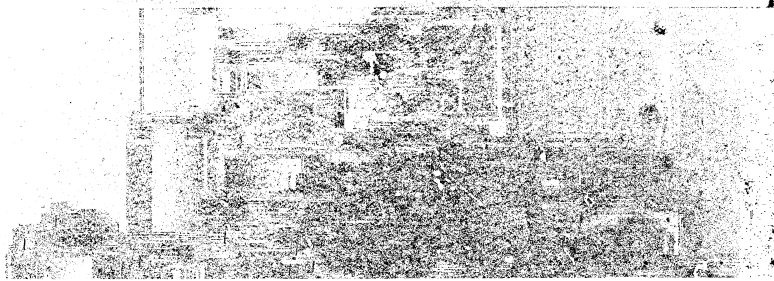
From August 24, the Japanese military in the Western District allowed purchasers to take their rice into Nantao but in very small quantities such as one "zar" or half a "zar".

E.
C. 998

Pan Lien-pil

D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No......

Section 1, Special Branch
REPORT

Date August 24, 1939.

Subject (in full). Attempted looting of rice shop in French Concession.

Made by.....D.I. Pan Lien Pih.....

Forwarded by

At 7.30 a.m., August 23, some forty or fifty people of the poor class gathered outside the Kung Shing (公兴) Rice Shop, 320 Rue Frelupt, French Concession, and attempted to loot the shop. They were subsequently dispersed by the French Police who arrived on the scene. No rice was stolen and no arrests were made.

FILE

22/8

Wm

Pan Lien-pih
D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

WCT/
FORM NO. 3
G. 65M-1-39

CONFIDENTIAL
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch *444/8039 7/5(2) ✓*
REPORT

Date *24* August 23, 1939. *39*

Subject (in full) *Looting of Rice Shops in Nantao.*

Made by *D.I. Pan Lien Pih*

Forwarded by *C. Gauda J. I.*

On August 22, 1939, a further case of rice shop being looted occurred in Nantao. At 7 a.m. that day, about 30 loafers and destitute persons entered a rice shop called Kiu Dah (久大) at 52 Tsing Loong Jao, Sih Ka Pang, Nantao, and looted a total of five "zars" of rice. A party of police arrived on the scene but the intruders had already dispersed.

There are approximately sixty rice shops situated in the City and Nantao, and in consequence of the looting which occurred on August 21 and 22, some twenty of them suspended business on August 22.

Pan Lien-pih

D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

R. J. P.
FILE

Q 23

76900

THH

FM. 2
90M-1-33

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.1, Special Branch *Station,*

REPORT

Date August 22, 1939.

Subject Looting of rice shops in City

Made by D.I. Pan Lien Pih

Forwarded by

C. Gausford. S.I.

The following cases of rice shops being looted are reported to have occurred in the City on August 21, 1939 :-

At 9 a.m., about 30 loafers and coolies forced an entry into the Tuh Zung Rice Shop (德盛), 126 Siao Pootoo Chiao, Tung Ka Doo, Nantao, and commenced looting the rice stock stored in the shop. Six piculs of rice were taken away by these people before the arrival of the Japanese Military and the Chinese Police and no arrests were made.

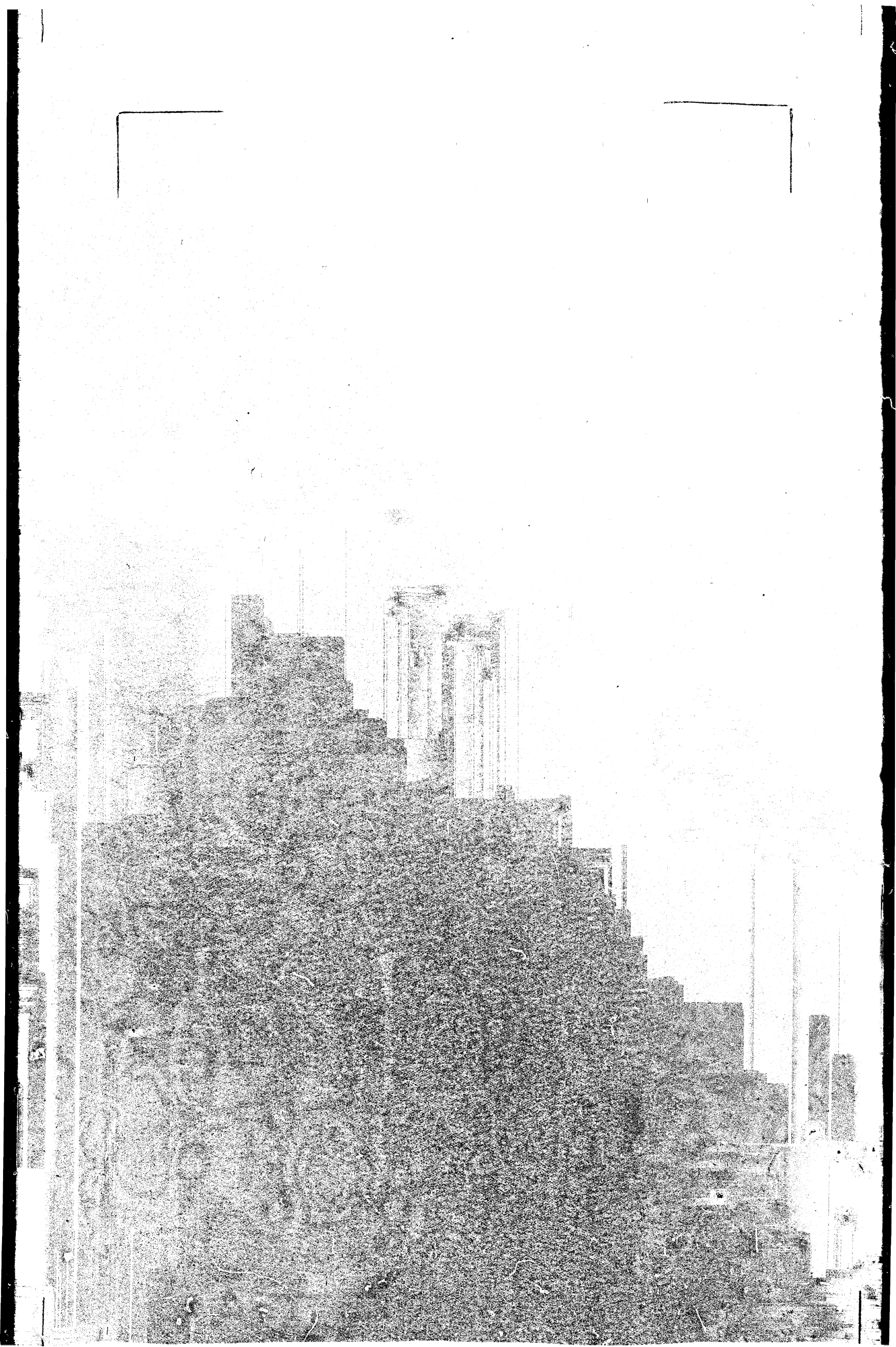
At 11 a.m., some forty persons consisting of loafers and destitute persons broke into the Zai Dah (穗大) Rice Shop, 65 Tah Ching Road, in the Refugee Zone, City, and looted a total of four piculs of rice. The Police arrived on the scene but no arrests were made.

It is learned that the price for ordinary rice in the City is \$31.00 per "zar" and that transportation of rice into the City has been prohibited by the Japanese Military authorities functioning in the Western District of Shanghai, at Siking and also Tse Pao.

Pan Lien-pih
D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

FILE
C-23/8



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 319/39.

Chengtu Road 8039A/170

Station, 8 39

REPORT

Date August 23, 1939.

Subject. Reported looting of rice shop.

Made by D.S.I. Black

Forwarded by

Officer i/c.

Sir,

At 8.30 p.m. 23/8/39 a telephone message was received from the Heng Dah (恒太) Rice Shop, 226 Yates Road stating a mob were attempting to loot the shop. a party of Police consisting of S.I. Moriat, D.S.I. Black, D.S.I. Yang, D.O.S. 66 and uniform Police proceeded to the scene but no untoward offence was observed, beyond a crowd collected in the vicinity.

Enquiries from the shop-master Zau Poh Dau (赵福道) show that as the shop was closing for business at 8.30 p.m. 23/8/39 a large number of customers demanded service and this frightened the shop-master who put up the shutters and telephoned the station.

No rice was looted and no damage done. Obviously a case of undue alarm on the part of the shop-master.

Police on duty warned to pay special attention to the shop.

FILE

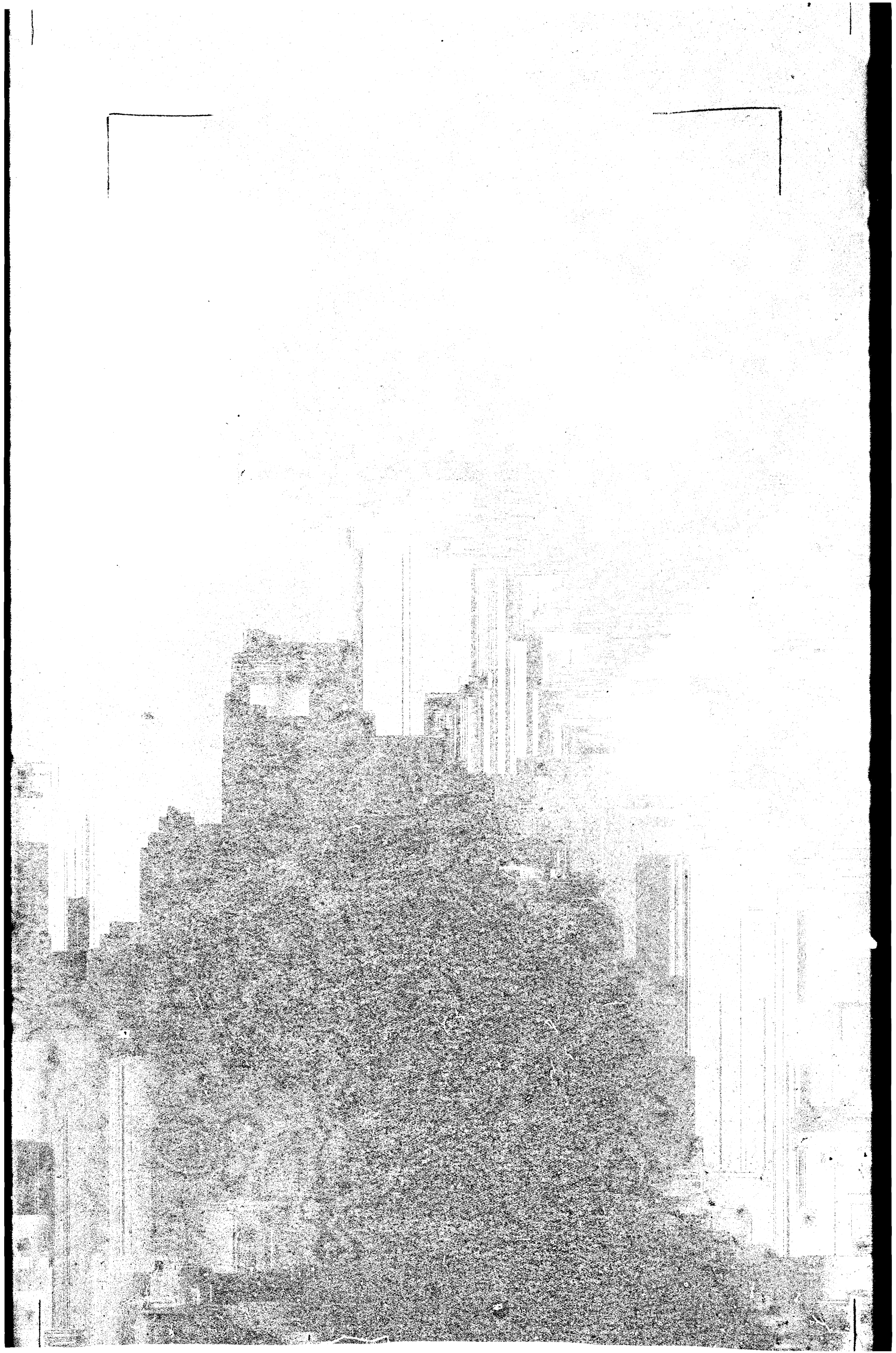
Dr. S. I.

Sen. Det. i/c.

D. O. "A"

D. D. O. "A"

Officer i/c. Special Branch.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

80397/5(6)
25 8 39

Crime Register No. 590/39.

"D" Division.
Yulin Road Police Station.
August 24th, 1939.

Diary Number 1.	(Sheet No. 1.)	Nature of Offence:—	Riot.
Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Please see Report.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	Please see Report.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	502 Ward Road.		
Time and date of offence.	9 p.m. 23-8-39.		
" " reported.	9.50 p.m. 23-8-39.		
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	S.M.C./S.M. Police.		
Number of criminals with full individual description.	<p><u>Two arrested & charged.</u></p> <p>(1) Lee Yung Sung (李雲生) 36, Zaushing, M/coolie, 50 Yue Wba Faung, Ward Road.</p> <p>(2) Tung Ah Kung (陳阿根) 24, Wusih, M/coolie, 68 Yue Wba Faung, Ward Road.</p>		
Arrests.	Two by Uniform Branch.		
Classification of property stolen.	Does not apply.	Value \$	
Classification of property recovered.	Does not apply.	Value \$	
<p>In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered.</p> <p>(a) Time and date body was discovered.</p> <p>(b) Position, appearance and marks on body.</p> <p>(c) Apparent cause of death.</p> <p>(d) Motive if known.</p>	<p>Does not apply.</p> <p>S.I. (24/8/39) by [signature]</p>		
<p>Full Details of Method used in Committing offence.</p> <p>In cases of larceny, housebreaking etc., all the points (e) to (i) should be answered, if known. In all cases in which there is fraud, the false pretence and the character assumed by the suspect should be fully described.</p> <p>(e) Mode of entry, including manner of approach to premises.</p> <p>(f) Means used (tools etc.)</p> <p>(g) Character assumed by criminal, and story told, etc.</p> <p>(h) Mode of transport and description.</p> <p>(i) Peculiar act (poisoning dog, partaking of food etc.)</p>	<p>(e) A crowd, led to believe that a quantity of rice was stored in a medicine shop, attacked the premises.</p>		

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises?
(k) Are they all "old" servants?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long?
(m) What was their "characters"?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason?
(o) Are old servants suspected?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 8.15 p.m. 23-8-39, a telephone message was received at Yulin Road Station to the effect that a riot was in progress at the Zung Teh Daung (存德堂) Medicine Shop, 502, Ward Road.

In response to this message a party of police attended the scene, and dispersed a crowd of persons who had gathered outside the premises.

Enquiries ascertained that a rumour had been circulated amongst residents in the vicinity of the Zung Teh Daung Medicine Shop to the effect that some six hundred sacks of rice had been stored in the shop for safe-keeping by one named Woo Paung Vung (胡禄文), the proprietor of the Shanghai (上海) Rice Shop, 490 Ward Road.

The party of Police looked over the premises, and found that no rice whatever was stored therein, the rumour being obviously unfounded.

When the party of Police returned to the station Hav. 470 and S.P.3. 576 were detailed for duty at the scene, in order to prevent further disturbances.

At 9 p.m. 23-8-1939, P.S. 334 Kay telephoned the station to the effect that the crowd had again assembled and were preparing to attack the shop.

A party of Police, with Inspector Brownrigg, Officer i/c, responded to the call, and upon arrival found that P.S. Kay and the two Sikh officers had detained three male Chinese, named:-

- (1) Lee Yung Sung (李荣生) ✓ 36, Zaushing, M/coolie, 50 Yue Wha Paung, Ward Road.
- (2) Zung Ah Kung (陈阿根) ✓ 24, Wusih, M/coolie, 68 Yue Wha Paung, Ward Road.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:—

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

(3) Tsong Teh Kwei (袁德贵) 22, Nanking,
M/shop-master, 7 Ward Road.

It was learned from the officers that a crowd of
some two hundred persons had attacked the shop, thrown
stones at the police on duty, and attempted to force the
door. The 1st and 2nd named were observed to take an active
part in the attack, and were detained in that connection.

The 3rd named Tsong Teh Kwei was not concerned in
the affair, and had only been called to the shop to verify
that rice was not stored within. He was permitted to go.

At 11 p.m. 25-8-39, a further message was received
that the crowd was again assembling. The Police attended,
and upon permitting a few representatives to verify that
rice was not stored in the shop, the crowd dispersed.

Representatives of the Japanese Naval Landing Party
attended the scene.

A police guard is still maintained at the shop.

D.O. "D" Division informed.

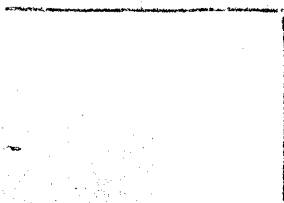
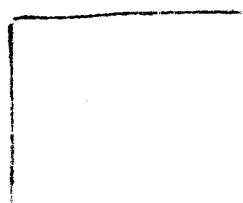
Circulated.

The two accused, who deny participation and knowledge,
have been charged accordingly.

D.D.O. "D"

Copy for D.C. (Sp.Br.) ✓

C.D.C. 17



D.C. (Special Branch)

8299/5(6)
25 3 39

"B"

Misc. 432/39.

Sinza
Aug. 24th. 39.

2.

Rice Shop disturbances in Sinza District.

At about 7.30p.m. 24-8-39, a crowd of about 200 persons assembled outside of the Kwong Nwa Rice Shop, House 206, Lane 51 Stone Bridge Road, and caused trouble by demanding rice. A party of Police attended but the crowd had dispersed after stealing 7 piculs of rice valued \$200.00.

Two arrests were made later and rice valued \$6.00 was recovered.

The two arrested persons were charged with larceny subject of P.I.R. 2380/39 Sinza.

Copy to Special Branch.

Sen. Date 1/c.

J. Bradley
D.S. 244.

D.D.O. "B".

/Teng.

S. I.
C 25
6
Mr Wong
28
29/8
29/8

Doc (Special Branch)

SEARCHED

803711/510
25 8 39

Wisc. 432/39.

Singa
August 24, 39.

Rice Shop disturbances in Singa District.

At about 9.25 p.m. 23.8.39 a crowd of about 200 persons assembled outside Sing Ziang Rice Shop, 900 Chengtu Road, demanding rice. A party of police attended and dispersed the crowd. No violence and no larceny of rice.

At 6.50 a.m. 24.8.39 a crowd of persons assembled outside a rice godown 5/1028 Chengtu Road demanding rice and assumed a threatening attitude. Party of police again attended and dispersed the crowd before an incident occurred.

Precautions with regard to this situation have been taken by Inspector i/c.

Copy to Special Branch.

Head
D.S.I.

C.S. 2. 1. 11

124
Pa Wong
24/8
24/8

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

8039A/5001
29 8 39

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1373/39.

"B" Division.
Gordon Road Police Station.
August 28th, 19 39.

Diary Number:— 4.

Nature of Offence:— 1B.

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Period of remand.

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

Detective Office.

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The eight accused appeared before the S.S.D. Court on the a.m. of 21/8/39 when the 1st to the 7th accused were ordered remanded until the 30/8/39, the 8th accused was ordered detained until that date.

During the period of detention the 8th accused has been frequently interrogated by detectives but it has proven impossible to connect him in any way with this offence and upon his appearance before the S.S.D. Court on the a.m. of 30/8/39 his release will be requested and the 'Writ of Detention' in respect of him will be withdrawn.

The 1st to the 7th accused have been further interrogated but all deny having any knowledge of other offences and it has proven impossible to connect them with any other offences, although each of them was arrested in possession of stolen property in connection with the offence that forms the subject of this report.

The eight accused will again appear before the S.S.D. Court on the a.m. of 30/8/39 when, as mentioned above, the release of the 8th accused will be requested.

Sen. Det. 1/0.

D.S. 21.

D.D.O. "B" Div.

A.C. SP. BR. ✓

S.I.

(C) 2/8

24-11/11
24-11/11

10-5-1

111

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

8039/5(2)
21 8 39

Crime Register No. **1373/39.**

Division.

Police Station.

August 20th, 1939.

Diary Number 1.

(Sheet No. 1.)

Nature of Offence: **18.**

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	8.05 pm 20/8/39 to 4 a.m. 21/8/39.	Places visited in course of investigation each day.	Please see Diary.
--	--	---	-------------------

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Place or description of premises.	Yi Yue Shing (裕源新) Rice and Flour Shop 80 Chang-ping Road.
Time and date of offence.	At 8.05 p.m. 20/8/39.
" " " reported.	At 8.05 p.m. 20/8/39.
Name, occupation and address of complainant.	Wong Wo Kyang (王華陽), M/Shop-master, a/address.
Number of criminals with full individual description.	<p>Seven arrested and one on 'Writ of Detention'</p> <p>(1) Yang Zang Foh (楊長福), 15, Kampo, S/Unemployed, 20 Dong Kwang Li off Garden Road.</p> <p>(2) Wong Jou Bung (王壽英), 13, Kampo, S/Coolie, unnumbered hut off Robinson Road O.C.L.</p> <p>(3) Kyang Yang Kung (楊長樹), 15, Hupah, S/Unemployed, 144 Changpin Road.</p> <p>(4) Zang Liou Sa (張利西), 35, Kampo, M/Female, Lane 110/11 Changping Road.</p> <p>(5) Zang Yue Shing (張子清), 49, Kampo, S/Hacker, Lane 100/1 Changping Road.</p> <p>(6) Tang Mei Soong (湯明子), 24, Hanking, S/Hacker, Lane 397/211 Hanking Road.</p> <p>(7) Li Ts Ping (李太平), 21, Kampo, S/Hacker, Lane 88/11 Changping Road.</p> <p>(8) Ma Yi Toong (馬亞東), 32, Kampo, M/Hacker, Lane 37/49 Changping Road.</p>
Arrests.	<p>and one on 'Writ of Detention'</p> <p>(8) Ma Yi Toong (馬亞東), 32, Kampo, M/Hacker, Lane 37/49 Changping Road.</p>
Classification of property stolen.	<p>Value \$</p> <p>Right by detectives.</p>
Classification of property recovered.	<p>Flour and cash. Value \$725.60</p> <p>Flour. (Uncovered.) \$125.00</p>
In cases of Murder or Suspected Murder points (a) to (d) should be answered.	<p>Flour.</p> <p>R. 9/</p>
<p>(a) Time and date body was discovered.</p> <p>(b) Position, appearance and marks on body.</p> <p>(c) Apparent cause of death.</p> <p>(d) Motive if known.</p>	
Full Details of Method used in Committing offence.	<p>Ma attacked Yi rice and flour shop. Wrenched the iron grilles from the doors, forced open the shutters and stole 120-50 lb. bags of flour.</p> <p>S. 1.</p> <p>C. 21/</p> <p>4/1/8</p>

CRIME DIARY NO. 1. (SHEET NO. 2)

- (j) What staff employed on premises?
(k) Are they all "old" servants?
(l) If not, what was their last employment and for how long?
(m) What was their "characters"?
(n) If any suspicion attached to any of them and if so, which one and for what reason?
(o) Are old servants suspected?
(p) Are friends and visitors above suspicion if not, who is suspected?

Remarks

(Any outstanding or peculiar feature to be commented on by investigating officer).

At 8.05 p.m. 20/8/50 a telephone message was received at this station from the Yi Yue Shing (怡和) Rice and Flour Shop 88 Changping Road, to the effect that a large crowd had gathered outside the shop and that they were breaking down the doors.

G.D.C. 242, C.P.C. 2734 and the undersigned immediately attended and found that a mob numbering approximately 500 persons had stormed the shop in question and had wrenched the iron grilles from the front and side of the shop and forced open the wooden shutters and were engaged in looting bags of flour from the shop.

The police party immediately set upon the mob and with the assistance of G.D.S. 202 and one of his agents named Sung Koh Tsung (許國成) (G.D.S. 202 was off duty and together with his agent was attracted to the scene by the sight of the crowd), succeeded in dispersing the mob.

After dispersing the main body of the mob the station was informed of the situation and a further party under S/I Glanville attended the scene.

Whilst dispersing the mob the first four accused, (1) Tung Zang Foh (尹長福), (2) Wong Sau Tung (王壽英), (3) Fung Zang Kung (馮長松) and (4) a female Tung Lien Su (東列民), each of whom was in possession of a bag of stolen flour, were arrested whilst attempting to escape from the scene.

A further seven bags of flour were recovered from the roadway where they had been dropped by

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1375/39.

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/3.

Nature of Offence:— 18.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

fleeing members of the mob.

After placing a police guard on the premises the undersigned and party returned to Gordon Road Station with the four arrests, leaving C.D.S. 202 and his agent Sung Koh Teung, who had volunteered to continue a search of nearby alleyways etc in an endeavour to recover more of the stolen property of which 120-50 lbs bags of flour, total value \$756.00, and \$30.00 in notes from the till, total value \$786.00 had been stolen.

At 10.30 p.m. 20/8/39 C.D.S. 202 and his agent effected the arrest of the 5th accused, Zaung Yue Shing (张玉清), described overleaf, inside Lane 100/1 Changping Road when they found him to have three bags of the stolen flour concealed under his bed.

At 12 M.S. 20/8/39 C.D.S. 202 and his agent arrested the 6th accused, Tang Mei Soong (唐明松), described overleaf, inside Lane 397/212 Markham Road where they found him to have three bags of the stolen flour concealed in his room.

At 1.30 a.m. 21/8/39 C.D.S. 202, C.D.C. 242 and the undersigned effected the arrest of the 7th accused, Li Ts Ping (李锡斌), described overleaf, inside Lane 88/11 Changping Road when he was found to have three bags of the stolen flour concealed behind a table in his room.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— **1373/39.**

.....Division.
.....Police Station.
.....19

Diary Number:— **1/4.**

Nature of Offence:— **18.**

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

The total recovery by detectives being 20 bags total value \$125.00.

When brought to the station and questioned the seven accused each admitted having entered the complainant's premises stealing the flour although all deny having taken part in the actual assault on the shop and all denied having any knowledge of the theft of \$30.00 from the till.

When questioned the complainant Wong Wo Kyang stated that at about 7.30 p.m. 20/8/39 a crowd commenced to gather outside his shop which contained 265-50 lb bags of flour and 20-100 lb. bags of rice. This amount of flour and rice represented the complainant's total stock.

At 8 p.m. 20/8/39 the gathering crowd, which numbered approximately 400 persons, most of whom had apparently gathered from the neighbourhood and the majority of whom were of the coolie class, commenced to assume a threatening attitude.

At 8.03 p.m. 20/8/39, led by a group of about ten male Chinese of the coolie class, all of whom were armed with sticks, the crowd attacked the shop.

Prior to the attack by the mob the complainant had closed all the shutters and locked the iron grilles

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1375/39.

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 1/L.

Nature of Offence:— 18.

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

outside the shop.

The mob, however, wrenched the iron grilles from their fastenings, forced open the wooden shutters and stormed into the shop, where from the ground floor they stole 120 bags of flour and \$30.00 in cash from the shop till.

When further questioned the complainant stated that he suspected that the raid on his shop might have been instigated by a loafer named Xia Yi Toong (夏逸東), residing Lane 87/49 Changping Road, with whom he had quarrelled on the 20/7/39.

C.D. S. 202, C.D.C. 242 and the undersigned effected the arrest of this man (8th accused) at his home at 1.40 a.m. 21/8/39.

When brought to this station and interrogated the 8th accused admitted having quarrelled with the complainant on the 20/7/39 but stoutly denied having been in any way concerned in the raid on his shop and no evidence to connect him with this offence could be found.

Owing to the possibility that this man (8th accused) may have been concerned, he has been placed on 'writ of Detention' pending the questioning of further arrests if any.

Further interrogation of the complainant revealed

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— **1378/39.** Division. _____
Police Station. _____
19 _____
Diary Number:— **1/6.** Nature of Offence:— **18.**

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day		Places visited in course of investigation each day	
--	--	--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

that he is a member of the Rice and Flour Dealers Association and that at 3 a.m. 19/8/39 the price set by this association and quoted by the complainant was \$6.05 per 50 lb bag of flour. At 8 p.m. 19/8/39 complainant was informed by the association that the price per bag was \$6.10. On opening the shop at 7 a.m. 20/8/39 the complainant was informed that the price had risen to \$6.25 per bag and he raised his prices accordingly.

At 6 p.m. 20/8/39 the association informed the complainant that another rise in price to \$6.30 per bag had been ordered.

He accordingly quoted the increased price after 6 p.m. 20/8/39. This price increase apparently caused several of his customers to complain against the increased price and between 6 p.m. and 3 p.m. 20/8/39 no sales were made although several persons approached the shop but refused to purchase flour at the increased rate.

From interrogation of the accused and of the complainant it appears to the undersigned that the raid was not premeditated but was staged ^{on the spur of the moment} as a pretext to the continual increase in the price of flour.

It is worthy of note that the majority of the residents in the vicinity of the complainant's shop are

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— 1373/39.

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:— 17.

Nature of Offence:— 18.

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

low class coolies of Kampo activity.

The Insp. i/ch, Sen. Det. i/ch, D.D.O. and D.O. 'B' Division, and the A.C. S/Branch were informed and the Insp. i/ch, Sen. Det. i/ch and the D.O. 'B' Division attended the scene.

D.S. Cornwall and D.S.I. Liao of the S/Branch attended this station and interrogated the complainant, witnesses and the accused.

Three male and one female suspects who were arrested inside Lane 87 Changping Road at 1.30 a.m. 21/8/39 could not be connected with this offence and were accordingly released at 2.45 a.m. 21/8/39 after interrogation.

The 1st to the 7th accused have been charged with 'Robbery' and the 8th accused has been placed on 'Writ of Detention' in the possibility that he may later be connected with this offence and upon the appearance of the accused before the S.S.D. Court on the a.m. of 21/8/39 it will be requested that all be remanded in custody for one week.

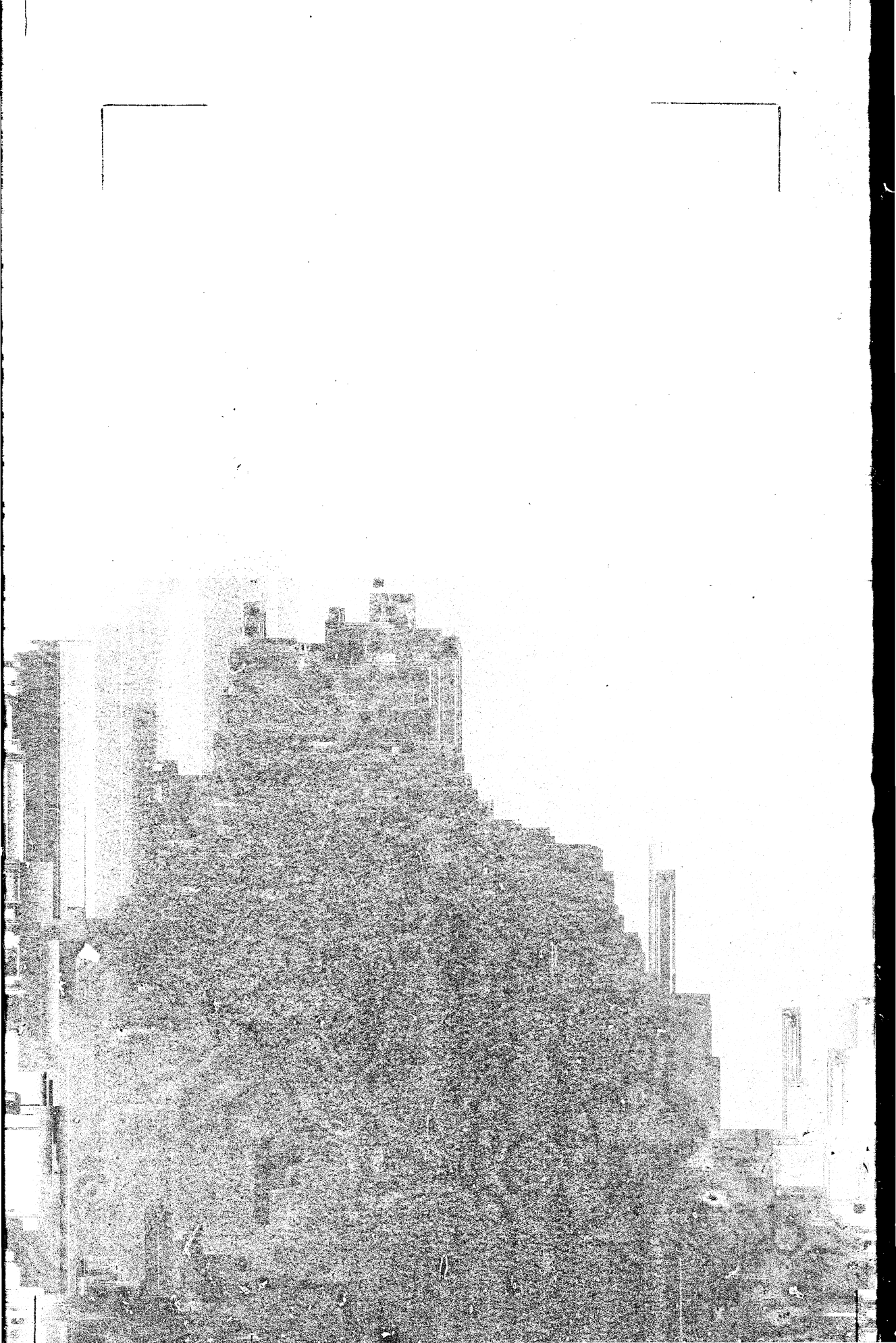
Details of this offence have been circulated per teleprinter.

J. A. C. Liao
Sen. Det. i/ch.

D.D.O. 'B' Div.

J. R. Smith
D.S. 21.

AG. SP. Br.



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. Br. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. 28039A/S(O)-3

SUBJECT:

SUBJECT:
Monthly Return of Permits for
Rice & Flour

[illegible]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL

S. B. R.

S. B. D. 8099/30-4
Date 28 12 40

Misc. 1173/40.

A
Central
Dec. 15th,

40.

1.

A Formosan brought to the station regarding a trouble over bags of rice detained by the Japanese Authorities in Chapei.

At 3.15p.m. on 16-12-40 C.P.C. 1877 brought to the station 7 Chinese and a Formosan for making trouble on Avenue Edward VII near Szechuen Road, regarding 13 bags of rice detained by the Japanese Naval Landing Force at Woo Cheng Road, Bridge in Chapei on 11-12-40.

Enquiries by C.D.S. 185 and the undersigned ascertained the following to be the facts:-

On 11-12-40, 13 bags of rice value \$700 which were transported by 17 Chinese from country to Shanghai, were detained by the Japanese Authorities at the above mentioned locality due to their failure to obtain permits.

A representative of the 17 Chinese rice dealer approached the Formosan named Ching Mei So (曹梅素), 26, Formosan, S/clerk, employed at the Woo Cheng Bridge Office of the Shanghai City Government, residing at No. 206 South Jin Hai Lee off North Szechuen Road, through a Chinese (brought to the station) named Lee Tah Kwei (李德奎), 46, Tientsin, M/master of a cigarette shop, No. 3 Woo Cheng Road, Chapei, who had made acquaintance with the Formosan clerk accosting that if the detained rice could be returned to the Chinese owners in accordance with the efforts by the Formosan, they are willing to pay \$300 to him for thanks.

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTER

DATE 20/12/40

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL
SPECIAL BRANCH

FILE
12


1/2.

Following the request of the Formosan, a sum of \$100 was handed over to him in advance by Lee Tah Kwei on 13-12-40. Despite that endeavours were made by the Formosan, they could not retrieve the rice up to date. Trouble ensued between both parties.

On their way to F.C. where \$100 will be returned by the Formosan after borrowing money from his friend, they quarrelled again re the rice at 3p.m. 16-12-40 when C.P.C. 1877 observed and brought them to the station.

Owing to the occurrence in Chapei, they were warned to report the matter to Chapei Police, then released later all concerned.


Sen. Det.


D. P. S.
C.D.S. 185.

D.D.O. "A"

Copy for Special Branch.

Miss. 352/40.
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REGISTRY
No. 3. 1882/1883
18 18 40

Re transportation of rice from the International Settlement
to S.C.C.P.S. Controlled Territory.

D.S.103 Baldeck

Inspector
Officer in charge

Sir,

At 11.55 a.m. on the 13-8-40 C.P.C.2819
brought to this station motor truck S.M.C.Licence
No.23474 driven by Tsang Ke Zing (*VB*) holding
permit No.19724, residing at 812 Robinson Road the
motor truck being loaded with 53 sacks of rice.

Enquiries by C.D.S.176 and D.S.103 Baldeck
ascertained that at 11.50 a.m. 13-8-40 the afore-
mentioned C.P.C. on duty at North Hunan Road near
Boundary Road, observed the motor truck about to
leave the Settlement and enter S.C.C.P.S. Controlled
Territory, he stopped the truck and asked the
chauffeur to produce his permit to transport the
rice, as the chauffeur failed to produce the permit
as requested, the C.P.C. escorted the loaded truck
to this station.

Further enquiries revealed that the rice was the
property of Mr. Y.Kato, Japanese, Rice Dealer,
residing at 804 North Szechuen Road he having bought
same from the Yee Tak (*意大*) Company in the Tsing
wai Bank (*中匯*) Building on Avenue Edward VII
near Hunan Road, and the rice was being transported
from the China column at 1045 North Szechuen Road to
No.11 Robinson Road, Shanghai.

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 18/8/40

On instructions of A.I. transferred the loaded truck
was allowed to continue to its destination and this
report is forwarded for information.

D.S.103 Baldeck

D.C. Special Branch.

W.F.C No. 311/39.

REPORT

Subject (in full).

The Tung Yih (德記) Cotton Mill, grant increase
rice allowance.

Made by..

and

Forwarded by.

D.S.I. Tilsen.

Sir,

Enquiries by C.D.C. 145 (Mill duty) at the Tung Yih Cotton Mill, No. 25 Hekanshan Road, disclosed that every worker in the above concern will be allowed to purchase low rate rice from \$2.00 to the value of \$4.00 at \$1.50 for \$1.00 per month with effect from 9.12.39. The management also declared that the mill is prepared to suffer a loss of approximately \$10,000.00 in expenses in this direction for the workers. On 9.12.39, one coolie named Lieu Siau Pao (劉少保), who represented all the workers in the negotiation with the above mill management, is to be requested by the management through his guarantor named Lee Chi Ning (李志林) to resign. Lieu Siau Pao is regarded as agitator.

D.S.I.

D.D.O. "B" Division.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Bubbling Well

REPORT

Date Dec. 16th, 1939.

Subject Quantity of Rice in Rice Shops inside the Settlement
(Bubbling Well District)

Made by S/I Daintrey.

Forwarded by

Sir,

I beg to report having visited the undermentioned Rice Shops between 7.30 p.m. and 9 p.m. ascertaining the amount of rice held in each shop was:

Address	16-12-39	17-12-39	Remarks
51 Ave. Haig	600 Zars	585 Zars	
77 "	76	70	
58 "	240	230	
71 Hart Road	350	338	
134 "	8	3	
283 "	120	90	30 Zars looted.
389 "	300	280	
9 Annam Road	230	202	
19 "	140	128	
32 "	252	82	170 Zars looted.
58 "	130	120	
102 "	500	490	
77 Kiaschew Road	20	19	
1567 Avenue Road	140	132	
1074 "	150	20	100 Zars to go-down and 30 Zars sold.
1064 "	200	180	
1025 Sinza Road	50	44	
1105/7 "	700	670	
11 Seymour Road	200	98	
63/65 "	230	227	
4/280 "	150	146	
72/290 "	10	7	
301 "	140	135	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT
(2)

Station,
Date 19

Subject (in full)

Made by Forwarded by

<u>Continued.</u>	<u>16-12-39</u>	<u>17-12-39</u>
350 Seymour Road	180 Zars	158 Zars
628 Weihaiwei Road	230	180
139 Moulmeln Road	350	325
181 "	40	27
281 Hardeen Road	10	7
Total	<u>6746</u>	<u>4993</u>

All shop masters stated that they would open for
business a.m. 17-12-39 with Police protection.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

R. Daintrey.
Sub-Inspector

Divisional Officer "B" Division.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

4
MISC. File No. 311/39.

Pootoo Road, SHANGHAI

REPORT

Date 11.12.39.

Subject (in full)

The Tung Yih (德益) Cotton Mill, grant increase of rice allowance.

Made by

and

Forwarded by

D.S.I. Tiltan.

Sir,

Enquiries by C.D.C. 145 (Mill duty) at the Tung Yih Cotton Mill, No. 25 Mokanshan Road, disclosed that every worker in the above concern will be allowed to purchase low rate rice from \$2.00 to the value of \$4.00 at 8 1/2 lbs for \$1.00 per month with effect from 9.12.39. The management also declared that the mill is prepared to suffer a loss of approximately \$10,000.00 in expenses in this direction for the workers. On 9.12.39. one coolie named Lieu Siau Pao (劉少保), who represented all the workers in the negotiation with the above mill management, is to be requested by the management through his guarantor named Lee Chi Ming (李志明) to resign. Lieu Siau Pao is regarded as agitator.

S. I.
C. 11/12
11/12
D.S.I.

D.D.O. Division.

D. I. (S. B.)

Ray 11/12

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 328/39

REPORT

Post Hongkong

Station 80397/510

Date Sept. 13, 1939

Subject. Quarrel over unloading rice.

Made by D.S. Muir

Forwarded by

Inspector,
officer i/c

Sir,

At 10.30 a.m. on 13-9-39, C.P.Cs. 125 and 3172 brought to the station from North Soochow Road East of Kiangse Road Bridge, 6 male Chinese for fighting the particulars of whom are as follows:-

- (1) Wong Fie Loong (黄飞龙), Shanghai, M/detective, attached to Japanese Gendarmerie.
- (2) Yih Yei Ming (叶一鸣), 23, Shanghai, M/detective, as above.
- (3) Daung Kuei Ming (唐克明), 26, Shanghai, M/detective as above.
- (4) Chen Loo Lee (陈老二), 55, Kompo, M/coolie, ? Singapore Road.
- (5) Kai Hyich Kuei (解来奎), 21, Kompo, M/coolie, ? Singapore Road.
- (6) Loh Sih Kuei (马锡奎), 56, Kompo, M/coolie, Ferry Road.

Enquiries by C.P.C. 200 and D.S. Muir revealed that the 3 first named are employed by Japanese Gendarmerie to inspect the landing of cargoes of rice to insure that a permit has previously been obtained from the Japanese Authorities.

At about 8 a.m. they boarded a rice boat on the Creek to enquire regarding the permit, however as the owner of the rice was then not present they insisted that the unloading of the rice, cease until the owner appeared. This order was objected to by the last named 3 persons and many more coolies who were then engaged in removing the rice, which actually resulted in a quarrel

C.D. 8 file
Rund
14/11
L. M. 1939

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

(2)

Subject.....

Made by.....

Forwarded by.....

breaking out on the boat and finally coming to an end on North Wooschow Road when the C.P.Cs. interviewed.

According to the collies the first named person demanded \$20.00 before permission would be given to remove the rice this occurred on the boat and is caused by the detectives.

During the quarrel the detectives sustained injuries which were treated at the Sester Chinese Hospital. All medical certificates are marked, contusion, not serious, not detained.

The owner of the rice named Ung Sing Zung () residing Minna Road was located and stated that the rice unloading permit was at present in the possession of the steam-ship owner named Yih Yeh Zsoong () who had brought the rice to Shanghai. On the latter being located this was confirmed and all parties left the station the incident being considered closed by the detectives attached to the Japanese Gendarmes. *H. Hui*

D. S.

Sen. Det.

D.O. "C".

D.C. (Special Branch).

D.C. Divisions.

D.O. "C".

4

8039 H/5 (6)
29 8 39

RICE SITUATION IN Dixwell Road DISTRICT ON August 29, 1939.

Total number of rice shops open for business at 8 a.m.	1
Total quantity of rice available for sale in shops (calculated in "zars")	20 "zars"
Total number of rice shops closed through lack of stocks at 8 a.m.	Nil

Edward J. Williams
Inspt.
Officer in Charge

E 9 1/8 8/4
1st 29/8

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 318/39

REPORT

Ch. Rd.

Date Aug. 28, 1939.

Subject. Rice shops in Chengtu Road District.

Made by D.I. Hill

Forwarded by

Officer i/c.

Sir,

I beg to report that on the 28-8-39, the following rice shops in this district suspended business owing to their rice stock being exhausted:-

Name of shop	Address
Yuen Zung Lee (源 宗 利)	189-191 Taku Road.
Sing Tah (新 大)	371-73 Taku Road.
Huh Tsung (合 增)	503 Taku Road.
Zung Tah (宗 大)	364 Chungking Road.

The remainder are operating normally.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. I.

D. D. O. "A"

Officer i/c Sp. Branch.

C 29/8

29/8
1939

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 299/39

West Hongkew

Station, 8 39

REPORT

Date August 24, 1939

Subject Condition of stock held by rice shops in West Hongkew District.

Made by D.I. Shields.

Forwarded by

Inspector,
Officer i/c.

Sir,

Re teleprinter message of 3.52 p.m. 23-8-39. I beg to forward the stock of rice held by shops in the West Hongkew District, also price same is sold at.

Name of shops.	Address.	Stock.	Price.
Shing Tai	273 North Kiangse Rd	48 Zar	\$36.00
Dong Lung	295-7 " " "	11 "	"
Pao Lung	642-4 Boone Road	7 "	"
Kong Tai	712 Boone Road	25 "	"
Shing Tai	60-62 Purdon Road	11 "	"
Tsung Tuh	68 Purdon Road	20 "	\$38.00
Tsung Tai	97 " "	6 "	"
Ling Vai Tai	340 North Honan Rd.	7 "	No price
Tuh Shing	402 " " "	Nil	
Zu Shing	424 " " "	"	
Zung Dah	590-3 Haining Road	2 Zar	No price
Yah Tsaung ung	96 North Thibet Road	15 "	\$30.00
Zien Teh	186 Plabaster Road	15 "	"
Wang Zang ung	81 North Shanse Road	350 "	\$36.00
Sai Tai	28 Lane 84 N. Fokien Rd	16 "	"
Dong Tsaung	84 House 16, " " "	5 "	"
Yah Loong	55 Lane 84 " " "	10 "	"
Yung Nyi	121 North Shanse Road	4 "	"
Dah Loong	753 Tiendong Road	5 "	"
Nyoen Yah	745 " "	3 "	"
Tai Loong	721 " "	Nil.	
Hung Sing ung	828 N. Soochow Road	20 Zar	\$34.00
Sing ung	159 N. Fokien Road	10 "	\$32.00
Kwei Tai	829 Tiendong Road	13 "	\$31.00

S. I.
C. S.
X long
meng
J. S. H.
P. W. S.

Misc. File No. 299/39
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,
Date.....19

Subject.....Sheet No. 2.

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

Dong Lung	6 North Chekiang Road	10 Zar	\$37.00
Hung Sing Kong	14-16 " " "	14 "	\$35.00
Sung Lung	117 North Honan Road	10 "	\$38.00
Yee Lung	191 North Honan Road	40 "	\$36.00
Tai Tsaung	235-7 N. Shanse Road	12 "	\$30.00
Woo Foong Lung	228 North Fokien Road	Nil.	
Kya Lung Nyue	668-72 Tiendong Road	Nil.	
Dong Yue	720 " "	10 Zar	\$39.00
Lung Chong	754-61 " "	10 "	\$36.00
Ziang Yue	181 Tsepoo Road	6 "	\$34.00
Tuh Dah	305 " "	7 "	\$36.00
Yung Kong	486 Tsepoo Road	7 "	\$39.00
Tsung Vai Foong	388 Tsepoo Road	5 "	\$30.00
Yah Tai	360 " "	40 "	\$38.00
Nyoeu Lung	270 " "	7 "	\$39.00
Liang Woo	298 N. Fokien Road	Nil.	
Nyoeu Lung	729 Boone Road	60 Zar	\$35.00
Dah Foong	733 " "	30 "	\$35.00
Van Meu	168-70 N. Honan Road	24 "	\$36.00
Ng Foong Tai	561-3 Tiendong Road	15 "	"
Pao Foong	66-8 South Tiendong Rd	14 "	"
Loong Tai	130 Tsepoo Road	10 "	"
Sing Lung	149 Tsepoo Road	15 "	"
Zung Dau	812 Haining Road	1 "	No price.
Hung Foong Chong	954 Haining Road	30 "	\$36.00
Woo Foong Hung	313 Elgin Road	Nil.	
Nyoeu Lung	383 " "	Nil.	
Foh Chong	471 " "	Nil.	

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 299/39

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....Sheet No. 3.

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

Loh Sing Yue	501 Elgin Road	Nil.	
Heng Loong	151 Cunningham Road	Nil.	
Dong Tuh	264 N. Chekiang Road	Nil.	
Yung Kong	456 Tsepoo Road	24 Z r.	\$39.80
Noong Saung	121 K'ifeng Road	Nil.	
Foh Tai	130 " "	Nil.	
Zung Chong	198 " "	Nil.	
Foh Sung	1027 Haining Road	Nil.	
Dong Nyuen	894 Tiendong Road	Nil.	
Huh Sing	890 " "	10 Zar	\$34.00
Zung Nyon Chong	870 " "	60 "	\$36.00
Sing Huh Zung	792 " "	4 "	\$32.00
Dah Foong	403 Tsepoo Road.	Nil.	
Dong Shing	235 Cunningham Road	Nil.	

Up to time of forwarding this report no trouble has been experienced at any of the above shops.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. J. Phicau
Det. Inspt.

D.D.O.'C' Div.

D.C. (Special Branch)

Misc. File No. 318/39
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Chengtu Road 839A/5(D)

REPORT

Date Aug. 23/39 839.39

Subject. Rice shops in Chengtu Road District.

Made by D.I. Hill

Forwarded by B.B. Leung, Npt
Officer i/c.

Sir,

I beg to report that between the 18-8-39 and 22-8-39, the following rice shops in this district suspended business owing to their rice stocks being exhausted,-

Name of shop	Proprietor	Address.
Ming Sung (民生)	Kuh Yah Ming (高淡明)	3 Chengtu Rd.
Roong Chong (榮昌)	Zung Chi Ming (張志明)	43 " "
Foh Zung (福昌)	Wang Foh Kong (王福康)	86-8 " "
Nyi Zung (義昌)	Wong Ziang Hou (黃祥侯)	483 Taku Road.
Ziang Shing (祥生)	Zee Hung Bai (徐恩培)	66 " "
Sing Dah (盛大)	Woo Tuh Chong (吳德昌)	371-3 " "
Yung Zung (永昌)	Yao Zung Tuh (姚永德)	201 " "
Tung Dah (通大)	Zau Zong Ling (曹宗麟)	375 Weihaiwei Rd.
Tah Zung (大順)	Woo Ping Tsong (吳平松)	364 Chungking Rd.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

D. I.
D. I.

D. D. O. "A"

Officer i/c Sp. Branch.

Reg.

P.A. (Dis)

arranging for all
stations to submit
report from Aug 24

23/8

Since report
called for on
is still a
spontaneous effort
to keep J.B. informed? Ref 1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 180.235/39.
3039 H/S/O

Hongkew

Station, 28 8 39

REPORT

Date. Aug. 23rd. 1939.

Subject. Report on situation of Rice Shops in Hongkew District.

Made by. and Forwarded by Det. Insp. G. Telfer.

Sir,

With reference to the teleprinter message received from the P.A. to D.C. (Divisions) at 3.52 p.m. on August 23rd, 1939, which reads as follows:-

"All stations please ascertain the situation regarding Rice Shops in your district and forward report to Special Branch tomorrow morning."

from enquiries made between 4 p.m. and 5 p.m. the following was ascertained:-

<u>Rice Shop</u>	<u>Address</u>	<u>Number of Piculs on hand</u>
(1) Zou Tai (聚泰)	239 Tiendong Road	50
(2) Loong Zung (隆成)	246 " "	100
(3) Ose Tai (乾泰)	207 Wooshang Road	90
(4) Dong Tai Shing (同泰兴)	229 " "	80
(5) Dong Fah (同發)	345 " "	2
(6) Kwan Tai Zeh (廣泰棧)	416 " "	1
(7) Zang Yue Tai (長裕泰)	459 " "	15
(8) Zang Sung (長成)	384 Woosung Road	76
(9) Hung Foong (恒丰)	279 Miller Road	10
(10) Foh Chong (福昌)	209 " "	no rice
(11) Yeh Zung (協成)	291 " "	25
(12) Van Zung (萬成)	116 Hanbury Road	20
(13) Lau Dah Chong (老火昌)	212 E. Hanbury Road	20
(14) Yee Foong Zung (裕成)	345 E. Seward Road	6
(15) Yee Dah (怡大)	452 " "	15
(16) Teh Zung Chong (戴成昌)	171 Market Street	5
(17) To Tai (老泰)	220 Seward Road	25
	Total	585

copy for Mr. B.D. Sparks
D.C. Special Branch

S.I.

P 24/8

Wing

Put 24/8

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

-2-

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

It was also learned that first grade rice was being sold at \$39.00 per picul and second grade at \$37.00.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

J. 248.
D.D.O. "C" Div.

1st
4

Alexander Telfer
Det. Insp.

WO "A" 4
WC (Divisions)

Misd. 770/28.

Central

Aug. 24th. 8:39/510
24 8 39

Rice Situation - Central District.

D.I. Dancan.

Sir,

In connection with teleprinter message of 2.52p.m.
23/8/39 a check up shows that the rice situation in
the Central District is as follows:-

1. Tai San Rice Shop, No.68 Homan Road.

No rice stored in their godown.

210 sars of rice in the shop.

Daily sales..... 50 sars (before)
200 sars (present)

Price between \$25.00 and \$27.00 per sar.

2. Soong Zang Rice Shop, No.94 Homan Road.

700 sars stored in their godown.

40 sars of rice in the shop.

Daily sales..... 20 or 40 sars (before)
80 sars (present)

Price between \$24.00 and \$27.00 per sar.

3. Woo Zang Rice Shop, No.312 Avenue Edward VII.

700 sars stored in their godown.

300 sars of rice in the shop.

Daily sales..... 70 sars (before)
120 sars (present)

Price between \$25.00 and \$27.00 per sar.

4. Loong Zang Rice Shop, No.542 Macleod Road.

600 sars stored in their godown.

100 sars of rice stored in the shop.

Daily sales..... 40 sars (before)
70 sars (present)

Price \$27.00 per sar.

D.C. (DIVISIONS)
Information.

HR
HCH
24/8

PA (SB)

to D. C. (Divisions)

24/8
24/8
24/8

- 2 -

5. Sing Hai Rice Shop, No.125 Ningpo Road.

70 sars stored in their godown.

No rice in the shop at time of enquiry.

Daily sales..... 40 sars (before)

80 sars (present)

Price \$37.00 per sar.

No trouble was experienced at any of the rice shops
during the day 22/8/39.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

Whelan

Det. Insp.

D. D. O. "A".

24/8

F. 07A
M-10-39

CONFIDENTIAL

S. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. 8039A/5(0)-6

Date 29 2 40
Headquarters,

Shanghai Municipal Police.

February 27, 19 40.

To.

The Secretary & Commissioner General.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- S.B. D. 8039A/5(0)-5.

Subject :- Japanese Authorities - purchase rice in the producing areas.

Enclosures

Copy of a Police Report.

FILE

INDEXED IN
(S. B. D. REGISTRY)
DATE 29/ 2/ 40

GTH
FM
G. 90M-1-39

CONFIDENTIAL

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Section I, Special Branch,

REPORT

Date February 27, 1940

Subject Japanese authorities - purchase rice in the producing areas.

Made by and Forwarded by D. I. Crawford.

Commr. of Police
Sir:

Information

R. D. York
D. I. (Sp. Br.)

37/
2

According to information received by local rice dealers, the Japanese authorities have placed an order for 500,000 bags of rice with the rice dealers operating in producing areas along the S.N.R. line. Another order for 210,000 bags with dealers operating at places along the S.H.N.R. line, at the price of \$21.00 and \$22.00 per "zar", which was complied with when the dealers requested that when completed they be permitted to transport a similar quantity to Shanghai for sale. The rice is for military use and it is reported they will be completed by the end of March. The places supply this rice are as follows :-

Place (S.N.R. line)	Quantity
Quinsan	100,000 bags
Changshu	100,000 "
Soochow	100,000 "
Wusieh	100,000 "
Changchow	100,000 "

500,000 bags

(S.H.N.R. line)

Sunkiang	30,000 bags
Kingshan	70,000 "
Tsingpu	70,000 "
Fengking	20,000 "
Siking	10,000 "
Hwangjao	10,000 "

210,000 "

S. C. G.



DATE 27 2 1940

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

- 2 -

.....Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

It is understood that approximately 40% of the above mentioned orders have already been met.

According to the Bean and Rice Hong Owners' Guild, large consignments of foreign rice are due to arrive before March 15. Orders totalling 550,000 bags have been placed since November, 1939, and some 400,000 of this amount has already arrived in Shanghai.

C. Crawford
D. I.

A. C. (Special Branch).

TYH

FM 2
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1. Special Branch / *Shanghai*

REPORT

Date *December 18, 1939*

Subject. Alleged Detention of Trucks containing rice by Japanese Naval Landing

Party

Made by. D. S. Henchman

Forwarded by. D. I. Crawford

Mr. Eveleigh, Manager of Messrs. Louis
Dreyfus & Co., was visited in connection with
the attached report and was asked to provide details
concerning the drivers and licence numbers of the
trucks alleged to have been detained by the Japanese
Naval Landing Party. Though promising to comply
with this request, Mr. Eveleigh has not, as yet, done
so and when reminded of his promise excused himself
by stating that he was experiencing difficulty in
obtaining the data required due to the fear of the
truck drivers that they might be involved in a dispute
with the Japanese Naval Landing Party. Mr. Eveleigh
does not explain his inability to provide the
Police with the licence numbers of the trucks.

D. S. Henchman

D. S.

D.C. (Special Branch)

FILED
C. 18/12

10 2 40

MEMO.

PA

These trucks were
stopped when
approaching the Bridge
— not actually on
the Bridge itself —
by people of the roman
tuff. They were
ordered to pull into a
side street and after
lengthy interrogation
allowed to proceed

12.12.39

fr?

D. S. Henchman

C. 12
12.

D.C. Special Branch.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— Case. 434/39.

Division.
Hongkew Police Station.
December 9th 19 39

Diary Number:— 1.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

*P.C. Spl. Branch.
Information
(Mason.
D.O.C. 12
—*

Re alleged detention of several m/trucks WITH
rice by the Japanese Naval Landing Party.

At 12 noon 9/12/39, instruction was received from D.O.C. to make enquiries re several m/trucks loaded with Saigon rice and which were detained by the J.N.L.P. on the Garden Bridge.

Further information also was received from the Headquarters (Special Branch) that the rice is the property of the Dreyfus Company (French firm) and same was transported from the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf (S.S. "Dourner") to South of Creek.

It was also said that two m/trucks of rice were detained at about 3 p.m. 8/12/39, and two m/trucks sometime in the morning of 9/12/39.

Immediately D.S. Weeks and the undersigned visited the J.N.L.P. Headquarters and made enquiries.

Warrant officer Nakaseko who was in charge of all bridges (Garden, Chapoo and N. Szechuen) until 9 a.m. 9/12/39, was located and he said that no m/trucks loaded with rice were detained on 8/12/39.

The above officer also communicated with the officer who took charge of bridges from 9 a.m. 9/12/39 and later also said that no rice was detained on 9/12/39.

It was also learned that nothing could be detained or seized on any bridge without informing the officer i/c bridges.

*[Signature]
Det. 1/c.
A. B. [Signature]
D. S. I.*

*[Signature]
D.D.O. "C".
[Signature]
D.C. [Signature]*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTRY	
✓	Misc. Index
✓	"C" Index
✓	Headquarters
✓	Ass. Report
✓	M. C. Division

CRIME REGISTER No:— Misc. 434/39.

"C" Division
Hongkew Police Station
December 9th, 1939

Diary Number:—

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which investigation begun and concluded each day	Places visited in course of investigation each day
--	--

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Re alleged detention of several m/trucks with rice by the Japanese Naval Landing Party.

At 12 noon 9/12/39, instruction was received from D.O. "C" to make enquiries re several m/trucks loaded with Saigon rice and which were detained by the J.N.L.P on the Garden Bridge.

Further information also was received from the Headquarters (Special Branch) that the rice is the property of the Dreyfus Company (French Firm) and same was transported from the Shanghai and Hongkew Wharf (S.S. "Doumer") to south of Creek.

It was also said that two m/trucks of rice were detained at about 3 p.m. 8/12/39, and two m/trucks sometime in the morning on 9/12/39.

Immediately D.S. Ueoka and the undersigned visited the J.N.L.P. Headquarters and made enquiries.

Warrant officer Nakaseko who was in charge of all bridges (Garden, Chapoo and N. Szechuen) until 9 a.m. 9/12/39, was located and he said that no m/trucks loaded with rice were detained on 8/12/39.

The above officer also communicated with the officer who took charge of bridges from 9 a.m. 9/12/39 and later also said that no rice was detained on 9/12/39.

It was also learned that nothing could be detained or seized on any bridge without informing the officer i/c bridges.

DEPUTY COMMISSIONER
11 DEC 1939

JB

[Signature]

D. S. I.

[Signature]
D.D.O. "C".

CTW/

FM
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. 8039A/S(2)-6

S.1, Special Branch 614661

REPORT

Date Jan. 17, 1940.

Subject Japanese purchase and export of rice.

Made by/ and Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

Early in November, 1939, the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha and the Mitsubishi Shoji Kaisha were authorized by the Japanese military authorities to purchase 400,000 "zars" of rice at Sungkiang and Wusieh respectively for consumption of Japanese troops and also for the people of Japan and North China. The rice dealers and hong owners in those areas however showed their unwillingness to sell to these people and the wholesale purchases by the two Japanese firms were practically unsuccessful. It is estimated that only 20,000 bags were purchased in the Wusieh area and 30,000 bags in the Sungkiang area and transported by rail direct to Woosung, being exported from this point to North China and Japan. The unwillingness on the part of the dealers to sell to the Japanese was brought about by the low prices offered for the cereal and this attitude on December 1, 1939, resulted in the suspension of export permits to Chinese dealers transporting rice to Shanghai. Consignments of rice (totalling some 25,000 bags) which arrived in Shanghai on December 8, 9 and 10, on the strength of export permits issued prior to December 1, were detained at Markham Road Junction and subsequently transported to Woosung by rail and thence exported. Although the Japanese authorities

S.C.G.



Sen. Vide
D. 8039A/S(2)-7(7)
of 18-1-40

17/1/40

Ta

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

announced a price of \$20.50 (See Mee) and \$25.50 (Kan Mee) per bag of $1\frac{1}{2}$ "zar" as the official price, no payments have been made as yet to the dealers concerned.

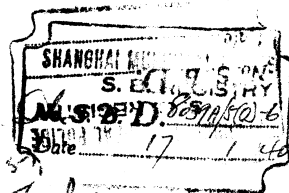
The Japanese have, however, made successful purchases of rice in Wuhu, Anhwei, the large "See Mee" rice producing area.

C. Gausfer

D. I.

A.C. (Special Branch)

LOUIS DREYFUS & CO.
P. O. BOX 667
SHANGHAI



10th January 1940.

Monsieur M. Baudet,
Consul-General for France.
2, Rue du Consulat.
Shanghai.

Sir,

Re: SAIGON RICE TO SHANGHAI.

Please refer to our letter of the 21st December 1939, when we reported that in all 3 lighters with about 1200 bags of Saigon Rice had been detained by some Japanese but were eventually released.

In the intervening 3 weeks we have had several further annoying incidents, but having successfully explained matters to the Japanese Naval and other Authorities, and believing that these explanations would free us from further annoyances, we did not report them to you. As we are again faced with a very serious situation as described below we are obliged to recount the following.

On Monday, the 8th instant, at about 1 P.M., 7 motor trucks, each loaded with about 40 to 45 bags Saigon Rice from the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf Co's Wharf, Broadway, when trying to cross the Garden Bridge into the Central District, were arrested by the Japanese Gendarmerie and taken to their Headquarters on North Szechuan Road where the trucks with the rice, the drivers and the coolies were detained overnight and only released at about 11 A.M. on Tuesday, the 9th instant, and they came over to the Central District. The S.M.C. License numbers are:-

17398 - 23082 - 22465 - 16968 - 16534 - 16704 - 23096.

Our Mr. J. Lang spent a whole morning at the Gendarmerie Headquarters when he proved to the Officials that the rice was of French origin, imported by a French firm, and shipped by British steamer "Hannah Moller", and some by the Italian steamer "CORTELLAZZO" from Saigon to Shanghai, and it was only after very tedious waiting for a certain official to come to the office before the trucks were released. We believed then that this incident having been explained there would be no repetition and therefore did not wish to trouble you about the matter.

INDEXED BY
(S.B.) REGISTRY
DATE 17 / 1 / 40
In

To Monsieur M. Baudet,
Shanghai.

- 1 -

10/1/40.

Today a large number of trucks again went to the Shanghai & Hongkong Wharf Co's Hunt's Wharf, Broadway, to take delivery of further lots of Saigon rice, and they were not interfered with until they reached the Garden Bridge when they were not allowed to cross over the Bridge and ordered to turn back. They were not arrested or detained as on the 8th instant, but as they were not allowed to cross the Bridge to the Central District the trucks were obliged to return to the Wharf and park there until a settlement is arrived at over this interference.

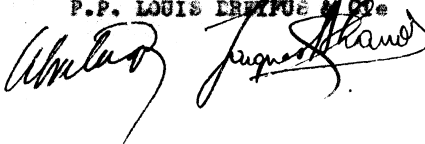
The Japanese Gendarmerie have explained that they cannot allow transportation of any kind of rice over the Garden Bridge into the Central District or into the French Concession without the trucks being able to show some kind of a Pass issued by the Ta Tao Authorities situated at the "Civic Centre at Kiangnan Road". This demand seems to us very pretentious as we fail to see how any regulations which may be issued by the Ta Tao Officials, outside of the area of the Foreign Concessions, can be made applicable to foreign residents inside these areas. We would ask your guidance as to whether we should apply for such so-called "Passes."

The S.M. Police are evidently not able to help us in this matter, and as a continuance of such interference of our freedom to trade in foreign rice and to transport it within the area of the Foreign Concessions is an infringement of our Treaty rights, we beg you, Sir, to make the necessary representations as soon as possible at the correct quarters.

We beg to remain, Sir,

Yours obedient Servants,
P.P. LOUIS BREVET & Co

AE/k.



c.c. Monsieur J. Bredin, Directeur Technique des Services Municipaux.
Mr. G. G. Phillips, Secretary, Shanghai Municipal Council.
Sir Robert Calder-Marshall, Chairman, S.M.C. Food Sub-Committee.
Mr. H. D. M. Robertson, Deputy Commissioner, S.M.P.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

No. S. D. 8037/50-6
12 / 1 40

CRIME DIARY.

"C"

CRIME REGISTER No:— Misc.19/40.

Division.
Hongkew Police Station.
January 10th 19 40.

Diary Number:— 1.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Transportation of rice objected by Japanese Gendarme.

At 2.40 p.m. 10/1/40, F.P.S.11 on Garden Bridge duty reported at the station to the effect that between 2.15 pm and 2.20 pm even date, several m/trucks loaded with rice to be transported to a French firm, F.C. had been stopped and taken away by a Japanese Gendarme from the above bridge.

On receipt of the report, the undersigned proceeded to the Gendarmerie Headquarters, Bridge House, where the undersigned was told that the above stated cargo had not been detained there and they had not received any information regarding the affair.

At 4.20 pm 10/1/40, Mr. W.M.Molennan, Deputy Supt. of the Shanghai & Hongkew Wharf Co. Ltd., accompanied by his Japanese interpreter Mr. M.Tanaka, came to the station and stated that the said m/trucks with the cargo had not been allowed by a Gendarme to pass over the bridge and the trucks driven back to the Hongkew Wharf where the rice had been ashored from a steamship arriving from Saigon.

Mr. Molennan requested assistance of a Japanese detective to proceed with them to the Japanese Gendarmerie Headquarters to give explanation regarding the ownership of the rice.

*Rice is being shipped
by Dreyfus & Co.*

*Copy for Mr. J. Robertson,
D.C. (Special Branch)*

*62-5
Q4
A-1
10/1*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:—

Division.

Police Station.

19

Diary Number:—

1/2

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

Enquiries at the Headquarters ascertained that rice is one of the prohibited goods by the Japanese Military Authorities whenever such goods be carried from Hongkew areas to South of Creek unless a permit for transportation of same being obtained from the Japanese Intendence Corps, whether or not such goods belong to a foreign concern.

Mr. McLennan with his interpreter left there with understanding of the above effect.

Sen. Det. 1/o.

D. P. S. 841.

D. D. O. "C".

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— **Misc.16/40.**

100379
Division.
Hongkew Police Station.
January 9, 1940.

Diary Number:— **2.**

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

M/Trucks loaded with Saigon Rice detained
by Japanese Gendarmes on Garden Bridge.

At 10.30 a.m. 9/1/40 the undersigned together with Mr. Jacques A Lang, an employee of the Louis Dreyfus & Co., proceeded to the Japanese Gendarmerie Headquarters, Bridge House, N. Szechuen Road where we interviewed Second Sub-lieutenant Ando who, in turn, told us that in case of Chinese owners, who wish to remove rice to the South of the Soochow Creek, they must first obtain permits from the Paymasters' Department of the Japanese Army.

The m/trucks loaded with Saigon rice have been detained by Japanese Gendarmes on Garden Bridge because none of the persons on the trucks could produce any permits or documents to prove the owners of the rice being foreigners.

As the owners of the rice have been found to be foreigners therefore the seven m/trucks loaded with rice were released at 11.50 a.m. this instant.

D. D. O. "C".

Sen. Det. 1/c.

D. P. S. 639.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

CRIME DIARY.

CRIME REGISTER No:— Misc.16/40.

"C" Division.
Hongkew Police Station.
January 8th 19 40.

Diary Number:— 1.

Nature of Offence:—

Time at which
investigation begun
and concluded each day

Places
visited in
course of
investigation
each day

RECORD OF INVESTIGATION.

M/trucks loaded with Saigon Rice detained by
Japanese Gendarmes on Garden Bridge.

At 3 p.m. 8/1/40, a telephone message was received from Louis Dreyfus & Co., 181 Kiangse Road stating that a great number of sacks containing Saigon rice loaded on several m/trucks had been taken away by Japanese Gendarmes from Garden Bridge and detained at their headquarters, Bridge House.

Enquiries by the undersigned ascertained that the m/trucks had been detained on the ground that the Company failed to obtain permits from the Paymasters' Department of the Japanese Army at Civic Centre for the transportation of the above cargoes to south of the Soochow Creek.

At 5 p.m. 8/1/40, the undersigned accompanied by one named Ching Shing Vung (金文), an employee of the above Company, proceeded to the Bridge House and explained a provost sergeant Furuta that no permits had previously been required for any rice imported from abroad on presentation of "Bill of Lading".

On the following explanation, the Gendarme, after obtaining the instructions from a senior officer, allowed one of the eight m/trucks to be released, however, the remaining seven m/trucks could not be permitted to go until their full investigations regarding the origin of the rice are completed.

D.D.O.*C*.

D.P.9.630.

Louis Dreyfus & Co advised to report
matter to H. Consulate
at 12.30 p.m. 8/1

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

S.1, Special Branch. *8039A/5101-1*

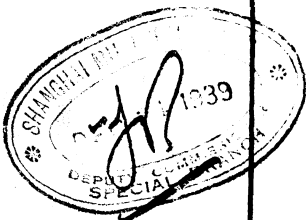
REPORT

Date *December 27, 1939*

Subject (in full) Cheap rice sale depot at 966-8 Yu Yuen Road.

Made by D.S.I. Liao Chung Chien Forwarded by D.I. Crawford

* See also *8039A/5101-1*
date 22-12-39



1112

C. 24/13

With reference to the attached report from
Bubbling Well Station on the cheap rice sale depot
established at ^x 966-8, Yu Yuen Road, enquiries
ascertain that this establishment obtained their
supplies from the Western suburbs of Shanghai.
Takamatsu, the owner of the shop, has close affiliations
with the Japanese troops stationed at the Toyoda Cotton
Mill, No.200 Jessfield Road (beyond the perimeter), who
are responsible for the garrisoning of the Western
suburbs, and with the assistance of the latter, he is
said to have coerced the owners of the rice boats
detained in the Soochow Creek to sell their rice to
him at prices around \$20.00 per "zar."

Liao Chung Chien.
D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No. S. 22

Hubbling Wall Station,

REPORT

Date 22nd December, 1939.

Subject (in full) Rice sold at less than market price in Western District.

Made by Det. Inspector Tabrum Forwarded by J. M. Farlane C/Inspector i/c.

Sir;

Information has been received that a Japanese named Takamatsu has recently opened a shop at 966-8 Yu Yuen Road for the sale of rice.

The shop started business on 20-12-39, and is selling rice at the price of \$30.00 per 160 catties.

Individual purchasers are allowed to buy \$6.00 worth of rice only, and before they can do this, a ticket for the amount must first be obtained from the shop. This ticket may then be presented for the specified amount of rice.

J. M. Tabrum
Det. Inspector

D.C. (Special Branch)

F. 207A
IM-10-39

SECRET

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. D. REGISTRY
No. S. D. D. 80397/50-6
29 12 39

Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.

December 20, 1939.

To.

The Secretary & Commissioner General.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- Misc.No. 297/39 (Yulin Rd.)

Subject :- Large Stock of Rice stored in the
Commercial Express & Storage Company
Godown, at 480 Baikal Road.

Enclosures

Copy of a Police Report.

[Handwritten signature and initials]

Memorandum.POLICE FORCE,
MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.To P. O. C. Commissioner ^{Shanghai, 20-12-1939}

The two reports have been combined as requested by the G. of P., but the name of the informer has been omitted. We have no record of the stocks held in the North of Creek & we are unable to check on this storage, although we have had information of such seizures.

For Mr. [initials]

C. Crawford.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. D. REGISTRY
Stock of Rice in the Commercial Express
and Storage Company Godown, 480 Baikal Road

Date December 18, 1939.

On December 12, 1939, 1,700 sacks of rice were transported by motor truck to the godown of the Commercial Express and Storage Company at 480 Baikal Road and 300 large bales of cotton to the godown of the same company at Chaoufoong Road, from lighters tied alongside the Kwang Shing Public Jetty, Yangtzepoo Road. On December 16, 1939, the 1,700 sacks of rice were removed from 480 Baikal Road, and transported to and stored in godowns owned by the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha at Dixwell Road and East Broadway corner.

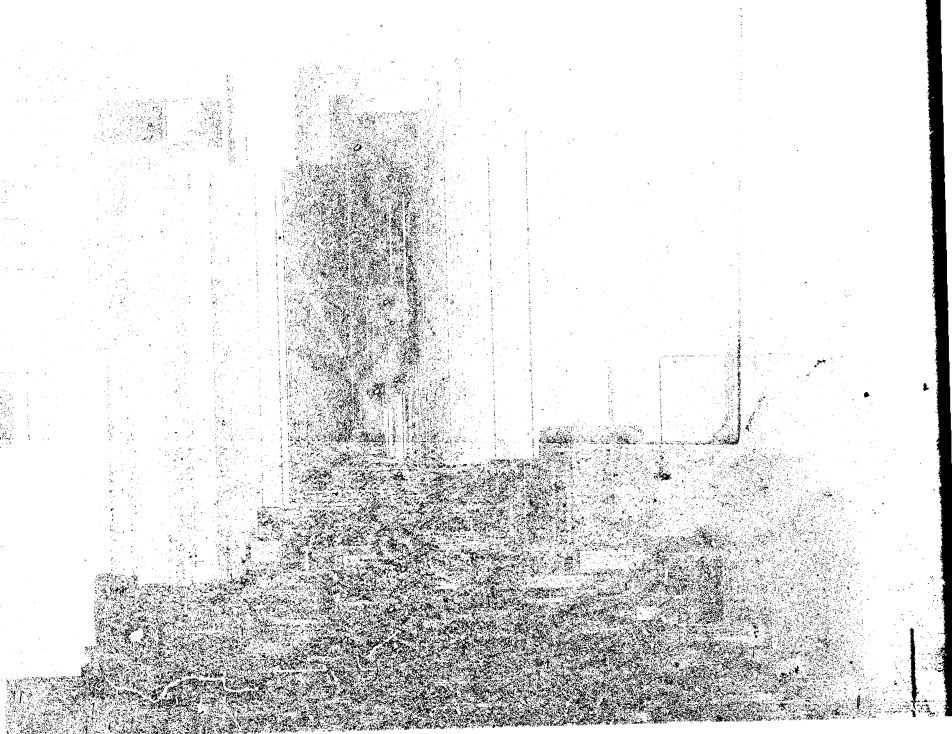
Another consignment of rice, consisting of 5,000 sacks, which arrived in Shanghai on December 14 and were intended for unloading at the Kwang Shing Public Jetty, Yangtzepoo Road, were later transported by river to the M.B.K. godown at Dixwell Road and East Broadway corner for storage.

According to information received by Yulin Road Police Station from a person arrested on December 12, 1939 when a dispute arose over the transportation of the rice, the two consignments of rice mentioned in the previous paragraph were brought to Shanghai from the interior for delivery to Chinese owners residing south of the Creek, but the M.B.K. company on learning of the owners persuaded them to sell the entire lot to them at their price. The first consignment of 1,700 sacks being purchased at slightly over \$32 per "sar." It was also learned from this arrest that the instructions for the seizure were issued by a Japanese subject named N. Tsushima, Manager of the San Shin (三興) Co., Exporters and Importers, Room No. 124A, Hardoon

-2-

Building, 233 Nanking Road. This Japanese has transported materials and foodstuffs on many occasions from the interior to Shanghai on behalf of Chinese clients.

- end -



SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 297/39.

SECRET.

^{2nd}
REPORT

Yulin Road Station,

Date Dec. 18th, 1939.

Subject. Large Stock of Rice Stored in the Commercial Express
and Storage Company Godown, at 480, Baikal Road.

Made by D.S.I. Ross

Forwarded by

[Signature]

Sir,

On the morning of December 16th 1939, the 1,700 sacks of rice were removed from the Commercial Express and Storage Company Godown, 480, Baikal Road, and transported to and stored in godowns owned by the Mitsui Bussan Kaisha, at Dixwell Road and East Broadway corner.

It was learned from Levin, that the M.B.K., had prevailed upon the Chinese owners to sell the consignment of rice to the company. Slightly over \$32.00 per picul was paid for the rice, which permitted the owners to make only a very small percentage of profit.

It was further learned from Levin, that on December 14th 1939, N. Tsushima brought another consignment of rice, consisting of 5,000 sacks, from the interior to Shanghai. This consignment of rice was also intended for delivery to the Chinese owners, in the South of the Creek area, but once again the M.B.K. company stepped in and purchased the entire lot.

This consignment of rice, which it had been intended to unload at the Kwang Shing Public Jetty, Yangtszepoo Road, is now being transported by river to the M.B.K. godown at Dixwell Road and East Broadway corner, for storage.

D. B. Cross

D. C.

Information

[Signature]

D.D.O. "D"

19/12

*favor of
passing to
S.C. Divs.,
please.*

[Signature]

C.T.

D.C. (Din)

D.C. (S.B.)



D.C. (S.B.)

*Please give me a combined
report on these two.*

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

[Signature]
D.S.I.

D.D.O. "D"



Misc. File No. 297/39
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

SECRET

REPORT

Yulin Road Station,

Date Dec. 12th., 1939

Subject: Large Stock of Rice Stored in the Commercial Express
and Storage Company Godown, at 480, Baikal Road.

Made by D. S. I. Ross

Forwarded by *[Signature]*

Sir,

At 5.10 p.m. December 12th. 1939, a report was received at Yulin Road Police Station regarding a case of assault which occurred, during the unloading of a motor-truck load of rice, outside the entrance to the Commercial Express and Storage Company Godown, 480, Baikal Road. (Vide F.I.R. 1148/39).

Investigation of this report led to the arrest of a Russian Jew, one named Sam Levin, aged 28 years, a motor-truck broker, residing at No. 16 Park Apartment, 455, Rue Lafayette, F.C.

During the questioning of Levin he disclosed that, acting on the instructions of a Japanese subject named N. Tsushima, Manager of the San Shin (三新) Co., Exports and Importers, Room No. 124 A, Hardoon Building, 233 Nanking Road, whom he has known for some years, he arranged transportation for 1,700 sacks of rice and 300 large bales of cotton from lighters tied alongside the Kwang Shing Public Jetty, Yangtszepoo Road. The cotton was stored in the godown of the Commercial Express and Storage Company, at Chaoufoong Road, and the rice in the godown of the same company, at 480 Baikal Road.

According to Levin he does not know from which part of the interior the rice arrived, but he is aware that Tsushima has sufficient influence to enable him to transport materials and foodstuffs from the interior on behalf of Chinese. Levin is aware that Tsushima has already done so on a number of occasions, and he believes that the present cargo of rice is intended for the use of a group of Tsushima's Chinese friends, who are residing South of the Creek, but he is unable supply any names.

The detectives visited the godown, and observed a large

D. C. Crime

D. C.

Information

[Handwritten initials]

D. O. O. "B"

[Handwritten initials]

[Handwritten initials]



D.C.
(Sp B.L.)



[Handwritten initials]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date 19

Subject

Made by Forwarded by

-2-

stock of rice therein.

The godown will be kept under observation for a time, in an effort to trace the destination of the rice, if the stock is removed.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

J. J. Ross
J. J. Ross

D.D.O. "D" Div.

D.C. (Special Branch) (Forwarded)

✓
✓
Shing
W. 14/12

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

Misc. File No. 297/39

SECRET

REPORT

Yulin Road Station 80377/15(a)-6
Date Dec 12th. 1939 40

Subject. Large Stock of Rice Stored in the Commercial Express
and Storage Company Godown, at 480, Baikal Road.

Made by. D. S. I. ROSS

Forwarded by. *Browning Insp.*

Sir,

At 5.10 p.m. December 12th. 1939, a report was received at Yulin Road Police Station regarding a case of assault which occurred, during the unloading of a motor-truck load of rice, outside the entrance to the Commercial Express and Storage Company Godown, 480, Baikal Road. (Vide A.I.R. 1148/39).

Investigation of this report led to the arrest of a Russian Jew, one named Sam Levin, aged 38 years, a motor-truck broker, residing at No. 16 Park Apartment, 455, Rue Lafayette, F.C.

During the questioning of Levin he disclosed that, acting on the instructions of a Japanese subject named N. Tsushima, Manager of the San Shin (三新) Co., Exports and Importers, Room No. 124 A, Harpoon Building, 233 Nanking Road, whom he has known for some years, he arranged transportation for 1,700 sacks of rice and 300 large bales of cotton from lighters tied alongside the Kwang Shing Public Jetty, Yangtszepoo Road. The cotton was stored in the godown of the Commercial Express and Storage Company, at Chaoufoong Road, and the rice in the godown of the same company, at 480 Baikal Road.

According to Levin he does not know from which part of the interior the rice arrived, but he is aware that Tsushima has sufficient influence to enable him to transport materials and foodstuffs from the interior on behalf of Chinese. Levin is aware that Tsushima has already done so on a number of occasions, and he believes that the present cargo of rice is intended for the use of a group of Tsushima's Chinese friends, who are residing South of the Creek, but he is unable supply any names.

The detectives visited the godown, and observed a large

D.C.

Sp. Br.
C.13/19

FILE

W.H.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.....

REPORT

Station,

Date..... 19

Subject.....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

-2-

stock of rice therein.

The godown will be kept under observation for a time, in an effort to trace the destination of the rice, if the stock is removed.

Visiting Card attached.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

J. P. Ross.
J. P. Ross.

D.D.O. "D" Div.

D.C. (Special Branch) (Forwarded)

WCT/

FM. 26
G. 90M-1-39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

S.1, Special Branch

REPORT

Date Nov. 20, 1939.

Subject... Interference with rice stored in the Settlement by
Japanese Military Police.

Made by... D.S.I. Hide Forwarded by...

On November 15 and 16, 1939, some 625 bags of rice arrived at Markham Road Junction by train from Wusih. Export of rice from this locality is prohibited except by permission of the Japanese authorities and it was subsequently ascertained that this consignment had been dispatched by the Wusih branch of the Yung Shing (永 兴) Transport Co. of 761 South Soochow Road under a forged permit purporting to have been issued to a Japanese named Botoku Kichijima, c/o Kichiko Co., Wusih.

The Japanese Military Police then detained 375 bags still at the Junction and instituted enquiries to trace the remaining 250 bags which had already been delivered to the purchasers.

It was ascertained that 125 bags had been delivered to the Yuen Mei (元 美) Rice Hong at 344/13 Burkill Road, which on November 18 was visited by a party of Japanese military police who nailed up the room in which the rice was stored and informed the occupants that the consignment would be removed on the following day.

Taking with them two Chinese employees of the Hong, the party proceeded to the Yah Chong Teh (叶 冲 德) Rice Hong at 206 Avenue Road which concern had purchased the remaining 125 bags. Of this number, 48 had been retailed in small quantities and 77 sold to the Zung Woong Yoong (曾 丰 永) Rice Hong at 754/102 Tsepoo Road by whom they had been stored in

FILE

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

- 2 -

a godown at 777 Soochow Road.

These addresses were visited by the Japanese Military Police who announced that they would take possession of all available bags at 9 a.m. on November 19 and that the remaining bags would have to be made good by the respective purchasers.

The case was subsequently reported to the Municipal Police and guards posted at the three places at which the rice was stored.

On the morning of the 19th, the Japanese Military Police arrived at 777 Soochow Road with five motor trucks with the intention of seizing the rice. A party of police in charge of the D.O. "A" Division attended and after some discussion it was agreed that the rice should remain under police guard until investigations have been completed.

L. W. D. I.

D. S. I.

D.C. (Special Branch)

D.S. Hendricks

Misc. 915/39.(L)
Misc. File No. 613/39.(9).

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
LOUZA DISTRICT

FURTHER REPORT

Date Nov 19 1939

Subject Japanese Military Police and Japanese Civilian Attempt to Seize

Rice from Godown at 777 Soochow Road.

Made by D.S.I. Elders Forwarded by *P.L. Duncanson*

Sir,

At 12.30.a.m. on the 19-11-39, a telephone message was received at Louza Station from D.S.I. Watson, Sinza Station, to the effect that he had been instructed by the D.O. "B" Division, to inform Louza Station that some Japanese had attempted to seize some rice in a godown in West Hongkew District and Sinza District and also in Louza District and the D.O. "B" Division had requested that a Police guard be posted at the godown in Louza District to prevent removal of the rice.

The godown in question is owned by the Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd., and is located at 777 Soochow Road.

F.P.S. Morrison and C.P.C.1307 were posted on duty at the godown at 7.a.m. 19-11-39.

At 8.55.a.m. 19-11-39 F.P.S. Morrison informed Louza Station by telephone, from No.2 Telephone Box, that a party of Japanese had arrived at the godown with five motor trucks.

The D.O. "A" Division, officer i/c of Louza Station and a party of Uniform Police and detectives attended. F.S.No.675 Murata and F.P.S.817 Gondo were also called to the scene from Central Station.

Enquiries were made at the godown and it was ascertained that the Japanese wished to seize certain rice from the godown which rice was claimed by Chinese. However, it was eventually decided to leave the rice in the godown under Police guard until such time as the matter

D.S. Hial
C. 80

24/11

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,

Date. 19

Subject.

Made by. Forwarded by.

could be properly investigated. The Police party together with the Japanese and Chinese parties concerned then all returned to Louza Station, while a Police guard was left at the godown.

Further enquiries were then conducted by D.S.I. Elders, D.S.I. Kobayashi and C.D.S. 336.

The Japanese party consisted of Sergeant Uyetaka Take attached to the Japanese Military Police at Wusien and Mr. Kume Toyota, Manager of the Tung shu (陳華) Trading Co. 175 Paoshan Road, D.O.L. residing 51 Tung Tsau Li (東照里) Scott Road and two employees of the Nippon Transportation Co., North Szechuen Road.

According to Mr. Toyota, he had been away from Shanghai in Wuhu on business from the 14-11-39 to the 17-11-39. When he returned to Shanghai on the evening of the 17-11-39 he was questioned by the Japanese Military Police as to whether he had recently transported rice from Wusien to Shanghai. He had replied in the negative because he knew that the Japanese Military had a monopoly on all rice in Wusien.

He was informed by the Military Police that a cargo of 600 bags of rice had been despatched from Wusien to him in Shanghai on the 13-11-39 on 14-11-39. The rice had been sent by railway to the Markham Road Station and the Military Police had made enquiries and found that 250 bags of the rice had already been removed from that Station on the 15-11-39 while the other 350 bags were still there. These 350 bags had

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,
Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

been seized by the Military Police.

Mr. Toyota denied all knowledge of the rice and it was then ascertained that the delivery permit referring to the removal of the rice from Wusieh was counterfeit. The delivery permit purported to show that the rice had been sent to Shanghai by a Japanese named Botoku Michijima c/o Kichiko Co., Wusieh, who had obtained the rice from the Yung Shing (永興) Rice Hong in Wusieh, the manager of which hong is a Chinese named Soong Sih Yang (宋錫揚), for delivery to Mr. Toyota in Shanghai.

Mr. Toyota was suspected by the Military Police of illegally bringing the rice to Shanghai because he had previous dealings with the Yung Shing Rice Hong in Wusieh. Therefore, Mr. Toyota and the Military Police continued enquiries with a view to finding the 250 bags of rice.

They succeeded in ascertaining through the Nyeu Ping Kee (鈕炳記) Transportation Co., 17 Canton Road, who had transported the rice from the Markham Road Station, that 125 bags of the rice had been taken to a rice hong at Lane 344/13 Burkill Road and 125 bags to a rice hong at 208 Avenue Road.

Mr. Toyota and Sergeant Take of the Military Police went to these rice hongs on the afternoon of the 18-11-39. Enquiries at the first hong revealed that the proprietor was absent.

Misc. File No. 613/39.
SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

At the second hong they questioned the manager and ascertained that he had received 125 bags of the rice but he had re-sold 75 bags to the Zung Tsong Young (成永) Rice Hong at Lane 754/102 Tseoo Road, the other 50 bags had been sold by retail to customers.

They took the manager of this hong to the hong on Tseoo Road and there interviewed the manager of that hong who told them that the 75 bags of rice were then stored in a godown at No. 777 Goodnow Road. The manager of this hong took them to the godown and showed them the rice.

Mr. Toyota stated he explained to the rice hong managers that the rice had been brought to Shanghai by the illegal use of his name and that the rice should be handed back to the Military Police. He also told them that he would bring trucks to remove the rice from the godown and the hong at 9 a.m. on the 19-11-39 and the hong managers agreed to this, the manager of the hong on Avenue Road also agreeing to make up the 50 bags which he had already sold.

Regarding the other 125 bags of rice, there are at present stored at the Yuan Mow (元茂) Rice Hong at Lane 344/13 Burkill Road.

Two employees of this hong were arrested by Mr. Toyota on the 18-11-39 and taken to the Military Police in Hongkew because they were unable to give a satisfactory statement regarding the rice.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE. **Misc. File No. 613/39.**

REPORT

Station, _____
Date _____ 19__

Subject _____

Made by _____ Forwarded by _____

Full details of the activities of Mr. Toyota and the Military Police in Linza District are recorded in Linza Station Misc. Report No. 613/39 (copy attached).

The two Chinese who came to the Station with the Police party from the godown on Soochow Road proved to be (1) Tsen S Loh (祝安禄) Assistant of the Yen Tsang Fun (協昌德) Rice Shop, 208 Avenue Road and (2) Wong Hwai Zung (王煥成) proprietor of the Zung Foong Yoong Rice Shop Lane 754/102 Tsepo Road.

The 1st named stated that he purchased 125 bags of rice from the Yoong Sing (永興) Rice Hong in Wusieh. The rice had been transported to Shanghai by the Yoong Sing (永興) Transportation Co. who been engaged by the rice hong in Wusieh. His shop had sold 75 of the bags to the 2nd named. The 2nd named admitted purchasing these 75 bags which are now stored in the godown at 777 Soochow Road. The 2nd named had not yet paid cash for those 75 bags but the 1st named's shop has already paid the Wusieh hong for the 125 bags of rice. Both these persons deny knowing anything about any counterfeit delivery permit because they had nothing to do with bringing the rice to Shanghai.

According to Sergeant Take, the Military Police wish to have the 250 bags of rice handed over to them.

Police guards are being kept at the three places where the rice is at present stored.

I am, Sir,
Yours Obediently,
L. S. I.
L.S.I.

W. L. L.
Sen. Det. i/o.

D.D.O. "A" Div.

Copy to Special Branch.

Copy to Japanese Affairs Branch.

Misc. No. 613/39.

"B"
Sinas
November 18th., 39.

1.

Illegal Functioning by Japanese.

At 5pm. on 18/11/39 the following persons came to Sinas Station to report on the actions of three Japanese and one Chinese:-

- (1) Lee Tuh Fah (李德发), owner of the Yue Moh (玉茂) Rice Hong, No. 13, Lane 344 Parkhill Road.
- (2) Teou S. Loh (黎世禄), employee of the Yeh Tsang Tuh (杨昌德) Rice Shop, No. 208 Avenue Road.

On 15/11/39 each of the above received from the Yeong Sing (永成) Transportation Company, No. 761 Soochow Road, 125 bags of rice, the 1st informant having this sent from Wusich by the Tsang Yue Tau (张裕泰) Rice Hong, and the 2nd informant from Wusich by the Yeong Sung (永生) Rice Hong.

Each has documents from the Hongs in Wusich asking them to accept delivery through the Transportation Company. They have conducted business previously with the above Hongs and always through the same Transportation Company, which is Japanese controlled and which has an Agency in Wusich.

In regard to the above deliveries the two informants have paid the purchase price to the Transportation Company, \$4000.00 in each case.

They admit that the Japanese Authorities have placed a ban on the export of rice from Wusich, but did not believe this to be important as the

Misc. No. 613/39.

1/sheet 2.

Transportation Company was Japanese controlled.

At about 3pm. on 18/11/39 three Japanese and one Chinese in civilian clothes entered the Hong of the 1st informant at No. 13, Lane 344 Burkill Road and asked for the informant, who was absent. The accountant admitted when questioned regarding the receipt of 125 bags of rice from Wusich and was told by the Japanese, through the Chinese as an interpreter, that the export of rice from Wusich was forbidden and that the rice would have to be returned.

The callers then nailed up the front and rear door of an inner room used to store the rice, and took the following employees to a waiting motor car, licence number unknown:

Dau Sing Di (陶心弟), aged 30, native of Pootung, accountant.

Ling Kweh Myi (林国年), aged 21, native of Pootung, shop-assistant.

The five remaining employees were warned not to tamper with the rice and to tell their employer to be present at 9am. on 19/11/39, when the 125 bags of rice was to be removed.

The two employees were then driven off in the motor car, which is described as of a yellow colour similar to that used by Japanese Army Officials.

The 2nd informant reports that the three Japanese

Misc. No. 613/39.

1/sheet 3.

and one Chinese arrived outside his shop in the motor car at about 3-30pm. on 19/11/39.

He was asked if he had made a purchase of 125 bags of rice from Usich and he admitted having done so and that he had resold 77 bags of the rice to the owner of a Rice Hong at No. 102, Lane 754 Tsepo Road.

He was then told to enter the motor car, and did so, noticing the 1st informant's two employees in the vehicle.

The party then proceeded to the Hong at No. 102, Lane 754 Tsepo Road, the owner of which informed the Japanese that he had stored the rice in a Godown at No. 77 Beechow Road. This owner then entered the car and accompanied the party to the godown, where the rice was inspected.

He and the 2nd informant were then released and told to be at the godown at 9am. on 19/11/39, when the rice would be removed. The 2nd informant was also told that he would have to produce the remaining 48 bags of rice.

The car then drove off in the direction of Hongkew, the 1st complainant's employees with them.

Details were given to the D.O. "B" and on his instructions guards will be placed at No. 13, Lane 344 Burhill Road and at No. 205 Avenue Road on 19/11/39.

Misc. No. 614/59.

1/sheet 8.

The Inspector i/c Louza District has been informed regarding No. 77/Boochow Road and will also take the necessary precautions.

Inspector i/c has also been informed regarding No. 102, Lane 784 Tsapeo Road, West Hengchow District.


Sen. Det.

D.B.C. 


D.B.I.

Special Branch

SHANGHAI
S. I. REGISTRY
No. S. R. 1. 8039A/S(6)
8 12 39

"B"

Misc. 613/39

Sinza
7th December,

39

4

Illegal Functioning by Japanese.

At 3.45 p.m. on the 8/12/39, Chuh Ts Lon *(J. S. T. L.)*,
Broker, appeared at this station on behalf of the ac-
countant of the Yeh Tsang Tuh Rice Hong, 208 Avenue Road,
and reported that at 3.30 p.m. even date, one of the
same trio of Japanese (shown on diary 3) appeared at
the hong in plain clothes, and desired to interview
the manager, Mr. Chew Ts Cheng. This individual again
claimed no official status and upon being informed that
Mr. Chew was absent, asked the accountant if his two
Japanese companions of the previous day had appeared at
the hong even date, and upon being informed in the
negative, the Japanese vacated the hong and walked
East along Avenue Road. After his departure, Chuh Ts
Lon walked to this station to report the occurrence,
although he had been informed by the undersigned when
reporting the previous visit on the 5/12/39, to
immediately report any further visits by telephone to
this station.

D.G.
(Sp. Br.)
E. 4/12

72

JEH 8/12
6/12

File submitted 6-12-39

C.D. Sit

8/12

hug/12

Sen. Det. 1/10.

/Kao

Y. H. Samill

D. S. I.

Special Branch.

SHANGHAI
S. C. REGISTRY
No. S. B. D. <i>8239/5(2)</i>
Date <i>7 12 39</i>

Misc. 613/39

"B"
Sinsu
6th December,

39

4

Illegal Functioning by Japanese.

At 3.45 p.m. on the 6/12/39, Chuh Te Loh (朱德洛), Broker, appeared on behalf of the accountant of the Yeh Tsang Tuh Rice Hong, 208 Avenue Road, and reported that at 3.30 p.m. even date, one of the same trio of Japanese appeared at the hong and desired to interview the manager, Mr. Chew Te Cheng. This individual again claimed no official status and upon being informed that Mr. Chew was absent, asked the accountant if his two Japanese companions of the previous day had appeared at the hong even date, and upon being informed in the negative, the Japanese vacated the hong and walked East along Avenue Road.

Copy to Special Branch.

C.D. 2. 5th
12
12/12

5/11
G. 1/12

[Signature]
Gen. Sec. 1/12

Y. H. Danville
D. S. I.

file forwarded 6-12-39

/Kao

Special Branch

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
REGISTRY
No. S. D. 80394/5(6)
Date 6 12 39

"B"

Misc. 513/39

Sinza
5th December, 39

3

Illegal Functioning by Japanese.

D.C. (G. B.)
5/12

At about 4.30 p.m. on the 5/12/39, A.C. Mr. Samson, received a telephone message from Mr. T.K. Ho, Chinese Secretary to the S.M.C., informing that he had been appraised by Mr. Chow To Tsang (周子衡), Manager of the Yeh Tsang Tuh (協昌德) Rice Hong, 208 Avenue Road, that at 5 p.m. 4/12/39, three Japanese Gendarmes had visited the hong and desired to see Mr. Chow, and upon being informed that he was absent, stated they would return at 4 p.m. 4/12/39.

YH

G.D.S. Sh
6/12

1
24/12
24/12

Acting upon the instructions of Mr. Samson, the undersigned and C.D.S. 208 interviewed the hong inmates, and Lisa Kwen Van (文國藩), accountant, stated that at 5 p.m. 4/12/39, three male Japanese in civilian clothes, visited the hong and desired to interview the manager, Mr. Chow, who was then absent. They stated that they were enquiring regarding the hong's imports of rice from Wushu and that they would return at 4 p.m. 4/12/39, and they then departed on foot in an easterly direction on Avenue Road. They gave no other particulars and did not claim to have any official status. The accountant stated that he did not report the visit to the Police, preferring to first acquaint his employers of the occurrence, but as Mr. Chow failed to return home until a.m. 5/12/39, he was unable to inform him until that time.
Copy to Special Branch.

Sen. Det. 1/c

V. H. Jamieson
S.D.S.

/Kao

D.C. (Special Branch)

C. 1/12

No. S. R. 11, 8039 A/S (C)
1 12 39

Misc. 613/39.

"B"
Sings
Nov. 30, 39.

2.

Illegal Functioning by Japanese.

On the instructions of Mr. Yerke, D.C. "B" Division, the police guard at the rice godown at No. 15, Lane 344, Burkill Road, was withdrawn at 7 p.m. on 29/11/39.

At 8 a.m. on 30/11/39 an apprentice named Koo Kang Shing (顧榮生) received a telephone message in above godown from an unknown male Chinese, telling him to instruct the manager of the godown to call at the Japanese Military Headquarters in Hongkow, failing which he would be arrested. The same person repeated this telephone message at 11-30 a.m. on 30/11/39, and again at 1 p.m. on the same date. At 1-40 p.m. on 30/11/39 the apprentice reported the incident to this station by telephone.

On the instructions of Inspector Blenkinsop, Officer 1/c, the inmates were instructed to disregard the message, and in the event of trouble being experienced to immediately inform this station by telephone and call the nearest policeman.

Copy to Special Branch.

D.C.O. "B" Div.

Senior Detective 1/c.

D.S.I.

6
J.A.B. Headquarters, 39

November 24, 39.

Illegal transportation of rice from Wusieh.

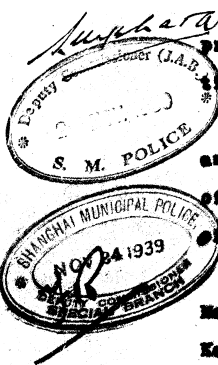
/// and

D.S.I. Umemoto.

Sir,

In connection with the case of illegal transportation of rice from Wusieh, I have to report that the gendarme officer in charge of this case having returned to Wusieh, I have managed through the courtesy of the local Gendarmerie Headquarters to get into touch with him over the Military long distance telephone and learned from him that as he was not in a position to negotiate with the S.M.P. he would ask his senior officer to make an official request for the handing over of the rice in question.

H.C. (Sp. Br.)
information



Under the circumstances, there is no way of proceeding with the case but to wait for the communications from the Gendarmerie at Wusieh.

Mr. K. Toyoda, Proprietor of the Tokwa Trading and Transportation Co., 178 Paoshan Road, came to this office and submitted a petition in Japanese, a translation of which is attached herewith.

On the afternoon of November 22, 1939, Mr. Y. Hayashi, Manager of the Maritime Head Office of the Nippon Tsunm Kaisha (Transportation Co.), was interviewed, in the course of which he stated that on November 18, 1939, the Tokwa Trading and Transportation Co., the consignee of a cargo of rice was informed that their cargo had arrived from Wusieh. A Chinese employee of the firm named Tsai Yeh (蔡友德), aged 22, residing in Fungshu concession, went to the Maritime Head Office with a delivery order and removed 250 bags of rice. This Chinese absconded on November 18, the date on which

G.D.J. SA
E 24
11
J.B. P.H.
11/27/11

his employer was called to the Japanese Military Police Headquarters having been accused of illegal transportation of rice. The delivery order, bearing the seal of the Yung Shing and Co., 761 South Seochow Road, was obtained on loan from Mr. Hayashi and is attached herewith.

In reply to a question why the delivery was made to the Yung Shing and Co., which is a Chinese concern, despite the fact that the name of the consignee was clearly stated in the delivery order as K. Toyoda, Mr. Hayashi stated that he had not suspected anything wrong being done for the man who had produced the document was quite acquainted with him and an employee of Mr. K. Toyoda.

Mr. Toyoda expressed his regret that the Transportation Co., had delivered the cargo against the delivery order which had not been duly signed by him. This was refuted by Mr. Hayashi on the ground that the use of any particular seal or signature was ^{not} previously reported by Mr. Toyoda.

It is learned that the Military Authorities will not take any action against K. Toyoda as it was ascertained from their enquiries that he was not concerned in the case.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,


D. S. I.

D. C. (J.A.B.).

November 20, 1939.

Mr. Uyehara,
Deputy Commissioner,
S. M. P.

Sir,

Petition for illegal transportation of rice stock
within the control system enforced by the Japanese
Japanese Army, by falsely representing the petitioner.

Name: Ryuma Toyota, age 42.

Permanent Domicile: No. 30, Kenya-cho, Kanda-Ku, Tokyo.

Present Address: No. 51 Tung Chao Lee, Scott Road, Shanghai.

By falsely representing the petitioner as the consignee, 600 bags of rice were transported from Wusieh (武昌) to Shanghai, and 250 bags out of this number were received by the "Yung Shing" and Company (永盛公司) through the business office of the Nippon Tenun Kaisha by means of a falsified receipt. The "Yung Shing" and Company transported the cargo into the International Settlement.

Accordingly, the petitioner, as the consignee named in the receipt, has been interrogated by the Japanese Gendarmerie in Wusieh () on a charge of illegal transportation of rice and possession of a false "Transportation Certificate".

The petitioner wishes to emphasize that he is not at all implicated in this affair. He is well aware that at present he can not buy rice in the districts under the control of the Japanese Army without first obtaining a valid "Purchasing Certificate" issued by the Japanese Military Special Service Mission as well as one issued by the Asia Development Board.

On the early morning of November 14, the petitioner started for Wuhu (芜湖) by an express train and on the following day proceeded to the Wuhu sub-office of the Japanese Consulate-General, with a view to applying for a trading permit for my branch shop in that city.

Two days hence, i.e. on November 16, the petitioner proceeded to the wharf sub-office of the Japanese Gendarmerie in Wuhu and made the report to the effect that he had already applied to the Consular Authorities for permission to open a branch office in Wuhu.

On the morning of November 17, the petitioner left the town by train, returning home at about 8.50 p.m. the same day. Upon arrival here he was told that a member of the Settlement Detachment of the Japanese Gendarmerie had called both at his house and also his shop in Paoshan Road (字 卜 88), Chapei, and ordered his immediate attendance at the Gendarmerie Headquarters as soon as he returns home.

At 8.30 a.m. on November 18, just as he had telephoned to the Settlement Detachment of the Japanese Gendarmerie, a telephone call was received from the business office of the Nippon Tsun Kaisha located at the Markham Road Railway Yard requesting him to go to the office, as gendarmes were waiting for his presence there in connection with a case ~~involving~~ involving transportation of rice.

Being ignorant of what had happened during his absence from this city, the petitioner hurried to the office only to be told that the Gendarmerie Authorities were now making arrangements to interrogate him.

Searching enquiries instituted by the authorities elicited the fact that the petitioner had been accused as the consignee responsible for the illegal transportation of a cargo of rice.

It was a great shock to the petitioner and being highly incensed over this false accusation, he made every possible endeavour to defend his case. The fact remains, however, that the rice in question had already been carelessly given out to an unauthorized consignee by the Nippon Tsun Kaisha.

There, in order to establish his innocence, the petitioner resolved to ascertain the whereabouts of the cargo of rice so that the 250 bags reported as having ~~been~~ been misappropriated

may be recovered and returned to the Gendarmerie Authorities.

Realizing the possibility of dangers and other complications in the Settlement, the petitioner accompanied a gendarme from Wusieh and proceeded to make enquiries at the "Yung Shing" and Company, the alleged consignee, where we were told that the said company meanwhile had removed to the Hsing Hwa Hotel (新華旅館). The hotel was next visited and observations were maintained in order to locate the whereabouts of Soong Ching Yang (宋錦陽).

We were informed that the Chinese had already left the hotel. As the petitioner emerged from the hotel and walked into the street, by chance he ran into a man who had been formerly employed by the "Yung Shing" and Company. He was asked whether he could throw any light as to the present whereabouts of Soong Ching Yang in question and gave the information that the party had left for Wusieh on November 16.

By interrogating this man who had taken part in the transportation of rice, we became aware of the fact that one Hsu Ping Kee (胡平記), who is in transportation business and residing at House No. 46, Lane No. 126, Szechuen Road, was responsible for the removal of the cargo in question.

The petitioner then went back immediately to the Harbin Road Railway Yard and succeeded in locating a Chinese named Woo (吳) a go-between in this illegal transaction. This man subsequently led the petitioner to various places where the rice had been taken and all the bags were eventually located and identified.

The first address visited was Ha Yuen Hw Hong (元茂隆), Barkhill Road, where 125 bags of Wusieh rice were found. However, the employees of the hong at first closed the door from fear in spite of the petitioner's request to be admitted to the premises, so the petitioner and his companion went round to the back door of the hong and quietly asked for an interview with the master on the pretext that he was a forwarding agent, introducing a rice merchant for a bonafide business trans-

ction. The idea was to ascertain the quantity of rice in stock there and also its origin.

The reply was very vague and extremely evasive. They told us the master of the Hong was away making purchases elsewhere.

As no definite answer was forthcoming from the shop-assistants, the petitioner indicated to them his intention of demanding the handing over of the cargo of rice on the grounds that it had been removed without authority. However, on the plea of the shopkeeper's absence, the assistants refused to comply with this demand.

In consequence thereof, the petitioner was obliged to nail down the room where the rice had been stored and to take charge of the key for the front door pending the settlement of the matter for it was his idea to exonerate himself from this infamous charge levelled against him. The petitioner warned the men that no one will be allowed to remove the cargo.

As the petitioner became aware of the proprietor's Hong flight, at about 5.30 p.m. the same day, he accompanied two of the employees to the Japanese Gendarmerie, with a view to proving his innocence in the case. He resorted to this step realizing that it would be best for the Gendarmerie Authorities to enquire for themselves.

Here the assistants were warned by the petitioner who advised them to speak the truth, for they would then be released as soon as the case is cleared up.

Although the petitioner felt very sorry for the two Chinese, yet he was obliged to take the steps as outlined above in order to exonerate himself from the blame.

The management of the Yeh Chong Yeh Rice Shop (怡昌隆米店), the main receiver of the illegally obtained rice, where 125 bags of the rice were reportedly transported from the Yung Shing and Company, asserted that no rice was left in stock and that 50 bags of rice have already been disposed of in retail

business.

The petitioner explained to the men in the rice shop regarding the particulars of the illegally acquired rice and demanded an explanation and asked them to produce evidence as to how the cargo came to be in their possession and how it was disposed of.

Eventually, it was disclosed by the inmates that the rest of the stock numbering 75 bags, had been sold to the Lung Fong Yung Hong (成世永號), NO. 102, Tsupoo Road.

Thereupon, taking with him a representative of the Yeh Wang Tsh Rice Shop, the petitioner went to the Lung Fong Yung Hong, where he was informed that the cargo in question was placed in storage at the No. 2 Godown of the Bank of Shanghai, No. 777, Soochow Road. The godown was next visited and the information verified.

Having succeeded in locating the entire cargo of the illegally transported bags of rice, the petitioner immediately got in touch with the Nippon Kaisha over the telephone requesting them to send a motor truck, but owing to the interruption of telephone service, this was unsuccessful.

The Lung Fong Yung Hong management were warned regarding purchasing of illegally acquired rice with the full knowledge of the circumstances of the theft and persuaded to hand over the cargo to the petitioner the following morning as the circumstances would be against them should they refuse to comply with this request.

Work in Recovery of Cargo.

At 9 a.m. on November 19, the petitioner in company with gendarmes despatched from the Japanese Gendarmerie Detachment in Wusich, went to the No. 2 Godown of the Bank of Shanghai, taking with him 20 coolies in five motor trucks owned by the Nippon Kaisha and proceeded to make arrangements for the taking over of the cargo in question. Presently, Mr. E. Robertson, D.O. "A" and several other officers of the S.N.P.

arrived at the scene.

Addressing the officer with due respect, the petitioner acquainted Mr. H. Robertson with the particulars of the case and the officer declared that he could not allow any one, no matter what his nationality might be, to remove the rice in question.

On the guarantee that the cargo would be left intact, ^{pending enquiries} the party left the godown.

In view of the foregoing, the steps taken by the petitioner might be subject to criticism, but he is convinced that under the circumstances he had no alternative but to have recourse to such a measure in order to establish his innocence.

It is true that the petitioner might as well have approached the Japanese Branch of the S.M.P. for assistance in the first place, but he was obliged to omit this procedure.

The petitioner, should, therefore, be much obliged if you would kindly appreciate the steps taken by him, for whatever he did, he meant to be well and it was far from his intention to offend any one.

Yours faithfully,

Sealed: K. Toyota.

Translation

Receipt of Cargo

No. 45.

To Jih Shing Co.

Address: Wusieh.

Date: 13/11/39.

Name and address of
receiver of cargo: Kuma Toyoda.

Article: Rice.

Weight: 30 Tons.

Shop delivered to: Markham Road.

How to transport: Vehicle.

How to pay in
transportation fee: Chinese currency.

Other expenses: Yen 87.10.

Total paid: Yen 87.10.

Received by: (Sealed) Yung Shing and Co.,
No. 761 South Soochow Road,
Shanghai.

FM
G. 9074.39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

Misc. File No. 915/39 L.
615/39 9.

REPORT

Date 24-11-39 25/11/39

Subject: Japanese Military Police and Japanese Civilian Attempt to Seize

Rice from Godown at 777 Soochow Road.

Made by D.S.I. Elders.

Forwarded by P.I. Luang L. 11/3

Sir,

Acting on the instructions of the Office i/o of Lauza Station, on the morning of the 24-11-39 D.S.I. Elders and C.D.S.336 proceeded to the godown at 777 Soochow Road to make a check of the stocks of rice etc., stored in the godown.

A large number of sacks of various kinds of grain were found to be stored in the godown, some of which is owned by the Yah Tsang Tuh (楊昌德) Rice Shop 208 Avenue Road, who rent the godown and come by various other dealers.

The 75 bags of rice which are in dispute were counted and placed in such a position in the godown so that they are separate and can be counted when necessary. The following is a list of the stocks contained in the godown as taken from the godown books:-

- (1) 75 bags of rice owned by the Zung Hong Yung (成永) Rice Shop Lane 7 4/102 Tiendong Road taken to godown on 15-11-39.
- (2) 110 bags of rice owned by one Ting Zung Wo (丁俊華). Taken to godown on 17-11-39.
- (3) 125 bags of rice owned by one Tuh Yuen Yeong (德源永). Taken to godown on 17-11-39.
- (4) 250 bags of rice owned by Tuh Yuen Yeong (德源永). Taken to godown on 18-11-39.
- (5) 108 bags of rice owned by Zien Tsang Mei (錢正梅). Taken to godown on 18-11-39.
- (6) 135 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh (潤德). Taken to godown on 16-10-39.
- (7) 120 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh (潤德). Taken to godown on 17-10-39.
- (8) 137 bags of peas owned by Sai He (三和)



G.S. S.

E.S.

11/11/39

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

Taken to godown on 17-11-39.

- (9) 25 bags of peas owned by Tsang Cho(昌记). Taken to godown on the 19-10-39.
- (10) 190 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 26-10-39.
- (11) 50 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 27-10-39.
- (12) 20 bags of peas owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 31-10-39.
- (13) 187 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 2-11-39.
- (14) 150 bags of peas owned by Yuan Cho(源记). Taken to godown on 2-11-39.
- (15) 405 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 3-11-39.
- (16) 10 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 5-11-39.
- (17) 30 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 6-11-39.
- (18) 103 bags of peas owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 14-10-39.
- (19) 10 bags of sesame seeds owned by Kong Zung Tsang(康仲昌). Taken to godown on 10-11-39.
- (20) 65 bags of green peas and 55 bags of sesame seeds owned by Tsang Tsuh Fee(张实夫). Taken to godown on 13-11-39.
- (21) 600 bags of sesame seeds owned by Zung Tuh(润德). Taken to godown on 17-11-39.
- (22) 100 bags of flour owned by Yeh Tsang Tuh(杨昌德). Taken to godown on 4-10-39.
- (23) 140 bags of flour owned by Yeh Tsang Tuh(杨昌德). Taken to godown on 14-10-39.
- (24) 14 bails of oil owned by Yeh Tsang Tuh(杨昌德). Taken to godown on 16-9-39.

A Police guard is being kept at the godown to prevent any of the stock being removed and the foreign

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date..... 19

Subject.....

Made by..... Forwarded by.....

police officer in charge of the guard was instructed
to check the 75 bags of rice which are in dispute with
the officer who relieves him.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

S. Elders
D. S. I.

W. J. J. J.
Gen. Det. 1/c.

D. S. O. "A" Div.

Copy for Station Bureau.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REPORT

Misc. File No. 915/39 L.

Louza No. 5. Station 2937A/S(0)

Date 28-11-39 14 19 39

Subject Japanese Military Police and Japanese Civilian attempt to seize
Rice from Godown at 777 Soochow Road.

Made by D.S.I. Elders. Forwarded by P. J. De Leeuw, C.I. 1/6

Sir,

Acting on the instruction of the D.C. "A" Division, D.S.I. Elders and C.D.S. 336 have made further enquiries regarding the Chinese side of this case in so far as it affects Louza District. The result of the enquiries is as follows:-

The godown located at 777 Soochow Road is owned by the Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank Ltd. The Yah Tsang Tuh (協昌德) Rice Shop at 208 Avenue Road rent space in this godown for storing rice. They have done this for over a year.

An employee of the shop named Tsang Sing Zai (張心才) is kept on duty at the godown to take care of the rice and keep a check on rice going out and coming in. Rice going in and coming out is not checked by the godown proprietor but only by the aforementioned shop employee.

A statement has been obtained from this man (copy attached) from which it will be seen that 125 bags of rice were brought to the godown at about 3 p.m. on the 15-11-39. They were sent by the Young Sing (永興) Transportation Co., Wusich. The persons who brought the rice to the godown had a delivery slip from which the man Tsang Sing Zai, in charge of the godown, learnt that the 125 bags of rice had come from the Young Sung (永興) Rice Hong in Wusich. He signed this delivery slip and it was taken away by the persons who brought the rice. He then made an entry in his book showing that the 125 bags of rice

D.S.I. Hilde
Hilde
28/11

C.D.S. Sh

(23)

27/11
Rm 12/11

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

had been received.

At about 10 a.m. on the 17-11-39 his employer, the Yah Tsang Tuk Rice Shop, 208 Avenue Road, removed 50 bags from the godown. He made an entry in his book regarding the removal of these bags.

A statement (copy attached) has also been obtained from Wong Hwai Zung (王煥成), proprietor of the Zung Tsong Yeong (成丰永) Rice Shop at Lane 754/102 Tiendong Road (not Tespo Road as stated in the original report).

From this statement it will be seen that this man purchased 75 bags of rice from a broker of the Yah Tsang Tuk Rice Shop, 208 Avenue Road in the Ching Liu Koh (青莲阁) Ten-shop, 515 Fochow Road on the 16-11-39. He knew that he was purchasing this rice from the said rice shop through the broker but he does not know where the rice shop obtained the rice. He received a chit from the broker which would permit him to remove the rice from where it was stored in the godown at 777 Soochow Road. The price of the rice was to be \$3,346.16 but he has not yet paid for it and has not received the rice.

The reason he went to the godown on the 19-11-39 was because two Japanese with an employee of the Avenue Road Rice shop had visited his shop on the 18-11-39 and questioned him about the 75 bags of rice and they had stated they were going to the godown at 9 a.m. on the 19-11-39.

The godown book and aforementioned chit have been seen by D.S.I. Elders and C.D.S.336 and can be produced

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

REPORT

..... Station,

Date.....19

Subject.....

Made by.....Forwarded by.....

if and when required.

I am, Sir,

Yours obediently,

J. Ellis

D. S. I.

J. Ellis
Sen. Det. i/c.

D.D.C."A" Div.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement of Tsang Sing Zai (He is 40) age 40.
native of Shanghai. taken by me self.
at Lanza Station on the 21-11-39. translated Clerk Sih Yun Fai
and interpreted by

I am employed as a godown keeper, residing at the Yah
Tsong Teh Rice Shop, 201 Avenue Road.
On January 1, 1939, through the introduction of my friend
Ioh Ching Wang, I obtained employment at the Yah Tsong Teh Rice
shop, 201 Avenue Road. Later I was appointed by the shop
manager Zung Yee Yoon as a godown keeper to a store room
located on the 1st floor of Godown No. 2 of the Shanghai
Commercial Bank, 777 Soochow Road. My duty is to make entries
in an account book regarding the rice coming out and going
into the godown.
At about 3 p.m. on the 15-11-39 inst. 125 bags of rice were
taken to the godown by the Young Sing Transportation Company,
Wusich. I telephoned to the accountant Sih Ping Ziang of the
Yah Tsong Teh Rice Shop, asking whether these bags of rice
were to be stored in the godown. In reply he stated that they
were to be stored in the godown.
At about 9 a.m. on the 17th. 50 bags of rice were taken
away by the Yah Tsong Teh Shop on 5 wheelbarrows and hand-
trolleys, a balance of 75 bags being still stored in the
godown.
At about 10 a.m. on the 18th. a telephone message was
received from Tsah S Loh, an assistant of the Yah Tsong Teh
Rice Shop, informing me of the sale of the 75 bags of rice
to the Zung Fong Young Rice Shop, Tiendong Road, and asked
me to enter this in the book after weighing.
At 3 p.m. on the 18th. Tsah S Loh accompanied Wong Hwai
Zung, the proprietor of the Zung Fong Young Rice Shop, and

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement of.....
native of.....taken by me.....
at.....on the.....and interpreted by.....

also two Japanese, to the godown and had an inspection of
the 75 bags of rice, they departing 15 minutes later.

At 9 a.m. on the 19th. Isck S Loh accompanied by
Japanese again came to the godown when the Police arrived.

True statement.

Signed. Tsang Sing Zai.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT OF POLICE INVESTIGATIONS.

The following is the statement of Wong Hwai Zung (王煥成) age 29, married.
native of Chokiang. taken by me self.
at Louza Station. on the 21-11-39. and interpreted by Clerk Hoo Ting I.

I am the owner of the Zung Hsong Yoong (成永永) Rice Shop located at Lane 754/102 Tiendong Road. I daily visit the rice market at the Ching Liu Koh (青蓮閣) Leashop 515 Soochow Road, in order to make transactions.

At 10 a.m. 16-11-39 I visited the market as usual when one named Tsang Ts Wyi (張子宜) broker of the Yeh Tsong Tuh (協昌德) Rice Shop, 202 Avenue Road, approached, stating that he had 75 sacks of rice for sale, each weighing 160 catties, total value \$3,346.15, at the same time he showed me the sample of rice. I agreed to purchase these but I have not yet paid the money. He then issued a receipt and handed it over to me, it was a receipt by which the goods could be obtained.

At 10 a.m. 18-11-39 one named Tsah S Loh (祝世祿) employee of the Yeh Tsong Tuh Rice Shop, informed me by telephone to the effect that the above mentioned 75 sacks of rice had been deposited in an upstairs room at Shanghai Godown No.2 located at 777 Soochow Road and I was allowed to take away the goods at any time.

At 3.30 p.m. 18-11-39 Tsah S Loh (祝世祿), accompanied by two Japanese came to my shop and asked me whether I had taken away the above mentioned 75 sacks of rice from the said Godown. To this I made a negative reply. The two Japanese then told me they intended to go to the said Godown at 9 a.m. the following day (19-11-39).

Later I was brought to Station for questioning.

True statement.

Signed: Wong Hwai Zung.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. E. REGISTRY
No. S. E. D. 80397/56
Date 21 11 39

CHINA PRESS.

NOV 21 1939

U. S. Marines Guard Rice Hong's Visited By Japanese

Guards of the Fourth U.S. Marines yesterday reinforced members of the Shanghai Municipal Police patrolling outside two rice hong's in the Sinza district which last Saturday were visited by Japanese, allegedly in search of smuggled rice.

Altogether three rice hong's were visited Saturday by three Japanese, the third being located in the Louza district. In all cases the Japanese, said to consist of a gendarme from Wushu and two Japanese employees of a transportation firm, nailed up the back doors and locked the main entrances of the hong's.

The hong's in question are situated at 13, lane 344 Burkill Road, 298 Avenue Road and 377 West Soochow Road. The latter hong was again visited by the Japanese Sunday morning, when an S.M.P. Chinese constable, who questioned the trio, was on guard.

Informed of the visits, the S.M.P. posted guards, while Marines sent

out light detachments to reinforce the S.M.P. constables at the entrances of the two hong's within their defense sector.

It was believed yesterday that the Japanese were attempting to track down rice which had been brought to Shanghai on forged passes. Further reports stated that Japanese authorities are attempting to monopolize rice from the lower Yangtze Basin for transportation to Japan and Korea in view of the shortage there.

Meanwhile, it was revealed by an S.M.C. official yesterday that the present stock of rice in Shanghai was estimated at approximately 224,000 piculs, a total considerably higher than the 50,000 piculs here last September, when prices rose to more than \$50 per picul.

Because of the recent improvement in the exchange, it was stated, a number of orders have been placed with Indo-China. One firm is said to have ordered 500 tons of Saigon rice.

*See
E 21/11*

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE
S. B. REGISTRY

No. S. B. D. 80394/5(2)

Date 21 11 39

Hwa Pao, Ta Mei Pao, Sin Wan Pao, Shun Pao, and Ta Mei Wan Pao :-

21-11-39 (AM) JAPANESE ENDEAVOUR TO PREVENT SETTLEMENT RICE SHOPS FROM OPERATING

Recently a consignment of 125 bags of rice was secured by the Ya Chong Tuh Rice Shop (協昌米號) at No. 206 Avenue Road from merchants in Wui-sh. It was transported here by the Yung Shing Transportation Company (永興輪運公司). Unexpectedly on the day following the arrival of this consignment, three officials of the Japanese authorities called at the shop and demanded an inspection of the transportation permit for this consignment.

Alleging that the permit was a counterfeit, the officials declared that the shop was not allowed to sell the rice and attempted to remove the whole consignment.

On the ground that the question of transportation permit is one that concerns the transportation company but has nothing to do with the shop responsible for the disposal of the rice, the shop assistants refused to comply with the demand of the Japanese. Subsequently, the Police were notified whereupon three Chinese constables were detailed to the shop for purposes of protection. As the shop is situated in the American Defence Sector, American marines were likewise despatched to the place for protection purposes in co-operation with the Police.

The shop has also 75 bags of rice stored in the godown of the Shanghai Commercial & Savings Bank. The shop has been notified by the Police not to withdraw this stock prior to the solution of the trouble and has been told to ring up the Police any time when disputes take place over this matter.

A similar incident recently took place at the Yuan Mou Rice Shop (元茂米號), No. 13, Lane 344, Burkill Road, and protection has therefore likewise been given to it by the American marines and the Police.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. Br. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. D 8039A/S(0)-7

SUBJECT:

Hoarding of & Speculation in Rice.

[illegible]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. Br. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. D 8039A/5(0)-8

SUBJECT:

Price Control Committee Findings
re Rice.

[illegible]

Translation of letter to the Council
from the Chia Ko Teng Rice Guild.

Dated 5th November, 1929.

Rice Stock for October, 1929.

This Guild makes monthly investigation of Rice in stock
in the International Settlement, and reports as follows:-

Amount of Rice in stock during October, 1929:-

In British Settlement	Piculs 17,324
" American "	<u>26,337</u>
Total.	<u>" 43,661.</u>

Ten returns enclosed.

REFERRED TO
POLICE FORCE

(Signed & Chopped)

Chia Ko Teng Rice Guild.

Sm 9.

C. Kiens.
7 NOV. 1929

COPY

Translation of letter to the Council
from the Chia Ko Tong Rice Guild.

Dated 5th November, 1929.

Rice Stock for October, 1929.

This Guild makes monthly investigation of Rice in stock
in the International Settlement, and reports as follows:-

Amount of Rice in stock during October, 1929:-

In British Settlement	Figures 17,324
" American "	<u>26,337</u>
<u>Total.</u>	<u>" 43,661.</u>

Two returns enclosed.

(Signed & Chopped)

Chia Ko Tong Rice Guild.

C. K. Liang.
1929

Summary of Rice Hongs and Rice Shops on June 30, 1921.

<u>District</u>	<u>No. of Rice Hongs</u>	<u>No. of Rice Shops</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Central		4	
Louza		38	
Hongkew		58	includes one
Sinza	1	45	Japanese shop
Bubbling Well		17	
Gordon Road		26	
West Hongkew	1	40	
Wayside		37	
Yangtszepoo		34	
Harbin Road		22	
N. Szechuen Road		9	
Total	2	330	

Summary of rice in rice shops and rice
hangs in the Settlement on July 1, 1931.

District	Total number of rice shops	Number of shops with no stocks	Number of shops with stocks	Total quantity of rice in rice shops	Total number of rice in hangs	Rice in hang	Total quantity of rice in district
Central							
Louisa							
Hongkew							
Sinza							
Bubbling Well							
Gordon Road							
West Hongkew							
Wayside							
Yangtzepoo							
Harbin Road							
North Sze- chuen Road							

Summary of Rice Hongs and Rice Shops on June 30, 1921.

<u>District</u>	<u>No. of Rice Hongs</u>	<u>No. of Rice Shops</u>	<u>Remarks</u>
Central		4	
Louza		38	
Hongkew		58	includes one Japanese shop
Sinza	1	45	
Bubbling Well		17	
Gordon Road		26	
West Hongkew	1	40	
Wayside		37	
Yangtszepoo		34	
Harbin Road		23	
H. Szechuen Road		9	
 Total	 2	 330	

Shanghai Municipal Police.

CENTRAL POLICE Station.

July 2 1921

REPORT ON Stocks of rice in rice shops in Shanghai

Made by D. S. I. Kay

Forwarded by Director of Criminal Intelligence

Sir,

In the Central district there are four rice shops. Three of these have no stock in hand whilst the other shop has six hundred piculs, three hundred of which are in a godown at 529 Tiendong Road.

In the Louza district there are 38 rice shops, none of which have any rice in stock.

There are fifty eight rice shops in the Hongkow district. Fifty five of these have no rice at all in stock. Three have thirty three and a half piculs in all, distributed in quantities of three and a half to twenty piculs.

Sinza district contains forty five rice shops and one rice hong, all of which are without stocks.

There are 17 rice shops in the Bubbling Well district. Five of these have no rice at all in stock. The others have forty nine and a half piculs in quantities of one to ten piculs.

In the Gordon Road district there is a total quantity of sixty eight piculs distributed over seventeen rice shops in quantities ranging from one to fourteen piculs. Nine shops in this district have no rice in stock.

There are forty rice shops and one rice hong in the West Hongkew district. Thirteen of the former have no stock in hand, whilst the others have quantities ranging from one to thirty four piculs, amounting in the aggregate to two hundred and forty one piculs. The one rice hong contains fifty piculs.

Shanghai Municipal Police.

Station.

192

REPORT ON

Made by

Forwarded by

In the Wayside district there are thirty seven rice shops. None of these have any stocks.

There are thirty four rice shops in the Yangtszepoo district containing a total quantity of thirty piculs distributed over four rice shops in quantities ranging from five to ten piculs. Thirty shops in this district have no stocks.

In the Harbin Road district there are twenty two shops, none of which have any rice in stock.

There are nine rice shops in the North Szechuen Road district, but they are not under the jurisdiction of the Municipal Council. There ~~are~~ no stocks in any of these shops.

In addition to the above there are 7,550 bags of rice each bag containing about $1\frac{1}{2}$ piculs stored in the Shanghai-Hankow Railway godown at Marichan Road.

I am, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

W.W. Kay

D. S. I.

D. C. I.

Summary of rice in rice shops and rice
hongs in the Settlement on July 1, 1921.

District	Total number of rice shops	Number of shops with no stocks	Number of shops with stocks	Total quantity of rice in rice shops (Pounds)	Total number of rice in rice hongs	Rice in hong	Total quantity of rice in district (Pounds)
Central	4	3	1	600	-	-	600
Louza	38	38	-	Nil	-	-	Nil
Hongkew	58	55	3	33½	-	-	33½
Sinza	45	45	-	Nil	1	-	Nil
Bubbling Well	17	5	12	49½	-	-	49½
Gordon Road	26	9	17	68	-	-	68
West Hongkew	40	13	27	241	1	50	291
Wayside	37	37	-	Nil	-	-	Nil
Yangtszepoo	34	30	4	30	-	-	30
Harbin Road	22	22	-	Nil	-	-	Nil
North Sze- chuen Road	9	9	-	Nil	-	-	Nil
Totals	330	266	64	1022	2	50	1072

AMOUNT OF RICE IN CENTRAL DISTRICT. 1/7/31.

Woo Lung 561/2, Honan Road.		
Amount in Stock.	Amount sold yesterday.	Remarks
Nil.	100 piculs approx.	
Sing Tai Rice Co. 425, Ningpo Road.		
Nil.	90 piculs approx.	
Lung Tah. 38/39, Szechuen Road.		
300 piculs approx.	100 piculs approx.	Have further 300 piculs in godown at 529, Tiendong Rd. Unwilling to sell from either place.
Van Sung. 146, Peking Road.		
Nil.	100 piculs approx.	

4 shops only in district.

Record date
the number of
shops in
each shop

List of Rice Shops in Louza District.

Road	Number	Name of shops	Remark
Chili Road	9/10	Ong Zung 洪 威	Nil
Fokien Rd	5/8	Yu Shun 裕 順	"
	314/5	Foh Zung 馥 盛	"
	330/1	Chong Tai 昌 泰	"
	381/2	Dun Zung Tai 登 仁 泰	"
Pakhoi Rd	54	Heng Wo 恒 和	"
	314/5	Foh Heing 復 興	"
	331/2	Zung Nyoen 慎 源	"
Chekiang Rd	415a	Wong Foh Kyi 王 福 記	"
	420/1a	Oong Shing 鴻 順	"
	528/9	Zang Wo 長 和	"
Hiang Fun Loong	83	Yung Sung 永 升	"
Ave Edward VII	488	I Shing 怡 盛	"
	552/4	Yu Loong 裕 隆	"
	910/2	Tseu Zung Heing 周 順 興	"
Wuhu Road	6	Teh Zung Nyoen 德 順 源	"
Canton Rd	348	Ting Fong 鼎 豐	"
	358	Koong Dah Chong 公 大 昌	"
	436	Tsun Foong 正 豐	"
Foochow Rd	310	Heng Sun Ziang 恒 昇 祥	"
Kiukiang Rd	220a	Lu Heng Wo 魯 恒 和	"
Yunnan Road	80	Tsing Foong 晉 豐	"
	111	Koong Yu 公 餘	"
	133	Zang Nyi Koong 長 義 公	"
Peking Road	345/6	Yung Zung 永 盛	"
	360/1	Yu Dah 裕 大	"
	901/2	Heng Yu 恒 餘	"
	989/90	Dong Shun 同 順	"
Chefoo Road	146/7	Dah Doong 大 同	"
Lloyd Road	8/9	Yau Loong Zung 姚 隆 盛	"
	40	Tsun Dah 振 大	"
	361/2	Nyoen Zung 源 盛	"

(2)

List of Rice Shop in Louza District.

Road	Number	Name of shops	Remarks
Kwangse Rd	298/300	Yung Sung 永升	Nil
	430	Koong Zung 公盛	"
	497	Nyoen Zung 元盛	"
Taku Road	13	Heng Kong 恒康	"
	42	Ziang Hsing 祥興	"
Woo Foo Loong	61/4	Foong Zung 豐盛	"

38

List of Rice Shops in Hongkew District.

1. Cease a day
2. ...
3. ...
4. ...
5. ...
6. ...
7. ...
8. ...
9. ...
10. ...

泰生大信宏裕義昌同萬北北萬恒
興泰豐義源盛昌德豐大豐長和
泰生大信宏裕義昌同萬北北萬恒

吳淞路X1/1号
吳淞路103/4号
吳淞路121/2号
吳淞路130/1号
吳淞路A170a号
吳淞路321号
吳淞路473/4号
吳淞路785/6号
吳淞路945/6号
吳淞路1235/6号
吳淞路1314/5/6号
吳淞路1459号

Tai Sing	46/7 Woosung Road	Nil.
Sung Tai	103/4	" " "
Dah Foong	121/2	" " "
Sing Nyi	130/1	" " "
Hung Yuen	170a	" " 10 Piculs
Yu Zung	321	" " Nil.
Nyi Tsang	473/4	" " "
Doong Tuh	785/6	" " "
Van Zang Pok	945/6	" " "
Pok Dah Foong	1235/6	" " "
Van Zang	1314/5/6	" " "
Yee Woo Kong	1459	" " "

慎大祥盛莊
慎大祥盛莊

海甯路1275/6号
海甯路978/9号
海甯路1108/9号

Tsung Dah	275/6 Haining Road	"
Ziang Zung	978/9	" " "
Jang Ding Sing	1108/9	" " "

恒泰恒美祥
恒泰恒美祥

武昌路58号
武昌路282/3号
武昌路847号

Heng Tai	58 Woochang Road	"
Heng Nyi	282/3	" " "
Ziang Kong	847	" " "

生同順乾
生同順乾

達路902/3号
達路913/4号
達路2167号

Pao Zung	902/3 Boone Road	"
Doong Zung	913/4	" " "
Jien Foong	2167	" " "

隆盛益大盛
隆盛益大盛

天潼路134/5/6号
天潼路507/8/9号
天潼路594/5号

Loong Sung	134/5/6 Tiendong Road	Nil.
Yih Tai	507/8/9	" " "
Dah Zung	594/5	" " "

a large quantity of rice is reported to be stored at 134 5-6 Tiendong Rd.

廣泰何北豐
廣泰何北豐

崇明路6/7号
崇明路40号
崇明路51号

Kwang Tai	6/7 Tsungming Road	"
Woo Zao Foong	40	" " "
Zang Yu	51	" " "

德豐	崇明路文/1号	Tuh Foong	90/1 Tsungming Road	Nil.
廣隆	崇明路文/2号	Kwang Loong	74/5 " "	"
隆盛	乍浦路版号	Loong Zung	199 Chapoo Road	"
廣豐	北江西路121号	Kwang Foong	196 N. Kiangse Road	"
乾元	鞭子路X21/1号	Jien Yuen	457/8 Range Road	"
萬美	北河南路111号	Van Nyi	172 N. Honan Road	"
協豐仁	北河南路X0文/10号	Ya Foong Zung	409/10 " "	"
太盛	北河南路X-X/8号	Tai Zung	414/5 " "	"
莊和興	伯頓路81/1号	Jang Woo Sing	58/7 Purdon Road	"
莊和興	伯頓路1-2/1号	Jang Woo Sing	128 ²⁷ " "	"
萬盛	北四川路111/1/2号	Van Zung	312/3/4 N. Szechuen Road	Nil.
新順泰	北四川路111/1/2号	Sing Zung Tai	1825/6 " "	"
兆豐	汗壁札路31/1号	Zao Foong	31/2 Hanbury Road	"
萬瑞	汗壁札路101/2号	Van Zien	1108/9 " "	"
大陸	汗壁札路102/20号	Dah Loong	1249/50 " "	"
山口南合	汗壁札路103号	San Ko Zong Wei	1290 " "	20 Piculs. Japanese.
慶成記	汗壁札路104/1号	Jiu Zung Kyi	215/8 " "	Nil,
黃瑞泰	汗壁札路105/8号	Wong Zien Tai	384/5 " "	"
恒大	汗壁札路X20号	Heng Dah	460 " "	"
怡大	西華德路101/0号	Yee Dah	219/20 Seward Road	"
和興	西華德路101/8号	Woo Sing	2724/5 " "	"
萬通	西華德路1105/1号	Van Tung	3053 " "	"
隆記	西華德路111/1号	Chu Sung Kyi	2782/3 " "	"
和泰	西華德路1105/1号	Woo Tai	3015/8 " "	"

鼎盛	百老匯路1116號	Ding Zung	1116 Broadway	Nil.
德大祥	加文路1116/7號	Tuh Dah Ziang	1116/7 W. Kashing Road	"
永興	文芳路580號	Yoong Sing	580 Yuenfong Road	"
申裕	源昌路76號	Zung Yu	76 Yuenchang Road	"
德泰	板橋弄76/7號	Tuh Tai	76/7 Peng Jiu Loong	"
戴盛昌	菜市街152/3號	Dai Zung Tsang	152/3 Market Street	3 1/2 Picul
甘洪昇	菜市街384/5號	Kang Hung Zung	384/5	Nil.

corrected to June 28th 1931.
D. S. Conant.

(58)

33 1/2 piculs in 3 shops
Now rice in 55 "

Please add at the margin the number of pounds of rice in each shop.

and Rice Hongs
List of RICE SHOPS in Sinza District. (29/6/21).

Signboard Name.		Owners name.		Address.
Mung Kyi	恒記	Tsu Pan Kyi	朱 寅 記	1999 Sinza Road. Nil.
Hung Zung	恒盛	Tsu Siau Tshun	朱 小 春	2160 " " "
Tsung Loong	正隆	Jeu Tsun Chan	仇 正 昌	1818 " " "
Soong Zung	松盛	Yao Miao Tshun	姚 妙 春	1645 " " "
Van Loong	萬隆	Tse Hai San	朱 海 山	1625 " " "
Soong Zung	松盛	Tin Sau Wei	丁 少 威	474 " " "
Ching Chang	金昌	Mo Tiau Foh	馬 才 福	1314 " " "
See Zung	西盛	hoo Foh Sung	何 福 生	522 " " "
Zung Foong	同丰	Zien Sih Zee	徐 錫 泉	497 " " "
Deng Shien	同興	Tseu Sze Hung	周 錫 恒	1809 Avenue Road. "
Sung Tien Hsing	沈天興	Sung Lih Sung	沈 立 生	1791 " " "
Kong Zung	公盛	Koo Sung Lai	顧 舜 來	78 " " "
Yuen Hsing	源興	Tsa Nee Tsang	蔡 祝 彰	67 " " "
Chang Zung	昌盛	Koo Sung Lai	顧 舜 來	1588 " " "
Van Koong	萬康	Kwei Ching Loong	桂 慶 隆	261 " " "
Foh Zung	福順	Yu Zien Sung	俞 泉 生	431 " " "
Yuen Zung	源盛	Kiang Tse	江 生	457 Burkill Road. "
Soong Tai	松泰	Sung Tshun Ding	孫 春 庭	820 " " "
Ziang Tai	祥泰	Tseu Hsing Zung	周 興 成	861 " " "
Woo Zung	和盛	Sung Tao Jeu	孫 作 權	916 " " "
Dong Chang Tuh	同昌隆	Tseu Sze Hung	周 錫 恒	80 Park Road. "
Hung Cheu	恒久	Tse Ping	朱 秉 生	110 " " "
Tehung Zung	春盛	Tsang Long San	張 郎 生	153 Myburgh Road. "
Hung Tai	恒泰	Loo Bai	盧 培 生	334 " " "
^{Rice Hong} Bah Kyi	合記	Zien Tsan Sung	錢 占 生	393 " " "
Dong Tuh	同德	Tse Chin Ziang	朱 慶 祥	332 N. Chengtu Rd. "
Yung Fah	永發	Yao Chin Ziang	姚 金 祥	336 " " "
Hoo Zung Yung	和盛永	Tse Man Cheu	朱 夢 九	579 " " "
Hung Sung	恒生	Uhao Chin Pah	邱 金 伯	572 " " "
Tsoon Zung	昌盛	Koo Sung Lai	顧 舜 來	358 " " "
Ziang Zung	祥盛	Tse Ziang Fah	朱 祥 福	239 Tatung Road. "

List of RICE Shops in Sinza District (Contd.).

Signboard name.		Owners name.		Address.
Nyi Foong	年丰	Dzung Pao Ding	陳宝廷	75 Tatung Road. Nil.
Myoh Chang	煜昌	Zau Fah Zung	赵發順	1 & 2 Mohawk Road. "
Hung Loong	恒隆	Daung Ping Sze	唐炳书	641 Shanhaikwan Rd. "
Sing Tai	新泰	Koo mua Tsang	戈煥章	605 " " "
Zung Feng	永丰	Dzien Zung Kan	钱永鑑	161 " " "
Woo Sing Lung	Wki 永興龍	Dzung Kyi Lung	陳季猷	128/9 Taku Road. "
Ziang Hsing	祥興	Zee Yoh Gee	徐玉岐	134/5 " " "
Yuen Zung Lee	源盛利	Wong Sze Dee	王少田	809/10 " " "
Yuen Zung	源順	Zee Tsai Daung	徐彩奎	217 Chungking Road. "
Yuen Tai	源泰	Tsang Sau Yuan	洪少園	599 " " "
Kong Hoo	公和	Tsang Sau Yuan	洪少園	582/4 " " "
Foh Zung	福盛	Kaung Zou	康壽	671/2 S.Chengtu Road. "
San Mow	三茂	Dzung Tse Zou	陳子善	257/8 " " "
Wah Zung	華盛	Tsang Zou Chi	洪壽乾	461/2 Weihaiwei Road. "
msing Dah	興大	Tsa Zau Ling	蔡兆麟	399 " " "

Total 46.

Quantity of Rice in the Bubbling Well District on 30/6/21.

No of shop.	Road.	Shop name.	Ammount of rice. Piculs.
963	Markham	Teung Tah.	5.
1031	"	Ching Zung.	0.
1039	"	Chu Sing.	2.
620	Carter.	Seung Zung.	0.
539	Medhurst.	Yuen Foong.	0.
535.	"	Loong Fah.	5.
628	Sinza.	Ung Tah.	0.
1134	"	Ung Yih.	10.
1174	B'Well Rd.	Woo Tah.	2.
60	Siccawei.	Man Suen.	5.
53	"	Man Yuen.	5.
92	"	Yoong Mo.	3.
80	Annam.	Yuen Sung.	4.
232	"	Ung Yui.	2.
242	"	Doong Mo.	5.
237	"	Nyui Foong.	1.
8	"	Man Shing.	0.
Total.			49. Piculs.

(17)

Five of these have no stock.

Quantity of Rice In the Gordon Road District on 30/6/21.

Shop No.	Road.	Shop name	amount of rice piculs.
201	Ferry	Peu Nyi Tsung.	14
333	"	Ya Oo.	0
406.	"	Van Sung Jang.	2
416	"	Doong Zung .	10.
360	"	Van Sung Jang.	2
444	Robison .	Mau Tsung Woo.	0
286	"	Si Ling.	0.
443	"	Doong Tah.	1
365	"	Yeh Heng Foo Yuan.	3.
68	Macao	Tseng Dah	1
254	Tonquin.	Sung Dah.	2
15	Connaught.	Doong Zang Oo.	0
512	"	Yoh Zung.	4
326	Penang	Tui Yuan.	3
100 (Zi Heng Chong)		Zi Heng Chong.	10.
330	Penang	Yoong Foong.	3.
57	"	Tong Dah.	2.
222 197	Iohang.	Heng Zang.	0
595	"	Dong Zang Ziang.	0
374	Markham.	Zee Heng Tai.	8.
770	"	Heng Tai Shing.	1.
47	Chao Da Kok.	Tsang Yung Yu	2
317	"	Hoh Zang.	2
555	"	Hung Tai.	0
564.	"	Woo Shing Kee.	0.
495	"	Fooh Zang.	0
26 rice shops.			<u>68</u> piculs.

(26)

*Nine
of these have no stock.*

June 30th 1921.

List of rice shops in West Hongkew District and approximate stocks of rice at present in them.

<u>North Soochow Road.</u>		<u>Haining Road.</u>	
Hong	No. 65	50 Piculs	No. 1968-72 18 Piculs.
	No. 568-9	Nil.	No. 2255 5 "
	No. 907-9	10 "	No. 2270 8 "
	No. 916-7	10 "	No. 2293 4 "
<u>North Fokien Road.</u>		<u>Tseepoo Road.</u>	
	No. 611	20 "	No. 2702-4 Nil.
	No. 144-5	Nil.	No. 2761-2 9 "
	No. 485	"	<u>Elgin Road.</u>
<u>T. D. K. Loong.</u>		<u>Elgin Road.</u>	
	No. 1-2	"	No. 206a Nil
	No. 665-6	"	No. 479 "
	No. 810-2	"	No. 701-2 5 piculs.
<u>North Shanse Road.</u>		<u>Elgin Road.</u>	
	No. 905	4 Piculs	No. 763-4 8 "
	No. 1105-6	4 "	No. 289-90 Nil.
	No. 1401-2	Nil.	<u>Cunningham Road.</u>
	No. 1469-72	5 "	<u>Kaifeng Road.</u>
<u>North Honan Road.</u>		<u>Kaifeng Road.</u>	
	No. 498-9	0 Piculs	No. 12-3 2 Piculs
	No. 655-6	22 "	No. 339-40 7 "
<u>N. Chekiang Road.</u>		<u>S. D. K. Loong.</u>	
	No. 2-4	2 "	No. 351 Nil.
	No. 164	12 "	<u>Jehol Road.</u>
	No. 1038	18 "	No. 264 "
	No. 338-8	34 "	<u>Boone Road.</u>
	No. 349-50	$\frac{4}{201}$ "	No. 1858 2 Piculs

1 Hong 50 piculs
 40 Rice shops 241
 41
 291 piculs
 (13 shops without any stock.)

Shanghai Municipal Police.

WAYSIDE

Station.

June

192

REPORT ON List of Rice Shops in Wayside District

Made by D.S. Quayle.

Forwarded by

Sir

I beg to attach herewith a list of the riceshops
in this District.

261/2 E. Seward Road	200/01 Yuenfong Road
385/8 "	266/7 "
408/9 "	1/2 Wayside Road.
1285/6 "	102 "
1305/6 "	2 Dalny Road.
1589/70 "	638 East Yuhang Road.
1579 "	1287/8 Singkeipang Road.
1738/7 "	4 Muirhead Road.
2449/50 "	225/8 Tongshan Road.
2469/70 "	716/7 Hwakes Road.
323/9 Broadway	912/3/4 Thorburn Road.
491/2 "	1006/7 "
683 "	1518 "
773 "	
807/8 "	
155/6 Yangtsepoo Road	
221/2 "	
791/2 "	
717/8 "	
1194 "	
1304/5/6 "	
1366/7 "	
1495/8 "	
110 Yuenfong Road	

There are no rice shops
in this District.

(37)

I am, Sir,
Yours Obediently,
J. Quayle
D.S.

1926

Director of Criminal Intelligence.

There is no rice on stock at any of these shops with the exception of that for the personal consumption of the employees. This amounts in all cases to two or three pounds per shop. Yours obediently J. Quayle

Yangtszepoo District.

Complete list of Rice Shops in Yangtszepoo Police District (including Ying Ziang Kong Village).

Please add in the margin the number of piculs of rice in each shop.
1-21 144

1009	Yangtszepoo Road East	"Jang Meu"	祥 茂
1025	" "	"Jang Sung"	祥 順
1402/3	" "	"Nyoen Foong"	源 豐
1406/7	" "	"Oong Shing"	同 興
1792/3	" "	"Tsing Chi"	俊 記
1911	" "	"Yah Tsang"	協 昌
1915/6	" "	"Wong Tsang Sung"	黃 長 盛
2517/8	" "	"Zen Foong"	瑞 豐
2716/7	" "	"Tsong Yeu Ta"	章 裕 泰
2878/9	" "	"Wong Yoong Shing"	王 永 興
2927/8	" "	"Nen Nyoen"	南 元
2951/2	" "	"Tsoong Sung"	松 春
* 3102/3	" "	"Zen Yeu"	瑞 餘
* 3126/7	" "	"Wen Foong"	萬 豐
3306/7	" "	"Nyi Foong"	義 豐
3319	" "	"Hong Yeu" No signboard name	公 餘
653	" " West	"Yoong Nyi"	榮 記
5/6	Thorburn Road	"Yah Sung"	協 盛
25/6	" "	"Zung Da Tsang"	仁 大 昌
562/3	Ward Road (Y.Z.Kong)	"Tsing Shing"	晉 興
570/1	" "	"Yoong Yui"	永 裕
664/5	" "	"Van Shing"	萬 星
730/1	" "	"Tsing Nyoen"	晉 元
761/2	" "	"Yeu Da"	裕 大
854	" "	"Zen Foong"	瑞 豐
857	" "	"Koong Da"	公 大
863	" "	"Tsing Shing"	晉 興
915	" "	"Van Tsoong"	萬 祖
695/6	Lay Road	"Wong Nyi Foong"	王 義 豐
719	" "	"Jeu Nyien" No signboard name	義 泰
720/1	" "	"Tsung Ta"	正 泰
1232	Rangoon Road	"Tsung Dah"	森 大
3/4	Wetmore Road	"Foh Sing Sing"	福 新
46/7	" "	"Doong Sung"	同 升

5 piculs.

5 piculs.

10 piculs.

(34)

10 piculs.

* Largest Shop in District.

Wm. Johnston

List of rice shops in Harbin Rd district

Please add in list
margin the number of
peculs of rice in each
shop 17.11.14

Address	Name of rice shop	Name of proprietor
165 E. Kaching Road	新成 Jing Shung	顧士春 Koo Shung
440 E. Kaching Road	義成 Injen Sung	周瑞珍 Zeu Zu Sung
1255 E. Kaching Road	丰大 Foong Sau	王福仁 Wong Foh Sung
1342 E. Kaching Road	義大 Injen Sau	王福記 Wong Foh Kyien
1449 E. Kaching Road	聚大 Jien Sau	唐永甫 Taung Yong Foo
171 E. Yalu Road	義成 Hyung Sung	唐少岩 Saung Zau Ngan
471 E. Yalu Road	義隆 Injen Loong	徐金龍 Dzien Kyung Loong
433 E. Yalu Road	大丰 Sau Foong	蔣紀平 Jiang Kyi Bing
438 E. Yalu Road	振成 Jung Sah	徐福記 Dzien Foh Kyien
654 Wuchow Road	泰福 Foh Sau	譚士卿 Tau Shung Kyung
437 Wuchow Road	天福 Thien Foh	周仁福 Zeu Jung Foh
1408 Wuchow Road	祥裕 Jiang Yen	朱少山 Zu Zau Zen
1448 Wuchow Road	成記 Dzung Yen Kiong	趙福年 Zau Foh Ngan
101 E. Yuhang Road	泰昌 Shau Mau Haung	胡吉生 Woo Ang Sung
711 E. Yuhang Road	振成 Dzung Hyung	蔣連生 Jiang Li Sung
1864 E. Yuhang Road	元昌 Injen Hyung	余世川 Yien Suh Sai

P.S. There is no rice in any of the shops in Harbin Road district. Photo 25.

List of rice shops in Harbin Road district. Contin.

Address	Name of rice shop	Name of proprietor
301 Linwell Road	萬裕 Van Yuen	恆永順 Heng Yung Hing
403 Linwell Road	恆茂 Hing Mei	王玉生 Wong Yook Hing
5 Bailas Road	永泰 Yong Tai	李杏林 Li Yang Ling
347 Yungong Road	成泰 Teh Tai	沈雪根 Shing Hoi Kung
578 Chaufoong Road	裕和 Yuk Woo	任森炳 Ying Sun Bing
1028 & Hanbury Road	瑞大 Zeu Lan	周耀廷 Zeu Yan Ling

(22)

J. Ross
S.S.

List of rice shops in N. Szechuen Road district

Address	Name of rice shop	Name of proprietor
959/60 N. Szechuen Rd	立大 Lih Dah 祥盛	朱生全 Tsen Jien Jung 法雨徑
708/9 N. Szechuen Rd	Ziang Jung	Lok Jien Jung 法小橋
5/6 N. Szechuen Rd	Guh Jung	Lok Siau Sau 王克生
1/2 N. Szechuen Rd	Yuen Jung	Wong Jien Jung 法中厚
7/8 N. Szechuen Rd	Van Shing	Lok Tsong Eu 法中厚
529/3 N. Szechuen Rd	Kwauing Wo	Lok Tsong Eu 葛相元
476/7 N. Szechuen Rd	Zung Tai Kung 仁泰公 聚昌	Khek Kiang Myen 任先生
378/9 N. Szechuen Rd	Yong Tsung 瑞盛	Myung Jien Jung 莫永慶
1298/9 N. Szechuen Rd	Zai Jung	Chong Chau Kwai

All these shops are abutting N. Szechuen Road but not under the jurisdiction of the Shanghai Municipal Council

(9)

J. Ross
Det. Lorge

P.S. There is no rice in any of the shops in N. Szechuen Road district. J. Ross
D.S.

D-8039A/5(0)-1

RICE FILE NO. D.8039A/5(0)/

GENERAL SITUATION

Part I

SECTION

0. Spare.
1. Price and Profiteering.
2. Stocks and Local Situation.
3. Harvests and Situation in Rice Producing Areas.
4. Shanghai Rice Price Adjustment Committee.
5. Rice Market Foochow Road.
6. Bean & Rice Hong Owners Guild and Other Ass'n.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

Sp. Br. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. Δ 8039A/S(0)7

SUBJECT:

Rice - General subject.

[illegible]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

CROSS-REFERENCE SLIP

S.B. Registry OFFICE

FILE NO. D.8039A/5(0)

(D.I. Crawford's report of 10.4.38)
SUBJECT:

Rice Situation

- Increase in price.

[illegible]

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

REPORT

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE

REGISTRY

S. D. 8099/5 (21-1)

Date

S.1 Special Branch Station. File No. Date. October 20, 1941.

SUBJECT: Heavy increases in prices of rice and reasons for

Heavy increases in prices of various grades of rice were recorded at to-day's session of the Rice Market, 515 Boochow Road, the main factors attributable to such an upward trend being twofold: (1) the tense international situation and (2) brisk demands by Cantonese and Swatow merchants. The total business done at the Market this morning amounted to 25,872 "zara" of rice.

The following are the prices quoted for various grades of rice :-

Kan Mee

\$160.00 to \$162.00 per "zar"
(increased by \$4)

Nui Mee

\$162.00 to \$170.00 per "zar"
(increased by \$6 to \$12)

Saigon Rice

First Quality - At the opening of the session, the price was quoted at \$156.00 per "zar" but towards the close it subsided to yesterday's level of \$150.00 per "zar"

Second Quality- \$145.00 per "zar"
(increased by \$6.50)

Rangoon Rice (Non-S.M.C. Rice)

\$140.00 to \$144.00 per "zar"
(increased by \$7 to \$7.50)

FILE
22. 10. 41.

Commr of Police.

Sir:

A. C. (Special Branch)

W. B. Wilson
20/10. 41. (S. B.)



A. C. (Special Branch)

W. B. Wilson
D. S. I.

F. 207
G. 1M-4.11

80377/504/1
7 8 41
Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.

August 5, 1941.

To Secretary & Commissioner General,

S. M. C.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- Further to this office letter dated August 2, 1941.

Subject :- Fixing of Rice Prices by F.M.C.

Enclosures Copy of a Police report.
For information.

csc.



7 8 41
6 Aug 18
11/18

Special Branch,
August 4, 1941.

Fixing of rice prices by F.M.C.

With reference to the above subject,
Sub-Inspector J. Perie under instructions from
R. Sarly, Esq., Director of Services, French Police,
called to ask if parallel measures would be taken in the
Settlement as there was now considerable difference
in the prices of rice in the Concession and the Settlement,
and that the rice dealers in the Concession were complain-
ing of losses. I informed Sub-Inspector Perie that the
S.M. Police had no power in this matter but that a copy
of the letter on the subject had been forwarded to the
Council and would no doubt be dealt with by the Supplies
Committee.

In my opinion this price fixing is not
practical. It failed before and there is no doubt that
the present Council scheme is proving a real balancing
factor in keeping prices within reasonable limits.

Certified true copy


csc.

Special Branch, *80397/5-25-1/1*

August 4, 1941. *4 8 4*

Commissioner.

Sir,

Fixing of rice prices by F.M.C.

With reference to the above subject,
Sub-Inspector J. Perie under instructions from
R. Sarly, Esq., Director of Services, French Police,
called to ask if parallel measures would be taken in the
Settlement as there was now considerable difference
in the prices of rice in the Concession and the Settlement,
and that the rice dealers in the Concession were complain-
ing of losses. I informed Sub-Inspector Perie that the
S.M. Police had no power in this matter but that a copy
of the letter on the subject had been forwarded to the
Council and would no doubt be dealt with by the Supplies
Committee.

In my opinion this price fixing is not
practical. It failed before and there is no doubt that
the present Council scheme is proving a real balancing
factor in keeping prices within reasonable limits.

S < C G



4- A

A. C. Harman
A.C. (Special Branch)

Headquarters,
Shanghai Municipal Police.

August 2, 19 41.

To Secretary & Commissioner General,
S. M. C.

The Commissioner of Police presents his compliments in
forwarding herewith the undermentioned documents.

Reference No:- S.B. D.8039A/5(0)H.

Subject :- Fixing of Rice Prices by F.M.C.

Enclosures Copy of a Police report.
(for information)

Please inform your rice Committee.

CLK/.



Section 1, Special Branch.

July 31, 1941.

Fixing of Rice Prices by F.M.C.

Attached is a copy, together with translation
of a letter addressed to the French Consul General
from the French Police detailing the measures taken
to control the prices of rice in the present
emergency.

Certified true copy.

W. H. Richardson
CSC.

July 29, 1941.

From the
Director of Police Services
to the French Consul-General,
Shanghai.

Sir,

The events that are at present taking place in the Far East, the Franco-Japanese Agreements relating to Indo-China and the measures taken by the United States in regard to Japanese and Chinese credits, had repercussions on the market on Saturday and Monday morning. The speculators sent up prices -- a rise which was entirely artificial - particularly the price of rice. Saigon rice on Monday morning rose from \$118.50 to \$125 per zar of 80 kilograms. On July 25, the price fluctuated between \$114 and \$116 and rose to \$118.50 on Saturday morning.

Under the circumstances, the price quoted by retailers on the basis of replacement prices could not help rising. It appeared to be necessary to act immediately to prevent speculators from indulging in shameless practices which, in March last, had sent up the price of Saigon rice to \$150 per zar.

In this connection, we have, in accord with the Director-General of the Municipal Services, published in the local Press a note, a translation of which is attached.

The measure taken is intended to "block" the retail price at the average prices quoted on the morning of July 25, namely:-

Per Zar of 80 Kgs.

Saigon Rice 1st Quality	\$126
Saigon Rice 2nd Quality	\$119
Glutinous rice	\$125
S.M.C. Rice	\$116
Broken S.M.C. Rice	89

The Retail Rice Merchants Guild was notified of these measures on the afternoon of July 28 and it declared itself in favour of their enforcement. The effects of the decision taken were immediate. The price of Saigon Second Quality Rice dropped by \$4 per Zar this morning.

Certified true copy.

W. H. Richardson
CLK/.

SHANGHAI MUNICIPAL POLICE.

File No.

Section 1, Special Branch
REPORT

Date July 31, 1941
80879504
41

Subject (in full) Fixing of Rice Prices by F.M.C.

Made by and Forwarded by D.S.I. Young

Attached is a copy, together with translation,
of a letter addressed to the French Consul General
from the French Police detailing the measures taken
to control the prices of rice in the present
emergency.

Comm. of Police.
Sir.

Information ?

Charmant
A.C. (Sp. Br.)

D. S. Young

A.C. (Special Branch)

SACG



Inform your rice Committee



1 8 41

END
Of

REEL
NO.

38

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT AND CERTIFICATE		PROJECT NO. FRU 2
		REEL NO. 38
PRODUCTION DATA		INDEXING DATA
STARTED: (Date) 9/20/52 (Hour)	BEGINS WITH: D-8039A/5(3) 1940-1941	
FINISHED: (Date) 9/22/52 (Hour)	1. D-8039A/5(4) 1940	
TOTAL NO. OF HOURS	2. D-8039A/5(6) 1941	
TOTAL NO. OF IMAGES 1418	3. D-8039A/5(0) 1939	
APPROVED: _____	4. _____	
	5. _____	
	6. _____	
	ENDS WITH: D-8039A/5(0)-1 1937-41	
	CERTIFICATION	
THE DOCUMENTS DESCRIBED ABOVE WERE PHOTOGRAPHED BY:		
9/22/52 (DATE)		Dittmold & Fullaugh (SIGNATURE OF CAMERA OPERATOR)

FORM NO. 60-93
FEB 1951

(31-36)

"SECRET"

Security Information

"SECRET"
Security Information

1750

28